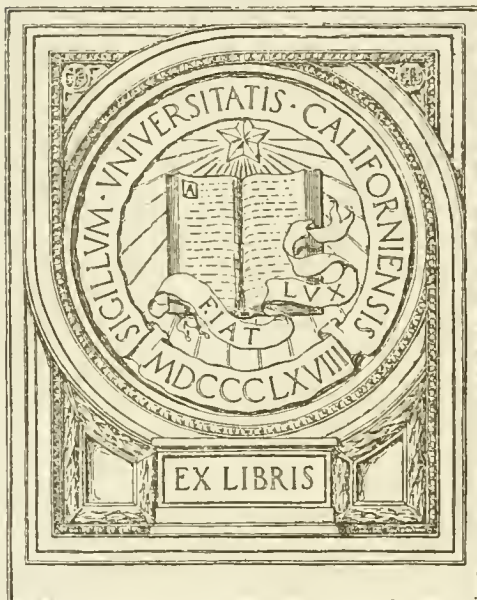


UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES



EX LIBRIS

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

HEADS OF FAMILIES
FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1790

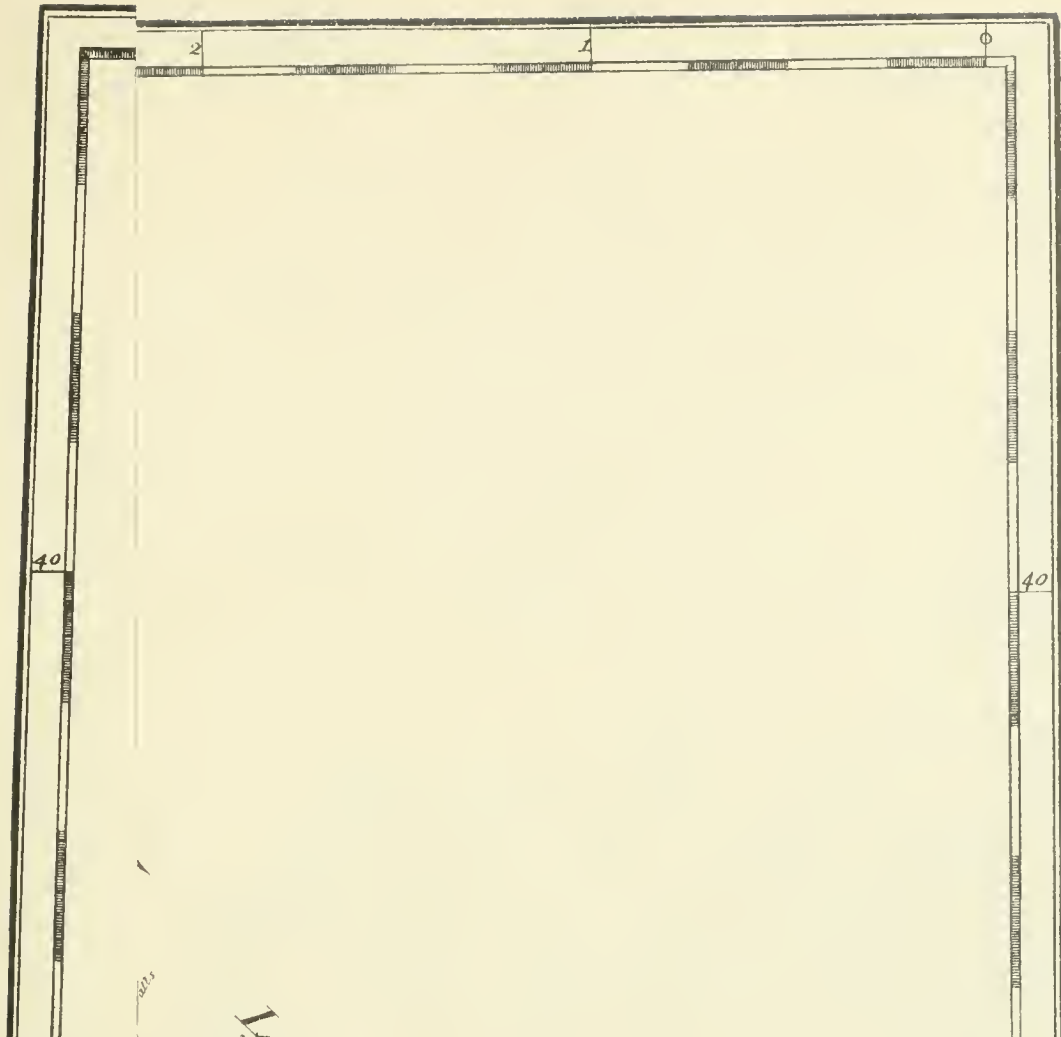
*STATE ENUMERATIONS OF
VIRGINIA: FROM 1782 to 1785*

FIRST CENSUS
OF THE UNITED STATES
1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



VIRGINIA



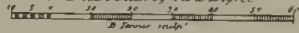
the STATE of
VIRGINIA

from the best Authorities

1796

Published by Wm. Hall & Son

American Miles to a Degree



to Towns roads

to Court Houses



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE
UNITED STATES TAKEN
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA



131560

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1908

131560

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785



INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the

United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property:"

Provided, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	116	² 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,289	190,582	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,523	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	152,320	4,654	21,324	340,120
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	³ 59,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,057	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,506	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	398	29,264	82,548
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635

	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

¹ The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

² Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

³ Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Angusta, the part east of the north mountain.	R. Porterfield	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto.	C. Cameron	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle	James Kerr	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack	R. Tunford	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst	C. Kenny	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county	Charles Jones	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.	Joseph Paxton	2,247	2,562	4,432	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham	G. Bernard	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley	N. Orrick	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick	John Stith	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776	12,827
Bedford	D. Sanders	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	16,531
Cumberland	P. I. Carrington	885	914	1,778	142	4,434	8,153
Chesterfield	A. Graves	1,652	1,557	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte	Jacob Morton	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper	T. C. Fletcher	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City	R. Goodrich	532	509	1,043	303	3,141	5,588
Caroline	Henry Chiles	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell	R. Hunter	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie	J. R. Davis	1,790	1,396	2,853	561	7,334	13,934
Essex	T. Banks	908	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City	R. Saunders	390	388	778	18	1,876	3,450
Fauquier	S. Morgan	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax	T. Pollard	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin	Thomas Hale	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna	J. Johnston	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division.	Edward Smith	1,757	1,653	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto	John Smith	2,078	2,517	4,269	67	2,931	
Gloucester	W. Camp	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,063	13,498
Goochland	R. H. Saunders	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville	J. Peterson	669	627	1,234	212	3,620	6,362
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county	W. Johnson	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico	Z. Rowland	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover	J. M. Walker	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,754
Hampshire	F. Taggart	1,662	1,956	3,261	13	454	7,346
Harrison	W. Martin	487	579	947	.....	67	2,000
Hardy	W. Bullet	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369	7,336
Halifax	W. M'Crow	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry	R. Payne	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight	T. Fearn	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City	R. Saunders	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William	W. Winston	723	732	1,438	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen	John Bagby	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George	W. H. Parker	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg	John Ballard	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon	S. D. Hariman	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster	Joseph Carter	535	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa	C. Yancey, junior	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg	John Ballard	1,857	2,015	3,683	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex	T. Churchill	407	370	754	51	2,558	4,140
Monongalia	J. Dougherty	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.	James Newell	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk	John Ingram	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton	James Palmer	857	743	1,581	464	3,244	6,889
New Kent	W. Graves	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland	Joseph Locke	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,460	9,103
Nansemond	John Best	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817	9,010
Orange	J. Wood, junior	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio	R. Woods	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward	Charles Jones	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William	W. Grayson	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George	J. R. Davis	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan	P. I. Carrington	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton	C. Cameron	568	686	1,124	1	73	2,452
Pittsylvania	W. M'Crow	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne	J. Ingram	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond	W. H. Parker	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph	John Blissett	221	270	441	.....	19	951
Rockingham	L. Yancey	1,816	1,652	3,209	.....	772	7,449
Russell	C. Carter	734	969	1,440	5	190	3,338
Rockbridge	John M'Kee	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania	John Cox	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford	S. Payton	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton	James Gee	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993	12,864
Surry	James Gee	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah	I. G. Adkins	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex	W. Jennings	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,387	10,554
Warwick	David Mason	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington	R. Saunders	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland	W. Preston	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York	W. H. Parker	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	567	1,485
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.		583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albemarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817				3,687	594	1,652
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609								
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,486	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,469	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81								
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	357	92	257
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						1,621	671	1,853
Norfolk.....								5,273	980	2,289
Northumberland.....	3,809	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,020	603	1,809
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	469	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,669						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Rockingham.....			7,908	347	3,657	475	782	6,460	930	1,186
Shenandoah.....								2,483	428	783
Stafford.....										
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	485			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

¹ List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

AMELIA COUNTY.¹

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.		LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.		LIST OF WM. FINNEY.		LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.				
Allen, Daniel	7	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	Booker, John, Senr.	3	Farley, Stephen	2	3		
Allen, Rich ^d	3	Tucker, Daniel	4	Booker, John, Junr.	7	Farley, Wm	3	10		
Adams, David	6	Tucker, John	10	Bottom, William	3	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2		
Beavers, Mary	4	Williams, David	5	Bott, Miles	10	Howell, John	4	2		
Boulton, John	5	Tucker, Rob ^t	4	Bass, William, Junr.	6	Roberts, James	4	2		
Bolling, Mary	15	Tucker, Wm	7	Bailey, Thomas	8	Frazer, Wm	2	2		
Brooking, Vivion	11	Wilkerson, Tho ^s	6	Coleman, Sutton	6	Farley, Nath ^l	4	2		
Bevill, James, sr.	3	Bennitt, Joha	6	Ragsdale, George	2	Farley, Steud ^r	6	13		
Bevill, James, jr.	6	Bennitt, Wm	5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.	9	Perkerson, Mathw.	4	6		
Bevill, Thomas (Est ^s)	8	Weeks, Emanuel	10	Howlett, William	5	Allen, Rich ^d	4	2		
Bevill, Rob ^t	6	Weeks, Wm	4	Webster, William	8	Baldwin, Phibe	7	4		
Cousins, Rosamoud	1	Hawks, John	6	Worsham, William	6	Chumbley, Martha	4	2		
Cousins, Phibe	2	Hawks, Rich ^d	11	Elam, John	7	Roberts, Alex.	4	2		
Coleman, Isaac	3	Hawks, Judith	4	Reams, Frederick	7	Lunsford, Sarah	1	10		
Cousins, Joha	6	Pitchford, Daniel	5	Jackson, Mathew	7	Mays, Wm	2	1		
Cousins, Rob ^t (Est ^s)	12			Morgan, William	5	Worsham, Ellin	4	15		
Cousins, William	8	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.		Morgan, Simon	6	Smith, Corga	7	5		
Coleman, Burwell	2	Cryer, William	1	Neal, Ann	6	Baldwin, George	11	4		
Coleman, Francis	5	Hood, Robert	12	Webster, Edward	4	Wingo, Jam ^s	5	2		
Coleman, Daniel, jr.	13	Clardy, Benjamin	8	Risen, Elery	5	Hill, Jno	1	2		
Chandler, Martin	10	Clardy, John	9	Webster, Peter	10	Hill, Elz ^s	1	9		
Coleman, Peter	8	Crawley, William	4	Dyer, Thomas	5	Hill, Sarah	2	4		
Coleman, Abraham	7	Beavell, Joseph	4	Wilson, Tho ^s B.	5	Hill, Jam ^s	3	12		
Coleman, Jesse	8	Wills, Thomas T.	7	Walthall, Henry	1	Fagg, Wm	2	1		
Caudle, Joha	3	Graves, Ceman	6	Worsham, Daniel	4	Mitchell, Joha	1	2		
Daveport, Sam ^l	3	Hood, Solomon	3	Ford, Mary	15	Mitchell, James C.	3	10		
Dicken, Rich ^d	7	Hood, Abraham	7	Rowlett, George	8	Whitlow, Francis	3	2		
Drake, William	3	Tucker, John	4	Childress, John	2	Foster, Rich.	2	7		
Dunnivant, Clem ^t	6	Tucker, John	2	Town, James	4	Forster, Ann	9	12		
Drake, Tho ^s	9	Clardy, William	4	Johnson, Elizabeth	9	Craddock, Rich ^d	3	6		
Dodson, Joha	11	Tucker, Absalom	8	Webster, John	7	Adkerson, Joshua	5	5		
Ellington, Jesse	7	Tucker, Francis	3	Gibbs, William	5	Stott, James	5	15		
Foster, Wm	4	King, Henry	10	Gibbs, Miles	1	Walton, Sherwood	7	7		
Ford, Fred ^k	4	Wilson, William	8	Walthall, John	2	Forster, John	5	17		
Green, Tho ^s	4	Bevill, Joseph	5	Walthall, Thomas	5	Motley, Joell	4	17		
Green, Wm	4	Tucker, Mathew	11	Perkinson, Isham	7	Mitchell, Jno	1	2		
Green, Abraham	8	Thomas, William	3	Dunnivant, Mary	1	Vaughan, Bartholomew	6	4		
Herodon, Humphrey	5	Spain, Joshua	12	Mann, Cain	8	Craddock, Charles	7	8		
Hood, Wm	3	Jones, Peter	9	Royall, Joseph	3	Hubard, Benjamin	6	4		
Hasings, Wm	3	Munford, Edward	13	Vasser, Rich ^d	8	Vaughan, Jen	1	1		
Hastings, Suttan	3			Vasser, John	5	Geter, Ambrons	5	5		
Hamlin, Stephen	4	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.		Finney, John	4	Vaughan, Wm	7	2		
Hood, Tucker	8	Beasley, Peter	6	Dunnivant, Hodge	12	Roberson, Matthew	11	16		
Hawkus, David	3	Forster, Robert	2	Murry, Richard	6	Mays, Daniel	7	2		
Hawkus, William	5	Hays, Richard	8	Robertson, Bridgewater	6	Mays, Phibe	5	1		
Hastins, Zachariah	6	Hays, Mary	1	Coates, John	5	Mays, Gardner	1	2		
Hood, Thomas	6	Hays, William	10	Perkinson, Ralph	9	Vaughan, Lewis	2	2		
Hood, John	6	Jones, Daniel	10	Cashen, David	5	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1		
Kidd, George	10	Jones, Capt Dan, Dec ^d	8	Perkinson, Field	9	Scott, Geo	7	2		
Keunor, Richard	7	(Estate)	11	Robertson, George	4	Thomson, Roger	2	10		
Munford, Ann	7	Holt, John	4	Finney, William	7	Mann, Wm	4	2		
Mitchell, Evans	11	Munford, Capt Bowling	7	Finney, Mary	4	Roberson, John	1	1		
Newman, Rice	9	(Dec ^d)	33	Crittenton, Henry	9	Cobbs, Jno C.	12	31		
Newman, Richard	3	Parish, Abram	8	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5	Booker, Edm ^d	4	27		
Neal, John	4	Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	Brooks, William	13	Childers, Rob ^t	2	2		
Perkinson, Jeremiah	5	Ward, Rowland, junr.	3	Bevell, Archer	7	Archer, Jno (Chest ^s)	6	15		
Perkinson, Elizabeth	2	Neal, Stephen	8	Belcher, Jacob	5	Murry, Lenord	3	6		
Pitchford, Sannel	9	Neal, Roger	6	Davis, Henry	5	Hudson, Jeen	3	24		
Pitchford, Jno	3	Hardaway, Daniel	3	Leigh, William	3	Berry, Peter	6	9		
Roach, Millinton	5	Royall, Wm	1	Buttler, John	3	Booker, Rich ^d	1	2		
Roach, Wm	6	Marshall, John	1	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.				Lockett, Benja	1	10
Southall, James	9	Marshall, Mary	2	Craddock, William Cross	12	Booker, Sam ^l	1	7		
Stern, Frances	4	Marshall, Abram	1	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	Ward, Matthew	6	1		
Southerland, Findal	10	Osborne, Jo ^s	6	Claybrook, John	8	Harrison, Nath ^l	6	30		
Smith, Wm	5	Jones, Margaret	1	Anderson, Francis	8	Pride, Francis	6	12		
Southall, Jno	5	Marshall, Robert	5	Roberts, Jacob	3	Forster, Booker	6	8		
Stonfield, Robert	4	Jones, Rich ^d	5	Branch, Benjamin	12	Ford, Wm, Senr.	8	22		
Spinner, Jno	3	Avory, Wm	10	Roberts, Jacob	3	Smithey, Joshua	5	1		
Talley, Wm, junr.	8	Thompson, Peter	3	Farley, John	4	Friend, Tho ^s (Estate)	14	14		
Talley, Tucker (Est ^a)	7	Night, Wm	5	Scott, Roger	10	Pride, John	6	21		
Talley, Jessey	6	Akin, Charles	5	Burton, John	2	Marshall, John	3	10		
Talley, Lodwick, junr.	3	Bradbys, James R. (on plantation)	8	Powell, Abraham	2	Lockett, Abraham	6	11		
Tucker, Godfrey	8	Anderson, Henry (R. P.)	9	Jackson, Francis	5	Osborne, Branch	4	12		
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	Bass, Edward	3	Maddra, Micaiah	8	Hudson, Peter	6	2		
Tahh, Jno	11	Booker, Ann	3	Hatchett, Archer	1	Truit, Ann	8	8		
Talley, Wm	6	Booker, Edward	11	Truley, John	4	Bradshaw, Wm	4	1		
Talley, Daniel	6	Osborne, Wm, Senr.	2	Jackson, John C.	3	Hardaway, Daniel	10	10		
Tucker, Mary	4	Thompson, Robert	3	Craddock, Wm, Junr.	2	LIST OF MACK GOODE.				
Tucker, Thomas	7	Marshall, Judith	1	Piles, Conradus	3	Foster, James	2	7		
Vadin, Henry	2					Foster, Robert	7	8		
Wills, Edm ^d	12									
Wills, Laurence	7									

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued.				LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued.				LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued.				LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued.			
Allen, Sam ^l	8			Iam, Mary.....	5	4		Pincham, M ^{rs} Eliza.....	6	37			Fagg, John.....	3	
James, John.....	4	6		Ham, George.....	4	2		Cutt, Majr.....	6				Mayes, Ricd.....	4	
Foster, Jno.....	6	1		Robinson, John.....	1			Williams, Billington.....	6	1			Maddax, Rob ^t	4	
Foster, Tho ^s	6	14		Walthall, Daniel.....	10	7		Osborne, Capt Abner.....	2	2			Williams, Lew.....	9	27
Foster, Wm, jr.....	4	6		Deaton, Geo.....	3	2		Fletcher, Nathan.....	6	20			Williams, Phillip.....	8	4
Lovern, Rich ^d	1			Deaton, Levi.....	6	3		Byassee, John.....	6	1			Dupuy, Peter, Senr.....	9	9
Lovern, Adam.....	1			Whitworth, John.....	8			Nicholson, James.....	4	10			Harper, John.....	9	11
Lovern, Moses.....	3			Hughs, John, Senr.....	10	40		Featherston, Rich ^d	7	5			Oliver, James.....	4	16
Foster, Wm.....	6			Whitworth, Thomas.....	7	1		Featherston, Charles II.....	2	8			Jackson, John.....	3	8
Anderson, Rich ^d	10	20		LIST OF PETER LAMKIN.				Burrough, Peter.....	6	6			Jackson, Isaiah.....	3	8
Anderson, Fran.....	4	29		Anderson, John.....	5	11		Smith, Henry.....	7	6			Woodson, Joseph.....	15	
Stern, Tabitha.....	3	6		Anyon, John.....	6			Clarke, John.....	9	9			Foster, James.....	7	4
Anderson, Churchill.....	4	5		Brumer, William.....	3			Couzens, William.....	3	4			Dupuy, Peter, jr.....	1	6
McGlasson, James.....	4	2		Beasley, John.....	12	18		Jones, Peter, Senr.....	9	60			Dupuy, John B.....	2	18
Foster, Geo.....	7	1		Brown, Larence.....	12	4		McLacklen, John.....	8	13			Dupuy, Judith.....	4	7
Foster, Geo. P.....	5			Brown, Thomas.....	8	1		Vaughan, John.....	6	10			Dupuy, James, Jr.....	2	10
Foster, Anthony.....	12	1		Beasley, Robert.....	2	2		Featherston, Burwell.....	4	3			Jinnings, Wm.....	7	4
Seay, Jesse.....	5	12		Bradshaw, Jeremiah.....	1	1		Featherston, William.....	2	9			Jinnings, John.....	3	11
Seay, Gideon.....	7			Bruce, Alexander.....	7	18		Beasley, Benj ^s (Estate).....	4	6			Forrist, Abr, Sr.....	3	6
Seay, Sergus.....	1			Cock, Colo John (Surry).....	7	24		Still, George (Estate).....	1	4			Dickerson, Barnard.....	4	3
Eggleston, Richard.....	1	26		Craddock, William, Senr.....	8	2		Bass, Elizabeth (quart ^r).....	6	15			Foster, Mary.....	5	12
Arms, Edward.....	8			Cabaness, Henry.....	3			Cahaniss, George.....	7	19			Hurt, Wm, Sr.....	6	17
Booker, Geo.....	6	37		Crute, Robert.....	3			Gilliam, William (quart ^r).....	3	25			Beasley, Wm.....	5	7
Booker, Richeson.....	1	4		Davis, Hezekiah.....	2	4		Jones, Letticia.....	3	52			Cook, Rains.....	1	4
Whites, Jno.....	7	2		Davis, James.....	4			Greenhill, William.....	3	19			Thompson, Rob ^t	8	7
Hudson, Burton.....	5	6		Davis, William.....	3	6		Short, Colo Thomas.....	15	39			Harriss, James.....	8	3
Seay, Moses.....	5	9		Dyson, William.....	6	1		Pryor, John, Senr.....	10	19			Jinnings, Joseph.....	9	15
Hilsman, Joseph.....	3	1		Davenport, William.....	3	4		Greenhill, M ^{rs} Cathrine.....	6	24			Cook, James.....	8	8
Clements, Isham.....	10	10		Davenport, George.....	1	1		Bennit, Benj ^s	3				Mann, James.....	9	1
Walker, Alex.....	11	2		Elliott, John.....	5	20		Sturdavant, James, Jr.....	1	4			Farley, Henry.....	6	2
Tabb, Edward.....	9	9		Farley, Daniel Stewart.....	1			Sturdavant, James.....	7	2			Farley, James.....	7	9
Allin, David.....	8			Fargus, Henry.....	3	13		Sherwin, Sam ^l	7	35		LIST OF STITH BOLLING.			
Cox, Henry.....	10	21		Gooch, John.....	10	13		Bennet, Rich ^d	12	26			Blankinship, David.....	7	7
Chadlin, Joshua.....	9	12		Green, John.....	9	11		Zackry, David.....	4	8			Blankinship, John.....	7	7
Phillips, Richard.....	10	10		Gray, Joseph.....	7	3		Zackry, Jonathan.....	1				Grigg, Peter.....	1	
Seay, Jacob.....	6	11		Gooch, William.....	7	6		Fowlkes, Gabriel, Junr.....	6	10			Motley, Isaac.....	1	
Wingo, Jno.....	12	5		Henderson, James.....	2	26		Hall, Bowler.....	12	19			Hundley, Josiah.....	7	17
Wingo, Thomas.....	2			Hazalwood, Benj ^s	3			Hatchett, William.....	2	6			Craddock, David.....	3	6
Foster, Jno (son of Wm).....	11			Harriss, William (Surry).....	6	24		Fowlkes, Henry.....	2	10			Harper, Wm.....	9	1
Overton, Tho ^s	2	6		Jinnings, John.....	5	5		Craddock, Moses.....	8	2			Thompson, Ann.....	5	4
Clement, Jno.....	3	23		Jones, Rich ^d , Junr.....	5	25		Robertson, Edward.....	2	3			Jackson, Arther.....	8	6
Eggleston, Judith.....	5	13		Johns, Judith.....	8	5		Fowlkes, James.....	5	2			Harper, Anner.....	6	8
Moulson, Mary.....	4	18		Jones, John.....	1			Hatchett, Abraham.....	2	3			Jinnings, Dickerson.....	8	8
Mumford, Tho ^s	8	33		Jones, Colo Rich ^d (Estate).....	4	23		Borum, James.....	7	8			Purkinson, Seth.....	8	2
Brown, Daniel.....	2	4		Jones, Lewelling.....	1			Jinnings, Henry.....	2	3		LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER.			
Jenkins, James.....	11	7		Jones, Thomas & Wm.....	2	8		Fowlkes, Jinnings.....	7	17			Anderson, Charles.....	1	1
Ford, Wm, jr.....	7	13		Lamkin, Peter.....	8	39		Hatchett, William.....	2	6			Ball, Thomas.....	9	22
Wright, Thomas.....	4	2		Lipscomb, Uriah.....	12	14		Fowlkes, John, Senr.....	4	10			Billups, John.....	5	
Clements, Edm ^d	2	2		Lipscomb, Rich ^d L.....	9	5		Robertson, Maryann.....	4	8			Brain, Rob ^t	1	
Clements, Sarah.....	3	4		Máy, William.....	2	4		Fowlkes, William.....	5	3			Benford, Henry.....	3	12
Sadler, Wm.....	8			Mann, Robert (Estate).....	3	8		Ligon, Rich ^d	8	6			Blakely, William, Sr.....	3	8
Overton, Sam ^l	1			Mann, John.....	1			Anderson, Worsham.....	8	10			Blakely, William.....	5	2
Sadler Jno.....	3			Muse, William.....	8	4		Berkeley, Alexander.....	9	9			Bruse, Elezabeth.....	6	3
LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD.				Muse, Giles.....	10	2		Fowlkes, Gabriel, Senr.....	9	13			Crenshaw, William.....	7	18
Wright, John.....	7	12		Nance, Zachariah.....	1			Jeter, Winnifred.....	3	7			Carter, Rawleigh.....	8	21
Liggon, Wm, Senr.....	5	8		Porter, Susanab.....	4	10		Watson, William.....	2	28			Crenshaw, Wm, Senr.....	3	17
Asselin, David.....	7	12		Porter, Tho ^s G.....	4	73		Smith, Richard.....	5	2			Crenshaw, David.....	3	5
Gills, John.....	7	8		Royal, Littlebury.....	3	20		Smith, Susanna.....	2	1			Crenshaw, James.....	6	6
Jeter, Ambrose.....	8	21		Ramsey, Richard.....	4	5		Borum, Edmund.....	10	12			Crawley, William.....	9	12
Ford, Christo ^r	9	24		Robertson, Nathaniel.....	5	11		Bailey, Charles.....	5	3			Cross, William.....		
Gray, Wm.....	5	6		Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	4		Harrison, Christopher.....	6	1			Cross, Charles.....		
Anderson, Paulin.....	3	14		Robertson, James.....	6	2		Fowlkes, John, Junr.....	6	8			Crute, Hannah.....	4	1
Wood, William, Senr.....	6	29		Robertson, Henry (Estate).....	8	10		Jeter, Oliver.....	9	5			Dudley, Thomas.....	3	14
Covender, Hugh.....	10	7		Spain, Thomas.....	7	3		Jinnings, Wm, Senr.....	9	8			Doswell, John.....	2	11
Hurt, Wm (Caroline).....	9	6		Thompson, John.....	4	4		Fowlkes, John (son of Jo ^s).....	2	3			Davis, Jacob.....	3	8
Lockett, John.....	8			Tanner, Joel, Senr.....	4	9		Fowlkes, Thomas.....	4	4			Doswell, William.....	6	13
Booth, John.....	6	9		Wilkinson, Rev ^d Tho ^s	2	19		Pace, Newsom.....	7	1			Davis, Thomas.....	4	4
Whitworth, Abram.....	8	8		Ward, Rich ^d	8	5		Robertson, John.....	8	5			Dixon, William.....	8	
Whitworth, Claiborne.....	5	1		Winfrey, Robert.....	3	3		Gray, Joseph.....	5	2			Davis, Robert.....	5	5
Morris, Tabitha.....	5	1		Winfrey, Charles.....	3	4		Foster, John.....	10	10			Ellis, Ambrose.....	7	8
Morris, Moses.....	13	9		Walker, William.....	3	3		Hubbard, Joseph.....	4	5			Ellis, William.....	8	5
Butler, William.....	9	2		Winfrey, Gideon (Estate).....	5	9		Walton, Simeon.....	7	2			Evens, William (Estate).....	4	10
Burton, William.....	10	4		Winn, John & Charles.....	4	17		Clay, John.....	1				Evens, John.....	3	6
Meador, Isaac.....	3			Williams, John.....	8			Foster, Mary.....	5	12			Ellis, Thomas.....	4	7
Jackson, Wm.....	6	2		Ward, Mark.....	3			Borum, Rich ^d	3	4			Epes, Francis (Quarter).....	4	24
Hendrick, Benj ^s	7	4		Vasser, Daniel.....	1			Bennet, Rich ^d , Junr.....	3	4			Green, Maston.....	4	22
Dillen, John.....	10			Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw ^a).....	5	2		Dobson, Thomas.....	2	10			Gunn, Thomas.....	11	18
Hendrick, Zachary.....	1			LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN.				Shelton, James.....	4	19			Hollandsworth, James.....	7	7
Morris, Sylvanus.....	3	1		Jones, Batt.....	7	23		Gray, Joseph.....	5	2			Harrison, Richard.....	9	10
Jones, Martha, & Ja ^s League.....	14	1		Staw, William.....	6			Dupuey, Barth ^w	13	28			Hurt, Absolum.....	5	3
Bell, John.....	8			Pavory, Mary.....	3	3		Walton, Jesse.....	8	6			Huddleston, Robert.....	3	3
Wingo, Thomas.....	2			Osborne, William, Jr.....	6	15		Bell, Wm.....	4	25			Hurt, Zacharias.....	7	9
Blake, William.....	5			Parham, Daniel.....	1	2		Baldwing, John.....	11	4			Horskins, Thomas.....	7	2
Lovern, Wm.....	6			Westbrook, Henry.....	5	1		Howson, John.....	9	11			Horskins, John.....	1	1
Liggon, Thomas.....	8	12		Clarke, Lew.....	5	1		Cook, Thomas.....	5	6			Holland, George.....	4	3
Hendrick, John.....	5	2		Westbrook, Phebe.....	6	3		Forrist, Abraham.....	1	1			Holland, Joel.....	4	3
Hendrick, Prudence.....	5	10		Westbrook, Lucy.....	3	1		Stewart, Charles.....	5	5			Hundley, Phe.....	9	3
Hendrick, Obediah.....	4	1		Parham, William.....	9	10		Nash, Thomas.....	7				Hurt, Moses.....	4	19
Hendrick, Daniel.....	4			Parham, James.....	7	5		Anderson, Henry.....	8	5			Jackson, Josiah.....	4	4
Smith, James.....	3			Grig, Josiah.....	10	10		Roberts, Step.....	9	10			Jeffress, Thomas.....	12	26
Winston, William.....	9	11		Thornton, Sterling C.....	6	14		Jinnings, Rob ^t	10	15			Jordan, William.....	4	19
Harper, Henry.....	7			Moore, John, Jr.....	7	2		Gray, Alex.....	4	1			Irby, William.....	8	16

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.				LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.				LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.				LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.			
Lewis, John.....	3	9	Jeater, Samuel.....	7	20	Robertson, John.....	4	22	Ford, George.....	6	8				
Lewis, William.....	7	1	Johnson, Noah.....	3	1	Jones, Robert.....	1	9	Tudar, John.....	1	13				
Mills, John.....	4	5	Jackson, Josiah.....	6	7	Robertson, William.....	5	9	Davis, John.....	3					
Morgan, Samuel.....	11	14	Johnson, Nicholas.....	8	1	Walke, Thomas.....	4	1	Blanton, Richd.....	10					
Oliver, Isaac.....	6	9	Howell, Sarah.....	11		Robertson, George.....	5	4	Bentley, Saml, Senr.....	7					
Overstraight, Thomas.....	7		League, Benjamin.....	1		Worsham, Henry.....	10	6	Bentley, Saml, Junr.....	8					
Pace, John.....	6	2	League, James.....	11		Featherstone, Charles.....	3	18	West, Drury.....	4					
Phillups, Thomas.....	5		League, Joab.....	1		Robertson, James.....	6	31	Draper, James.....	2					
Phillups, Rhody.....	2		League, Aaron.....	8		Lamb, Anthony.....	7	5	May, John.....	3					
Smith, Samuel.....	6	15	Jones, Hannah.....	8		Hutchinson, Charles.....	7	1	Powell, John.....	5					
Smith, Griffin.....	9	9	Meador, Benje.....	19	2	Gibbs, Edward.....	3		Grig, James.....	5					
Sneed, William.....	13	3	Moore, William.....	9		Worsham, Charles.....	8	1	Moore, James.....	5					
Swinney, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Mitchell, John.....	11	5	Lorton, Thomas.....	9	7	Leath, Arthur.....	6					
Stephens, Joseph.....	5	1	Noble, Joseph.....	12		Booker, William M.....	8	33	Green, Geoy.....	5					
Stewart, William.....	4	1	Flood, John.....	3		Burton, Alcn.....	1	2	Green, Lucy.....	4					
Shelton, William.....	1		Overton, Benjamin.....	5	8	Dunnivant, Hezekiah.....	7	2	Clarke, Aldr.....	4					
Smith, Burwell.....	3	4	Oshorn, Thomas, Jr.....	5	6	Cocke, Chastain.....	4	40	Clarke, Wm.....	5					
Shelton, Joel.....	2		O Neal, Jemima.....	4		Brackett, Ludwell.....	3	17	Damron, Joseph (Bk).....	2					
Thomas, Samuel.....	8	5	Pollard, William.....	5	5	Murray, William.....	1	23	Holloway, Wm.....	8					
Thompson, Medkip.....	7	6	Pillow, Jasper.....	5		Southall, William.....	9	4	Sammons, Tho.....	5					
Thomas, Joseph.....	3	1	Palmore, Elijah.....	1		Broadnax, Sarah.....	1	3	Grammar, Joseph.....	8					
Thriveets, John (Quarter).....	7		Pillow, Mary.....	4		Suddbury, John.....	1	5	James, Rose Ann.....	7					
Trotter, James.....	11	4	Roberts, Pleasant.....	8	10	Tabb, John.....	13	257	Bonner, Ann.....	2					
Williams, Thomas (Quart).....	9	19	Rucker, William.....	3	4	Scott, Sarah.....	5	20	Bland, Theodk, Junr.....	10					
White, Joseph.....	9	3	Rucker, Mordica.....	7		Scott, Joseph, Junr.....	4	11	Amos, James.....	8					
White, Moses.....	3	3	Seay, James.....	11	4	Dunnivant, Philip.....	2	1	Barker, Charles.....	3					
Wommock, Josiah.....	6	4	Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	2	Weatherford, David.....	8		Ward, Wiley.....	2					
Wilkinson, Jean.....	1	1	Vaughn, James.....	7	6	Baker, William.....	7		Willson, Charles.....	6					
Wilkinson, Stephen.....	2	5	Rucker, Joshua.....	9	1	Bentley, Samuel.....	6	16	Woodward, Jesse.....	10					
Walker, Henry.....	9	3	Wrsy, Thomas.....	8		LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.									
Wallar, Major.....	8	10	Wright, Thomas.....	6	3	Fitz Gerrald, Wm.....	8	61	Bevil, Robt.....	9					
Walker, Thomas.....	7	12	Waters, Nicholas.....	7	9	Tucker, Jno.....	8		Stoe, Jacob.....	1					
Wood, William.....	4	1	Williams, Phillip.....	8	14	Gunn, James.....	11	27	Roach, James.....	3					
Wollis, Matthew.....	3		Webster, Anthony.....	7	3	Fitz Gerrald, Fran.....	1	22	Clay, Isham.....	8					
Wilkinson, Benjamin.....	2	5	Major, Phillip.....	7	3	Crute, Robert.....	4		Allgood, Mary.....	3					
Davis, Marthw.....	7		Vaughn, Robert.....	9	19	Cross, Richd.....	8	15	Harper, Drury.....	3					
Quinn, William.....	2		LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.						Clement, Stephen.....	5					
LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.				Meade, Colo Everard.....	4	56	Jones, Repps.....	9	5	Bentley, Jeremiah.....	4				
Atkinson, Thomas.....	6	17	Booth, William.....	11	10	Spain, Wm.....	8	4	Jackson, Tho.....	6					
Atkinson, Musco.....	6	7	French, Robert.....	6	1	Anderson, Jno.....	11	2	Jackson, Charles.....	10					
Beadle, Augustin.....	7	4	Tanner, Robert.....	7	5	Jackson, Edw.....	9	8	Hames, Edmund.....	9					
Beadle, Abraham.....	3	5	Burton, Able.....	7	8	Crenshaw, Sanders.....	4	3	Foord, Abraham.....	12					
Ballow, Thomas.....	7		Waller, John Tucker.....	9	10	Thomas, Woodlieff.....	2	4	Hightower, Charnel, Senr.....	1					
Beadle, John.....	10	6	Walthall, Robert.....	3	6	White, Fran.....	7	6	Hightower, Charnel, Junr.....	5					
Baugh, Bartley.....	7	11	Tanner, Field.....	6	1	Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Haricane).....	6	2	Hightower, Susanna.....	1					
Brooks, William.....	1	1	Wills, Tho Tabb.....	7	7	Wallace, Theodk.....	8		Foord, Albry.....	7					
Booker, Edmund, Jr.....	1	8	Coleman, Joseph.....	7		Wilks, Jno.....	5	11	Wills, Abraham.....	3					
Cannon, William.....	6	1	Coleman, John.....	11		Lock, Eliz.....	9	14	Hardy, Isack.....	10					
Compton, Zachariah.....	9	7	Wilson, John.....	9	6	Irby, Wm.....	2	17	Anderson, Charles.....	6					
Cheatham, James.....	4	6	Powell, Mary.....	1	3	Foster, Richd.....	7	1	Randolph.....	5					
Cardwell, Thomas.....	6		Crawley, David.....	1	38	Levesil, Shaderrick.....	3		Bevel, Hezekiah.....	5					
Dearen, William.....	7		Crawley, John.....	1	33	Batte, Tho.....	8	11	Eppes, Francis.....	6					
Dearen, Richd.....	4		Crawley, Benja.....	1	27	Lewis, John.....	10	10	Thomas, David.....	11					
Dalby, John.....	10	6	Wilson, Cap Daniel.....	2	25	Cocke, Stephen.....	10	21	Baley, Jonathan.....	7					
Duypuy, James.....	2	10	Wilson, Daniel (Est).....	3	16	Caleham, Sherod.....	1		Woodward, Francis.....	7					
Elmore, Thomas.....	3	15	Ogilby, John.....	7	26	Caleham, David.....	1		Thomas, Athanatius.....	3					
Foster, Clayborne.....	5	5	Clay, Thomas.....	6		Justis, Daniel.....	6		Walthe, Richd.....	1					
Farley, William, Junr.....	5	1	Old, William.....	5	8	Cocke, Tho.....	3	20	Dudley, Edw (Est).....	9					
Farley, Sarah.....	5		Cheatham, Archer.....	13	3	Cocke, Jno.....	1	7	May, Mathew (Est).....	7					
Foster, John.....	3		Belshor, George.....	2	1	Hood, Wm.....	10	2	Bland, Theodk, Senr.....	14					
Foster, William.....	6		Wilkinson, Daniel.....	2	1	Jackson, Wm P.....	6	3	Haskins, Christopher.....	7					
Farley, William.....	5	4	Powell, Robert.....	9	5	Hardaway, Stith.....	2		Connally, George.....	5					
Flemming, Beverley.....	12	2	Powell, John.....	7	2	Westbrook, Amos.....	2		Robertson, James.....	5					
Foster, James.....	8		Powell, William, Junr.....	2	8	Comer, Thomas.....	2	3	Jackson, Wm P.....	6					
Forrest, John.....	2	1	Walthall, William, Senr.....	5	17	Ferguson, Peleg.....	9	11	Leonard, Joseph.....	3					
Green, Thomas.....	6	3	Clay, John, Jr.....	3	9	LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.									
Holt, Shadrack.....	6	6	Clay, John, Senr.....	7	12	Watkins, Saml.....	7	17	Stuart, Tho.....	5					
Holt, Thomas.....	2	10	Cocke, Stephen.....	7	44	Bolling, Robt.....	8	23	West, Robt, Jr.....	8					
Hundley, Anthony.....	6	8	Tanner, Branch.....	6	75	Clarke, George.....	5	2	Powell, Anglica.....	9					
Hudson, John.....	3	1	Pearson, David.....	4	1	Ford, Tady.....	6	4	Hightower, Tho.....	9					
Hudson, Edward.....	6		Chappel, William.....	1		Ford, John.....	5	2	Hobbs, Samuel.....	1					
Hundley, Anthony, Junr.....	1		Johnston, Archer.....	12	25	James, John P.....	5	1	Brackett, Benjamin.....	6					
Johnson, Stephen.....	8	2	Morgan, John.....	5	12	Draper, Wm.....	3		Compton, John.....	4					
Jackson, Obediah.....	4	1	Freeman, Anderson.....	3		Bennet, Wm.....	5		Compton, Micajah.....	6					
Jackson, John.....	5	8	Rogers, William.....	5		Leonard, Freds.....	5		Hutchinson, William.....	2					
Johnson, Garrard.....	10	3	LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.						Eggleston, Joseph.....	14					
Johnson, John.....	9	4	Giles, William.....	4	29	Tucker, John.....	4	1	Gibbs, Tho (for German Baker).....	4					
Johnson, Ashley.....	9	3	Royall, John, Senr.....	3	21	Wynne, John.....	12	3	Hudson, Christopher.....	9					
Johnson, John.....	9	5							Archer, John.....	1					
Johnson, Richd.....	8	1							Leath, John.....	5					
Johnson, Isham.....	8	3							Lewis, Henry.....	5					
												Mays, Daniel.....	6		

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

Spencer, John.....	6	10	Muckelroy, John.....	2		Cardwell, John.....	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).....	8	26
Russell, Edward.....	5	8	Berry, William.....	2	1	Morton, John.....	8		Ferguson, Bryant.....	11	14
Buchley, Butler.....	12		Bryant, Jane.....	1		Bowman, Royaf.....	8	1	Smith, John F.....	12	9
Mullins, David.....	9		McGehee, Samuel.....	4	4	Wood, Joseph.....	8	3	Scott, Thomas.....	6	49
Morris, John.....	8		Gray, Elizabeth.....	5		Cardwell, George.....	5	10	Vernon, Richard.....	2	
Hatchett, John.....	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.....	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.....	9	9	Brown, William.....	8	
Foster, James.....	5	10	King, Phillip.....	10	13	Simmons, John.....	7	7	Brown, William.....	8	
Canaday, John, Jr.....	3	1	Morton, Agnes.....	3	21	Nixon, William.....	3	2	Brown, George.....	7	
Canaday, John, Senr.....	6	1	Morton, Jacob.....	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.....	9	6	Burt, Mathew.....	9	13
Hood, William.....	2	1	Mullins, Thomas.....	7		Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.....	9	3
Ewing, Samuel.....	4	1	Venable, James.....	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.....	12	5	Brown, Burwell.....	11	7
Russell, James.....	6	2	Morton, Josiah.....	4	20	Berry, William.....	3	1	Belcher, Edm.....	6	3
Bowman, Robert.....	2	1	Epperson, Francis.....	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.....	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.....	2	
Foster, Joshua.....	2	1	Russell, William.....	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.....	2		Bridges, John.....	6	5

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Bullard, Joel	4	1	Woodall, Sampson	9	Mann, Turner	3	Terry, George	10	3		
Bullard, George	4	8	Roberson, Jesse	4	Mann, Millington	12	Clements, Benjamin	12	1		
Burt, Francis	1	1	Barksdale, Joseph	10	Gausling, John	1	Belcher, Robert	9	1		
Burt, Robert	1	1	Barksdale, John	5	Johnston, William	7	Elmore, James	10	4		
Brook, Dudley	1	3	Bunkley, Jesse	3	Burge, Drury	10	Smith, Thomas	3	3		
Collier, Thomas	9	10	Burnley, Henry	3	Caldwell, Mary	4	Eudailey, Moses	4	1		
Cheatham, Benjamin	3	2	Clayton, John, Senr	5	Williamson, Cutbirth	7	Eudailey, John	5	5		
Chaffin, Joshua, Senr	3	2	Clark, Isaac	4	Keersey, John	4	Halley, John	6	3		
Collier, John	3	11	Clark, Thomas	6	Nunley, Alexander	4	Hendrick, Gustavus	9	6		
Craig, Alexander	9	7	Clayton, John, jr	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Senr	11	Bedford, Thomas	9	49		
Colier, Joseph	3	2	Clark, John, jr	3	Fuqua, Joseph, jr	6	Hammock, Lewis	6	3		
Crenshaw, Charles	3	1	Clark, Francis	3	Fuqua, Samuel	7	Bedford, Thomas, jr	3	9		
Collins, Richard	3	6	Davenport, William	7	Fuqua, John	4	Friend, Joseph	6	12		
Cocke, Chasteen	8	18	Davenport, Richard	7	Maler, George	7	Vaugh, Abraham	12	3		
Clay, Henry	18	21	Evans, Griffith	5	Rading, George	4	Cammel, William	2	2		
Dunning, Thomas	1	1	Ford, Culverain	5	Mayhew, Samuel	7	Tarpley, James	10	2		
Gill, Michal	5	5	Harvey, Thomas, Senr	7	Hunt, James	3	Lee, William	6	5		
Green, Henry	5	5	Harvey, Thomas, jr (son of Jno.)	4	Booker, Richard	9	Lee, John	6	5		
Goare, Chatharine	3	4	Howard, John	4	Coles, Walter (Est & overseers)	10	Arnold, James	9	3		
Hatchett, Thomas	6	2	Hunter, John	6	Phelps, John	9	Hundley, George	3	4		
Hamblen, Mack	6	6	Harvey, William (G. C.)	4	Brewer, William	10	Shorter, James	6	2		
Hamlet, James	8	7	Harvey, Charles	9	Barnes, Henry	10	Pettus, Thomas	5	2		
Johnston, Sias	6	6	Jenings, Robert	6	Oliver, Joseph	4	Gillam, James	12	13		
Lain, James	8	8	Kuady, Eleanor	3	Olliver, Thomas	5	Bedford, Robert	1	7		
Lain, Elizabeth	3	3	Mckenny, Charles, jr	3	Fletcher, James	8	Chaffin, Thomas	8	1		
Loggins, James	9	9	Moore, Samuel	10	Womack, William	2	Pettus, John	10	10		
Leggon, Thomas, Senr	5	6	Overton, Mildred	4	Eans, Henry	7	Shelton, Josiah	9	1		
Mullins, John	4	4	Parsons, Thomas	5	Totty, William	6	Mullins, James	7	1		
Mullins, Mary	3	11	Parsons, William	3	Franklin, Peter	5	Sullivan, John, jr	3	3		
Mosby, Jacob	3	3	Paulett, Thomas	12	Low, Jesse	3	Chaffin, Joshua	8	1		
Mullins, William	10	2	Rowten, William, Senr	5	McCraw, Stephen	6	Chaffin, Joseph	3	6		
Martin, Henry	3	3	Rowten, William, jr	3	Dudgeon, William	5	Breedlove, Robert	3	3		
Matthews, William	3	7	Ross, Peter	3	Dudgeon, John	5	Lee, Joseph	7	7		
May, Abner	5	5	Spencer, Eleanor	8	Tomkies, Francis (& overseer)	5	Taylor, John	8	7		
May, John	6	6	Seawell, Thomas	9	Hubard, William	4	Chaffin, Mary	5	7		
May, Alce	6	6	Wallace, Andrew	7	Smith, John, jr	6	Townes, Joel	6	25		
Malone, Mary	6	6	Watson, Douglas	9	Manns, Page & Ezekiel	8	Carter, John	4	9		
May, Precilla	4	6	Wilson, Mary	7	Turner, Edmund	6	Read, Jonathan	3	7		
McIntosh, Mrs	6	13	Wheeler, John	5	Barnes, Henry, jr	2	Colvert, Nelson	4	9		
Northcut, William	8	8	Weatherford, John	5	Bell, Daniel	3	Bedford, Stephen	3	7		
Osborne, Claiborne	2	2	Wood, William	7	Turner, John	10	Crews, Richard	8	2		
Perrin, Josephus	10	8	Wood, Richard	5	Spencer, Ahimaz	7	Lambert, Hugh	4	2		
Perrin, George	7	5	Tackett, Francis	12	Skates, William	7	Mckenny, William	6	3		
Roberts, William	6	10	Wilson, John	2	Maddox, Wilson	4	Kirk, William	3	3		
Roberts, Francis	9	9	Mekenny, Charles	7	Maddox, Dan	4	Inge, James	5	5		
Redman, Thomas	9	4	Cardwell, John	6	Singleton, William	4	Williams, William	6	3		
Redd, John	3	9	Glazebrook, Julius	8	Ward, John	2	Goare, John	3	3		
Redd, George	5	12	Vernon, Ebenezer	5	Ward, Richard	2	Middleton, James	4	3		
Randolphs, John (Estate)	4	4	Sadler, Thomas	7	Cage, Benjamin	8	Lambert, Leroy	1	1		
Rawlins, John	5	1	Pugh, Willoughby	11	Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer)	4	Dickerson, Jean	5	15		
Smelt, Robert	13	5	Gaines, Richard, Senr	10	Bottom, William (& overseer)	6	Bouldin, James	7	3		
Skelton, William	6	6	Timberlake, William	8	Rawlings, Peter	7	Middleton, John	3	3		
Standish, John	3	2	Payne, Thomas	8	Badget, Edmund	7	Crews, John	3	15		
Sullivan, Owen	1	1	Reynolds, William	6	Hughes, John	10	Gwin, George	3	1		
Sullivan, Pleasant	8	7	Diannah, Andrew	6	Smith, Valentine	8	Mckenny, Peter	6	1		
Worsham, Robert	10	7	Henry, Jane	6	Smith, Rachel	5	Brumfield, William	7	7		
Williams, Thomas	6	6	Brent, Margaret	10	Dickerson, John	5	Farmer, Stephen	5	7		
Worthy, Martin	1	8	Gaines, Richard, jr	6	Owen, Jesse	3	Crews, William	7	7		
Williams, Redman	7	2	Cook, Benjamin	4	Hughes, William	4	Worthy, Thomas	8	7		
Pearson, Sherwood	7	8	Jones, Publius	6	Ward, Joseph	5	Goare, Isaac	2	2		
Abernatha, James	7	3	Sublet, William	6	Ward, Seth	3	Daniel, John	8	16		
Adkins, Ann	4	3	Ayres, Edward	7	Hines, Caleb	9	Mullins, James	8	8		
Bryant, Robert	7	4	George, William	10	Jenings, David	8	Mustin, John	6	6		
Butlar, George	4	10	Barksdale, Dudley	9	Wood, John, Senr	7	Prewit, Joseph	5	10		
Brown, Russell	8	10	Nelson, John	7	Franklin, Robert	3	Cheatham, Bernard	4	10		
Baker, Martin	9	10	Cheatham, Epps	5	Saddler, Edward	8	Reynolds, Joseph	8	1		
Brown, James	3	2	Greenwood, William	8	Taquet, Francis	10	Beasley, William	4	1		
Clark, Samuel	7	17	Slayden, Arthur	12	Marshall, William	6	Morton, George	11	20		
Coleson, David	4	4	Jordan, Matthew	7	Copeland, John	3	Morton, Little Joe	5	5		
Cuninghame, James	9	5	Kay, Henry	6	Richardson, John	5	Nash, William	8	1		
Cardwell, Susanna	3	5	Hazlewood, William	9	Scott, Samuel	8	Overton, Judith	6	1		
Epperson, Thomas	2	7	Pattilo, George	12	Davis, Temple	8	Lawson, Nathan	5	5		
Epperson, Francis	2	5	Rodgers, Thomas	11	Davis, William	2	Lawson, George	6	6		
Epperson, William	10	8	Smith, William	4	Jordan, Charles	2	Traynum, William	4	2		
Griffith, William	6	2	Thomas, John	7	Fore, Peter	11	Cardwell, Francis	4	2		
Garrett, James	11	7	Smith, Robert	9	Baulding, Caleb	6	Carrington, Paul	4	62		
Harris, John	9	5	Miller, Smith	2	Bunkley, Mildred	2	Whites, Thomas	5	6		
Huntsman, Jacob	5	2	Criddington, Henry	6	Fore, John	5	Pollard, Thomas	4	26		
Huntsman, John	5	1	Rawlins, Peter	7	Fore, George	3	Watkins, Joel	8	7		
Handcock, Anthony	9	9	Armstead, William	8	Farrow, Charles	3	White, James	7	7		
Huntsman, Adam	9	6	Harroway, Charles	13	Sublet, Benjamin	9	Downey, James	8	4		
Jackson, John	3	3	Madison, Henry	11	Townslin, John	12	Adams, James	9	4		
Jackson, Thomas	5	5	Morris, Joshua	4	Hines, Henry	7	Halley, James	9	9		
Parsons, Samuel	3	2	Brewer, Phillip	7	Ferguson, Thomas	8	Mitchel, Richard	4	37		
Ramsey, John	6	6	Jude, George	6	Marshall, Benjamin	4	Randolphs, John (Estate)	5	37		
Robertson, James	1	3	Brewer, Sackville	11	Palmer, Luke	5	Pugh, Samuel	5	2		
Rice, William	5	3	North, Thomas	9	Copland, William	10	Buttar, John	2	2		
Ruffin, Edward (P. George)	41	41	Scott, Thomas	16	Chaffin, Nathaniel	6	Lunderman, Samuel	4	3		
Randolph, Betty (Williamsburg)	42	42	Young, Samuel	7	Mekenny, William	1	Love, James	4	4		
Smith, Joseph, Senr	8	5	Rice, John	1	Thornton, Francis	6	Love, John	8	2		
Smith, Joseph, jr	5	5	Barksdale, Clayberne	9	Moore, Robert	4	Clayton, Charles	8	4		
Smith, Thomas	4	5	Jones, John	10	Hendrick, John	4	Ward, William	6	11		
Sims, Agnes	5	5	Jones, Wood	7	Pollett, John	1	Butridge, Henry	6	6		
Samson, Frances	5	1	Holland, Moses	6	Price, William	9	Worthy, Richard	6	7		
Samson, William	6	3	Cheatham, Joel	7	Whorley, Joseph	9	Toombs, William	7	7		
Smith, George (P. E.)	2	5	Smith, William	4	Price, Daniel	3	Owen, Thomas	3	4		
Scott, Thomas	8	1	Hundley, Charles	7	Harvey, John	5	Hart, Caleb	6	3		
Vernon, Thomas	5	1	Farmer, Joel	4	Leghorn, Thomas	5	Williams, Robert	11	5		
White, Matthew	3	12	Scott, Francis	6	Johnston, The Reverend Thomas	11	Hundley, Anthony	7	5		
White, Daniel	2	4	Pugh, Thomas	6	Hailey, Ambrose	2	Dean, Richard	8	2		
White, William	5	7	Barten, James	2			Herdon, Jacob	8	3		
Wilson, Joseph	4	3	Holt, Joseph	7			Lesslie, George	7	6		
Williams, Hubard	4	7	Allen, James	6			Clayton, Britton	6	5		
			Greenhill, Paschal	2			Beasley, John	8	8		
				26			Haines, William	8	8		

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Firth, Samuel		4	Nevill, George	1		Bouldin, Thomas	8	6	Callicoat, James	1	5
Morton, William	11	20	Almond, Elisha	3		Word, Peter	5	1	Finch, Adam	8	19
Sexton, Agnes		2	Bouldin, Richard	7	14	Jackson, William	2		Farley, Mary	7	12
Wilson, Daniel		2	Bouldin, Wood	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.	2		Griffin, Richard	10	
Williams, Robert, Senr.	3		Clark, William	1	1	Moore, John	10		Hord, Thomas	11	19
Williams, Jonathan	9	1	Carter, George	5	1	Thompson, John	8		Holloway, George	7	3
Read, Thomas	4	35	Dabbs, William	8	7	Hugh, Thomas	3		Hamblin, Peter	9	
Spencer, Thomas, jr.	3	8	Greenhill, William		14	Hugh, Joseph	9		Hendon, Joseph	10	13
Watkins, John	4	17	Holt, William	10	3	Rawlins, William	4	5	Hudson, Agnes	4	
Watkins, Benjamin	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr.	6	4	Callicoat, William	7	4	Hamblin, Mary	2	
Mitchell, John	8	13	Harris, John	7		Callicoat, Beverly	8	1	Holland, James	8	
Foster, Josiah, Senr.	5	3	Jackson, Lewis	12	11	Bibb, John	9	16	Haskins, Thomas	10	22
Foster, John	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, jr.	3	1	Sibley, Robert	6		Hudson, Daniel	10	4
Foster, Francis	5	2	Jones, Cadwallader	7	4	Elam, William	7	11	Herbert, John	8	2
Handkins, John	5	1	Jones, Lewelling	6	28	Elam, Edward	9	1	Lucas, John	6	
Page, Richard	4	1	Johnston, Samuel	5	1	Northeast, Nathaniel	5		Moseley, George, Senr.	3	
Allderston, John	3		Johnston, James (Son of W ^m)	6	2	Barnes, James	13	6	Moseley, George, jr.	3	
Childrey, Benjamin	10		Jetar, William	7	1	Brizendine, William	11	1	Monday, Isaac	11	
Legrand, William	2		Kennedy, William	4	3	Watkins, William	1	5	Moseley, Edward, jr.	5	7
Foster, Thomas	6	4	Moore, John	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr.	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Senr.	7	30
Foster, Josiah, jr.	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr.	1	24	Chisolm, William	10	12	Mims, Thomas	10	
Tankersley, John	3	8	Read, Edmund	1	26	Watkins, James	4	11	Newton, Giles		6
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr.	7	5	Petty, John	12	3	Roberson, Henry	8	21
Spencer, Mary	5	9	Sullivan, James	9	8	Malcum, James	7		Ryon, William	6	1
Read, Mary	4	35	Sutton, Robert	5	6	Newcomb, John	8		Staples, William	9	2
Foster, William	6	9	Thorp, William	3	2	Toombs, Emanuel	4		Sansum, William	8	
Foster, George	1	18	Thorp, James	1		Harrison, Moses	9	4	Toombs, William	4	
Haney, John	7	1	Thorp, Theotho.	5		Owen, James	8		Vaughan, William	3	7
Harlee, Peter	6	1	Jameson, William	6	31	Davis, James	8	5	Webb, Thomas	3	1
White, Sarah	5		Prewit, Joseph	5	4	Almond, Edward	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph	5	
Buckner, Mary	3		Sullivan, Menoah	7		Almond, John	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas	2	3
Johnston, Reuben	7	5	Marable, Christopher	8		Goode, Mack	8	13	Wilmot, George	1	
Watkins, William	6	16	London, Isaiab	6		Ail, Mary	3		Whitlow, Darby	6	
Breedlove, John	8	8	Morton, Quinn	6	7	Adkins, John	10		Whitlow, John	6	4
Breedlove, Benjamin	10	6	Hight, John	4	4	Allin, Muke	8		Zachery, John	7	1
Comer, Samuel	2	8	Fizqua, John	7	5	Bacon, Langston	9	11	Bibb, Richard	7	11
Whitlock, Charles	7	3	Pritchett, Nicholas	3		Bardin, William	10		Bond, Phillip	6	
Hines, James	6	5	Griffin, William	4		Blanks, Thomas	5		Cunningham, John	6	2
Toombs, Gatriel	3	3	Oshorne, Repts	10	11	Burton, Thomas	7	1	Marable, Mathew	14	42
Williamson, John	6		Ashworth, Samuel	10	4	Burton, James	3				
Page, Nathaniel	6	8	Osborne, John	7		Barnes, Francis	11	8			
White, Alexander	1					Bailey, Roger Cock	6	4			

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann	5		Bond, Wright	3	1	Cary, Archibald:			Farmer, James	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus	7	8	Brown, Clement	13	3	In Cumberland	19	189	Ford, John	6	25
Armistead, Francis	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse	6		In Buckingham	5	41	Francis, John	8	4
Armistead, John	9	6	Burton, William	3		Cayee, Shadrack	11	2	Findley, David	1	
Armistead, William	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.	6	2	Chalton, John	4		Fretwell, William	3	9
Austin, James	7	12	Barker, Charles	5	7	Chalton, Abraham	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas	5	
Alderson, Richard	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah	5	1	Colquet, John	7	3	Fretwell, James	4	3
Alderson, John	5		Brown, Robert	9	10	Calland, Joseph	2	19	Fretwell, Richard	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Hanr)	11	8	Burton, John	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	Farmer, John	4	
Anderson, Robert, junr.	9	13	Burton, Allen	4	11	Cock, Anderson	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.	7	4
Adams, Thomas	9		Burton, William Allen	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah	1	7	Glover, Phinehas	3	18
Anderson, William	9	4	Beacham, Isaac	7	5	Cook, Stephen	2	8	Glover, Samuel	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda	5		Bowles, Hannah	7	1	Coleman, William	5	13	Gilliam, James	9	9
Allen, Archer	7	26	Beck, Judith	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth	4		Gilliam, Catharine	3	6
Arnold, Moses	9	8	Baskerville, John	8	13	Cox, Francis	8	2	Glover, Robert	6	2
Amos, William	8		Baskerville, George	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah	5	2	Gentry, Simon	2	8
Allen, William, senr.	2	4	Brown, Robert (Meed)	8		Davidson, Charles	2		Gordon, Solomon	7	6
Allen, Benjamin	7	12	Bond, William	4	2	Douglass, James	5	4	Gaines, Bernard	5	14
Anderson, Jesse	5	3	Burtou, John	3	3	Daniel, Abraham	11	21	Guttery, Thomas	2	2
Allen, Daniel	11	15	Bolling, Archibald	6	38	Douglass, Robert	3	9	Guttery, Alexander	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr.	4	2	Blanton, James	5	1	Dowdy, William	11		Guttery, Henry	3	4
Allen, Martha	1	11	Bowker, Byrd	5	15	Dowdy, James	1		Guttery, William	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth	3	6	Brown, Frederick	5		Duncomb, John	9		Guttery, Bernard	10	2
Angela, William	10	8	Brown, John (Camp)	4		Dean, Richard	5		Glenn, James Coleman	3	
Angela, Bartlett	9	6	Butler, John	5	1	Daniel, William	7	14	Glenn, James	9	5
Anderson, Thomas	4	5	Brown, James	8		Davenport, Henry	12	10	Glenn, William	9	3
Anderson, James	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel	4	16	Davenport, David	9	3	Glenn, Nathan	6	21
Anderson, Charles	1	12	Creary, John	10		Daveport, William	8	12	Hudgens, Drury	9	1
Anderson, William	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine	4	2	Doss, James	7	3	Harris, Richard	4	
Allen, Charles	5	5	Carrington, George	9	34	Doss, Joshua	7	1	Harrison, Carter II	20	136
Allen, Benjamin	5	5	Carrington, Joseph	9	35	Daniel, John	2	18	Hughes, Simon	6	3
Anderson, John	6		Craine, John	9		Degraffenreid, Sarah	4	2	Haskins, Creed	9	15
Allen, Richard	11	7	Carter, Isham	6	2	Donaho, James	1		Hatcher, Drury	7	7
Adams, James	3		Cobbs, Jesse	6	4	Davis, John	8		Hobson, Calc	7	6
Bryant, Isaac	5	13	Cunningham, William	7	5	Dillon, William	4		Hobson, Joanna	4	17
Bolling, Thomas	4		Cunningham, James	4	5	Edwards, Andrew	5		Hatcher, Frederick	10	12
Bailey, James	4		Carrington, George, junr.	5	34	Edwards, William	7		Hobson, John	4	8
Bagby, William	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah	4	10	Eppes, Francis	2	55	Hatcher, John	3	5
Brown, Armistead	4		Carter, David	6	2	Ellyson, Gerrard	3	6	Hull, William C.	4	20
Brown, John	6	9	Cohan, Jacob	5	2	Edwards, Flemstead	1		Hubbard, Joseph	8	
Boatwright, Daniel	13	5	Carter, Thomas	10	7	Edwards, William	7	5	Hudgens, James	8	6
Boatwright, James	10		Chapman, John	8		Elliot, Richard	6		Hudson, William	10	1
Baskerville, Richard	9	12	Cock, William	9	23	Furlong, Robert	5	1	Hobson, William, sen	5	19
Boatwright, William	6		Cobbs, John	5	40	Ferguson, William	6	10	Hobson, John (est.)	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher	5		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas	8		Hobson, Sarah	4	10
Baughn, Tucker	12	3	Coleman, Patience	5	13	Faris, Benjamin	10		Hobson, William, jun	6	6
Bartre, Thomas	7	4	Coleman, Daniel	1		Flippen, Francis	9	4	Hobson, Thomas	7	5
Booker, Richard	3	16	Cuisack, Robert	3		Flippen, Philip	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway	1	2
Ballou, Charles	5	13	Clements, Edward	6	3	Flippen, Jacob	1	1	Holland, Thomas	9	5
Ballou, Thomas	3	3	Creedle, John	5	4	Flippen, John	12	11	Holloway, Billy	3	
Ballou, William	2	2	Coleman, Thomas	3	4	Flippen, Martha	1	6	Holloway, Samuel	13	4
Bowles, John	4		Coleman, Elizabeth	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr.	2	16	Hunnibus, Henry	4	
Bowles, Benjamin	3		Carter, Theoderick	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.	10	7	Hubbard, Moses	9	1
Bradley, John	3	14	Carter, William	1	9	Frazer, William	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth	14	27
Bradley, William	5	2	Clapton, Robert	1	4	Folks, John	5	3	Hammondier, Sally	4	
Brown, William	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas	8		Flippen, Robert	2	3	Hudgens, James	11	4

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Harrison, Precilla	6	36	Minton, William	6	7	Russell, William	7	3	Tapscott, Henry	7	6
Harrison, Cary	1	12	Moore, John	10	7	Robertson, John	4	3	Thompson, Bartlett	14	25
Hix, John	7	7	McCormack, Hugh	7	7	Robertson, David	8	7	Thompson, Benajah	6	13
Hendrick, William	1	7	Maddox, William	11	8	Richardson, Robert	2	7	Thomas, Job	10	15
Hill, (est.)	13	13	Meador, Jesse	6	5	Richardson, Thomas:			Thomas, Phineas	25	3
Harman, Henry	1	7	Montague, John	6	4	In Goochland	6	31	Trent, Alexander	24	123
Hill, Dennet	4	1	Minton, John	4	1	In Powhatan	4	6	Trent, Peterfield	9	22
Hill, John	10	7	Merryman, John	3	17	In Buckingham	3	20	Taylor, Peter	1	3
Hendrick, Zachariah	12	10	Martin, Henry	11	1	In Chesterfield	7	7	Turner, John	6	7
Hendrick, Obadiah	4	3	Melton, Samuel	19	7	In Cumberland	5	3	Thompson, Josiah	6	27
Hall, Thomas	2	1	Melton, Nathan	7	7	Richardson, William	4	2	Tucker, St George	5	32
Hughes, Powell	8	9	Moon, Stephen	7	7	Richardson, John	5	3	Trent, Peter Field	4	18
Hughes, Stephen	6	2	Minter, John	7	7	Richardson, Isham	9	12	Vanter, Samuel	10	4
Holeman, John	10	3	Meggs, Joel	4	3	Richardson, David M	4	21	Venable, Elizabeth	3	8
Holeman, John, junr	1	7	Mason, William	15	15	Richardson, Richard, junr	1	22	Walton, Edward	9	20
Holland, James	6	2	Macon, Henry	7	53	Richardson, Beverly	5	16	Woodson, Charles	3	5
Holland, Meader	1	7	McCrae, Christopher	11	16	Scruggs, William	7	2	Woodson, Drury	8	16
Johnson, Daniel	5	11	Macon, William Hartwell	12	18	Spears, William	8	10	Woodson, Jesse	5	5
Jennings, John	5	7	Moore, Thomas	7	7	Smith, Robert	5	7	Woodson, Joseph	4	16
Johnson, David	2	7	Martin, Benjamin	8	7	Scruggs, Tabitha	7	15	Woodson, John	7	30
James, Richard	13	35	McGlapon, James	5	5	Southall, John	5	7	Walton, Robert	6	13
Johnson, Obadiah	1	7	McCann, John	5	2	Sandy, Vincent	2	2	Walton, Martha	2	11
Jones, Judith	9	8	Muse, John	3	2	Scruggs, Thomas	5	5	Winnefred, Margaret	4	2
Johnson, Isaac	6	4	Micheaux, Joseph	11	26	Sanderson, William	6	5	Winfree, Charles	12	4
Johnson, Mary	3	2	Miles, William	3	1	Scruggs, Edward	10	7	Walton, George	8	4
Johnson, Job	7	4	Meadors, John	12	11	Sanderson, John	9	8	Weatherford, Joseph	6	7
Jones, Harrison, senr	2	7	Newton, John	9	1	Scruggs, Drury	8	8	Winfree, John	3	7
Jones, John	7	29	Norris, Thomas	6	9	Scruggs, Mary	3	11	Womack, William	1	10
Jones, Harrison, junr	2	5	Nash, Thomas	3	13	Stone, Prudence	4	10	Walker, John	6	7
Jones, John, junr	2	7	Noel, John	5	7	Sims, John	6	3	Winniford, David	2	2
Jenkins, John	2	7	Noel, Robert	9	6	Smith, Catherine	6	4	Winfree, William	6	6
Johns, Jefferson	8	17	Nelson, Mary	5	11	Sims, Benjamin	6	4	Wilson, Benjamin	14	26
Jenkins, Joseph	9	3	Oakley, Erasmus	4	7	Slaughter, John	10	10	Wilson, Benjamin, junr	2	4
Johns, Thomas, senr	4	20	Orange, Joshua	4	7	Skipwith, Henry	6	96	Weatherford, Richard	9	2
Johns, Thomas	7	6	Orange, Lewis	4	4	Smith, Robert	9	7	Woodson, Stephen	6	22
Keeble, Walter	6	2	Page, James	8	8	Smith, Betty	3	9	Wilson, Richard	6	4
Keeble, Dorathy	2	1	Palmore, William	7	7	Sims, Mary	7	11	Woodson, John	5	10
Koville, Thomas	5	8	Price, Joseph	8	21	Scruggs, Henry	2	5	Womack, Massinello	6	8
Keeling, George	9	40	Parker, Jeremiah	12	2	Scruggs, Littleberry	2	1	Woodfen, George	5	3
Keeble, Humphry	1	31	Prince, John	6	2	Seay, John, senr	8	7	Wright, Seymore	2	7
Lawless, William	5	7	Phillips, James	5	2	Stinson, Joseph	9	1	Walker, Warren	5	39
Ligon, William	9	7	Pollard, Isaac	5	11	Starkey, Joseph	6	1	Woodson, Anderson	4	3
Loyal, Bathsheba	2	1	Pierce, Edmund	6	5	Sharp, Betty	4	7	Woodson, John (D. W.)	6	13
Langhorne, John	7	32	Price, John	3	4	Sharp, Joseph	8	7	Walker, William	1	17
Langhorne, Maurice	9	47	Price, Mary	4	7	Shepherd, William	11	10	Womack, Nathan	7	8
Lorton, Robert	5	8	Robinson, James	3	7	Sandifer, Abraham	7	24	Wright, Griffin	4	9
Lee, John	12	9	Rowland, Ann	2	4	Scott, Seymore	9	17	Williams, Jane	6	7
Lee, Charles	4	10	Robinson, Samuel	8	7	Swann, Thomas Thompson	4	12	Williams, Matthias	5	5
Lee, William	8	5	Richardson, Richard	4	8	Scruggs, Edward, junr	4	3	Woodson, John (Pit.)	9	10
Lee, Joseph	8	10	Robinson, Joseph, junr	7	1	Taylor, Joseph	6	4	Woodson, Miller	10	22
Lee, Richard	2	7	Robinson, John	4	2	Taylor, Richard	3	7	Williams, Samuel	9	11
Moore, Joseph	8	1	Robinson, Hezekiah	4	12	Turpin, William	4	27	Williams, Roger	11	7
Mosby, Nicholas	11	6	Robinson, Field, junr	6	2	Taylor, Samuel, junr	8	4	Wright, George	4	9
Martin, Orson	8	4	Robinson, Josiah	4	10	Thomas, James	10	4	Webber, Richard	5	11
Mayo, Joseph	7	39	Robinson, Edward	2	1	Taylor, Samnel	7	8	Webber, Philip	8	31
Nurry, John	8	8	Robinson, Stephen	5	3	Thomas, Jesse, junr	3	7	Womack, William, jr	5	5
Montague, Thomas	4	1	Robertson, Jeffrey	6	8	Thompson, Neil	4	7	Woodson, Joseph	6	16
Montague, Peter	2	2	Richardson, Martin	7	10	Taylor, Elizabeth	8	7			

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY— continued.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY— continued.		LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY— continued.	
Ramsay, William	10	20	Skidmore, Ann	2	7	Donaldson, William	9
Lawrason, James	8	7	Con, Gerrard T	4	4	Harding, Hall	7
Watson, Josiah	12	9	Skidmore, Elizabeth	2	2	Avery, John	8
Evans, John	4	7	Hartshorne, William	10	2	Talbutt, Henry	5
Lyles, William	8	14	Skidmore, Edward	2	2	Bolling, Martha	4
Shreeve, Benjamin	11	11	Hay, Robert	6	1	Reedy, William	3
Ramsay, Edward	7	6	Hannah, Alex	3	7	Bowling, John	5
Henenger, Frederick	3	7	Wilson, Joseph	7	7	Talbutt, Levy	2
Taylor, Jesse	13	7	Adam, Robert	7	15	Lake, Ann	7
Allison, Robert	5	9	Simms, Charles	7	8	Bell, Charles	7
Allison, & Ramsay	3	1	Bolling, William	9	6	Roch, William	6
Lyle, Robert	3	2	Richards, George	1	7	Carlyle, John (Estate)	7
Hughes, Aaron	9	7	Ward, William	8	2	Lomax, John	7
Zimmerman, Lewis	2	1	Hannah, Nicholas	4	4	Duval, William	5
Williams, John	6	1	Moxley, Thomas	7	6	Ferguson, Cumb	3
Hesa, Jacob	3	1	Weston, Lewis	7	3	Wallea, Andrew	8
Merry, Philip	2	1	Cooper, Joel	9	2	Wise, John	7
Zimmerman, Tobias	6	7	Bromley, William	3	3	Harding, Edward	10
Chapman, Geo	6	21	Gretter, John	5	3	Harding, Elisha	4
Fitzgerald, John	5	12	Curtis, Charles	7	7	Griffin, William	5
McKnight, Willm	3	1	McIver, Colin	1	7	Marle, Joseph	5
Keith, James	8	8	Hepburn, William	3	4	Custis, Eleonor	6
Hendricks, James	4	4	Wise, Peter	5	4	Kennedy, Uner	6
Hendricks, John	3	6	Ryan, Michael	6	2	Daniel, Thomas	5
Hoce, Rob. P.	3	14	Cox, Jacob	8	2	Kirkpatrick, Thomas	2
Broders, Joseph	3	3	Oyenbread, William	3	3	Longdon, John	8
Massey, John	7	7	Heald, John	3	3	Almond, Mary	2
Lynn, Adam	10	3	Lott, John	4	4	Muir, John	2
Zenever, Lewis	2	1	Herbert, William	5	6	Nicholson, Joseph	10
Craig, Charles	10	5	Hoof, Lawrance	5	2	Earp, Mary	5
Ray, Thomas	7	1	Webster, Philip	3	1	Reed, Nelson	10
Rollings, John	4	7	Longdon, Ralph	4	3	Butcher, John	7
Rollings, Winifred	4	7	Bonta, Jacob	4	1	Earp, Matthew	14
Harden, Anastatia	3	7	Blunt, Washer	5	1	Chew, John	5
Duncan, George	4	4	Yeast, John	10	10	Mason, George	4
Hunter, William, Jun	2	3	Muir, Robert	1	1	Bryan, William	4
Harper, John	5	1	Holliday, James	6	1	West, Tho	5
Machey, John	1	4	Smith, John	4	4	Bladen, William	10
Skidmore, Melinda	2	7	Evans, Whitlohan	4	4	Bladen, William, Jr	4

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued.				LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued.				LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			
pendall, Thomas	11			Minor, Ann	4	11	Gunnell, Henry	5	19	Dorsey, John Samuel	9				
Harding, Moses	7			Owens, John	8	1	Edmond, John	7		Freeman, Richard	4				
Hoskins, John	5			piper, William	2		Gunnell, Thomas	10	10	Freeman, William	3				
Johnson, Lancelot	6	2		payne, Jacob	7		Hunter, Elizabeth	3	14	Frazier, John	5				
Johnson, John	7			Robertson, James	11		Crump, Turner	10	1	Ferrell, Hezekiah	7				
Ballenger, Joseph	3			Richards, Calib	7		Hally, Richard	6	2	Ferrell, James	3	3			
McLean, Samuel	2			Robertson, John	6		LIST OF GEO. GILPIN.								
Robinson, Joseph	6	2		Rucksby, Edward	6	1	Jefferson, Jeremiah	9		Gordon, Sarah	7				
Hunter, William	5	7		Sand, James	6		Senior, John	8		Hopkins, Richard	7				
Hunter, Alex	2			Shortridge, John	6	4	Johnson, Samuel	7		Hagon, John	7				
Copper, Cyrus	4	2		Swain, Archibald	5		Richard, James	7	3	Hill, Bennett	8				
Arell, Samuel	4	1		Scott, Sebret	6		Frazier, William	2	2	Hill, Walter	3				
Arell, Richard	4	6		Sutton, John	3		Boswell, William	3		Hammiton, Dennis B.	8				
Sanford, John	5	3		Simpson, Joseph	8	3	Smith, Joseph	3		Hornbuckle, Solomon	10				
Winterberry, John	5	1		Swink, William	11		Summers, Francis	14		Hally, Nathaniel	7	10			
Slimer, Christopher	10			Smith, George	9	7	Ratcliff, John	4	7	Hagon, Henry	3	1			
Smith, James	3			Scott, William	1	11	Potter, Edward	9		Javins, Joseph	6				
Orr, Elizabeth	2			Simpson, James	4	1	Cook, Giles	6	8	Jones, John	10	7			
Stewart, Doct D.	3	1		Tramell, Gerrard, Junr	10	2	Crump, William	5		Johnson, William, Junr	7				
parsons, James	9	5		Tranell, Gerrard	2	3	Douglas, Thomas	7		Johnson, Ann	4				
Wilkinson, Thomas	8			Thrift, Charles	5	2	powell, Elisha	9	3	Johnson, James	4				
Blrd, William	3	7		Thrift, George	7	8	Davis, Edward, Senr	7		Keaton, William	8	2			
Thompson, Wm	8			Turberville, John	31		Mills, Daniel	9	8	Knowles, John	2				
Goodrich, Benjr	9			Thrift, Charles	5	10	Burges, Charles	7		Kirk, Grafton	5				
Nelson, Richard	7			Thomas, James	7	2	payne, John	4		Kent, Daniel	5				
Simmond, Samuel	6			Wren, William	8	6	Morris, Zachariah	7		Kent, John	8				
Dade, Baldwin	4	14		Williams, William	7		Ratcliff, John, Senr	3	5	Kent, Jane	6				
Peers, Valentine	3	8		Whittle, Richard	4		Gibson, Sybil	2	1	McFarlane, John B.	7				
Lemasten, John	4			Huzy, Henry	1		Spinks, Chandler	2	2	Mills, Sarah	4				
Chew, Roger	8	4		Adams, Samuel, Junr	5	6	price, David	9	3	McDonald, Alex	1	3			
Myler, James	2	2		Adams, Simon	2	3	Crump, William, Senr	9		Moore, John	4				
Byrce, John	3	3		Adams, Samuel	1	1	Popejoy, Nathl.	7		McDonald, James	3				
Uler, Valentine	3	2		Jenkins, Wm, Junr	1		Perrett, William H. G.	4	16	Morton, Jane	6	23			
Harrison, Jo W	2	1		Adams, William	8	20	Kirby, Thomas	5		Ogden, William	9				
Thoru, Michael	1	2		LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS.				Moss, John	11	8	Oneale, Charles	5			
Chapin, Margaret	4	1		Monroe, John	11	8	Roe, Absolom	7	3	Rigg, John	7				
Thompson, William	5			Monroe, William	3		Beach, Thomas	9	1	Rogers, William	4	1			
Thompson, Joseph	4			Williams, George	7	6	French, penelope & B. Du-	9	102	Reed, John	7				
Thompson, John	4			Carrington, Timothy	7		lany	13	30	Stone, Jonathan	1				
Money, Neil	3	1		Garrett, Nicholas	7	1	West, Margaret	9		Scrivener, Richard	9				
Sanford, Cath	5	2		Lester, John	7		Smith, Charity	10	7	Sanford, Elizabeth	5	8			
Fleming, Thomas	6	3		Obriant, William	11		Williams, Jere	7		Smith, Charles	9	4			
Ball, Moses	7			Daly, Thomas	2		Summers, William	4		Swallow, Zephaniah	6				
Williams, John	7			Ball, George	4		Summers, Daniel	7		Tyler, Daniel	8	3			
Ball, Jas	5	9		Keith, John	13	2	Burges, Thomas	3		Talbut, William	9				
Calverley, Joseph	8			Lindsay, Robert	6	6	Dalin, Sarah	5	15	Thompson, James	6				
McFarling, Ignatius	11	4		Fernister, John	5		Cockerill, Joseph	6	8	Violet, William	8	2			
Sanford, Edward	7	3		Beach, Thomas	5		Cockerill, Sampson	4	3	Underwood, John	4				
Harper, Col. John	7	3		Lindsay, Thomas	5	2	Ballenger, Martha	6		Williams, Alor	4				
Alexander, philip	6	22		Wheeler, Drummond	8	4	Ballenger, John	4		Warner, Joseph	5				
LIST OF HENRY DARN.				Tailer, Thomas	7	1	Burgess, Joseph	3		Worthen, Edward	6				
Adams, John	5	1		Sears, William	7		Horseman, John	8		Worthen, Henry	3				
Anderson, John	8			Sheperd, John	5		Horseman, William	5		West, Benjamin H	7				
Ball, John	6	2		Gunnell, John	4	4	Sisson, William	7		Wingate, Henry	7				
Blake, George	7			Davis, Allan	8		Thomas, priscilla	3		Wiggs, Ann	4				
Bowling, Ann	7	1		Gunnell, William	10	3	pearson, Simon	11	4	Young, Henry	1				
Baker, James	7			Talbrett, Benj	1	8	Graffort, Thomas	4		Payne, Jane	5				
Bradley, Dennis	3			Cotton, John	11	4	Minor, Jemima	1	10	Potter, William	4				
Bradley, Mathew	5			Stone, William	1		Curry, Charles	7		LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.					
Baker, Thomas	5			Winn, George	17	18	Mills, John	2		Peake, Humphrey	6	20			
Darne, John	5	2		Moore, Jeremiah	10	1	popejoy, Edward	7	122	Washington, General	2	188			
Donaldson, Andrew	5			Scott, William	7	3	Elliott, John	6		Washington, Lund	2	16			
Dulia, Thadeus	10	1		Chun, Mary	9		Fitzhugh, William (B. G.)	7		Bishop, Thomas	3				
Darne, Thomas	4			Bates, Edward	12		Dove, Thomas	7		Fairfax, Hezekiah	5				
Darne, William	4	3		Henderson, John	5		West, John	1	6	Alton, John	4				
Darne, Henry	9	8		Hardy, William	7		Williams, Ann	3		Roberts, William	2	3			
Earp, James	5			Cotton, Nathaniel	3	10	Heagons, Joseph	7		Evans, John	6				
Edwards, Mary	7			Ferguson, Joshua	9	3	Jones, Thomas	6		Adams, Abednego	7	12			
Earp, Caleb	1			Wren, James	6	25	Yeast, William	8		Summers, George	5	8			
Earp, Abedneza	5			Davis, Nehemiah	4	10	Pettit, James	4		Boswell, Henry	2	1			
Frizell, Luke	3	1		Thompson, Samuel	10		Hawkins, William	5	1	Flatford, Thomas	4				
Frizell, Mary	9			Hoskins, Ralph	12	2	Murry, John	6		Darrell, Mary	6	18			
Follen, William	8	2		Bennett, William	4		Gilpin, George	9	11	Darrell, philip	5	9			
Gannell, William	7	19		Oliver, Joseph	12		Lightfoot, William	9	2	Eaton, John	4				
Goldup, John	7			Oliver, Eli	3		Boswell, Alex	5		Robertson, John	7	13			
Harle, John	7	1		Alexon, James	2	7	LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.								
Hollinsberry, Richard	5			Rose, Francis	5		Alliston, Bryan	2		Alexander, Robert	4	8			
Hurst, James	11	10		Bennett, Joseph	7	5	Armstrong, William	6		Simpson, William	8	7			
Hunter, George	6	10		Kidwell, Hezekiah	9	1	Ashford, Michael	6		Little, Charles	8	13			
Hipkins, Lewis	2	13		Tunnell, William	6		Alliston, John	13		Dow, Peter	4	8			
Hunter, John	9	16		Monroe, Spencer	7	4	Alliston, Thomas	7		Cox, Mrs.	1	16			
Hurst, John	1	10		Talbot, Demoville	4	3	Boswell, Benjamin	7		Going, Joseph	7				
Jenkins, James	3			poston, Francis	9	3	Boswell, George	2		Bennett, Henry, Esqr	7	32			
Jenkins, Daniel	5			Blackburn, Edward	8	2	Ballenger, Joseph	4		Allen, Thomas	3				
Self, John	1			Garrett, Henry	3		Beach, Charles	4		Ferguson, Zacharia	7				
Jenkins, Simon	3	1		Harden, Martha	5		Baylis, Thomas	6	1	Judge, Andrew	6	1			
Jenkins, Charles	4			Garrett, Henry, Junr	3		Burton, Benjamin	6		McKenzy, John	3				
Jenkins, Thomas	9	10		Palmer, Thomas	2	8	Compton, John	10	8	Boyd, William	4				
Jenkins, William	13			Smith, Alex	6		Clark, Josias	7	4	Williams, Edward	12				
Jackson, John	10	13		Beedle, Andrew	6		Chichester, Richard	9	32	Buehannan, Arthur	7				
Jenkins, Samuel	7	3		Stimms, William	12		Davis, Martin	7		Triplitt, William	7	13			
Walker, William	6			Ofutt, Rezin	9	10	Dodson, Charles	10	7	French, penelope	7	20			
Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate)	82			Sewell, Mary	2		Devaugh, John	8		West, Col John (Estate)	13	36			
Mattenley, James	8			Hurst, John	4	12	Devaugh, Elizabeth	6		Mason, Col Geo	6	38			
Mattenley, John	3			Broadwater, Cha	6	23	Darrell, Sarah	8	16	Dowdale, John	7	2			
Magruder, Thomas	1	11		Lewis, Thomas	6	12	Dawson, George	7		McLaughlin, Tho	9				
Minor, George	6	4		McCarty, Thomas	7					Sanford, Robert	8	2			
Moxley, Thomas	8	3		McCarty, James	5										
Moxley, Jobe	5	1		Broadwater, Cha (Quarter)	2	14									

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.				
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON.				LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.			
Brook, Walter	4	9		Grymes, philip	7	14		pollard, Thomas	12	22		Beekwith, Marma	16	27	
Slaughter, Ann	7	27		Grymes, John	6	3		payne, Edward	8	26		Bogges, Robert	5	8	
Bird, William	1	14		Richards, William	5	2		Sangster, Thomas	12	10		Hedgman, John	4	10	
Sanford, Richard, Senr	7	3		Hammond, Jervis	4	18		Reardon, Yelverton	4	2		Fallen, Elizabeth	4	2	
Gates, Samuel	6			Lawrance, Moses	4			Langfett, philip	4	5		Abrahams, Susanna	3		
Pool, William	12			Moxley, James	7			Deneale, James	5	20		Coombs, Walter	3		
Pool, Thomas	6			payne, Clark	5	4		Deneale, William	3	9		Green, William	4		
Javins, John	6			Johnson, Thomas	3			Harrison, John	10			Hampton, John	7	10	
Gates, Isaac	6			Skinner, William	8	4		Clarke, John	4	9		Gosson, Tho	8		
Linton, Elizabeth	3			Dove, Leonard	4			Ferguson, Josiab	11	7		Spragg, John	7		
Violett, Harry	6			Emmerson, Richard	6			posey, John	9	1		Hiple, William	3		
Wyley, George	8			Dove, William	4			powell, William	7	2		Kerrick, James	4		
Stone, Samuel	4			Woolbright, Barnabas	5			Wood, Joseph	6			Dyer, Edward	5		
Vioty, John	2			Haly, Richard	7	2		Middleton, Lunter	7	1		Simmons, William	4		
Barry, William	2	2		Love, Thomas	6			Harroway, Merryman	12			King, John	6	2	
parker, Lawson	6			Woodward, Thomas	7			West, Sarah	9			Bayly, William	4		
Carter, Henry	2			Gooding, William	7			Coe, William	5	7		Conner, Terrence	5		
Parker, Masbal R	6			Martin, Joseph	9			Halbert, Isaac	5	2		Conner, Terrence, Junr	3		
Evans, John	6	1		Johnson, Thomas	7			King, Margaret	5			Hally, James, Junr	11		
West, Mrs. Sibyl	1	7		Chichester, Richard	7	14		Taylor, Edward	10			Harris, William	7		
Middleton, Hugh	7	4		Sanders, Lewis	9			Taylor, James	5			Harris, Thomas	9		
				Allan, Andrew	8			West, John	4			Bayly, Henry	6		
				Noaling, Charles	9			Clark, Richard	11	5		Brown, Doct ^r William	8	8	
				pearson, Nieholas	6			Gilpin, Jane	2			Wagener, Peter	7	15	
				Ashton, John	8	5		Skinner, John	5			LIST OF MARTIN COCKBURN.			
				Wheeler, Ignatius	8	5		Gill, James	8			Athy, Sarah	5	1	
				Raley, Mathias	5			Martin, James	6			Athy, Thomas	4		
				Wren, John	11	6		Coffer, Francis	8	28		Athy, Samuel	8		
				Gray, John	4	1		King, William	11			Armstrong, John	9		
				Davis, William	5			powell, John	5			Allason, William	8		
				Onell, John	11			Blansett, Joseph	9			Bayly, Samuel	8	2	
				Stone, William	2	2		Tillett, John	3	1		Bayly, W ^m , Deed (The Es- tate of)	2	7	
				Davis, John	5			Tillet, George	7			Barnes, Abraham	3	19	
				Woodward, Jane	6	7		Hally, William	2	14		Bogges, John	3		
				Orendore, Henry	3			Simpson, Moses	1	37		Bussy, Hezekiah	5		
				Johnson, William	5			Niehols, George	8			Church, Thomas	10		
				Dove, Joseph	6			King, Hargis	4	1		Church, Robert	5		
				Hall, parmer	4			Stone, Caleb	6	2		Church, Mary	4		
				Davis, James	9			Halbert, Aaron	6			Cranford, John	5		
				McDougal, Robert	5	1		Reed, Sarah	8			Chambers, Ann	6		
				Dulin, John	3	6		Hammond, Jacob	5	2		Cullson, Jere	5	2	
				Ashford, John	3			Wheeler, Richard	2	7		Clark, John	4	18	
				Gray, Drakeford	10	1		Roe, John	2			Cockburn, Martin	2		
				Johnson, Thomas	8			Turner, William	7	4		Conner, Peter	8		
				Hall, Michael	8			Hopwood, Moses	5	1		Clements, Jacob	3		
				Lewis, Thomas	12	6		Turner, William, Junr	3	13		Cullson, William	4		
				Wisden, Samuel	6			Simpson, John	13	1		Compton, Houson	3		
				Ratcliff, Richard	6	4		Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	2		Donaldson, William	10	13	
				Steel, William	5			Hollyman, William	8	1		Douglas, Robert	4		
				Stone, Eli	9	7		Reed, John	3			Finley, Sarah Ann	5	4	
				Summers, John	6	3		Lucas, Thomas	6	7		Green, William	4		
				powell, Joseph	9	4		Dogan, Heory	1	5		Harris, John	4	1	
				McLoughlin, Jesse	4			Walden, James	3			Hutcheson, John	5	4	
				Middleton, Thomas	5			McIntosh, John	1	2		Linton, Mary	2	1	
				Fitzhugh, Tho ^r , for Cole H ^v				philips, John	4			Little, Webster	7		
				Fitzhugh	3	91		Baylis, James	5			Hutcheson, Leonard	7		
				Barret, John	11			Johnson, John	7			Little, Sarah	3		
				Davis, Isaac	4			Ellzey, Lewis	7	16		Moreland, Jacob	5		
				Summers, John, Junr	9	7		Turley, Sampson	9	19		Mason, Geo. (Ponie)	7	1	
				Summers, Simon	3	3		Simpson, William, Junr	8	1		McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	20	
				Moore, James	3	6		Evas, James	1			Massey, Leo	4	15	
				Moore, William	8	1		Waldon, Nathan	4			Moore, Cleon	4	4	
				Richards, John	11			Payne, Sanford	9	8		Mason, George	9	90	
				Smith, Samuel	4	6		Pritchard, Lewis	6			Payne, Vrinda	1	24	
				payne, William	4	14		Gray, Richard	5			Regan, John	4	5	
				Buash, Charles	10			Gibson, John	5	30		Reardon, William	9		
				Johnson, William	5			McKey, Ann	3			Simpson, William	2	7	
				Mills, William	7	5		Eaton, William	9			Scott, John	5	8	
				Fieldar, Samuel	11	7		Edwards, Jacob	6	1		Simpson, Gilbert	4	12	
				Danson, John	9			Owens, Samuel	8			Smith, Mary	10	1	
				Martin, John	5			Rolland, Gilbert	1	6		Stone, Francis	2	2	
				Dove, Leonard	4			Kay, Joshua	8			Saxon, John	6		
				Johnson, Bennett	3			Ross, Hector	1	1		Shakespear, William	3		
				Hall, Sarah	5			Edward, James	8	1		Speake, Robert	8		
				Woolbright, Samuel	2			Edward, William	5	2		Simpson, John	6	3	
				Williams, Bazel	9			Tillet, John	10			Triplet, Sarah	7	20	
				Geoghegans, Michael	7			Morris, Nehemiah	7			Taylor, Samuel	8		
				presgraves, William	10			Loofturrow, David	4			Vernon, John	7	1	
								Athy, Fobert	5			Ward, John	10		
								Athy, Ann	3			Washington, Lawrence	2	22	
								Pomeroy, John	6			Weston, William	9		
								Stone, John	4	3		Warden, Nathan	3		
								Ford, Edward	14	16		Thompson, William	1	1	
								West, Thomas	4			Reardon, Henry	5	2	
								Hally, James	2	6		Moreland, Jacob, Junr	6		
								Hally, Francis	2						
								Wren, James	5	4					
								Bond, Zachariah	7						
								Washington, Edward	3	15					

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Lisle, Sophia	6		Grant, Alexander	4		Busley, James	4		Robnson, John	7	4
Kidd, Moses	7		Parish, Abraham	8	18	Rogers, John	8		Stone, Caleb	5	8
Lowry, Aaron	10		Stanley, Solomon	4	3	Webber, Philip	4	5	Bryant, Elizabeth	8	2
Johnson, John	4		Johnson, John	4	2	Sadler, John	8		Ashlin, John	7	13
Clark, Jonathan	6		Laine, Jacob	6		Richardson, Robert	2	9	Venale, W ^m , Deed, (Estate)	4	5
Clark, John	3		Stanley, Jonathan	3		Richardson, Jno	2		Grant, Alexander, Junr	6	
Overstreet, William	4		Toney, Alexander	4		Lee, Benjamin	4	4	Hughes, William	6	5
Rice, Charles	6	1	Richardson, Green	10		Litley, Thomas	8	2	Clark, Jacob	3	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Richardson, Capl	4	6	Haden, John		Wills, Willis, (decd)	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	1	8					
Furhuk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin		Kidd, Benjamin			Tilman, Thomas	8	9					
Richardson, William	5		Strange, John A	6	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	6	1					
Kidd, John	7		Moore, John	5	Kidd, Saml	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6						
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askew, Anthony		Chandler, Elizabeth	8	1	Moore, Warren	6	2					
Perkins, Stephen	3	3	Pace, John	5	Ross, David	13	52	Stone, Marhel	6	3					
Rice, Tandy	10	3	Bellomy, John	5	Cox, George	2	1	Napier, Champion	5	3					
Lilley, Armiger	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin	7	King, Jackville	7	5	Scott, William	1	9					
Pace, Murry	4		Tuggle, Joshua	3	Wade, David	10		Kneaves, William	1	9					
Adams, Richard	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin	10	Cawthorn, Robt			Murry, Richard	2	7					
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5	Anderson, George, Senr	4	4	Perry, George	2	7					
Martin, Elizabeth	7	8	Thacker, William	4	Anderson, George, Junr	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	2	1					
Haden, Jo	8	8	Bethel, Valentine	7	Anderson, Nathl	1	1	Ladd, John	2	5					
Ross, Peter	8	4	Crewson, James	6	Martin, John, Senr	8	4	Perkins, Richard	2	3					
Humphrey David	8	4	Southerland, Sanders	7	Martin, William	5		Pettice, Jno	7	3					
Linthcum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	6	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dillmus	7	19					
Jenkins, James	6	5	Moore, William	3	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	2	6					
Cole, William	5	5	Barnet, John	5	Sanders, Julius, Senr	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom	6	3					
Quarles, Tunstal	7	8	Cary, Wilson M	22	Hughes, Jesse	2		Hammonds, Ephraim	3	4					
Bentley, Danl	9	5	Barnet, William	5	Kirby, Francis	4		Brookes, Benjamin	4	1					
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	7	Hughes, Rees	6	4	Hammonds, Thomas	2	1					
Richardson, Saml	5	4	Foster, John	3	Hughes, Johns	4		Haislep, Jane	1	1					
Eadson, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	Williams, William	11		Frie, Abraham	8						
White, William	7	7	Thacker, Nathl	4	Manley, John	6	1	Pucket, Robert	7						
White, John	5		Paine, William, Esq	11	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Spruce, John	9	20					
Stodgill, Ambrose	9	9	Thompson, Roger	9	Stone, Francis T	1	3	Key, Tandy	5						
May, Ambrose	6	1	Davis, John	6	Napier, John	7	5	Cooke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate)		45					
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adams, James	9	Williamson, John	6	7	Cooke, Allen, decd, (Estate)		42					
Hollond, Hezekiah	9	3	Adams, Robert	4	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Ware, John	10	41					
Humphrey, Elijah	4	4	Adams, William	4	Williamson, Patrick	4	2	Henley, William	12	10					
Humphrey, Edward	5		Barnard, Peter	9	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Wooling, Joseph	9	17					
Loveing, William	10		Stephens, James	3	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Winn, Thomas	3	4					
Taylor, Henry	5		King, Danl	8	Woodson, Rene	4	4	Bugg, William	7	2					
Clarke, Charles	7		Paine, Danl	7	Melton, John	10		Kirby, William	6	1					
Frances, Reuben	8		Bibee, John	5	Bennit, F. R	7	1	Amohundro, Richard	2	1					
Clubb, William	9		Glasby, John	7	Bashaw, Mary	6		Kidd, Samuel	9	3					
Baine, Edwin	6	4	Smithson, Drummond	6	Mayo, Jo	10	9	Kidd, Benjamin	3						
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Tilman, Danl	5	3					
Basket, William	14		Haggard, George	5	Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Seay, Stephen	10						
Clark, William	7		Haggard, James	4	Jiles, William	8		Mullis, Willoughby	8						
Allford, Ancil	6	2	Denton, William	3	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Sadler, William	10						
Perkins, Michael	6		Allen, Mary	1	Wright, Robert	7	2	Kirby, Francis	4						
Humphrey, Merry	3		Kent, John	5	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Cawthorn, Thomas	7						
Askew, Charles	5		Martin, John	13	Fitzpatrick, William	1	1	Crawley, William	4						
Davis, James	11		Lilley, William	10	Fitzpatrick, Mary	3	5	Butler, George	7						
Sparks, Edward	5		Baber, John	6	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	6	3	Hunt, John	8						
Bentley, Danl, Junr	4		Baber, Tho	6	Handcock, John	10		Perry, John	4						
Bentley, James	4		Baber, Elizabeth	3	Haislep, Henry	9		Woody, Austin	8						
Weldy, William	3		King, Jo	5	Haislep, Spencer	5	8	England, John	5	4					
Bailey, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11	Allen, Robert	5	8	Hughes, Anthony	8						
Bailey, Elizabeth	6		Thacker, Benjamin, Jr	4	Mayo, Joseph	8	9	Shores, Thomas, Senr	6	9					
Bryant, Silvanus	11		Pace, William	6	May, Tho	4	1	Lightfoot, Danl	5	1					
Bryant, Susanna	2		Priddy, William	7	Champion, Cutt	5	4	Sandrig, John	3	4					
Bryant, William	3		Priddy, Robert	4	Parish, Jesse	10		Farror, Mary	5	1					
Carter, William	7		Alligree, Danl	7	Mawyer, John	6		Moody, John	11	2					
Wood, Thomas	8		Harlow, William	9	Rodes, George	3		Farrer, Thomas	2	2					
Sanders, George	7	1	Abney, Paul	2	Rodes, George, Junr	4		Sanders, Julius	3	1					
Wood, Martha	5		Bell, John	10	Rodes, Henry	5		Eads, James	5						
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Junr	4	Napier, Richard	9	22	Barnard, John	12						
Brag, John	10	1	Gadberry, John	2	Napier, Rene	1	3	Richardson, Turner	7	13					
Appleberry, William	10	9	Denton, Thomas	9	Herndon, Reuben	9	2	Harden, John M	8	4					
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6	Herndon, Jo	9	1	Jones, David	9	4					
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Roundtree, Tho	9	Hall, Richard	9	5	Faisley, Robt	6	2					
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	Dawson, Thomas	4	11	Ford, Tandy	10						
Bruce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadiah	2	Duncan, John	6	1	Linthcum, Tho	6	1					
Bentley, Danl	8		Norton, Christopher	6	Handcock, Lewis	6	3	Logan, Anthony	10						
Bentley, Danl, Junr	3		Gilbert, Nathl	7	Duncan, George	8	14	Evans, Tho	4	1					
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Forsith, John	2	Oglesby, William	7	11	Haden, William	6	5					
Cole, James	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth	3	Stone, Elijah	9	8	Thomas, John	8						
Wells, Eliaa	8	17	Priddy, William		Wilson, Jonathan	6		Ford, Bartlet	5						
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Ray, William	1	Woolce, Christopher	9		Hayes, Ann	3						
Hensley, Witham	3		Appleberry, Thomas	10	Burgess, John	9	1	Robinson, Sarah	4						
Thompson, George	3	17	Webb, James	6	Burgess, William	8	1	Martin, Henry	5	4					
Thompson, John	5	12	Seay, John	6	Moore, John	3	1	Haden, Anthony	11	19					
Thompson, Leonard	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin	10	Tilman, Thomas	8	1								

FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—COR.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—COR.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—COR.	
Willson, William	5	Keller, George	12	Gorse, John	1	Brenner, Peter	1
McKenny, John	3	Hannah, Henry	5	Goose, George	8	Paschall, John	4
Smith, David	8	Wier, Peter	5	Larrick, John	9	Ashby, Henry	8
Pierce, George	8	McDonals, Hugh	5	Larrick, George	9	Ashby, George	6
Harrell, John	13	Barnes, Charles	4	Miers, John	1	Jones, Mason	8
Buck, Thomas	5	Barnes, John	9	Miers, Charles	3	Bean, John	9
McPherson, Nathaniel	5	Gardiner, Michl	8	Delong, Nichs	4	Ringel, George	9
Toor, William	7	Step, Michl	8	Nisewanger, David	5	McFarling, John	7
Wingfield, Sam	5	Guffin, George	7	Chrieser, Christo	5	Carroll, Danl	5
Wethers, Ralph	8	Cline, Jacob	13	Stein, Michl	11	Nisewanger, John	6
Wethers, Alex	4	Campbell, Danl	8	Dush, Joshs	3	Brinker, George	10
Wethers, Robt	4	Stump, Danl	7	Sutherland, David	6	Murphy, Robt	6
Darst, Danl	3	Stump, Joshua	3	Goodeconse, George	11	Harrell, William	11
Harrell, Jacob	3	Miers, Casper, Sen	8	Warth, George	8	Snider, Henry	13
Jones, John	5	Miers, Casper, Jun	7	Sperry, Peter	3	Hearse, Abram	4
McCann, Danl	4	Bradley, William	1	Rowzel, Ruben	9	Reading, Benja	3
Wiley, Allen	6	McNally, Michl	6	Clavenger, Saml	3	Reynolds, Tho	11
Fotheringill, John	8	Baker, Josb	9	Clavenger, George	3	Elizy, Jno	6
Lehue, William	11	Barron, William	9	Clavenger, Joshua	3	Reynolds, Thomas	4
Train, John	3	Jackson, Jno	5	Hite, Isaac, Esq	6	Foley, Leah	5
Sperry, Nichs	7	Scholl, Nichl	9	Willson, John	8	Cartmill, Edwd	9

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.				LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.				LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.				LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.			
Brown, Hugh	13			Marple, Enoch, Sen.	5		Loy, Dan ^l	7		Smith, Thomas	5				
Willson, Hugh	1			Lockart, Robert	8		Hatt, Sam ^l	5		Hamilton, John	12				
Willson, James	7	5		Boyd, Sam ^l	7	1	Snap, Adam	5		McGuire, Edw ^d	12				
Nisewanger, Col ^d John	7	1		White, Robert	9		Bridges, Joseph	6		Dowdall, J. Gam ^l	9	1			
Bush, Vance	5	3		Perry, Ign ^s	8	30	Mounts, Sam ^l	4		Cochran, William	9				
Clanton, Philip	5	6		LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.				Holt, John	0		Glover, William	3			
Dixon, Lucy	2	19					Holt, Henry	7		Kean, William	10				
Hummick, Rudolph	5						Holt, George	6		Anderson, James	2				
Cunnard, Joseph	7			Mooney, Joseph	18		Bailey, Joseph	3		Lane, Larkins	1				
Sailor, Peter	7			White, Alex ^r	2	9	Babble, John	4		Moredat, Anthony	5				
Rakestraw, Joshua	8			Evans, Moses	5		McDonald, Benj ^a	8		Anderson, Jeremiah	9				
LIST OF COL. SMITH.				Taylor, Abraham	6		Pool, John	4		Deadrich, David	5	2			
Nelson, James	6			Baldwin, Thomas	9		Dilor, Henry	7		Beatty, Henry	1				
Smith, John	3	34		Johnston, Topper, Sr.	8		Smith, Sam	1		Simpson, John	7				
Likens, John	12			Johnston, Topper, Jr.	2		Coopstick, Thomas	2		Miller, Godfried	8				
Grapes, Jacob	9			Johnston, Moses	6		Lohry, John	7		Curts, Frederick	4				
Lemon, John	3			Brown, Jotham	10		Brewer, John	6		Wolfe, Lewis	7				
Taylor, Benj ^a	8			Roof, Jacob	5	1	Holt, George	2		Overdere, George	5				
Bailey, John	11			Legate, William	5		Ruble, George	8		Huff, John	6				
Parrell, Joseph	13			Berry, John	8		Crumbley, Catharine	1	3	Linn, George	10				
Hill, John	9			Handshaw, John	13		Loy, John	7		Ravcraft, Thomas	4				
Dawson, Jacob	7			Handshaw, William	5		McCool, John	7		Windle, Samuel	5				
Huff, John	8			Young, Robert	1		Lewis, Mary	3		Porty, Christ ^r	4				
Hiland, John	3			Piper, Wm	5		Adams, William	7		Huff, Lewis	9				
Sidwell, James	6			Adams, John	3		Rigg, Richard	1		Sperry, Nicholas	6				
Huff, Mathias	7			Light, Frederick	19		Strowbridge, Samuel	6		Cusler, Mich ^l	8				
Hickman, William	5	18		Burwell, Nathaniel	1	14	Martin, Thomas	3		Otho, Catharine	2				
Hickman, John	1	4		Wiser, Henry	8		Bonsill, Joseph	4		Grim, John	6				
Edmondson, Will	4	1		Waggoner, Andrew	11	28	McGinnis, James	7		Glazier, Christian	3				
Fleming, Alex	9	2		Waggoner, Thomas	2		Barrett, John	5		McCoy, Alex	3				
Fryer, William	7			Carson, Sam ^l	4		Foot, Joseph	5		Crush, Peter	8				
Power, Edw ^d	3			Long, Cookeon	9		Alexander, John	4		Witzell, Christopher	12				
Egan, Thomas	3	2		Cole, John	5		Blackford, Peter	4		Settler, Isaac	6	1			
Reynolds, Anth ^y	6			Cole, Dan ^l	3		Purtle, Nicholas	5		Heiskell, Christopher	6				
Williams, John S.	6	3		Ahernathy, Wm	4		Lumber, Sam ^l	12		Pancoast, David	4	1			
Washington, Col ^d Warner	12	134		Setter, John	10		House, William	12		Butler, J ^o Mich ^l	4				
Rutherford, Benj ^a	4			Babb, Peter	12		Pugh, Thomas	5		Crockwell, John Collin	11				
Rutherford, Rob ^t	6	2		Glover, John	6		Denny, Walter	3		Grim, Jacob	5				
Rutherford, James	1			Gosney, William	5	6	Wright, John	7		Lindsay, James	1				
Rutherford, Benj ^a , Jun.	1			Clerk, Abner	6		Kiles, William	7		Walker, James	5				
James, David	4			Edwards, John	5		Kiles, Joshua	5		Power, Edw ^d	3				
Duffield, John	6			Weber, Robert	3		Stonebridge, John	6		Bower, Philip	3				
Bowham, Hezekiah	10			Barton, Sam ^l	7		Hart, Adam	6		Seizeaup, Adam	5				
Throckmorton, Rob ^t	7	18		Folks, Jacob	5		Hog, William, Sen.	2		Finley, Henry	8				
Willis, Francis, Sen ^r	10	36		Ronamas, Conrad	10		Rogers, John	1		Carlton, Hugh	6				
Hooper, Henry	6			Shaver, Elizabeth	6		Rogers, Evan, Sen.	5		Kirk, Patrick	8				
Carmar, Christian	5			Hunter, Henry	6	3	Rogers, Evan, Jun	5		Richardson, Joseph	8				
Neff, Martin	7			Eason, Sam ^l	2		Pickering, John	7		Philips, William	4				
Cochran, James	6	1		Barton, Roger	7	1	Pickering, Jacob	4		Rutter, Jacob	6				
Grove, Jacob	5			Fulton, John	9		Dillen, James	5		Sovain, Abraham	7	1			
Grove, Abraham	5			Coghill, Elisha	9		Barrell, Arthur	8		Shoemaker, George	2				
Rogers, James	5			Thomas, Evan	2	1	Harrison, James	7		Wood, John	6				
Kerfoot, Rebecca	6	2		Kennon, Robert	9		Mackey, Robert	9		Keger, Andrew	6				
Reeley, William	4			Steel, John	4		Gossell, William	14		Magill, John	4				
Rekle, George	10			Stockdon, George	10	10	Pickering, William	6		Holliday, William	9	2			
Loyer, Peggy	2			Connel, Arthur	3	8	McCool, James	7		May, Samuel	8	4			
Graves, John	7			Davies, Elisha	4		Jackson, Josiah	9		Albert, Adam	6				
Peters, Henry	6			Barton, Undrie	4		Dillin, John	8		Haymaker, Adam	11				
Hukle, Tawalt	9			Renker, Casper	9		Wright, Nathan	1		Hunderbrome, Tho ^s	2				
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.				Allemong, Jacob	4		Darlington, Meredith	11	1	Krnts, Adam	5				
Miller, Ann	5			Mercer, Aron	5		Davis, David	7	2	Shultz, John	1				
Dillophane, Ben	6			Babb, Philip	14		Merret, Michael	2		Holliday, James	4				
Hickman, Jacob	7			Adams, Henry	6		Adams, John, Jun	5		Hutcheson, James	7				
Hickman, Adam	7			Taylor, Edw ^d	7		Thompson, William	9		Huntsbury, Henry	4				
Perkins, Isaac	9			Crumbley, Catharine	1	3	Fenton, John	4		Cromoett, Margt	2				
Whaler, Martin	6			Johnston, David	4		Adams, John	6		Sexton, Mesheck	10				
Lupton, John	13			Ross, Jon ^a	4		Fenton, Enoch, Sen	4	3	Nichols, William	7				
Pickering, Sam	12			Yarnall, Mordecai	3	1	Adams, Joseph	1		Williams, Barnet	7	7			
Snipe, George	8			Martin, Thomas	3		Fenton, Enoch, Jun	1		Williams, Peter	4				
Steepleton, Wm	3			Jolliff, Elizabeth	5	1	Gossell, Richard	2		Brinker, Catharine	8				
Denny, Rob ^t	4			Smith, Sarah	5		Stip, George	3		Piles, Joshua	4				
Denny, Sam	3			Brown, Thomas	10		Keern, Thomas	9		Wood, Thomas	5				
Denny, John	2			Pew, Job	2		Frease, Martin	6		Miller, Mich ^l	11				
Phillips, Elizabeth	5			Pew, Jesse	2		Washington, John	3		Allen, Robert	10	3			
Hamilton, John	6			Dick, Peter, Jun	7		Bond, George	10		Harman, Jacob	5				
Stewart, Thomas	7			Wills, Lewis	6		Steerly, Jacob	2		Kiger, Adam	3				
Hoik, Andrew	11			Dick, Peter, Sen.	6		Ruble, George	7		Sowers, Jacob	6	2			
Hiet, Charles	7			Dick, John	1		Bowen, Henry	7	5	Bailey, Abraham	7				
Johnston, Charles	5			Lewis, Sam	6		Holmes, Joseph	9	8	Helverstine, Catharine	6				
Stafford, Ralph	5			Catlett, William	6	1	Hickman, William	12	7	Helverstine, Philip	6				
Boston, John	10			Dorvis, Henry	4		LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.								
Scott, James	5	3		Hingle, Leonard	5		Prince, Henry	8		Creamer, Conrad	6				
Johnston, Sam	5			Carnes, John	9		Trotter, Mathew	5		Sowers, Daniel	6				
Carter, Sam	6			Trotter, Mathew	5		McBride, Stephen	3		Perston, John	4	6			
Hodgson, Elizabeth	14			McBride, Stephen	3		Crummey, Robert	2		LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE.					
Davis, Ben	6			Boston, John	10		Garner, Henry	6	3	Brill, Herman	5				
Chambers, Mary	2			Scott, James	5		Ross, James	4		Piles, Franies	5				
Saunders, George	6			Johnson, George	5		Johnson, George	5		Peher, P. Peter	3				
Coffman, George	4			Day, Joseph	10	1	Day, Joseph	4		Cooper, John	9				
Wolf, Chri.	8			Joyer, John	6		Donaldson, John	9	1	Humble, Michael	3				
Davidson, George	7			Sutherland, Isaac	6		Sperry, John	3		White, Jacob	3				
Taylor, Har	14			Strowbridge, Sam ^l	6		Willkes, Isaac	2		Brown, Jacob	4				
Smith, Josiah	11			Ewen, Tristram	9		Taylor, Edmond	10	17	Heckley, Elias	8				
Pugh, Jesse	4			Williams, John	8		Elkins, John	9	8	Renner, George	11				
Marple, Enoch, Jun.	4			Bowman, Lewis	6		Drumgoole, Alex	6		Shriver, Adam	11				
Milton, John	2	5		Hoge, William	8		Extine, Leonard	3		Jorden, Peter	6				
				Wright, Edward	4		Smith, Edw ^d	4	25	Whiteman, Rudolph	8				
				Whiteman, Edward	8		Loyers, Mich ^l	10		Hasbough, Peter	8				
				Cather, Casper	7		Kise, George	3		Orndorf, Lewis	5				
				Antrem, Godfrey	7		Bougher, Jacob	8		Bachelor, John	4				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDY—continued.			
Redman, M ^{rs}	8	.....	.....	Louder, Henry.....	3	.....	.....	Green, William.....	6	.....	.....	Wilson, Robert.....	10	2
Prichard, John.....	8	.....	.....	Ball, Edw ^d	7	.....	.....	Shiner, George.....	9	.....	.....	Albert, Mich ^l	9	.....
Kennentson, Francis.....	4	.....	.....	Rutter, John.....	7	.....	.....	Robert, Eliza.....	3	3	.....	Louck, Peter.....	5	.....
Emison, Thomas.....	16	.....	.....	Trimble, Christ ^a	4	.....	.....	Halam, Jacob.....	3	.....	.....	Tiftet, Mich ^l	8	.....
Clevenger, Asa.....	12	.....	.....	Striker, John.....	4	.....	.....	Horough, John.....	5	.....	.....	Simrell, James.....	7	1
Clevenger, Absalom.....	5	.....	.....	Wisson (Widow).....	7	.....	.....	Sefett, Lawrence.....	3	.....	.....	Edmondson, Thomas.....	6	10
Draker, Thomas.....	7	.....	.....	McDougall, Thomas.....	4	.....	.....	Knight, William.....	4	.....	.....	Mesmore, Nicholas.....	8	.....
Postgate, Honis.....	3	.....	.....	Donaldson, Francis.....	3	.....	.....	Loyer, Adam.....	3	.....	.....	Kean, John.....	2	2
Honeck, Simon.....	4	.....	.....	Rilland, James.....	4	.....	.....	Campbell, William.....	4	.....	.....	Parmer, Edw ^d	8	.....
Shepherd, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Groves, John.....	9	.....	.....	Somerville, George.....	6	.....	.....	Cunningham, John.....	7	1
Kemp, James.....	8	.....	.....	Helm, George.....	7	.....	.....	March, Mich ^l	5	.....	.....	Dunlap, Robert.....	1	8
Bretton, Benj ^s	8	.....	.....	Betty, Marg ^t	4	.....	.....	Swords, William.....	4	.....	.....	Curry, Dan ^l	7	.....
Thorp, Isaac.....	5	.....	.....	McGolan, Catharine.....	4	.....	.....	Fry, Christ ^r	5	.....	.....	Cockran, Robert.....	4	1
Bash, Dan ^l	5	.....	.....	Lydy, Benj ^a	2	.....	.....	Anderson, Adam.....	7	.....	.....	Carter, John.....	3	.....
Glassecock, William.....	6	.....	.....	Beamer, George.....	4	.....	.....	Anderson, Peter.....	3	.....	.....	Calvert, Joseph.....	7	.....
Shipe, Christo.....	9	.....	.....	Craigien, Robert.....	4	.....	.....	Anderson, Jacob.....	3	.....	.....	Wilson, Rob ^t	5	.....
Sharp, John.....	6	.....	.....	Louckleker, Peter.....	1	.....	.....	Haymaker, John.....	8	.....	.....	Piles, William.....	5	.....
Evans, Henry.....	10	.....	.....	Cooper, Philip.....	7	.....	.....	McCord, Arthur.....	4	.....	.....	McCoy, Alex.....	3	.....
Williams, Elisha.....	6	2	.....	Cooper, Philip, Ju.....	3	.....	.....	Post, George.....	3	.....	.....	Gibbins, Jacob.....	8	.....
LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.				LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY.			
Bush, Philip.....	6	8	.....	McMullen, W ^m	7	.....	.....	Louder, James.....	11	.....	.....	Haas, Fred ^k	12	.....
Kenneday, David.....	6	.....	.....	Kengore, Rob ^t	2	.....	.....	Woolwine, Philip.....	10	1	.....	Harding, George.....	5	.....
Rutter, Mathias.....	3	.....	.....	Carper, John.....	2	.....	.....	Conrad, Fred ^k	14	6	.....	Kerecheval, John.....	13	.....
Pierce (Widow).....	6	.....	.....	Jenkins, Tob.....	4	.....	.....	Gardner, James.....	5	.....	.....	Helm, Meredith.....	10	4
Hammond, Job.....	4	.....	.....	Pikestaff, Christ ^v	6	.....	.....	Dent, Arthur.....	2	.....	.....	Wright, George.....	6	.....
Bishop, John.....	5	.....	.....	Spears, Rob ^t	10	.....	.....	Kizer, George.....	9	2	.....	Hoffman, Henry.....	4	.....
Pappor, James.....	7	.....	.....	Mackey, Rob ^t	2	5	.....	Stilson, George.....	7	.....	.....	Vance, James David.....	7	3
				Poland, Stephen.....	15	.....	.....	Pierce, Joseph.....	5	.....	.....		
				Waters, John.....	5	.....	.....	Smith, John.....	5	.....	.....		
				Mason, Rob ^t	9	.....	.....	Earkam, Martin.....	9	.....	.....		

HALIFAX COUNTY.

Irvine, John.....	10	9	.....	Adkins, William.....	6	5	.....	Throckmorton, Josiah.....	5	.....	.....	Clardy, Michael.....	10	4
Grant, Burwell.....	7	.....	.....	Hudson, Peter.....	6	.....	.....	Pass, John.....	1	.....	.....	Cole, James.....	9	.....
Traylor, William.....	12	6	.....	Johnson, Isaac.....	7	2	.....	Brewis, John, Jr.....	2	1	.....	Townes, Henry.....	3	8
Carson, Thomas.....	10	3	.....	Austell, Isaac.....	10	.....	.....	Nelson, George.....	9	.....	.....	Martin, Frances.....	1	.....
Hatter, Richard.....	9	.....	.....	Mellins, Charles.....	2	1	.....	Carrington, Paul.....	16	.....	.....	Comer, John.....	7	.....
Chapman, John.....	5	5	.....	Turner, William.....	3	1	.....	Poore, Moses.....	4	1	.....	Wooding, John.....	8	5
Marten, John.....	8	.....	.....	Malone, Drury.....	8	2	.....	Fitts, Rob ^t W.....	1	.....	.....	Stegall, William.....	10	1
Glass, John.....	10	1	.....	Perrey, John.....	4	.....	.....	Bond, Wright.....	13	.....	.....	Purcell, James.....	11	11
Gholston, Mary.....	3	13	.....	Salmon, William.....	8	.....	.....	Pass, Thomas.....	9	.....	.....	Mannin, Nathaniel.....	2	5
Peterson, James.....	6	5	.....	Ford, David.....	4	.....	.....	Hughes, John.....	8	1	.....	Mannin, Samuel.....	1	16
Day, Philip.....	8	4	.....	Graves, John.....	7	.....	.....	Wattington, John.....	2	1	.....	Irby, Anthony.....	4	13
Edwards, Richard.....	6	11	.....	Link, Thomas.....	6	.....	.....	Comer, Arch ^d	1	.....	.....	Williams, William.....	1	8
Caison, John.....	9	1	.....	Link, J ⁿ A.....	3	3	.....	Thompson, John.....	3	18	.....	Liggon, Joseph.....	6	6
Lawson, Frances.....	8	1	.....	Watkins, William.....	5	.....	.....	Coeke, Nathaniel.....	7	36	.....	Liggon, Judith.....	5	7
Turner, Anne.....	7	.....	.....	Holt, Robert.....	5	3	.....	Coeke, John.....	21	.....	.....	Pointer, Samuel.....	6	9
Hunt, Thomas.....	3	.....	.....	Holt, Rob ^t , Jr.....	3	1	.....	Cain, Howard.....	2	.....	.....	Burwell, Mary.....	12	.....
Hopson, William.....	4	5	.....	Holt, William.....	1	.....	.....	Norris, John, Jr.....	3	10	.....	Liggon, John.....	1	1
Edwards, Elizabeth.....	12	15	.....	Rogers, Armestead.....	3	1	.....	Norris, John, Sen ^r	2	3	.....	Thompson, William.....	11	56
Shackelford, John.....	7	14	.....	Turner, John.....	7	.....	.....	Irby, J ⁿ	4	5	.....	Hoskins, Dolly.....	4	12
Whitlock, Elizabeth.....	3	1	.....	Thomas, Robbard.....	2	1	.....	Powell, William.....	8	2	.....	Hoskins, James.....	3	8
Guthrey, Thomas.....	7	.....	.....	Poiner, Francis.....	6	.....	.....	Garrott, Thomas.....	5	1	.....	Combs, George.....	9	15
Dukie, John.....	5	11	.....	Wood, William.....	6	1	.....	Lammonds, William.....	2	7	.....	Wattington, Armistead.....	6	25
Peterson, George.....	6	.....	.....	Chappell, Robert.....	3	.....	.....	Allen, Joseph.....	5	.....	.....	Welsh, James.....	4	.....
Morris, William.....	5	.....	.....	Sells, John.....	7	.....	.....	Dunkly, Martha.....	8	1	.....	Estes, Abram.....	4	.....
Brooks, Rachael.....	6	.....	.....	Salmon, William.....	8	.....	.....	Haynes, Jos. N.....	7	12	.....	Robertson, Walter (Est.).....	7	.....
Taylor, George.....	3	.....	.....	Brasber, Richard.....	8	.....	.....	Prider, William.....	7	6	.....	Hope, Thomas.....	1	13
Richardson, James.....	3	10	.....	Gilson, Jonathan.....	2	1	.....	Bond, J ⁿ	3	.....	.....	Chandler, Robert.....	8	21
Turner, Francis.....	2	.....	.....	Kidd, James.....	7	.....	.....	Ashlock, John.....	9	.....	.....	Yates, John.....	4	.....
Banks, John.....	10	.....	.....	Sullens, John.....	10	2	.....	Watkins, Thomas.....	4	3	.....	Rowlett, William.....	8	8
Tinney, William.....	3	.....	.....	Rogers, John.....	7	13	.....	Stevens, Jeremiah.....	10	.....	.....	Palmer, Jeffrey.....	9	1
Stanfield, Robert.....	11	10	.....	Pravitt, Field.....	7	.....	.....	Hall, Benjamin.....	9	12	.....	Abbott, Joseph.....	14	3
Salmon, John.....	10	1	.....	Gordon, William.....	4	.....	.....	Roberts, Moses.....	6	1	.....	Palmer, Elias.....	4	.....
Taylor, William.....	3	.....	.....	Hawkens, William.....	9	.....	.....	Wooding, Robert.....	3	11	.....	Palmer, Thomas.....	6	6
Turner, James.....	9	4	.....	Brooks, John.....	9	.....	.....	Hill, Elizabeth.....	4	7	.....	Prewitt, Byrd.....	2	.....
Powell, Charles.....	10	3	.....	Stanfield, Tho ^r	10	10	.....	Roberts, Francis.....	1	.....	.....	Mann, Beverly.....	7	1
Watkins, James.....	6	2	.....	Stanfield, Marmaduke.....	10	10	.....	Roberts, Jane.....	6	6	.....	Wood, John.....	5	.....
Boyd, Sarah.....	4	6	.....	Watkins, James.....	6	2	.....	Cole, Joseph.....	7	3	.....	Abbott, Joseph, Jr.....	3	.....
Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	5	.....	Boyd, Sarah.....	4	6	.....	Holt, Simon.....	19	12	.....	Williard, Henry.....	5	.....
Lawson, William.....	10	19	.....	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	5	.....	Camp, Mary.....	8	8	.....	Wooton, John.....	3	.....
Wily, George.....	4	2	.....	Wiley, William.....	4	11	.....	Camp, William, Jr.....	1	3	.....	Palmer, Thomas, Jr.....	6	.....
Link, John.....	9	1	.....	Coleman, John.....	4	58	.....	Camp, William, Sen ^r	3	.....	.....	Harden, Thomas.....	1	.....
Link, William.....	9	1	.....	Moss, Fred ^k	10	4	.....	Camp, George.....	5	8	.....	Morton, Samuel.....	8	3
Mitchell, Charles.....	2	10	.....	Williams, John.....	4	18	.....	Anderton, George.....	4	2	.....	Lax, John.....	8	.....
Hunter, John.....	13	.....	.....	Hill, Sarah.....	7	15	.....	Brewis, John, Sen ^r	9	1	.....	Lax, Benjamin.....	3	.....
Chambers, William.....	6	1	.....	Owen, William (Bar ^r).....	1	1	.....	Chandler, William.....	14	4	.....	Hunt, Ambrose.....	6	5
Wray, James.....	4	6	.....	Owen, Haterk ^r	1	.....	.....	Tuck, Thomas.....	10	3	.....	Carnady, William.....	8	.....
Chambers, John.....	11	2	.....	Brewis, Michael.....	8	.....	.....	Davis, William.....	5	4	.....	Jackson, Simon.....	2	11
Spencer, Margaret.....	6	1	.....	Maskill, James.....	4	.....	.....	Echols, John.....	11	8	.....	Chandler, John.....	6	4
Thaxtor, William.....	7	22	.....	Maskill, Mary.....	2	.....	.....	Moore, William.....	1	4	.....	McKenner, James.....	7	.....
Carmichael, John.....	7	.....	.....	Perkins, John.....	3	.....	.....	Powell, Luke.....	1	.....	.....	Ashby, Joseph.....	4	1
Hepson, William.....	4	7	.....	Cumbo, Charles.....	7	.....	.....	Jones, Reuben.....	7	.....	.....	Thevatt, Giles.....	5	6
Hughes, Gabriel.....	7	.....	.....	Johnson, Smith.....	11	16	.....	Scoggan, John.....	7	.....	.....	Brown, James.....	9	.....
Gravett, Tatom.....	6	.....	.....	Arnold, James.....	11	1	.....	Lewis, John (M ^o).....	3	74	.....	Cassidy, James.....	2	.....
Hughes, Thomas.....	5	.....	.....	Bell, James.....	10	.....	.....	Lewis, John, Jr.....	4	37	.....	Smallman, John.....	8	.....
Dyall, James.....	5	.....	.....	Ragland, Efan.....	4	20	.....	Clay, Marston.....	7	9	.....	Bowman, William.....	7	2
Buchanan, James.....	6	.....	.....	Terry, Sarah.....	7	22	.....	Robbins, Thomas.....	8	7	.....	Brumfield, J ⁿ	8	.....
Hix, Joseph.....	6	.....	.....	Noele, Thomas.....	11	4	.....	Morefield, John.....	10	.....	.....	Estes, Ambrose.....	2	6
Bragg, William.....	7	.....	.....	Owen, J ⁿ (Barrister).....	10	6	.....	McGinnis, Alex.....	5	1	.....	Stanley, Richard.....	8	.....
Parrott, Ruth.....	11	1	.....	Powell, Edward.....	5	4	.....	Morefield, Edward.....	3	.....	.....	Wright, Thomas.....	4	.....
Salmon, Joel.....	11	.....	.....	Pass, Thomas, Jr.....	1	.....	.....	Arnold, William.....	7	4	.....	LeGrand, John.....	5	.....
Smith, Rebekeh.....	7	.....	.....	Powell, David.....	10	3	.....	Osborne, William.....	7	.....	.....	Palmer, Elisha.....	2	.....
Carmichael, Arch ^d	5	.....	.....	Conner, John.....	5	.....							

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles.	5		Lawson, Thomas.	7	1	Walker, Richard.	6	Booker, Parham.	6	27					
Jennett, Samuel.	4		Chatham, Robert.	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah.	12	1	Overton, Moses.	7	5				
Rice, Jno.	6	4	Kirby, Joseph.	6		Willis, Meshack.	6		Richardson, Thomas.	8					
Cooke, Chasteen.	21		Kirby, Joseph.	6		Spragins, Thomas.	9	14	Thompson, George.	13	4				
Stokes, Elizabeth.	4	6	Watkins, William.	5	4	Abney, Reuben.	4	11	Harris, Reuben.	3					
Hunt, William.	5	2	Woddel, Noell.	6	5	Clay, Caleb.	7		Harper, James.	6					
Barksdill, Claiborne.	5	5	Johns, John.	5	2	Petty, Francis M.	7	6	Yuelle, Thomas.	3	34				
Sneed, James.	6		Woddel, William.	5	5	Petty, Frances.	2	2	Gettington, Susannah.	6	1				
Covington, Mary.	2	2	Bates, Fluming.	1	1	Petty, Davis.	5	3	Richardson, John.	5	1				
Harris, William.	9		Carter, Richard (G. S.).	11	3	Light, John, Jr.	7	4	Murphy, Edward.	9					
Harris, James.	5		Dodson, Elisha.	5	8	Light, John, Senr.	7		Petty, Joseph.	10	2				
Shange, Richard.	3		Hopson, Joseph.	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel.	6	24	Carter, Richard.	10	1				
Rickman, Robert.	4		Goare, Henry.	2	1	Rowden, Abraham.	4		Cox, Harry.	2					
Hudson, Peter.	7		Baker, Martin.	6	2	Treble, James.	4		Jackson, Ephraim.	6					
Irby, Harrison.	5	12	Moore, George.	3	3	Crews, Joseph.	8		Williams, Luke.	8	5				
Wattington, Paul.	5	4	Stewart, John.	5		Handcock, Joseph.	9		Price, William.	11	10				
Vaughn, Nicholas.	5	8	Pearman, William.	3		Cox, Henry.	6	3	Tucker, Edmund.	5	2				
Ferrell, William.	13	8	Jones, John.	7	1	Guthrey, Travis.	10	2	Deavenport, Cathrine.	4	7				
Jenkins, John.	6		Pairott, Rhodman.	3	4	Martin, William.	2		Deavenport, Bedford.	8	2				
Jenkins, Rob.	9		Glasscock, William (Est.).	22		Martin, James.	9		Royster, Nathaniel.	6	3				
Jenkin, William.	11	2	Clardy, John.	5		Prewitt, Michael.	6	3	Shaw, Gardner.	5					
Parker, Frances.	4	3	Cunningham, Samuel.	7	5	Brumfield, Major.	7		Powell, Mary.	8	14				
Stanley, John.	12	1	Stone, John.	6	7	Richardson, John.	3		Lipscomb, Thomas.	4	7				
Womack, Abraham.	2	8	Compton, Meredith.	7	2	Handcock, Benja.	4		Hurt, Moza.	14	19				
Vaughn, Frederik.	3	1	Kesee, John.	4	5	Handcock, Absalom.	2		Melner, Mark.	9					
Wade, Stephen.	6	4	Douglass, William.	7		Forrest, Richard.	7	8	Collins, Joseph.	6					
Covington, Edmund.	6		Welch, John.	7		Martin, John.	5		Powell, William.	7					
Jones, Stephen.	5		Grant, Jasper.	5		Chick, William.	3		Watkins, Susannah.	1	17				
Boulware, Starke.	9	3	Preston, James.	1	1	Handcock, Thomas.	5		Kelly, Jacob.	7					
Sims, Matthew.	8	26	Farmer, Thomas.	10		Handcock, Benja, Jr.	2		McCraw, James.	14	19				
Wall, Charles.	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson.	4		Handcock, Jno.	4		Brown, James.	5	2				
Moore, Alexander.	2	12	Glass, William.	7	1	Martin, Jacob.	5		Ferguson, Thomas.	6	2				
Wall, Henry.	1		Caldwell, David.	2	2	Cope, John.	5		Beazly, John.	9	5				
Wall, Edward.	3		Martin, Warren.	1		Bostick, William.	6		Carr, Thomas.	4	9				
Matthews, Samuel.	6		Clardy, Joseph.	4		Bostick, John.	1		Hampton, Micajah.	7					
Moore, John.	7	4	Hall, William, Sr.	6		Nunally, Edward.	8	8	Green, William.	6					
Wall, Jno.	9	1	Bowman, Thomas.	6	1	Ourlly, Thomas.	10		Brown, John.	3					
Miller, Jno F.	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr.	6		Ourlly, William.	6		Newbell, George.	3					
Miller, Harman.	9	3	Echols, James.	8	5	Francis, Jno.	3		Carr, William.	6					
Gaines, Thomas.	11		Wilson, Isaac.	1		Bostick, Elizabeth.	5	2	Robertson, George.	4	1				
Bonner, Thomas.	9		McDaniel, William.	1	6	Taylor, James.	5	3	Robertson, Christopher.	5	6				
Gaines, Richard.	4	4	Pinder, John.	4		Mallecott, John.	9		Siff, Thomas.	2					
Chilton, Charles.	7		Walrons, Benja.	5	5	Jones, John.	6		Carr, John.	5	3				
Martin, William P.	5	16	Going, Daniel.	2		Handcock, Thomas, Sr.	7		Hall, John.	6					
Walters, Jno.	9		Hall, William, Jr.	7	2	Worthy, William.	4		Hall, William.	6					
Lumkin, Joseph.	8	13	Sims, Micajah.	4	1	Richardson, Skip.	3	2	McGrigger, John.	8					
Wilson, Daniel.	3	10	Freeman, Jno.	8	1	McCraw, Samuel.	6	4	Glass, James.	4	1				
Cheatham, Abra.	2	3	Glass, William, Senr.	2	10	Stott, Solomon.	9		PHELPS, John.	7	9				
Ozbrook, Michael.	5		Lansdown, George.	6		Fisher, William.	6		Byrns, John.	6	1				
Edmunds, Sterling.	5	8	Glass, John.	4	2	Fisher, John.	3		James, Enoch.	8					
Harper, Banister.	5	3	Logan, John.	7	14	Rowden, John.	7		Milan, Dudley.	2					
Akin, Joseph.	6	3	Logan, David.	1	4	Drinkard, John.	10	5	Younger, William.	6					
Irbell, Peyton.	3		Chappell, James.	4	6	Thompson, Martha.	7		Gates, William.	6	9				
Dunn, John.	7		Wilson, Robert.	1		Bates, William.	7	4	Dixon, Stephen.	4	1				
Fomby, Nicholas.	10		Williams, John.	6	4	Rice, James.	4	2	Finney, Thomas.	1	7				
Akin, Robert.	6	4	Yates, Richard.	7		Cheatham, David.	8	2	Farmer, Fredrick.	5	1				
Akin, Edward.	6	2	Wyatt, John.	7		Black, Thomas.	4		Gwinn, Bartlett.	4					
Farmer, Elizabeth.	6		Levenney, Benjamin.	6		Oliver, William.	8	6	Glass, Dudley.	8	8				
Harris, Richard.	1		Logan, William.	1	1	Carter, Drury.	4		Hall, Nathaniel.	9					
Nobles, John.	3	1	Weakly, Robert.	7	11	Martin, William.	11	4	Bass, Henry.	6	12				
Dixon, Anne.	1		Fambrough, James.	5		Dean, Joshua.	5		Edmunds, John.	5					
Douglass, Alex.	10		Miller, Luke.	5		Chandler, Timothy.	8	1	Milan, John.	4					
Russell, George.	3	1	Martin, Nathan.	5		Nance, Zachariah.	5		Fambrough, Thomas.	4	2				
Hopson, Henry (S. H.).	4	8	Barnes, Henry.	5		Nance, William.	4	8	Freddy, Richard.	2	2				
Dodson, Elish.	5	8	George, Jonadab.	6	3	Barksdill, Nathaniel.	5	16	Glass, David.	4	2				
Feaus, James.	6		Childress, Abraham.	10		Vaughan, Drury.	7	8	Hall, Robert.	7	1				
Dodson, Thomas.	7	1	Wilckerson, William.	5		Brown, John.	9	2	Milan, Benjamin.	1					
Hopson, Henry, Senr.	3	12	Pollard, William.	6	3	Hall, Fenton.	9		Barksdill, Jeffrey.	2	1				
Douglass, Mary.	7	6	Raimey, John.	5	3	Royall, William.	2	4	Milan, John, Sen.	4					
Groce, Jairo H.	9	3	Johnson, Juham.	1		Franklin, Frances.	6		Baber, John.	6					
Groce, John.	5	1	Haygood, John.	6	1	Pucket, Thomas.	1		Hunt, Reuben.	6					
Watson, James.	4		Burnley, Candace.	4	1	Pucket, Stephen.	7		Hunt, Molly.	5	4				
Sheppard, James.	5	5	Waller, Richard.	5		Royall, John.	4	9	Burchfield, John.	9					
Rice, William.	6		Maddison, Roger.	4	10	Jones, Richard.	4		Thomas, Thomas.	5					
Rose, Thomas.	2	6	Tomkins, Samuel.	10	8	Black, William.	8	17	Cooper, William.	6	2				
Smith, James (W. W.).	7		Kurse, Thomas.	6		Crews, John (Sadler).	4		Sparrow, John.	7					
Echols, Moses.	12	8	Hambrick, Charles.	6		Scates, Thomas.	8		Gray, Anne.	5					
Hopson, Benjamin.	2	4	Collins, John.	3	1	Hurt, Philemon.	4	4	Tribble, Peter.	7					
Hopson, Henry (S. W.).	1	1	Raimey, Absalom.	3		Crews, Peter.	7		Adams, John.	7	1				
Hopson, William.	1	1	Braughill, James.	5		Hodges, Thomas.	11		Johnson, David.	8					
Boyd, William.	5	15	East, Thomas.	10		Seemore, George.	11		Martin, Isaac.	1					
Carter, Daniel.	1		Dillon, Henry.	7		Seemore, William.	9		Blackwell, James.	13	13				
Horsley, James.	9		Dillen, Thomas.	5		Dunaway, Samuel.	5	1	Hardwick, James.	8	12				
Horsley, Richard.	2		Glass, Zachariah.	5	6	Sparrow, Thomas.	6		Finch, Richard.	9	2				
Edwards, Benjamin.	10	3	Murphy, James.	6		Jones, William.	5		Lee, Andrew.	7	3				
Dodson, Thomas.	10	7	Farmer, Enoch.	5	1	Mullins, John.	6	2	Terry, Moses.	9	5				
Wright, William.	8	3	Adams, Nipper.	5		Piles, William.	4	1	McCool, Andrew.	3	8				
Thompson, William.	6		Hunt, William.	6	2	Seemore, Burgess.	1		Torian, Peter.	8	5				
Dejennett, Elias.	12	17	Dixon, Thomas.	1		Wimbish, John.	5	12	Farmer, David.	4	1				
Fankey, John.	8		Dixon, Stephen.	1	2	Crews, David.	7		Going, John.	2					
Jordan, Benjamin.	5	5	Finney, Thomas.	7	6	East, William.	7	3	Parker, Benajah.	8					
Johnson, Joseph.	10	4	Ridgway, James.	7	8	Hunt, Benjamin.	4	1	Parker, Mary.	2	1				
Medley, James.	7	2	Adams, Joshua.	9	8	Bates, James.	6	2	Epps, Elizabeth.	11					
Stevens, James.	2	4	Slaughter, Ezekial.	7	14	Cox, Elisha.	7	3	Clay, Abra.	3	3				
Walten, Spencer.	10		Adams, William.	7		Bates, Samuel.	8	2	Slaughter, Samuel.	2	3				
Walten, William.	6		Sydnor, William.	12	21	Bates, Stephen.	2		Slaughter, John.	5					
Harris, Barthe.	6		Sydnor, Epa.	7	3	Bates, Charles.	10	3	Going, Shadrack.	12					
Wilson, William.	2		Beach, William.	1		Barksdill, Peter.	4	7	Evans, George.	4					
Bowman, Bibby.	3		King, Edmund.	12		Lax, William.	6		Younger, William.	7					
McDaniel, Anne.	5	13	Hunt, Elijah.	7	22	Childress, Susannah.	5		Daniel, Agnes.	4	12				
Murphy, John.	6	13	Pairott, Nathaniel.	12		Jones, Daniel.	9		Dixon, Thomas.	7	6				
Kennon, Charles.	4	20	Keeling, Thomas.	10		Crews, John.	5		Mays, William.	12	1				
Taylor, Philp.	3	20	Street, Jane.	6	5	Jarvis, Aaron.	6		Young, James.	7					
Caldwell, John.	7	2	Seates, Peggy.	8		Booker, John.	14		Wamack, Charles.	9	17				
Scott, Robert.	6		Hankly, James.	8	6				Hailey, Lewis.	8					
									Hailey, Benjamin.	6					

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
James, David	7			Hodges, William	6			Marten, Benjamin	5	2		Ballindine, William	5		
Boyd, William	12	1		Butler, Barsha	7			Morehead, John	1			Purveyer, Thomas	4		
Eates, Moses	11	1		Hudleston, Benja	10	1		Marten, John	4			White, Charles	2		
Parker, Richard	12			Ferguson, Hugh	3			Maxey, John	3	7		Smith, John P	7		
Boram, John	6	8		Slone, John	4			Morehead, James	1			Wall, Robert	6	1	
Scurlock, Thomas	6			Ferguson, Jane	4			Nichols, David	2	2		Hackney, John	6		
Morrison, Joseph	5			Prewett, Hannah	7			Nichols, Mary	7	5		Wilson, William	4		
Bently, Samuel	7			Smith, Thomas, Sr	9			Nichols, William	9	4		Arrington, Richard	1		
Matlock, John	4			Smith, Thomas, Jr	3			Nichols, John	9	3		Arrington, John	5		
Matlock, Jane	6	1		Thompson, James	12			Nichols, Byrd	7	1		Jones, Reuben	6		
Osborne, Skearn	4			Lamb, Richard	7			Nichols, Jessie	6	7		Elliott, Bartlett	7		
Hindson, John	8			Tindall, Samuel	8			Owen, Abraham	7	3		Elliott, Anne	7		
Day, Thomas	4	1		Yates, Francis	7			Organ, William	3			Lite, Stanley	5		
Townes, Henry	11			Loveclace, Tho	12			Owen, James	6	6		Petty, Thomas	8		
Daniel, William	10			Jeffries, Thomas	2			Owen, Ralph, Senr	10			Pettyfool, William	7	7	
Boyd, Wilmoth	6	30		Poindexter, Jno	2			Owen, Ralph, Jr	7	1		Jones, Robert	7	11	
Boyd, David	6	5		Tolar, Jno	8			Owen, Richard, Jr	3			Loftes, Archibald	3		
August, John	7			Ferguson, Isaac	4			Owen, Jessie	5			Williams, John	4		
Estes, Moses, Senr	2			Yates, William	1			Owen, Daker	3			Wade, Hampton	7	5	
Bennett, Anne	6	1		Moore, William	6			Owen, William	8			Wall, David	7		
Boyd, John	10			Cumbo, Thomas	12			Owen, James	6			Fontaine, Joseph	7	3	
Gill, Daniel	4	12		Ferguson, Nimrod	10	4		Owen, William	6			Tally, Peyton	4		
Smith, Charles	9	1		Harris, William	4	4		Owen, Thomas	7			Pucket, Henry	3		
Parker, William	5	3		Sullins, Nathan	16			Owen, John	4			Wilson, William, Senr	2		
Strange, Littlebury	9			Moore, James	6			Parker, Edward	12	14		Wall, Elizabeth	1		
Hendrick, John	3	2		Henderson, Edward	5			Pleasants, Jessie	7	18		Wilson, Wallace	1		
Irby, Joshua	7			Going, David	2			Roberts, Michael	10	33		Griffin, John	7		
Crunshaw, Bartlett	5	3		Wilson, Mary	2			Rickman, John	2			Wright, Jarrott	3		
Whittworth, John	5	2		Wilson, Milly	5			Roberts, Betty	3	20		Griffin, Richard, Senr	3	2	
Parker, Daniel	4	6		Colnett, Jonathan	6	1		Sims, David	5	29		Dearden, George	11	7	
Gill, John	9	3		Camp, George	5	9		Stovall, Bartholmcw	9			Faulkner, Benjamin	10	11	
Crunshaw, Cornelius	9	2		Follis, John	4			Sims, William (Estate)	5	18		Faulkner, Jacob	7	3	
Easley, Worham	9			Spradling, Jessie	2			Sevillivant, Charles	4			Isbell, George	6	9	
Easley, Robert	4	3		Anderson, Jno	8	1		Shelton, Frances	4			Collins, William	6	4	
Evans, Nancy	5			Anderson, Mede	8	2		Sherwood, Robert	6			Rogers, Peter	11	12	
Davenport, Thomas	8			Smith, James	10	9		Thureatt, William	5	4		Carmichael, Rhoderick	4		
Kent, William	7	2		Pankey, Stephen	9	2		Watkins, Joel	12			Rogers, Armstead	2	1	
Arnold, John	8	5		Adkins, Stephen	9			Watts, Samuel	7			Thomas, Jno, Senr	11	15	
Nance, Tavner	6	1		Buekner, Aney	10	3		Clark, Thomas	9	13		Gill, Joseph, Jr	6	6	
Wellinghame, Gerrald	9	2		Bretton, William	6	17		Gresham, William	8	6		Gill, Joseph, Senr	3	4	
Fitzjairald, Christ	4			Cobbs, Samuel	10	7		McCarty, Jarrard	10	10		Hodges, William	9		
Chavus, Betty	2			Cassady, John	5			Overby, Meshack	8			Boran, William	7	7	
Kent, Robt, Senr	5	4		Cassady, William	4			Childress, Nicholas	8			Wade, Jno	9	20	
Holt, Peter	10			Cobbs, James	6	35		Legon, Blackman	3	5		Adkins, William	9		
Echols, William	13	1		Dyernett, Thomas	7	1		Wright, Jairott	3			Hopson, William	4	9	
Brady, Elizabeth	6	1		Dobson, Thomas	7	5		Roach, Thomas	6			Whitt, William	2		
Chumbly, Francis	3			Eastham, Robert	8	4		Griffin, Susannah	8			Glass, Thomas	8		
Ragland, John	5	5		Frances, Milichi	1			Faulkner, John	7	3		Pricket, Reuben	7	5	
Wilson, Peter	4			Frances, Vincent	4			Jordan, Robert	6	19		Roach, Samuel	3		
Pound, John	4			Fulker, John	3			Overby, Shadrack	7			Boyd, George	9	7	
Carly, William, Jr	4	1		Graves, Edmund	3			Erskine, Robert	6	11		Boyd, James	12	2	
Lacy, Thomas	6	4		Hillard, John	3			Overby, Obadiah	7	5		Wade, Richard	5		
Carly, William, Sr	9			Hill, Ephraim	1	3		Hooper, Obadiah	2	1		Gill, Jacob	6		
Murphy, William	15	16		Keen, Jeremiah	3	5		Harrison, Samuel	3			Whitt, John	9		
Matlock, Zebariah	3			Lacy, Lyner	7			Pinson, John	9	5		Hurst, Howard	4		
Donathan, Nelson	1			Lee, William	9			Siximore, John	8						
Early, Daniel	4	13		LeGrand, John, Senr	3	9		Seat, Robert	9						

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.		LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued.		LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.	
Rosecrantz, Hesekiab	4	Wood, Joseph	3	Henkle (widow)	7	Kimble, John	10
Pickle, Jacob	9	Hier, John	5	Henkle, Moses	5	Kimble, Lambert	5
Wease, Adam, Senr	13	Hier, Leonard, Junr	4	Ligget, John	4	Lite, Casper	6
Wease, Adam, Junr	5	Coons, Joseph	4	Crites, Philip, Junr	3	Harness, Michael, Sr	3
Cantrill, Christopher	6	Shobe, Martin	6	Crites, Philip, Senr	4	Harness, George	6
Buzzard, Henry	11	Shobe, Rudolph	3	Regan, Jacob	9	Richardson, Daniel	6
King, Henry	2	Shobe, Jacob	8	Weaze, John	6	Cunningham, Wm, Senr	2
Cunningham, James	8	Shobe, Ridely	6	Yeazle, Jacob	3	Harness, Michael, Junr	5
Hicks, Thomas	3	Stinglee, Jacob	5	Borrer, Charles	3	Harris, John	7
Carpender, Jacob	7	Powers, Martin	9	Crites, Jacob	6	Ward, Israel	2
Poague, Robert	2	Bailey, William	7	Weaze, Jacob	5	Powell, Caleb	7
Moses, Adam	7	Strader, Christopher	9	Westfall, Daniel	11	Cunningham, Robert	9
Mallow, Henry	3	Sleith, Alexander	3	Weaze, Michael	2	Cunningham, Wm, Junr	5
Mallow, Adam	6	Porter, Robert	5	Pendleton, John	5	Parsons, Thomas	11
Rule, Henry, Senr	11	Mace, Nicholace	7	Kersman, John	6	Maxwell, Robert	5
Rule, Henry, Junr	5	Haun, Michael	7	Thorn, Valentine	7	Sea, Michael	9
Peterson, Minnr	6	Ermintrout, Christopher	9	Butcher, Eve	3	Shanklin, Robert	5
Petro, Leonard	5	Stookey, Magdalan	4	Woolf, John	8	Fisher, Adam, Junr	5
Straley, Christian	6	Stookey, Abram	6	Reel, David	7	Fisher, Adam, Senr	9
Butcher, Paulser	7	Swank, Philip	5			Brinks, Ursulla	9
Algier, John	7	Post, Valentine	6			Boggard, Eeskial	9
Algier, Michael	6	Whetstone, George	7			Westfall, John, Senr	8
Fisher, George	10	Shultz, Andrew	4			Westfall, Cornelius	2
Judy, Nicholas	8	McIlhane, Felix	5			Petty, Joseph	13
Wise, John, Senr	8	Wilson, John	9			Hornback, Isaac	10
Judy, Henry	7	White, Ebenezer	7			Jenny, William	6
Wise, John, Junr	5	Rodebaugh, Henry	8			Welton, David	7
Wise, Jacob	5	Hier, Leonard, Senr	7			Hutton, Isaac	2
Davis, John	8	Schoonover, Benjamin	5			Cutright, Sammel	6
Likens, Adam, Junr	4	Atchison, Wm, Junr	12			Hornback, Samuel	6
Sims, John, Junr	2	Atchison, Wm, Senr	8			Hornback, Abram	6
Peterson, Martin	8	Hagler, Bastian	9			Hornback, James	4
Peterson, Jacob, Senr	6	Caplinger, John	7			Hornback, Simon	12
Peterson, Jacob, Junr	8	Whitecotton, James	9			Hornback, James	3
Morrow, Ralph	4	Berry, Joel	5			Leary, Dennis	4
Ours, Sithman	2	Horst, William, Senr	5			Marrs, Henry M	6
Cutrack, John	5	Cooper, Valentine	7			Shanklin, Richard	4
Cutrack, Henry	7	Sites, George	7			Steel, John	2
		Coones, Peter	5			Helmick, Jacob	7

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ADEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.			
Borror (Widow)	4			Combs, Francis, Igs.	6	1	Fowler, John	7		Powell, Samuel	1				
Stotts, Abram	6			Huffman, Cathrine	6		Higgins, John	10	4	Hill, William	4				
Pancake, Joseph	4			Jefferson, Luke	4		Higgins, Robert	11	10	Devear, John	10				
Westfall, Jacob	6			Naaff, Michael	2		Hite, Abraham	5	7	Park, Andrew	5	5			
Longwith, Thomas	3			Reel, Nicholas	5		Vannmeter, Joseph	6	10	Ferrill, John	5				
Mace, Isaac	4			Hedger, John	7		Thorn, Peter	3		Starkey, Frederick	6	6			
Thursbay, Hannah	6			Moer, Anthony	9		Yoakum, Michael	3		Martin, John	6				
Heath, Jonathan	4	7		Naaff, Henry	6		Foley, John	8		Martin, George	10				
Heath, Asabel	6			Hornback, Anthony	2		Weidner, Jacob	5		Hubbard, John, Senr	3	3			
Starr, Catherine	8			Eldridge, David	5		Snyder, Christopher	8		Pugh, Bethuel	5	5			
Anderson, John	8			Row, William	5		Renick, Elizabeth	5		Morohead, George	5	5			
Wells, Phineas	6			Jordan, Katherine	3		Delozae, John	8		Bell, George	5	5			
Shadd, George	7			Funk, Adam	5		Green, Henry	7		Pugh, Jonathan	11	2			
Moak, Henry	3			Shadd, George	9		Harris, John	10		Ashbrook, Aaron	9	1			
Smith, Jacob	9			Hog, Aaron	9		Canter, Henry	8		Emmet, Jacob	6				
Westfall, John, Jr.	7			Lyon, Charles	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.								
Kittle, Abram	10			Stackhouse, Isaac	4		Lineger, William	4		Person, Alexander	8				
Timmons, Samuel	10			Kent, Isabel	3		Howard, Resid	6	2	Harsher, Thomas	7				
Johnson, Elisha	6			Wilson, John	2		Corbin, Ann	6		Clutter, Jacob	11				
Goff, Thomas	3	6		Shook, William	12		Thomas, Ezekial	10		Fruntz, John	8	2			
Westfall, Henry	8			Shook, John	3		Chinoweth, John, Senr	13		Emmy, John	6				
Smith, David	7			Lynch, Charles	4		Thomas, Wm, Senr	7		Swisher, Nicholas	5	5			
Randall, Abel	10			Hays, John	3		Chinoweth, Arthur	13		Hubert, Jacob	5	1			
Westfall, Eleanor	3			Trumbo, George	7	1	Smith, James	7		Thomson, Wm	2				
Westfall, Isaac	2			Carter, William	5		Hubbard, John, Jr.	9	1	Thomson, John	6				
Blairst, William	6			Bullitt, William	6	2	Powell, Abram	4		Thomson, Joseph	4				
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.				LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.											
Harness, Peter	6	1		Radcliff, Benjamin	5		Moore, James	12		Millslagle, And ^w	4				
Shepler, Henry	5			McKenny, John	3		Harris, John	6		Millslagle, George	3				
Harness, Leonard	6			Bailey, Ann	3		Millburn, Andrew	5		Pritchard, Rees	7				
Trumbow, Andrew	8			Lorrenz, John	12		Hammory, John	5		Davis, Thomas	3				
Simon, Leonard	3			Waggoner, John	4		Monroe, Alexander	2		Brody, James	4				
Cauuffman, Adam	3			Murphy, William	8	1	Arnold, John	9		McIver, Paul	9				
Simon, George	9			Rennick, William	12	1	Hiett, Evan	7		Pugh, Robert	11				
Regar, Jacob	11			Davis, Thomas	3		Largent, James	7		Cotrall, Elizabeth	5				
Mitchar, Nicholas	9			Roby, Peter	9		Pugh, Samuel	3		Reid, Jeremiah	8				
Mace, John	7			Batson, Mordecai	5		Nixon, Marey	5		Reed, George	4				
George, Susanna	7	6		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.	3		Hook, William	2		Shannon, Hugh	4				
Roy, Thomas	5			Ashby, Stephen	9	3	Swisher, Valentine	5		Lander, Henry	9				
Marrs, Barnabas	4			Rennick, John	10		Nixon, George	3	2	Lander, Jacob	4				
Smith, Michael	3			Cade, Major	10		Wickam, Matthew	6		Clayton, Thomas	2				
Simond, Christian	4			Oneal, Edward	11		Kail, George	6		Sorrett, Jacob	8				
Trace, Jacob	7			Conner, Daniel	8		Kail, John	6		Olaver, Corn ^s	2				
Doyal, Francis	6			Casey, Peter	8	2	Kail, Peter	5		Olaver, Chris ^s	9				
Hall, Thomas	7			Smith, John	2		Sloan, John	6		Keys, James	5				
Cowger, George	4			Tucker, Jacob	11		Pugh, Thomas	6		Wood, Bethia	3				
Stephenson, James	7			Blackburn, William	3		McCormick, John	3		Stackhouse, Isaac	4				
Dickson, Jacob	8			Snale, William	10		McCord, John	6		Horn, George	7				
Smith, Charles	12			Shepherd, John	2		Magraw, Morris	8		Ashbrook, Levi	13				
Bible, Christian	6			Talbot, Thomas	5		Hayden, William	5		Poston, Elias	5	3			
Mitchell, John	4			Lilly, David	5		Barnhouse, John	8		Cheshire, Ann	3				
Mahuran, Ebenezer	3			Berry, George	4	2	Leaphart, Augusteen	8		Reynalds, William	5				
Regar, Anthony	1			Nevill, Joseph	2	9	Chipoweth, John, Junr	5		Glass, Samuel	6				
Rorebaugh, John	11			Nevill, Joseph, Jr.	13	7	Bright, John	8		Wilson, Will ^m , Senr	6	3			
Ozburn, Jeremiah	10			Kaysor, Joseph	7		Kenneday, Thomas	7		Wilson, Will ^m , Jr.	3				
Brake, Jacob, Senr	8			Balthas, George	7		Lyon, Michael	5	1	Hughs, Jonathan	11				
Scott, Joseph	1			Shipley, Richard	4		Donelly, Elizabeth	4		Park, John	4				
Stump, George	8	2		McCarty, Thomas	5	1	Carlyle, Ann	5		Rose, John	5				
Roads, Henry	5			Shares, Michael	4		Miars, George	8		Edwards, Sarah	5				
Yoakum, George	4			Bradford, John	5		Engle, Wm, Senr	5		Dixon, Thomas	7				
Dasher, Christian	7			Shrote, Peter	8		McBride, James	7		Mooney, Bryan	4				
Wilson, Charles	5			Logan, David	6		Park, Samuel	6		LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.					
Regar, John	4			Fiddler, Edward	3		Downing, Dillon	3		Ruddell, Stephen	6				
Rogers, James	8			McNeal, John	6	1	Engle, William, Jr.	5		Baker, Samuel	10	1			
Spore, John Ul.	10			Hider, Adam	10	2	Edwards, Samuel	6		Baker, William	8				
Lewis, John	5			Horebaugh, Philip	8		Belford, Barnet	4		Baker, James	8				
Shinear, George	8			Green, Lewis	4		Buttler, Richard	6		Baker, James	9				
Calahan, Charles	8			Pancake, Andrew	10		Forman, David	9		Robinson, Joel	9				
Sears, William	10			Parsons, James	8	13	Pugh, Jacob	9		Baker, Jacob	5				
Sears, James	3			Dugan, Alexander	4		Orton, Robert	10		Nailor, William	6				
Naaff, George	6	1		Cudding, John	4		Bumgarner, Rudy	10		Quchen, Paul	3				
Mace, Ann	5			McNeal, Daniel	9	4	Hoover, Jacob	13		Viney, Susanna	4				
Mace, Nicholas	3			Neif, John	7		Tivault, John	11		Taaff, Elizabeth	3				
Cowfelt, Philip	9			Berry, Reuben	7		Little, Thomas	9		Wardin, William	7				
Spillman, John	6			Vannmeter, Garret	8	16	Hawk, Isaac	9		Lewis, George	9				
Morrow, James	7			Wood, Ebenezer	3		Crawford, William	3		Kidner, George	7				
Shook, Herman	6			Thomas, Enoch David	8		Swisher, John	8		Hill, Joseph	9				
House, Jacob	5			Suffolk, John	4		Hawk, John	5		Oneal, Benjamin	5				
Shook, Peter	7			Long, Rosanna	6		Cherry, Andrew	6		Wilson, David	4				
Willowby, Benjamin	10			Broughton, William	8		Sharp, Andrew	3		Claypoole, George	3				
Lacewell, Elias	6			Ashby, Thomas	7		Richardson, Rich ^d	6		Fitzpatrick, Anth ^s	6				
Stump, Leonard	7			Ashby, Jesse	6		Tivault, Andrew	7		Chilcott, Mary	4				
Wertmiller, Jacob	6			Ashby, Peter	6		Fry, Henry	8	1	Chilcott, Eber	2				
Goodwine, Solomon	2			Miller, Catharine	5		Michael, George	9		McFarlane, Thomas	8				
Wilson, David	7			Carr, John	5		Shoemaker, Peter	4		Thomas, James	8				
Rodebaugh, Adam	9			Hardin, Vangelist	5		Oldaere, Isaac	5		Wilson, John	5				
Brake, John	3			Vannmeter, Garret	8	1	Schried, Charity	4		Ellis, Philip	10				
Brake, Jacob, Junr	4			Wood, Ebenezer	3		Hughes, James	8		Rounsivell, Benjamin	6				
Sea, George	8	3		Thomas, Enoch David	8		Hughes, Susanna	4		Thomas, David	2				
Sears, John	8			Suffolk, John	4		Thompson, Wm, Jr	8		Taaff, James	1	1			
Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	2		Long, Rosanna	6		Dugan, Wm	4		Roberts, Thomas	4				
Coutzman, Adam	3			Broughton, William	8		Williams, Thomas	5		Payne, John	6				
Leonard, Martin	7			Ashby, Thomas	7		Millburn, Will ^m	7		Vandivender, Jacob	7				
Barger, Jacob	4			Ashby, Jesse	6		Smith, Thomas	7		Harris, John	8				
Sellers, John	5			Ashby, Peter	6		Salts, Thomas	3		Claypool, Jesse	7				
Algier, William	3			Miller, Catharine	5		Steward, James	10		Miller, Jacob	5	2			
Algier, Hermonus	12			Carr, John	5		Caudy, David	9		Wilkins, Matthias	9				
Watts, Thomas	6			Hardin, Vangelist	5		Gard, Cornelius	9		Payne, David	4				
Marshall, Benjamin	3	1		Vannmeter, Garret	8	1	Hamilton, Henry	3		Lewis, Amos	8				
				Wood, Ebenezer	3		Young, John	3							

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.					
LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued.					
Ozburn, Josiah	4			Walker, John	7			Hoek, Catherine	6				Neale, William	4			
Vantivender, Janety	7	3		Walker, James	5			Scott, Alex	3				Friback, George	2			
Denton, Jacob	11	1		Kimberly, Michael	7			Clark, Watson	4				Short, Jacob	3			
Claypole, James	11			Murphy, William	4			Richardson, Joseph	5				Taylor, Simon	6		21	
Metcalfe, James	5			McDonald, Daniel	4			Scott, Benj, Senr	6	1			Newman, Isaac	4			
Lowrie, Adam	8			Taylor, Simon	3			Byrns, Philip	6				Newman, George	11			
Wilkins, George	6			Hargis, William	7			Shevelear, Anthony	5				Newman, David	4			
Elswick, Thomas	6			Scott, John	7			Hornback, Michael	5				Broom, John	3			
Homan, Jacob	8			Dobson, William	7			Thickstone, Thomas	5				Newman, John	2			
Redsleevs, George M	3			Key, Sarah	3			Childers, William	2				Peterson, Peter	5			
Alman, John	9			Roy, Abram	3			Shook, Lawrence	3				Williams, Richard, Senr	10			
Roberts, David, Senr	7			Roy, James	3		32	Shook, Jacob	3				Laird, Michael	7			
Dean, Susanna	10			Rhodes, John	3			Powell, Caleb	8				Ball, James	6			
Roberts, David, Jur	3			Walker, Thomas	8			Eaton, Thomas	8				Humbler, Adam	6			
McBride, Francis	3			Wilson, Robert	4			Eaton, Benjamin	3				Lockart, Bird	5			
Ozburn, George	10			Long, Jacob	9			Eaton, Joseph	4				Short, Isaac	10			
McHenry, W ^m	10			Glaze, Andrew	1			Radcliff, Richard	7				Chapman, William	5			
Claypole, John	15			Glaze, Erhart	1			Smith, William	7				Williamson, John	3			
Denton, Thomas	8			Buckridge, James	8			Watts, Jonathan	4				Williamson, Thomas	2			
Denton, Jane	2	2		Myers, Francis	4			Boulger, John	4				Williamson, Samuel	9			
Wise, Christopher	10			Glaze, Conrod	6			Hutson, John	3				Ealy, Isaac	2			
Garrison, John	7			Sisler, William	5			Hutson, David	3				Alexander, Robert	5			
Chrisman, Jacob	8			Miller, Philip	8			Curle, Jeremiah	8				Ely, Benjamin	8			
Dunbar, John	6	1		Long, Christian	8			Majors, John	9				Corhin, David	6			
McNees, John	5			Allen, Eliz ^a	3			Jordan, Julius	3				Williamson, William	10			
Chesterson, John	5			Pierse, Daniel	3			Clark, Abram	7				Calmees, Marquis	2	12		
Davis, Samuel	9			Martin, James	7			Clark, Henry	6				Williams, Remembrance	2			
Stone, James	8			Read, M ^r	2	4		Norman, William	7				Blue, John, Junr	10			
Leg, Ambrose	6			Pierse, Benjamin	3			Badgley, Anthony	7				Blue, John, Senr	12			
Oldacre, Isaac	6			Martin, Uriah	5			Richardson, Jonathan	7				Blue, Micha ^l	6	1		
Hill, Daniel	1			Ward, Stephen	8			Little, Josiah	8				McLintock, Alexander	8			
LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT.				LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.				LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.				LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT.					
Vause, William	10	1		Buck, Anthony	12			Everman, Michael	12				Terry, George, Senr	3			
Gibbony, Alex, Senr	3	1		Buck, Robert	6			Judy, Margaret	8				Terry, George, Junr	5			
Savage, John	7			Buck, William	4			Hole, Daniel	5				Jacobs, Samuel	3			
Tryuit, Nicholas	6			Sullivan, Jerem ^s	9			Miller, Thomas	5				Ross, Stephen	3			
Lander, Michael	7			Donaldson, Jas	4			Miller, George	5				Williams, Edward	3			
Neel, Jacob	8			Walker, Robert	8			Miller, Michael	7				Barnard, Edward	3			
Reed, James	3			Casselman, Jacob	8			Welton, Job	10	6			Douthait, John	4			
McCart, Edward	5			Denham, John	12			LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.					Ryan, John	14			
Dewitt, Peter	5			Maid, John	9			Parker, Robert	7	10			Douthait, Thomas	8			
Williams, James	7			Doe, John	6			Anderson, William	3				Arnold, Moses	3			
Miller, Henry	5			Cresap, Michael	4	3		McBride, John	5				George, Joseph	10			
Myers, Francis	8			Murphy, James	6	2		Stoker, John	6				Purcell, Edward	3			
Kyger, George	9			Carline, Andrew	3			Stoeker, Bolser	6				Purcell, William	5			
Ashby, Benj ^a	4	2		LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.					Critton, John	2			Lee, William	6			
Gibbony, Alex, Jur	6	1		Mouse, Daniel	8			Critton, John, Senr	11				Hanks, Joseph	11			
Ravenscroft, John	7			Harpole, Adam	8			Carline, Andrew	6				Sage, William	13			
Champ, Thomas	12			Boulger, Michael	8			Johnson, John, Senr	3				Doran, Felix	11			
Nut, John	4			Coberly, James	9			Newcomb, Daniel	8				Purcell, Jonathan	6			
Oddie, Willm	11			Huffman, Christopher	9			Henwood, William	3				Wood, Richard	4			
Rawls, John	6			Carr, Henry, Senr	9			Enochs, Enoch	13				Johnson, John	12			
Miers, John, Senr	2			Carr, Conrad	6			Batten, Henry	6				Ryan, James	12			
Miers, John, Junr	2			McKave, Ross	5			Bills, William	6				Kelly, Samuel	10			
Bush, Lewis	4			Carr, Joseph	6			Bills, John	3				Smith, David	10			
Parker, John	4			Gilmore, Sarah	6	3		Largent, William	7				Koon, John	15			
Baker, John	8			Fleming, James	3			Enochs, Henry	2				Lewis, John	9	1		
Bruce, Charles	7			Stacey, Thomas	3			Leason, Richard	5				Coon, David	4			
Hiss, Henry	10			Shook, Jonas	5			Largent, John, Junr	8				Cross, Christian	11			
Moor, John	6			Whitman, George	7			Porter, William	8				Tucker, William	8			
Whitman, John	3			Chinuth, Jonathan	7			Porter, Elias	4				Vanmeter, Abram	4	3		
Bond, Thomas	2			Yeazle, David	3			Morgan, William	7				Williams, Vincent	10	2		
Acton, Richard	9			Lansisko, Henry	12			Daniels, William	9				Alfree, Joseph	3			
Robison, Roger	4			Horse, Peter	3			Blue, James	10	3			Lewis, Samuel	7	2		
Kite, Samuel	4			Little, Job	6			Crack, George	6				Sturman, John	6			
Doyle, Tarrance	3			Cubberly, Thomas	3			Black, John	4				LIST OF ABERN. JOHNSON, GENT.				
Seavers, Nichs	2			Buffinberry, Peter	5			Taylor, Tarpley	6				Howell, William	6	1		
McDade, James	4			Sadouskie, Samuel	8			Rannels, William	6	4			Redman, William	4			
Barnet, Mainy	7			Peck, George	7			Notman, James	6				Lighter, Henry	7			
Seavers, Nichs, Jur	4	1		Bonner, William	6			Rannels, John	4				Rogers, William	10			
Bogle, James	7			Miller, Henry	2			Humes, Andrew	3				Reasoner, Garret	2	2		
Popejoy, John	4			Finlay, Patrick	3			House, John	3				Paugh, John	7			
Waterman, James	7			Fearis, James	7			Hamilton, Tho ^s	6				Hansom, Thomas	5			
Painter, Benj ^a	6			Clark, Robert	8			Glaze, George	5				Umstat, Peter	7			
Kiger, John	8			Clark, Daniel	4			Taylor, Richard	2				Queen, Charles	7			
Plumb, John	6			Strond, Adam	7			Taylor, Margret	9				Spencer, John	7			
LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.				LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.				LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.				LIST OF ABERN. JOHNSON, GENT.					
Dudley, William	4			Simon, Jonathan	8			Humphrys, Ralph	7	10			Thomson, John	6			
Fields, Simon	3			Welton, Jesse	6	1		Pritchard, Rees	4				Coulson, John	3	7		
Reaves, Benj ^a	15			Simon, Alexander	6			Malc, Wilmer	11				Beverley, John	5			
Tarpley, James	4			Welton, Jesse	8	2		Trouten, Richard	3				Parker, Benjamin	7			
Haines, Joseph	5			Simon, Jonathan	8			Flougherty, James	5				Wise, Adam	6			
Young, William	12			Statts, Elijah	1			Deaton, Isaac	5				Wolf, George	8			
Fryback, John	4			Sims, John, Senr	7			Norman, George	4				Blackburn, Will ^m	11			
McGloughlan, Danl	2			Curle, William	5			Earsom, John	8				Cannon, Thomas	7			
McGloughlan, Danl, Jur	5			Thomson, Jethro	6			Earsom, Simon	2				Jones, Peter	11			
Aughney, Darby	4	3		Orr, James	6			Earsom, Jacob	7				McBride, John	7			
Rector, Daniel	9			Robey, Prior	9			Pancake, John	8				Beeler, Charles	3	2		
Rector, Charles	2			Seymour, Thomas	2			Long, David	4				Cuninghame, John	5			
Kiser, John	10			Jane, Joseph	7			Ross, Robert, Senr	8				New, Peter	7			
Muse, George	3			Scott, Benj ^a	6			Ross, Robert	8				Thomson, David	5			
Rhodes, Thomas	5			Seymour, Felix	12	3		Spillman, John	6				Powell, William	8			
Chapman, Luke	7	1		Bodkin, Charles	12			Spillman, William	4				Kent, John	11			
Kearen, Barnard	3			Bodkin, Richard	7			Hubs, Thomas	3				Priee, Arjalon	8	6		
Carter, Henry	9			Orahood, Alexander	10			Wiggins, Philip	2				Dobbins, Thomas	5			
Twilley, William	5																

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	
LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued.				LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.				
Thomson, Francis	1			Scritchfield, Joshua	3			Kuykendall, Nathl.	7	7			Maleoim, James	6		
Benkit, Jacob	7			Baker, John	2			Kuykendall, John	6	6			Dawson, David	12		
Buffington, Thos.	4	1		Archer, John	5			Dayley, William	2	2			Duffill, William	4		
Parker, Benja.	6			Collens, Elisha	5			Price, William	7	7			Martin, John	8		
Cooper, Joel	11			Ray, Joseph	3			Crossly, Abel	6	6			Craycraft, Joseph	9		
Parker, George	6			Critchlow, William	9			Bonham, Hezekiah	8	8			Dawson, Abraham	4	1	
Parker, James	3			Hardin, Mark	11			Miller, Abraun	6	6			McMahan, William	7		
Hirsman, Casper	8			Durgan, John	6			Vanmeter, Isaac	9	4			Williams, Thomas	9		
Good, Isaac	6			Fairley, David	9			Achison, William	5	1			Marquis, Andrew	6		
Good, Peter	3			Vandivere, George	7			Harness, Adam	7	7			Marquis, Richard	10		
Casselman, Lewis	9			Slagle, Jacob	2	3		Keran, Peter	1	1			Belew, John	10		
Huffman, Henry	6			Heater, Michael	9			Anderson, James	3	3			Risley, Daniel	5		
Cooper, Thomas	10			Lawson, Thomas	12	15		Smock, Jacob	4	4			Rose, John	4		
Miller, George	8			Lyon, Esekial	6			O'Bryan, Tallent	5	5			Gustin, Alpheus	8		
Hazle, Henry	8	2		Jordan, Mark	5			Claypole, Jeremiah	3	1			Beagle, Jonathan	2		
Johnson, Wm.	9			Archer, Benjamin	3			Forman, John	7	6			Worthington, John	8		
Reasoner, Jacob	9	1		Newell, Joseph	1			Forman, William	4	1			Haff, Lawrence	7	1	
Johnson, Wm. Junr.	2	1		Ronnells, Jeremiah	5			Fox, Gabriel	4	4			Haines, Rudolph	4		
Boggard, Jacob	5			Early, Thomas	9			Allan, David	4	4			Chrisman, Philip, Senr	4		
Holland, Thomas	6			Kimberline, Jacob	8			Herriott, Ephraim	8	8			Chrisman, Adam	6		
Kimberlin, Abra	2			Mahan, James	8			Blue, Uriah	7	1			Chrisman, Jacob	3		
Capell, Littleton	9			Mahan, William	10			Colvin, Robert	4	4			Chrisman, Conrad	3		
Thompson, Samuel	4			Denham, John	9			Buzby, John	9	9			Macdonald, Archd.	8	1	
Holloback, Thomas	11			Anderson, Thomas	10			Forman, Benja.	6	6			Chrisman, Philip	2		
Jones, John	10			Anderson, William	5			Forman, John, Junr.	8	9			Jenkins, Evan	4		
Jones, David	5			Forshey, John	8	3		Lander, Charles	3	1			Butcher, John	7		
Jones, Peter	4			Honse, John	6			Calvin, Stephen	8	1			Connard, James, Senr	4		
Jones, Solomon	2			Martin, Edmund	8			Parsons, Isaac	4	6			Connard, James, Junr.	5		
Taylor, John	1			Johnson, Okey	8			Means, Isaac	9	9			Mathews, Levi	6		
Kimberline, John	9			Hogeland, Cornel	10			Byrns, Barnet	1	1			Hughs, John	4		
Totton, Esekial	5			Lee, Peter	7			Miller, John Henry	9	9			Stevenson, Edward	2		
Titzord, Isaac	3			Hause, Joseph	3			McGuire, William	9	3			Steed, Aaron	4		
Corn, Andrew	4			Dougherty, James	1			Huffman, Benja.	4	4			McDonald, Neil	8		
Timmons, John	7			Hartley, John	8			Roby, Thomas	8	8			Demoss, William	7		
Vandivear, Willm	12	5		LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N.				Taylor, Robert	8	8			Haff, Richard	6		
Fearend, Isaac	8			Barber, James	11			Roby, Benjamin	4	4			Demoss, Mary	8		
Pigman, Moses	7			Ferguson, Robert	8	4		Parker, Job	7	7			Largent, John, Senr	10		
Vandivear, John	2			Brookes, James	3			Cuppy, John	7	7			Gordon, George	6		
Hartley, Hugh	5			Fiddler, George	3			Norman, John	9	9			Swim, Lasler	4		
Brandenburg, Math.	12			Hiersman, Chris	4			Norman, Benja.	2	2			Creacraft, Thomas	7		
Johnson, Okey	6			Miller, John	9	2		Bordman, Joseph	4	4			Durty, Thomas	5		
Piersall, John	3	5		Scott, James	2			Glaze, John	4	4			Demoss, Thomas	9		
Beaver, Matthias	6			Campbell, John, Junr	3			Cuppy, John, Junr	4	4			Larne, Jacob	5		
Beaver, Michael	4			Devore, William	3			Dew, Samuel	9	8	1		Larue, Peter	9		
Beaver, Peter	4			Bush, John	5			Miller, John	11	8			Larue, John	6		
Nave, Henry	10			Carder, William	9			Yeater, Peter	6	6			Smith, Richard	6		
Miller, Michael	6			Lard, Michael	5			Hartman, Henry	5	5			Smith, John	3		
Riding, Joseph	8			Dixon, John	4			High, John	9	9			Castler, Michael	4		
Stagg, John	8			Hathaway, Eliezer	10			Burkit, Henry	3	3			Higgins, John	9		
Putman, Peter	12			Williams, Richard	9			Smalley, And	6	6			Bruce, Joseph	5		
Clark, Stephen	9			Buffington, Joel	7			Campbell, John	7	7			Beale, Benjamin	6		
Hendrick, Abra	3			Burns, John	3			Buffington, Wm	12	12			Seoals, John	6		
Bacorn, Job	3			Berry, Joel	4			Casey, Nicholas	7	1			McCabe, Tarrance	3		
Martin, Thomas	3			Berry, William	4			LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.				Meerakin, Ann	2			
Martin, Sammel	3			Murphy, Hugh	4			Bickerstaff, William, Sr	3	3			Johnson, Wm, Sen	8		
Johnson, Abra, Senr	3			Collins, Thomas	6	3		Bickerstaff, John	6	8			Blith, Wm	6		
Johnson, Abra, Junr	6			Berry, Enoch	4			Hartly, Thomas	6	6			Meerakin, Ovid	11		
Wright, Gabriel	8			Decker, John	5	1		Tervin, George	10	10			Flora, William	7		
Taylor, George	4			Haff, Peter	5			Dawson, Isaac	4	4			Wiggins, Archd.	11		
Hiersman, Matthias	2			Miller, Isaac	5	2		Constant, John	8	8			Lamaster, Isaac	5		
Hiersman, George	4			Huffman, Conrod	12	1		Morgan, John	9	9			Lamaster, Joseph	4		
Noel, Peter	5			Plough, Jacob	5			Jackson, William	11	11			Wiggins, Philip	11		
Cory, Joseph	6			Watters, John	8			Morgan, Jonathan	5	5			Ferral, Patrick	4	1	
Bine, Abram	5			Knykendall, Cathra	2	1		Richards, Isaac	6	6			Bigart, Hugh	5		
Parker, Nathaniel	10	5		Miller, John, Junr	4			Haff, Cornelius	7	7			Williams, William	12		
Ross, Lawrence	10	12		Devore, John	2			Demoss, John	6	6			Ozmund, Samuel	3		
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.				Kuykendall, Henry	7	3		Pervin, Thomas	9	9			Ozmund, Isaac	4		
Parker, Nathl, Senr	3	3		Beatty, Robert	3			Lock, Jacob	7	7			Ozmund, Jabez	10		
Johnson, William	7			Bierly, John	5			Swim, John	3	3			Martin, David	5		
Fairley, John	3			Bean, John	2			Flora, Thomas	13	13			Kelly, Patrick	3		
Vincent, John	4			Beattis, George	9			Hughs, Thomas	5	5			Morgan, Thomas	8		
Reily, Patrick	3			Plow, Aldert	8			Throgmorton, Lewis	10	10			Reeves, Richard	5		
Williams, Ebenezer	2							Hartly, John	7	7			Mitchell, David	1	6	

HANOVER COUNTY.

PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N.		PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N—COR.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.									
Pearsons, Samuel (Family)	7	16		Barker, John	12	1		Spicer, Wm	8			Going, Henry	8		
Beal, John	5	6		Wade, Edmund, Junr	9	9		Crawford, Wm	1	1		Overstreet, James	8	6	
Blacknells, James	10	16		Charles, Mourning	3	3		Duggin, Wm	2	1		Fontain, M ^{rs} Elizabeth (at Beverdam)	3		10
Cockburn, John	9	6		Jones, William	8	23		Hancock, Benjamin	5	5		Butler, Anderson	5		
Goodman, Benjamin	8	5		Thompson, Nathaniel	1	10		Terrell, Timothy	7	20		Mathews, James	7	3	
McDongle, Ann	6	9		Cobbs, Nathaniel	4	3		Terrell, Wm	4	4		Lively, Edmond	1		
Peace, Joseph	4	3		Cobbs, Jndith	8	17		Harris, Tyree	6	6		Smith, Thomas	6	1	
McDongle, John	7	11		PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N.				Wingfield, John	2	6		Smith, Francis	1	14	
Jordan, Robert	7	10		Trevilian, Thomas	9	17		Smith, Bartlett	11	18		Brown, Susanna	10	15	
Lemay, Susannah	6	18		Seay, William	5			Winston, Isaac	9	36		Smith, George	8	8	
Turner, Jedediah	6	9		Seay, Hezekiah	6	1		Whitman, Wm	5	5		Hall, Henry	5		
Turner, Nathaniel	9	5		Thomson, Charles	4	9		Bullock, James	11	17		Spicer, Benjamin	6	6	
Clopton, William, Senr	6	25		Owen, Richard	8			Duke, Burnley	6	20		Sims, David	7		
Ragland, Samuel	9	1		Walton, Mary	3	13		Anderson, Garland	9	32		Seay, John	8	1	
Burnett, John	12			Jones, Jane	2	6		Gillam, Peter	3	2		Hall, James	7		
Burnett, William R.	5							Farmer, Obediah	7	7		Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam quarter)	7		
Thacker, Nathan	7	2						Stms, John	5	1					
Anderson, John	10							Anthony, John	6	7					

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.				ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			
Gillom, W ^m	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah	10	14	Earnest, George	5	14	Via, Littleberry	9	...	...	
Brown, Dudley	8	9	Snead, Jno, Senr	6	16	Foster, Thomas	6	10	Via, Abigal	6	6	4			
Dickerson, Nelson	3	...	Lumkin, W ^m	1	...	Fox, Samuel	10	6	Whitlock, James	6	6	18			
Daves, Richard	6	...	Green, Macon	3	5	Francis, Elijah	8	...	Warren, Elijah	5	5	...			
Jones, W ^m	11	9	Walker, Jno	3	...	Gathright, Joseph	10	10	White, James	6	6	10			
Luck, John	4	1	Cross, Jos, Junr	3	22	Gardner, John	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Junr	7	7	8			
Phillips, John	4	14	Grimes, Jno	7	15	Gardner, William	3	6	Wheeler, Robert	3	3	...			
Terrell, Joseph	11	11	Norvel, W ^m	9	14	Gooch, Lucy	4	...	Woody, John	10	3	3			
Still, John A	7	...	Markes, Th ^s	2	18	Gooch, Wade	4	...	Woody, Samuel	7	4	4			
Davis, Henry	2	1	Ragland, Pettus	9	19	Gauldin, John	5	2	Woody, Micajah	4	4	...			
Davis, Lewis C	1	3	Oliver, Be ⁿ	10	23	Grantland, Walter	5	2	Woody, Lucy	4	1	2			
Puddleston, Tho ^s	8	...	Cock, Elizabeth	7	7	Harris, Blandina	5	5	Wade, Jeremiah	6	2	6			
Anderson, Thomas	8	17	Walker, Mary	5	14	Hundley, Jane	6	17	Wright, William	7	7	...			
Bradley, Anderson	4	6	Tinsley, Martha	4	14	Hill, Samuel	6	...	Wood, Leighton, Junr	6	7	7			
Wingfield, Thomas	9	27	Tinsley, Nat ^l	1	1	Hazelgrove, Joshua	9	...	Wade, David	9	9	...			
Abbott, Elizabeth	5	4	Bow, Catharine	6	15	Hoooper, Thomas	5	13	Wade, Littleberry	3	10	10			
Claybrook, W ^m	7	6	Wingfield, Th ^s	7	10	Hoooper, William	3	2	Whitlock, David	7	7	9			
Goodwin, John	9	19	Dixon, Holbendy	4	28	Hughes, Henry	5	3	White, Chillion	5	7	7			
Brown, W ^m	2	...	Street, John	9	13	Hood, Nath ^l	4	3	Warren, Benja ⁿ	5	5	...			
Mason, Thomas	2	17	Davis, Supry	7	7	Haw, Elizabeth	5	3	White, Robert	7	1	1			
Watts, Sheverick	4	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr	9	14	Hoooper, Elizabeth	7	9	Wood, Henry	7	5	5			
Hanes, Thomas	3	5	Davis, George, Junr	6	3	Howard, Benjamin	1	...	Wade, John	5	1	1			
Hogan, James	4	...	Wingfield, John, junr	9	11	Hogg, Micajah	5	2	Wade, Zach ^h	4	...	...	
Hanes, John	5	...	King, Mary	11	3	Hollings, John	5	...	CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.						
Nelson, W ^m (at his Quarter)	...	2	Youland, Thomas	1	1	Hughes, William	5	...	Dabney, Cap ^t Owen	6	26	26			
Roberts, Thomas	7	...	Alsop, William	2	2	Hughes, Kemuel	6	1	Anderson, Cap ^t John	3	12	12			
Brown, Joseph	6	...	Hundley, Jacob	2	2	Holliday, John	9	...	Atkerson, Lewis	4	...	...	
Hall, John	7	...	King, Susannah	4	...	Holliday, William	3	2	Atkerson, Henry, Senr	2	...	...	
Goodwin, Reubin	6	13	Carter, Charles (Estate)	...	67	Johnson, Thomas	8	9	Harris, William (Wolf ^s)	5	14	14			
Goodwin, James	1	1	Ragland, Gidion	7	2	Johnson, Richard	5	9	Harris, George	4	4	4			
Terry, John	8	...	Davis, John	10	15	Ingram, Solomon	5	...	Jennings, Dannel	8	...	...	
Brown, Sarah	10	10	Burnley, Elizabeth	5	35	Jones, William	8	14	Atkerson, Henry, Junr	4	5	5			
Corley, Austin	4	1	Brooks, James, Junr	7	...	Kent, Lucy	5	2	Huges, William, Senr	4	16	16			
Lowery, Solomon	8	...	Brooks, James, Senr	3	...	Kendrick, Nathan	5	...	Colley, Charles	8	12	12			
Sacra, Sabrey	8	...	Turner, Lewis	4	13	Killingham, Benjamin	4	...	Bullock, John, Senr	7	14	14			
Matthews, Berry	5	...	Glazebrook, Richard	5	4	Lipscomb, Ambrose	8	17	Higgason, John, Senr	3	10	10			
Tulloah, David	9	12	England, John	12	7	Lane, Julius	3	...	Higgason, Richard	5	1	1			
Epperson, John	10	5	Butler, Christopher	3	...	Lipscomb, Menoah	5	1	Alvis, Forester	7	...	...	
Hanes, Christopher	9	...	Glenn, Nathaniel	3	2	Lyons, Peter	12	55	Matlock, George	7	2	2			
Hanes, Thomas, Junr	7	1	Priddy, Thomas	5	2	Lindsay, Jeremiah	11	...	Matlock, John	2	...	...	
Goodman, Timothy	1	14	King, William	7	2	Lemay, William	3	6	Chisholm, David	7	8	8			
Lane, Peggy	3	...	Tinsley, Cornelius, junr	7	1	Meredith, Elisha	4	12	Devonport, Martin	7	...	...	
Brakenridge, George	6	22	Hargrove, Thomas	7	...	Martin, William	5	...	Mitchell, John	4	1	1			
Mallory, Thomson	7	1	Rowland, Cuthbert H	3	1	Macon, William	11	91	Williamson, Joseph	2	2	2			
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bridg. Q ^r)	...	55	Shepherd, Jas	11	5	May, Nicholas	3	5	Glenn, John, Junr	10	8	8			
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Olley)	15	73	Clarke, W ^m , Junr	4	1	M'fall, Samuel	3	...	Richardson, Richard	6	2	2			
Nelson, General Tho ^s (at Bullfield)	...	49	Hoooper, W ^m	3	8	Meredith, George	4	4	Simes, James	9	20	20			
Anderson, David	6	22	Smithey, Robert	1	12	Mills, Mary	3	9	Huges, James	1	...	...	
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8	Perrin, Isaac	9	...	Mills, Nicholas	4	...	Austin, Francis	7	18	18			
Goodwin, Rebekah	10	14	Perren, Sam	3	3	Melton, Joel	4	5	Hagges, William	2	...	...	
Harris, Overton	12	24	Perren, Henry	1	1	Matthews, Richard	10	...	Coles, Lucy	1	15	15			
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17	Davis, Jas, Junr	1	...	More, Thomas	7	2	Sharp, John	2	3	3			
Hamlett, Mary	11	9	Garland, Th ^s	6	33	Nelson, Thomas, Esq ^r	3	31	Gentry, Watson	4	6	6			
Nelson, W ^m (over at Bull Field)	5	...	ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.				Pate, William	8	3	Dickerson, Benjamin	6	6	6		
Watkins, John	6	3	Aere, William	4	1	Powers, Thomas	8	...	Sims, David	3	1	1			
Doswell, James	5	7	Adams, John	11	7	Pasley, John	6	5	Sims, Nathan	7	7	7			
Cosby, James	10	11	Aere, Rebecca	8	7	Reedick, Constantine	4	2	Glenn, John, Senr	3	4	4			
Anderson, John	9	4	Anderson, Bartt	8	25	Richardson, William	5	11	Henderson, Thomas	1	4	4			
Williams, John, Junr	2	...	Abbot, Matthias	8	6	Richardson, Thomas	1	11	Mayo, John	7	2	2			
Garrot, W ^m	3	2	Bailey, Mary	6	1	Richardson, Richard	2	14	Ginnings, Maiden	2	18	18			
Hargrove, John	5	2	Braeme, William	8	4	Richardson, Turner	2	...	Fulom, Wilham	4	5	5			
Austin, John	4	1	Brim, John	1	...	Robertson, Samuel	10	4	Henderson, David	8	4	4			
Williams, Jacob	7	5	Bailey, John	3	...	Rowe, William	3	2	Berryman, Martha	2	12	12			
Harris, William	2	5	Barnes, William	11	3	Stanley, John	5	10	Cogil, John	3	...	...	
Farmer, Mary	3	...	Burnett, Alex ^r C	12	3	Slaughter, George	3	...	Payne, John (Quaker)	9	5	5			
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.				Barker, John	11	1	Spears, James	7	...	Turner, James	8	14	14		
Anderson, W ^m , Junr	7	15	Badkins, John	3	...	Stawley, Samuel	7	1	Smith, Geo	11	5	5			
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate)	...	8	Barker, Charles	7	8	Steward, Alexander	7	5	Hix, John	5	23	23			
Smith, John	3	...	Barker, William	4	1	Shepperson, Elisha	5	...	Jones, David	6	7	7			
Smith, Christopher (Estate)	...	44	Barker, Margaret	5	5	Slaughter, Turner	5	1	Bowles, John	6	7	7			
Thomson, Francis	3	...	Burnett, Isaac	9	...	Talley, Nathaniel, Junr	4	3	Bowles, Tho ^s	3	13	13			
Hollings, George	3	...	Beale, John	5	6	Talley, Nath ^l , Inspr	6	7	Chisholm, Walter	11	2	2			
Starke, John, Senr	2	10	Boatwright, Daniel	8	3	Talley, Mary	3	3	Doswell, Cap ^t Thomas	10	12	12			
Starke, Jos ^s	2	3	Burnett, John	4	1	Thurmon, Sarah	1	2	Cough, George	1	18	18			
Jones, Jno (Estate)	1	24	Barker, Lankford	8	...	Talley, Micajah	6	5	Powell, Doct ^r John	1	...	...	
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11	Boatwright, Anne	4	3	Talley, Zebulon	5	1	Gentry, John	8	...	...	
Thilman, Cap ^t Paul	8	37	Boatwright, James	3	2	Turner, George	6	...	Martin, John	4	3	3			
Clay, Elizabeth	9	18	Boatwright, John	7	...	Tucker, Michael	6	...	Mallory, Mary	6	...	...	
Bow, Nat ^l	7	29	Bowbes, Kezia	3	...	Tucker, Littleberry	10	...	Paris, John, Senr	11	...	...	
Cooper, W ^m	3	...	Boatwright, Benjamin	3	...	Tucker, Steppen	8	...	Shelbern, John	5	...	...	
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	11	80	Bailey, William	3	1	Tate, Jesse	3	11	Jones, William	4	...	...	
Hanes, David	8	1	Badkins, William	6	...	Talley, Kitty	5	5	Sims, Benjamin	5	...	...	
Hix, Jno, Senr	12	2	Bumpass, William	7	14	Talley, Elisha	10	4	Anderson, Henry	6	5	5			
Hix, W ^m	4	1	Brown, James	9	16	Talley, Bartlet	5	3	Anderson, Robert	10	...	...	
Snead, Jno, Junr	3	3	Cockrane, David	6	14	Talley, Charles	2	3	Woolfolk, Paul	1	...	...	
Durham, Jno, Junr	5	7	Chappell, John	1	...	Talley, Mary	4	2	Hawes, James	7	...	...	
England, W ^m	10	4	Clarke, Thomas	11	12	Tucker, Gideon	9	...	Syme, Col ^t John	1	88	88			
Hix, Jos ^s	10	...	Castlin, Andrew	6	5	Tucker, Obadiah	3	...	Pryor, John	9	...	...	
Hix, Henry	2	...	Clarke, David	7	...	Talley, David	6	1	Hughes, John	9	15	15			
Cross, Jos ^s , Senr	6	20	Carter, John	4	16	Talley, Nocolas	8	4	Grinstead, Richard	5	...	...	
				Carter, Mary	13	15	Talley, William	7	3	Black, Jonathan	7		
				Durham, Abraham	4	...	Talley, Jack	2	5	Hawes, Daniel	5	15	15		
				Daniel, James	4	...	Talley, Billey	1	...	Bartlett, William	6		
				Durham, Samuel	4	...	Talley, Joseph	4	...	Paris, Richard	5		
				Durham, Jacob	5	...	Tucker, Thomas	8	...	Harris, Partrick	5		
				Earnest, Samuel	5	8	Tucker, Jesse	4	...						
								Via, Robert	10	7					
								Via, Gideon	4	8					

*Illegible.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Fasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	2	Mallory, Thomas.....	3	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	7
Childress, William, jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	1	White, Elisha.....	6	7
Childress, John.....	8		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margaret.....	5	2	Green, Elijah.....	7	4
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickenson, William.....	8	8	Sims, Matthew.....	7	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold mine).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	13	8	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jesse.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	2
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	8	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timotby.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, jr.....	6	2	Thornton, John.....	9	20	Pollard, William.....	8	23
Meeks, Martin.....	5		Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	1		Tinsley, William.....	3	18
Bryers, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	20
Hines, John.....	4	4	Anderson, David, jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hope, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	7		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Tyler, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	5		Thomas, David.....	5		Arnold, Henry.....	7	2	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	3	1	Baker, Martin.....	3	6	Arnold, William.....	4	2	Hundley, Charles.....	1	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8	3	Baker, Martin, Junr.....	6	4	Goodwin, Rebekah.....	10	14	Archer, Elisha.....	4	
Harris, Mourning.....	9		Swift, Clessears.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	McClara, William.....	5	2
Harris, John.....	7		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	69	Waxley, William.....	3	
Dabney, George.....	7		Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	29	Sims, William.....	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	8	39	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, Wm (Estate).....	3	12	Lewis, Charles.....	8	
Duval, Claiborne.....	2	9	Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nels).....	6	45	Fergusson, John.....	3	12	Naylor, Elizabeth.....	7	24
Ambler, John.....	5		Minor, John (for Do).....	8	62	Hinde, Thomas.....	8	24	Wingfield, John.....	1	
Askew, John.....	5		Dickinson, Thomas (Do).....	8	42	Robinson, John.....	5	1	Butler, Edward.....	8	18
Harris, Robert.....	3	5	Oliver, Robert (Do).....	2	40	Longan, Beverley.....	5	1	Priddy, John.....	8	7
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....	2		Spencer, John (Do).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	4	3	Keyser, William.....	3	
Cannon, Wm.....	6		Watkins, James.....	5		Southward, Robert.....	7		Hughes, Reuben.....	3	9
Harris, David.....	10	13	Hawkins, Mary.....	8	32	Richardson, John.....	9		Yree, Sarah.....	9	7
Harris, John (Quaker).....	13		Hawkins, James.....	3	6	Haden, Isaiiah.....	14	15	Basset, William.....	1	14
Cary, Cole W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	12	80	Walton, Robert.....	7	6	Alvis, George.....	5	5	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	8	18
Crew, Micajah.....	5	1	Hawkins, Edmund.....	3	9	Mallory, Thomas, jr.....	8	2	Taylor, Maggy.....	4	
Harris, Moses.....	5		Barret, Revd Robert.....	6	43	Mallory, John.....	5	3	Taylor, William.....	9	
Sydnor, Robert.....	5	16	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Berkeley, Nelson.....	17	146	Taylor, Henry.....	7	
Sheton, Capl John (Hanover Estd).....	1	24	Yeamons, Charles.....	6	6	Lawrence, John.....	8	37	Taylor, Charles.....	8	
Perkins, Wm.....	8		Wheeler, Robert.....	8	1	Hinchey, Bartelot.....	5		Francis, Nelly.....	4	5
Bingham, Josias.....	7	1	Sims, Fenton.....	8		Lively, John.....	7		Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Mallory, Henry H.....	2		Dandridge, William.....	8	31	Spencer, Lucy.....	6	5	Taylor, Lucy.....	5	
Bingham, Thomas.....	6		Goodman, Samuel.....	1	13	LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.					
Bingham, George.....	2		Byarse, James.....	2	8	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students.....	33	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	21	Brooks, Richeson.....	6	2	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	16	Elmore, William.....	4	
Crenshaw, Charles.....	4	3	Day, John.....	9	25	Ellis, William.....	9	6	Scherer, Samuel.....	3	
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Jones, John.....	7	1	Hughes, Nathan.....	3	6	Winston, Geddes.....	7	27
Crenshaw, James.....	8		Dickenson, Henry.....	5	4	Austin, Chapman.....	1	8	Tyler, John.....	2	
CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N.			Byarse, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Winston, William.....	8	14	Winston, Thomas.....	9	15
Thomson, Capt. John.....	6	11	Price, Thomas.....	13	21	Winston, William.....	8	14	Radford, William.....	3	6
Mells, Nicholas.....	3	10	Hendrich, John.....	7	22	Timberlake, Francis.....	7	16	Spradley, Agness.....	2	4
Mells, Ann.....	2	13	Dalby, Mary.....	7	9	Timberlake, Henry.....	4	13	Tinsley, John.....	5	25
Walton, Edward.....	6	10	Dickenson, Margaret.....	6		Browning, John.....	6		Bowe, Sarah.....	5	13
Mills, Francis.....	3	8	Taylor, Edmund.....	8	12	Browning, Sarah.....	5		Pickett, George.....	2	11
Thomson, Richard.....	2	3	Davis, Sarah.....	10	1	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	6	4
Thomson, William.....	7	18	Duke, Thomas.....	6	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	10	Jones, Absalom.....	3	
Thomson, William, jr.....	7	4	Dickinson, Ann.....	4	2	Toler, William.....	8	8	Austin, Thomas.....	6	44
Sims, William.....	5	15	Bumpass, Nathan.....	5	5	Jenkins, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, jr.....	7	24
			Sandige, Martin.....	5	8	Tyler, Frederick.....	7	2	Sydnor, Ann.....	1	
			Mallory, Charles.....	9		Tyler, Charles.....	5		Richardson, Turner.....		
			McNemar, Wm.....	2	4	Richardson, John.....	6	16	Austen, John.....	8	52
			Mallory, Liddia.....	8	14	Burnley, William.....	8		Welman, Ann.....	1	12
			Loyall, John.....	4		Kendrick, Robert.....	6		Bell, Nathan.....	6	17
			Grubbs, Benjamin.....	5		Kersey, Edward.....	6		Bell, More.....	5	10
			Grubbs, William.....	5		Timberlake, John.....	7	27			
			Mallory, Lactitia.....	4		Glass, Thomas.....	4				

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Bowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Giles.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Best, Martha.....	2		Briggs, David.....	6		Bridger, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7		Bunkley, Joshua.....	4	2	Benn, John.....	5	14	Beal, Dempsey.....	8	
Allmond, John.....	6	2	Barlow, James.....	2	8	Butler, John.....	6		Butler, James.....	3	
Allmond, William.....	8	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Barlow, Thomas.....	5		Bracey, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Bracey, Campion.....	5	2	Ragnal, William.....	5	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, William.....	5		Britt, Jordan.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	2
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Elverton.....	3		Bowden, John.....	8		Bridger, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	7		Betts, Sally.....	7		Bowden, Thomas.....	7	2	Butler, John.....	6	5
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Bridger, Mrs. Susanna.....	4	10	Brantley, Joseph.....	8	2
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2	6	Bridger, William.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	5
Askew, Jonathan.....	5		Bidgood, Ann.....	3		Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	1		Barrott, Rauleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, William.....	2	1
Averitt, Samuel.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, Obediah.....	3	
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Askew, Thomas.....	10	1	Braswell, James.....	8		Butler, Epaphroditus.....	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	5	7
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, William.....	1		Butler, Eleazar.....	7		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	5
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Bracey, William.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Baker, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Butler, Peter.....	4		Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Bradshaw, Benjamin.....	7	1	Channell, Arthur.....	10	2
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Bell, Elisha.....	8		Beal, Jacob.....	1		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Brown, John.....	3	1	Busby, Adam.....	6	1	Beal, Honour.....	8		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Barlow, Harwood.....	4		Brown, Adam.....	1	14	Beal, Absalom.....	2		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Beal, Mary.....	1		Copher, James.....	10	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	9	3	Brewer, John.....	5		Copher, Jesse.....	7	
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Crocker, Samuel.....	4	
Bridger, William.....	2	1	Babb, William.....	1	4	Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas	4	1	English, Thomas	5	6	Hartwell, John	1	1	Marshall, Cap. John	9	33	
Crocker, Anthony	6	6	Eley, Mills	4	6	Harriss, Thomas	4	4	Marshall, Dempsey	4	10	
Cole, Betty	2	6	Eley, Cap. William	7	6	Harris, Burwell	2	2	Mountford, Wade	10	4	
Chapman, William	4	6	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Haile, John	5	1	Mcintosh, Alexander	6	4	
Chapman, John	8	2	Edmunds, Solomon	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr.	2	6	McCoy, Jesse	5	7	
Chapman Charles	6	6	Eley, David	2	2	Hampton, Benjamin	10	1	Moseley, Francis	4	4	
Chapman, Benjamin	5	6	Easson, Mary	2	6	Hutchings, Jesse	12	3	Matthews, William	3	2	
Clark, Henry	5	5	Frizzell, Joshua	3	4	Hudson, Leven	3	1	Matthews, Jesse	1	3	
Clayton, Priscilla	5	1	Floyd, Francis	3	4	Hutchings, Moses	3	1	Minton, Elisha	6	6	
Casey, Thomas	4	3	Frizzell, Ralph	3	4	Hatchell, Peter	2	2	Matthews, Richard	3	3	
Casey, Richard	4	5	Fones, John	5	4	Hall, George	5	1	Matthews, William	6	6	
Clark, James	5	1	Fones, Shelly	3	3	Herring, Jesse	1	4	Matthews, Samuel	1	1	
Crocker, John	9	6	Flake, Samson	7	7	Herring, Daniel	4	21	Matthews, Joseph	1	1	
Crocker, Sarah	3	11	Flake, William	4	4	Hough, James	7	1	Murphey, George	3	3	
Clark, John	3	1	Foster, Ransom	7	7	Holland, James	8	3	Matthews, James	6	6	
Clark, Joseph	1	1	Fulgham, Charles	6	13	Holland, Robert	6	14	Norsworthy, Katharine	3	7	
Coggin, John	6	9	Fearn, Thomas	7	15	Holland, Benjamin	7	7	Norsworthy, Tristram	5	15	
Cowper, Robert	5	7	Fearn, John	3	19	Holland, William	5	5	Norsworthy, Tristram	8	11	
Coggin, Robert	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund	6	6	Hedgepeth, Willoughby	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram	9	11	
Coggin, John (son of Robert)	4	3	Fulgham, Mary	4	4	Holland, Aaron	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael	3	3	
Carr, Nathan	11	16	Fatheree, Ebenezer	10	10	Holland, Job	6	15	Newby, Thomas	5	5	
Cook, Nathan	4	3	Fletcher, Charles	7	5	Hunter, Seth	8	3	Norsworthy, John	7	9	
Chalmer, David	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor	12	18	Norsworthy, Ann	3	1	
Carr, Hardy	3	3	Fulgham, Jesse	5	1	Hall, James	10	2	Newman, Thomas	6	1	
Carr, Abraham	6	3	Fulgham, Hezekiah	7	3	Holliday, John	3	3	Newman, John	6	7	
Council, Joshua	1	1	Fulgham, Michael	5	2	Jones, David	8	3	Newell, Thomas	6	4	
Council, Cutchin	7	3	Fulgham, Rebecca	3	3	Jones, Benjamin	9	8	Outland, Marina	4	7	
Council, Miles	1	2	Fulgham, Charles	7	7	Jones, Jacob	5	5	Outland, Jeremiah	7	3	
Council, Joshua	5	11	Fowler, James	5	5	Jones, Solomon	6	6	Outland, John	2	7	
Carr, Andrew	4	4	Fowler, Samuel	6	6	Jones, Abel	4	6	Owen, John	8	2	
Carr, William	6	2	Fowler, Joseph	6	6	Jones, Abraham	2	2	Parker, Nicholas	6	12	
Carr, John	5	5	Fowler, Thomas	9	9	Jones, Sally	5	1	Pitt, Willis	7	7	
Council, James	5	5	Fowler, Molly	2	2	Jones, Thomas	5	5	Pitt, Henry	3	9	
Corbett, Samuel	9	9	Fowler, Arthur	7	7	Jones, William	3	3	Parker, Elias	5	9	
Council, John	1	1	Godwin, Brewer, Gent.	9	29	Jones, Willis	3	3	Pitts, Tamer	8	8	
Council, Robert	1	1	Godwin, Edmund	6	12	Jones, William, Sen.	3	3	Pitt, James	6	5	
Carr, John	8	8	Goodwin, Margaret	4	4	Jordan, Unity	6	6	Parker, Thomas	8	31	
Collins, James	4	4	Godwin, Joseph	6	5	Jordan, William	1	26	Pyland, James	3	8	
Clayton, William	3	3	Gibbs, Ralph	9	15	Jordan, Joseph	3	20	Pittman, John	7	1	
Cowling, Thomas	8	12	Gray, Ann	6	2	Johnston, Doct Robert	4	17	Pittman, John	2	1	
Daniel, Giles	7	6	Groce, Isham	2	1	Johnson, Samuel	4	1	Pitman, Benjamin	9	9	
Driver, Rebecca	3	2	Godwin, Martha	4	4	Jackson, William	5	5	Parnall, Joseph	4	4	
Devenport, William	4	3	Girton, William	4	7	Jordan, Josiah	10	23	Pittman, Joseph	4	1	
Dering, James	5	16	Goodson, Thomas	7	6	Johnson, Cap James	8	5	Pleasant, William	2	2	
Dunn, William	4	2	Glover, Jesse	7	5	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	2	4	Pitman, John	4	4	
Dews, Edward	4	3	Glover, Robert	2	2	Johnson, Elijah	7	2	Pitman, James	5	2	
Delk, Moreland	4	7	Gibbs, Gabriel	9	10	Johnson, Joseph	6	1	Parnall, John	4	4	
DeLoach, Michael	2	2	Gray, John	6	6	Johnson, Ohediah	9	1	Powell, John	6	5	
Deford, John	7	7	Gray, William	3	3	Johnson, Willis	1	1	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33	
Davis, John	8	1	Gray, Sarah	4	4	Johnson, Thomas	9	1	Powell, Godfrey	4	4	
Davis, Robert	1	1	Gay, William	5	5	Johnson, Samuel	2	2	Peirce, Bennitt	3	3	
Davis, Isham	6	2	Gwaltney, Patrick	8	1	Johnson, Abraham	8	8	Powell, Nathan	7	7	
Davis, John	4	3	Gwaltney, James	5	4	Johnson, Henry	6	12	Peirce, Peter	6	5	
Davis, John	4	3	Gwaltney, Sarah	5	3	Johnson, Nathan	6	6	Pope, Richard	5	5	
Davis, James	2	3	Goodrich, Sarah	3	3	Johnson, Eley	7	2	Pope, John	6	5	
Dardon, Jacob	5	6	Goodson, William	5	2	Johnson, Aaron	7	7	Parkinson, John	7	7	
Deford, John	12	4	Green, James	1	1	Johnson, Henry, jun.	7	7	Fonsomby, William	9	9	
Dunston, Thomas	5	5	Goodson, Thomas	6	1	Johnson, William	7	7	Fretlow, John	4	6	
Denson, John	4	2	Gale, Thomas	4	4	Johnson, Lazarus	7	7	Powell, Jethro	3	1	
Deford, James	6	1	Garner, John	1	1	Johnson, Robert, jun.	6	1	Peirce, William, Jun	8	1	
Daniel, Joshua	1	1	Goodrich, Joseph	6	6	Johnson, Michael	8	14	Peirce, William	4	4	
Dardon, Hardy	3	10	Gale, John	5	3	English, William	3	3	Powell, Joshua	10	10	
Duck, John	9	9	Gale, Jethro	8	8	Joyner, Thomas	6	8	Powell, Thomas	9	1	
Dardon, Willis	1	7	Gale, Thomas	4	4	Joyner, John	4	9	Powell, Mary	4	4	
Doughlass, Jesse	6	6	Gale, Thomas W	2	3	Jordan, William	3	9	Powell, Benjamin	8	8	
Duck, William	7	3	Gay, John	0	0	Jordan, John	3	1	Powell, Arnold	2	2	
Dardon, John, jun.	3	3	Gay, John	3	5	Jolliff, John	6	6	Powell, Joseph	3	3	
Dardon, Cap. John	4	11	Gay, Joshua	5	1	Jolliff, Ann	6	6	Pope, Joseph	6	6	
Duck, Robert	9	9	Gay, William (Son of Ann)	9	9	Jordan, Richard	6	4	Powell, William	6	6	
Duck, Jacob	2	6	Gay, William	9	9	Jordan, Edward	5	5	Parker, William	3	1	
Dardon, Benjamin	1	1	Gay, William, Junr	9	9	Jordan, James	4	3	Parker, William, Jun.	5	5	
Daughtry, Matthew	5	5	Gwynne, William	3	3	Jordan, Patience	1	4	Pope, Ephraim	8	1	
Daughtry, Joshua	4	4	Griffin, Lott	5	5	King, Martha	3	11	Philips, John	11	11	
Daughtry, Theophilus	5	5	Gordon, Stephen	3	1	Lawrance, Joseph	7	11	Pope, John	8	8	
Dardon, John	1	8	Garner, Jesse	5	5	Lawrance, Mary	8	8	Pope, Mary	4	2	
Dardon, Sarah	3	3	Garner, John	5	11	Laylor, Luke	7	7	Parnal, Henry	8	8	
Daughtry, John	5	10	Godfrey, Lemuel	7	7	Lancaster, Henry	7	7	Pitt, Thomas	7	1	
Daughtry, Thomas	3	1	Goodson, George	7	7	Little, John	3	2	Parr, William	8	3	
Daughtry, Mosea	4	4	Goodson, John	4	1	Little, Ann	4	1	Pinner, John	9	5	
Davis, Edward	6	2	Goodson, James	5	1	Lawrance, Cole John	8	17	Peirce, Thomas	3	22	
Daniel, John	4	4	Hawkins, Benjamin	7	1	Lankford, Jesse	2	8	Pruden, Nathaniel	1	1	
Davis, Thomas	3	4	Holliday, Samuel, Junr	4	2	Lawrance, Hardy	8	11	Pruden, Flora	3	4	
Driver, Charles	11	16	Holliday, Samuel	4	2	Lawrance, Cap. Mills	2	12	Powell, Mary	4	4	
Dick, David	5	8	Holliday, Josiah	6	1	Lightfoot, Lemuel	4	6	Quay, Samuel	1	1	
Dixon, John R	7	3	Hawkins, John	5	4	Murry, Thomas	5	5	Kandolph, Jacob	6	8	
Dickson, Thomas	12	4	Hunt, Dempsey	6	4	Morgan, Samuel	5	5	Roberts, John	7	12	
Driver, Robert	11	18	Holliday, Mary	5	5	Malicote, George	6	4	Roberts, John, Jun.	6	1	
Dixon, John	2	1	Hawkins, Samuel	1	1	Mangan, Josiah	5	1	Roberts, William	7	7	
Durley, Mary	9	16	Holliday, Hezekiah	6	4	Mackie, Andrew	11	26	Robertson, Arculus	4	4	
Edward, Shelton	1	3	Hardy, Richard, Junr	4	8	Mangan, Henry	7	2	Robertson, Jonathan	7	1	
Edward, Richard	6	3	Heath, William	8	3	Mintz, John	3	3	Reynolds, Sharp	5	14	
Ellis, Joseph	8	8	Haynes, William	3	22	Muntford, John	6	6	Robertson, George	4	25	
Edward, James	5	5	Harrison, Peggy	3	1	Mangan, Micajah	8	8	Royal, Thomas	5	5	
Edward, Benjamin	6	6	Harrisonson, John	4	5	Mintz, Thomas	5	5	Smely, James	6	2	
Edward, Britain	6	6	Harris, Matthew	4	4	Maddery, Joseph	6	6	Shelly, John	5	1	
Edward, William	4	4	Hazzard, Thomas	6	6	Maddery, James	4	4	Shelly, Mary	3	3	
Edward, Elias	12	12	Hicks, Charles	5	5	Matthew, Richard	2	2	Stringfield, John	7	7	
Edward, John	7	7	Hicks, Benjamin	6	6	Morrison, William	11	5	Shelly, Lucy	10	3	
Edward, Robert	7	7	Hicks, Lemuel	3	3	Moody, Phillip	8	13	Savage, Thomas	1	1	
Eley, Sarah	2	5	Holliman, Jesse	9	9	Murphy, William	11	6	Stringfield, Benjamin	8	8	
English, Mary	4	4	Holliman, Christopher	2	2	Murphy, John	4	1	Stringfield, John	3	3	
English, Thomas (Mill dam)	5	1	Hunter, Emanuel	9	4	Murphey, John, Junr	3	3	Stallings, John	5	7	
Eley, Robert	9	7	Harris, William	1	3	Murphey, John, Junr	2	2	Smith, Susanna	4	4	
Eley, Gale	3	15	Harvey, Barnitt	2	1	Matthews, Benjamin	2	2	Smith, Thomas	5	5	
English, Patience	3	3	Harris, John	8	3	Morris, Conyous	11	11				
			Hail, Thomas	3	3							

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Stevens, John	1			Westray, Sarsh	3		LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
Stagg, Josiah	3			Wombwell, Thomas	3							
Simmons, Samuel	3	11		Wombwell, William	3							
Stevens, Jacob	3			Wooton, William	5	3	White males—Continued.			Black males—Continued.		
Stagg, Sarah	2			Wooton, John	1		Brown, John			Bob		
Segar, Mildred	3			Wooton, Thomas	1		Day, John			Sam		
Sykes, Andrew	6	33		Wombwell, Thomas	6		Nelson, Thomas			Peter		
Sykes, John	5			Wrenn, Richard	1	2	Pasture, John			James		
Saunders, Henry	4	13		West, Silvia	3		Pasture, Charles			Diek		
Spencer, Ezekiel	6			Whitley, Elisha	6		Pasture, Charles, Junr			Diek		
Smelly, William	6	3		Whitley, Nathan	6		Wilson, Willis			Andrew		
Smelly, Thomas	7	5		Williams, John	4		Wilson, John			George		
Saunders, Joseph	4			Westray, Edmund	2	2	Bidgood, Micajah			Davie		
Saunders, Thomas	5	9		Westray, Joseph	6		Lupo, James, Junr			Sam		
Saunders, Robert	4	6		Westray, Lucy	7	1	Lupo, Zachariah			Bob		
Saunders, Henry	10			Woodward, William	6	3	Whitfield, Thomas			Burton		
Saunders, John	2	1		Woodhouse, Charles	5	1	Whitfield, Wilson			Ben		
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry	4	11		Wright, Henry	1	3	Miller, James, Miller, John			Cornish		
Scott, William	5	16		Woods, Mrs (Quarter)	1	3	Miller, Wm, Miller, Robert			Toby		
Strickland, Thomas	5			Wills, Thomas	8	5	Whitfield, Mattw, Wrenn, John			Abraham		
Smith, Virgis	10			West, Randolph	4	20	Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn, James			Sharper		
Stevens, William	7			Watkins, William	4	5	Wrenn, Joseph, Williams, Walter			Pompy		
Stevens, Edmund	6	1		Watkins, Robert	7	10			Sussex			
Stevens, John	7	5		Watkins, Priscilla	7	10			Mial			
Sykes, Mary	3	1		Watkins, John	10	4			Jacob			
Spivey, Joseph	3			Westray, Robert	7				Will			
Stevens, John, jun	7			Watkinson, Peter	1		White females.			Joe		
Stevens, Nathan	4			Watson, Michael	2	1	Applewhaite, Sarah			Isaac		
Spivey, Jacob, Jun	4			Whitfield, William	10	10	Applewhaite, Martha			Mial		
Spivey, John	3			Wills, Josiah	7	9	Applewhaite, Sally			John		
Spivey, Jacob	4			Webb, Samuel	6	9	Barlow, Isabell			Peter		
Smelly, Moses	3			Wills, Miles	4	8	Barlow, Martha			Toby		
Smith, Thomas	8	28		Wills, James	6	15	Brantley, Mary			Sam		
Smith, Nicholas	3			Wills, John Sek, Gent.	12	22	Brantley, Frances			Tom		
Stevenson, Walter	3	2		Wills, Mary	4	6	Patterson, Betsey			Peter		
Sinclair, John	9	32		Whitfield, Abraham	2	1	Bidgood, Jane			Kitt		
Shivers, William	9	10		Wills, Miles	7	18	Barlow, Constant			Tim		
Shivers, Joseph	2	1		Wills, Miles, Jun	2	11	Barlow, Jenny			Aberdeen		
Tynes, Timothy	1	15		Wills, Emanuel	6	10	Casey, Celia			Stephen		
Taylor, Mary	4	1		Wrench, John	8	2	Carroll, Mary			Lewis		
Turner, John	4			Younger, George	5		Carroll, Molly			York		
Turner, John	4	1		Young, Francis	13	9	Carroll, Patience			Diek		
Turner, George	5						Davis, Sally			Peter		
Turner, Lewis	5			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.			Davis, Mary			Abraham		
Thomas, John	7	12					Davis, Holland			Joe		
Tynes, Benjamin	4	8		White males.			Bridger, Hester			Dick		
Turner, William	4			Applewhaite, Henry			Fones, Priscilla			Pompy		
Turner, William, jun	4			Barlow, Benjamin			Dews, Elizabeth			Battis		
Turner, William, Sen	7			Barlow, James			Dews, Sarah			Tom		
Turner, Pass	5			Barlow, John			Davis, Celia			Mountain		
Turner, Joshua	10	3		Brantley, Willis			Barlow, Elizabeth			Liberty		
Turner, Kinchin	6			Brantley, Thomas			Barlow, Lucy			Moses		
Turner, Martha	6			Brantley, Thomas, Jun			Hodges, Mary			Joshua		
Tomlin, Matthew	4			Brantley, Valintine			Hodges, Ann			Charles		
Turner, Joseph	9			Brantley, Francis			Hodges, Rebecca			Bob		
Turner, Henry	7			Brantley, James			Hodges, Comfort			Pompy		
Turner, William	8			Brantley, Willis			Hodges, Betsey			Joseph		
Talough, Robert	5			Bidgood, Jesse			Harvey, Keziah			Sam		
Talough, Absalom	5			Bidgood, William			Harrison, Mary			Jim		
Talough, William	1	3		Bidgood, William, Jun			Hodsden, Mary			Mial		
Talough, William, jun	2	7		Bidgood, James			Hodsden, Mary			Bob		
Taylor, John	3	12		Bidgood, John			Hodsden, Sarah			Charles		
Todd, Mallory	6			Barlow, Nathaniel			Goodrich, Mary			Tom		
Tait, James	2			Casey, William			Hatton, Keziah			Bob		
Toler, John	5	1		Casey, James			Nelson, Sophia			Prince		
Toler, James	1			Casey, John			Nelson, Elizabeth			Ned		
Toler, Jesse	5			Carroll, William			Lupo, Mary			Peter		
Vellines, Armistead	5	3		Carroll, William, jr			Lupo, Mary, Junr			Ben		
Vellines, Twaites	4	8		Carroll, Samuel			Lupo, Milly			Fredrick		
Vellines, Nathaniel	1			Carroll, Thomas			Gray, Betsey			Jem		
Vaughan, Francis	3	2		Chapman, Lewis			Mallory, Mary			Poladore		
Vaughan, Uriah	4	4		Davis, William			Brown, Frances			Cyrus		
Vaughan, Thomas	4			Davis, John			Berryman, Elizabeth			Donpedro		
Vaughan, Timothy	1	1		Day, James Bennett			Nelson, Sophia			Davie		
Underwood, Sampson	7			Dews, Dolphin			Nelson, Elizabeth			Tom		
Underwood, Theophilus	6	2		Davis, William			Pasture, Honour			Aaron		
Uzzell, James	5	2		Davis, Josiah			Pasture, Molly			Bob		
Uzzell, Thomas	9	4		Davis, James			Cutehin, Mary			Sam		
Uzzell, Msry	2			Davis, William			Smith, Ann			Jack		
Waile, Josiah	5	5		Barlow, George			Lupo, Ann			Fortroyal		
Williams, John	4	4		Barlow, Elisha			Whitfield, Ctey			Mingo		
Williams, Sarah	6	1		Barlow, Harwood			Whitfield, Mary			Will		
Williams, Richard	6	14		Barlow, Cary			Whitfield, Frances			Isle of Wight		
Williams, David	5			Bidgood, Samuel			Whitfield, Molly			Abraham		
West, Ralph	6	16		Hodges, John			Wrenn, Tabitha			Jack		
Wheadon, John Jenings	6	34		Hodges, Henry			Wrenn, Martha			Tom		
Wilson, Josiah	10	16		Harvey, Wm Mallory			Bidgood, Martha			Peter		
Ward, William	1			Harrison, Benjamin			Williams, Elizabeth			Frank		
Ward, Benjamin	6	1		Harrison, Nathaniel						Bob		
Wilson, Samuel	2	20		Harrison, Benjamin, jun						Davie		
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent	8	18		Hodsden, William						Jacob		
Wall, Robert	1			Hodsden, William, jun						Charles		
Wrenn, Richard	1	2		Hodsden, Joseph			Black males.			York		
Wombwell, Joseph	3	1		Jenkins, William			Cuffy			Davie		
Wombwell, John	9	1		Goodrich, John			Ben			Sam		
Wombwell, Matthew	7			Hatton, Robert			Ben			Marlow		
Wombwell, Thomas	2			Hatton, Robert, jr			Davey			Peter		
Ward, Britain	7			Lupo, James			Abraham			Joe		
Ward, Ann	3			Lupo, Laban			Jacob			Poladore		
Wombwell, Henry	7			Lupo, Philip			London			Jacob		
Wrenn, Josiah	6	8		Brantley, Carey			Manuel			Will		
Whitley, William	8			Mallory, John			Tim			Daniel		
Whitley, John	5			Mallory, William			Aaron			Godfrey		
Wombwell, Josiah	3											

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Pheby.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			Godwin, Shamucl.....	8	8
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem ^d).....	5	1
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	7	15
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Maney's rd, Joseph.....	1	7
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Cuthchin, Josiah.....	1	7
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Moll.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Green, William.....	5	2
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Daniel, John.....	4	7
<i>Black females.</i>			Courtney.....			Phillis.....			House, John.....	7	3
Nan.....			Abigail.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Tamer.....			Molly.....			Pegg.....			Wail, John.....	4	3
Eady.....			Phillis.....			Jenny.....			Grow, Charles.....	3	5
Dinah.....			Jenny.....			Patt.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Aggy.....			Hannah.....			Rose.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Hannah.....			Phillis.....			Nan.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Treasie.....			Milly.....			Molly.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Dinah.....			Sue.....			Eady.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Annie.....			Patience.....			Dice.....			Whitfield, Copland.....	6	4
Pegg.....			Sarah.....			Phillis.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Hannah.....			Bess.....			Sibb.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	3
Ply.....			Dido.....			Pinky.....			Whitfield, Mills.....	6	28
Nancey.....			Maggy.....			Nan.....			Cutchin, Friscilla.....	7	19
Patience.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Teden, James.....	9	19
Rachell.....			Dinah.....			Jane.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Keziah.....			Nan.....			Aggy.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Patt.....			Pink.....			Conney.....					
Pink.....			Viney.....			Lucy.....					
Hannah.....			Bett.....			Manzey.....					
Nancey.....			Sall.....			Mercer.....					
			Hester.....			Nan.....					

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.	White.	Black.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.	White.	Black.
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	29
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	9
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	5	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	11	7	Day, James.....	5		Minor, William.....	3		Ship, Thomas.....	8	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	5	15	Ezell, John.....	5		Mallett, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allen, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		McDaniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	McDaniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	McDaniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	7		Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	McDaniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nathl.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Mitchel, Abram.....	4	5	Willson, John.....	3	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hastey, James.....	7		Mitchel, Thomas.....	2	2	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordecai.....	9	3	Harrish, John.....	8	1	Ornby, Matthew.....	4		Walker, William.....	4	3
Brown, Aries.....	3		Inseo, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Inseo, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Cardin, John, jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Farish, Peter.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Farish, Wm.....	3		Jones, Tegal, Senr.....	6	40
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	9	7	Anderson, James.....	3	13
Crutchfield, William.....	8		Johnson, Ellis.....	6		Fennington, John.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Fennington, William.....	5		Thompson, James.....	2	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Nowel.....	1		Fage, Lewis.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Fennington, Howell.....	8	2	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	28
Colley, Edward.....	16		Johnson, James, jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Rieks, Philip.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	12
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	7	2	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Tabitha.....	3		Russell, Jeffry.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roafe, William.....	8	4			
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.		LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.		LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.		LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.	
Hutchison, Peter.....	3	Hunley, William.....	7	Yancey, Thomas.....	8	Clench, Jeremiah.....	6
Svepson, Richard, jr.....	4	Harris, Matthew.....	11	Yancey, Robert.....	15	Kitchen, John.....	3
Daniel, William.....	3	Hendrick, William.....	12	Yancey, Zachariah.....	3	Sage, John.....	12
McLin, James.....	2	Hailey, Thomas.....	7	Yancey, Richard.....	5	Talley, David.....	12
Allen, William.....	8	Hamlin, Thomas.....	11	Bugg, Jacob.....	3	Munford, Robert.....	5
Easter, John.....	10	Hardy, John.....	5	LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM.			
Hatsell, Lewis.....	8	Hailey, Richard.....	9	Malone, Isham.....	14	Hester, James.....	9
Toone, James.....	9	Jones, James.....	8	Roberts, William.....	8	Hubbard, John.....	5
Boyd, Alexander.....	11	Jones, Richard.....	7	Malone, Jones.....	3	Jones, Richard.....	5
Jones, Tignal, jr.....	6	Jones, Capt. Thomas.....	7	Malone, Jones, Secd.....	15	Hyde, John, Senr.....	14
Talley, Hardaway.....	2	Jones, Robert.....	8	Nanney, William.....	7	Overton, Moses.....	3
Cradock, Edmund.....	8	Jones, John.....	9	Roberts, Ann.....	6	Hyde, Robert.....	3
Hunt, William.....	6	Johnson, James.....	2	Morgan, Betty.....	3	Fanning, Laughlin.....	9
Decker, William.....	8	Johnson, George.....	6	Cleaton, John.....	8	Dodson, Edward.....	11
Coleman, Richard.....	7	Kelley, William.....	11	Burton, James.....	8	Allgood, John, Junr.....	8
Stone, Benjamin.....	6	Davis, Lewis.....	5	Wright, Austin.....	8	Jones, Peter.....	31
Hutt, Daniel.....	9	Lewis, Jane.....	1	Hatsel, John.....	5	Holloway, Edward.....	7
Decker, John.....	6	Moore, Field.....	4	Muscheon, Jesse.....	5	Davis, William.....	3
Young, Allen.....	4	Moore, George.....	4	Ellis, Stephen.....	10	Hester, Ann.....	7
Davis, John.....	7	Murray, Richard.....	3	McKenney, Munford.....	1	Lewis, John.....	2
Caltharp, John.....	7	Maynard, Nicholas.....	11	Jones, Richard.....	2	Oliver, John.....	11
Decker, Joseph.....	6	Mealer, Philip.....	7	Bartlett, Thomas.....	1	Pritchett, Thomas.....	5
Wilkins, John.....	8	Munro, John.....	4	Lambert, John.....	4	Adams, James.....	6
Thomas, Daniel.....	4	Matthews, Bartlett.....	3	Lambert, John, Jr.....	1	Royal, Sarah.....	2
Puryear, Sam'l, Senr.....	5	McLachlin, Nathaniel.....	4	Floyd, Charles.....	10	Greenwood, Thomas.....	12
Thomas, Hannah.....	4	Neal, William.....	13	Crook, Frederick.....	7	Jones, Benjamin.....	10
Clark, Edwd.....	4	Newton, Henry.....	4	Rottenberry, Ann.....	4	Finch, William.....	5
Hayes, Elizabeth.....	5	Newton, Robert.....	4	Worsham, Ludweld.....	6	Robertson, John.....	4
Hayes, Wenkield.....	5	Nunn, Carleton.....	8	Hudson, William.....	6	Allgood, William.....	6
Hester, Barbary.....	5	Newton, George.....	11	Jones, William.....	7	Allgood, John.....	6
Drew, Ephraim.....	4	Newton, Henry.....	2	Jones, John.....	1	Allgood, Manley.....	2
Stuart, Francis.....	2	Overbee, Drury.....	5	King, William.....	3	Royal, John, Junr.....	3
Puryear, Seymour.....	7	Overbee, Zach.....	8	King, James.....	4	Allgood, Ismael.....	7
Draper, Joshua.....	10	Overbee, Alexander.....	4	Thomas, Peter.....	8	Robertson, John, jr.....	9
Royster, Joseph.....	11	Owen, William.....	6	Williams, Lewis.....	5	Thompson, John.....	7
Taylor, William.....	5	Overbee, Peter.....	12	Lambert, Joseph.....	7	Blake, Robert.....	6
Carroll, Ellis.....	10	Overbee, Nicholas.....	5	Lambert, Jervis.....	8	Wagstaff, Britain.....	4
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.		Pulliam, James.....	12	Ellis, Abigal.....	10	Moss, Joshua.....	8
Apperson, Davis.....	8	Purkins, David.....	6	Hargrove, James.....	7	Blackburne, Thomas.....	5
Akin, Thomas.....	17	Pace, Josiah.....	2	Parham, Lewis.....	9	Coleman, James.....	1
Akin, John.....	3	Petty, George.....	10	Worthen, Aime.....	3	Finch, Edward.....	7
Allen, William.....	5	Parish, James.....	7	Hix, Robert.....	6	Burrus, Wm l.....	5
Baynes, John.....	11	Pitchford, Daniel.....	3	Jones, Carrel.....	2	Call, William.....	29
Butler, John.....	4	Parish, John.....	10	Muscheon, Thomas.....	1	Millender, William.....	7
Butler, John.....	7	Phillips, Thomas.....	6	Cleaton, Poythress.....	7	Chamberlaine, Thomas.....	10
Boyd, Thomas.....	3	Pinson, Thomas.....	7	Muscheon, John.....	3	Butler, Zachariah.....	9
Boswell, John.....	4	Royster, William.....	6	Edwards, Nathaniel.....	5	Royal, John.....	7
Butright, Sarah.....	2	Royster, John.....	6	Brooks, Robert.....	17	Moore, Jeremiah.....	1
Cockerham, Lettice.....	4	Royster, Jacob.....	9	Evans, Archer.....	2	Butler, James.....	4
Clark, Archibald.....	11	Ransey, Guilbert.....	7	Bass, Dennis.....	3	Hanson, Job.....	9
Christopher, Ambrose.....	7	Royster, David.....	5	Wilkinson, William.....	8	Jether, Nicholas.....	6
Chandler, David.....	4	Randolph, Joseph.....	4	Yeargan, Sebrant.....	4	Kendrick, William.....	3
Chandler, David, jr.....	3	Stovall, George.....	6	Cradie, John.....	6	Puryear, John.....	10
Carter, Alexander.....	9	Stone, Hezekiah.....	5	Starling, William.....	7	Lewis, Francis.....	1
Crafford, Peter.....	2	Stone, Stephen.....	7	Archer, William.....	8	Puryear, Samuel.....	1
Cockerham, John.....	7	Shotwell, John.....	12	Brooks, William.....	6	Puryear, Sarah.....	2
Culbreath, William.....	3	Stone, Encibus.....	4	Patello, Austin.....	5	Lewis, Edward.....	10
Chandler, John.....	8	Sizemour, John.....	4	Douglass, Senior.....	6	Armisted, John.....	3
Carter, Joseph.....	6	Sanderlain, James.....	2	Smith, John.....	7	Reamey, James.....	6
Culbreath, Priscilla.....	6	Stone, Nancy.....	3	Muscheon, John, Jr.....	3	Crews, John.....	2
Clark, John.....	4	Southern, William.....	10	Coppage, Charles.....	9	Rudd, Elijah.....	1
Clark, John, Jr.....	7	Moore, Thomas.....	6	Douglass, John.....	4	Crowder, Darcas.....	8
Cockerham, Matthew.....	1	Stroud, William.....	3	Booth, Thomas.....	11	Hudson, William.....	4
Caveness, Henry.....	9	Stone, John.....	6	Hudson, Ephraim.....	5	Hopkins, Benjamin.....	7
Culbreath, Mary.....	5	Sanders, Jesse.....	11	Petillo, Solomon.....	6	Cox, Thomas.....	8
Culbreath, Joseph.....	6	Tarry, George.....	3	Epps, Edward.....	6	Stuart, William.....	6
Culbreath, John.....	3	Twisdale, James.....	9	Suggett, Edgcomb.....	12	Hood, Robert.....	8
Culbreath, Thomas.....	7	Tureman, Martin.....	10	Holmes, John.....	3	Winn, Richard.....	3
Chandler, Joel.....	5	Talley, Frederick.....	7	Brown, John.....	11	Wagstaff, Basel.....	2
Culbreath, Daniel.....	2	Tureman, Thomas.....	8	Mitchel, Reuben.....	1	Clark, Bolling.....	7
Cockerham, Henry.....	4	Vaughan, Peter.....	8	Wright, Laban.....	8	Hudson, Stephen.....	6
Cockerham, Benj.....	3	Vaughan, Richard.....	8	Poole, William.....	7	Hudson, Cuthbert.....	1
Christopher, David.....	7	Vaughan, Joshua.....	5	Fox, William.....	11	Avory, Henry.....	10
Caveness, Matthew.....	8	Vowel, William.....	11	Watson, Burrell.....	8	Chavous, Anthony.....	3
Caveness, John.....	3	Vaughan, James.....	6	Lark, Robert.....	2	Sparrow, James R.....	3
Chandler, John.....	3	Vaughan, John.....	9	Marshall, Samuel.....	10	Puryear, John, Senr.....	8
Camp, John.....	2	Vaughan, Samuel.....	10	Nance, Robert.....	7	Vaughan, Thomas.....	6
Duncan, George.....	5	Vaughan, William.....	3	Wall, Henry.....	7	Kendrick, James.....	6
Davis, Baxter.....	9	Wiles, Luke.....	5	Ladd, William.....	6	Rudd, Harwood.....	5
Davis, William.....	5	Willson, Lemuel.....	8	Allen, Turner.....	7	Hearwood, William.....	9
Farrar, Thos.....	11	Wright, John.....	7	Thompson, Edward.....	4	Edmundson, Benjamin.....	1
Feagan, Henry.....	4	Winn, John.....	9	Thompson, Aney.....	4	Clausel, Clausel.....	7
Floyd, Maryann.....	3	Wiles, Elizabeth.....	10	Chavous, James.....	3	Feid, Thomas.....	3
Floyd, Sarah.....	3	Wade, Isbella.....	5	Chavous, Henry.....	5	Hinton, Wood.....	4
Franklin, Thomas.....	6	Williamson, John.....	11	Webb, John.....	6	Marrow, Daniel.....	4
Ford, Richard.....	5	Wilkinson, William.....	9	Crowder, Batte.....	8	Baker, Jane.....	7
Fowler, Israel.....	7	Wilkins, Charles.....	6	Crowder, Keziah.....	4	Puryear, Samuel, jr.....	4
Franklin, Owen.....	3	Wadkins, Thomas.....	9	Handserd, Richard.....	8	Puryear, Obadiah.....	4
Ford, Frederick.....	9	White, George.....	9	Crowder, Richard.....	9	Johnson, Caleb.....	6
Gold, Daniel.....	10	White, William.....	5	Homes, William.....	1	Hayes, John.....	9
Green, William.....	11	Winn, James.....	4	Adams, David.....	11	Merrell, Andrew.....	3
Graves, Eljah.....	8	Wood, Archerbald.....	4	Crowder, William.....	3	Pitchford, William.....	7
Grinage, Joshua.....	3	Williamson, Robert.....	4	Poole, Walter.....	7	Gordon, Henry.....	26
Greenwood, Jene.....	5	Westmouland, Jesse.....	4	Hoobry, Jacob.....	8	Christopher, David.....	6
Gladden, Richard.....	3	Westmouland, Martha.....	10	Sage, Henry.....	2	Iiale, Thomas.....	9
Gunn, Thos.....	12	Wallace, Richard W.....	7	Blackelter, William.....	11	Hayes, Henry.....	1
Glascock, Zach.....	8	Wilkins, James.....	5	Biswell, Mary Ann.....	7	Lankin, James.....	4
Hester, Henry.....	5	Wilkins, Thomas.....	2	Wells, Jesse.....	5	Epperson, Richard.....	10
Hailey, William.....	3	Yancy, Mary.....	2			Meader, Nicholas.....	5
Hill, Matthew.....	9					Ragsdale, Richard.....	3
						Mealer, William.....	1
						Harris, William.....	8
						Bruce, John.....	6

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

Table with columns for NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, and Black. It is divided into four sections: LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued., LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued., LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN., and LIST OF HENRY WALKER. Each section lists names and their corresponding census counts.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN-SON—continued.			
Durham, Samuel	8	5	Eaton, Col. John	3	Cameron, The Rev. John	10	9	Harris, William	5	Pulley, Spettie	11	3			
Morton, James	3	3	Daws, John	4	Carroll, Dennis	9		Dorch, James	9	Dorch, James	9	1			
Cradle, Joseph	4		Poole, James	12	Maheares, Thomas	6		Andrews, George	4	Ballard, William	10	6			
Dortcher, David (est.)	8	20	Nowell, Thomas	12	Delony, Henry, senr	10	24	Mitchel, Edward	2	Nicholas, Elizabeth	9	34			
Phillips, Dabney	8	10	Hix, James	8	Holliers, Simon (est.)	7	7	Pettus, Phillips	1	Toome, William	3	7			
Baskerville, William	1	6	Hamner, James	8	Farrar, William	11	7	Small, James	6	Johnson, William	8	22			
Sandifer, William	6	1	Hamner, Henry	4	Farrar, Judith	1	4	Bing, George	1	Bing, George	1	1			
Ferguson, Benjamin	10	3	Roberts, Thomas	12	Speed, John	2	2	Goode, Bennett	4	Goode, Bennett	4	24			
Bailey, George	6	4	Roberts, William	6	Smith, Zach	5	9	Burton, John	8	Burton, John	8	18			
Bailey, William	6	8	Holmes, William	14	Eaton, John	3		Young, Samuel	5	Levenson, Richard, senr	10	41			
Winkler, John	6	2	Clack, Sterling	2	Lawrence, Catharine	1	2	Whitlow, James	4	Whitlow, James	4				
Speed, James	6	2	Taylor, Robert	2	Roberts, William	2	1	M-Harg, Mrs. Elizabeth	4	M-Harg, Mrs. Elizabeth	4	27			
Holloway, William	8	2	Goode, John	4	Ferrell, Benjamin	6	10	Baskerville, John	8	Baskerville, John	8	17			
Rhodes, John	11	4	Ballard, John	4	Sandefer, James	3	7								
Brame, Richens, Senr	6	15	Parks, James	5	Sandefer, James, jr	3	1								
Brame, Thomas	5	4	Mallett, Zach	6	Hix, Amos	5	12								
Daley, John	11	4	Jones, Mary	7	Buggs, Saml (est.)	12	16								
Mallett, Stephen, jr	8	8	McCartter, James	2	Bottom, William	7	7								
Bottom, Wilkerson	3	4	Stuart, John	6	Ferrell, James	9	4								
Ren, William	2		Moss, Nathl	4	Ferrell, Hubbard	4	5								

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John	10	2	Strait, Jacob	10	Wolf, Samuel	2	Stoos, Elijah	2
Morgan, Morgan	10		Rodgers, Lewis	8	Ward, Peter	5	Crouch, John	4
Smith, Henry	6		Stuart, John	4	Worley, Anthony	11	Crouch, John, Junr	4
Morgan, Evan	2		Samuel, John	1	Rohsenet, Joseph	7	Alexander, John	7
Bush, John	6		Thomas, John	6	Meneer, Jonathan	5	Detay, Henry	9
Miller, Ann	5		Donnay, James	9	Meneer, David	8	Currance, John	8
Ratcliff, John	7		Hall, Zwidon	6	Cooper, Hannah	2	Smith, Jonathan	3
Zornes, Martin	4		Mason, Isaac	5	Hadden, William	4	Maxwell, Alexander	7
Croll, David	6		Wheeler, John	3	Gool, Salathial	7	Jones, Benjamin	6
Smith, William	7		Balla, Augustus	6	Stackpole, John	2	Breeding, George	8
Bonar, Ruben	3		Griggs, Thomas	7	Gool, James	5	Breeding, Peter	4
Haymond, William	9		Barnes, William	6	Cameron, Elisabeth	3	Cassaty, Peter, Junr	6
Dent, John	4		Bennet, Charles	6	Johnson, Michael	8	Cassaty, David	10
Johnson, James	4		Baines, Thomas	7	Johnson, Edward	3	Cassaty, John	8
Gifford, John	5		John, William	6	Craycroft, Samuel	11	MHenry, Samuel	6
Smith, John	2		Stuart, William	8	Bozard, Cornelious	5	Clam, Phillip	4
Kain, Michael	6		Cain, Richard	10	Parsons, Charles	7	Pauley, John	6
Harp, Abner	6		Davis, Owen	4	Wolf, Jacob	2	Yocham, John	6
Tucker, Henry	4		Dunaway, William	7	Eherman, Samuel	6	Carpenter, Daniel	7
Sisco, Abraham	7		Hall, Esau	5	Pringle, Samuel	4	Shavours, George	4
Wilson, George	8		Mills, Thomas	12	Casaty, William	6	Rille, Elenor	7
Wilson, Benjamin	6		Ridgeway, Lot	11	Parsons, George	6	Shavours, Elisabeth	5
Cochran, James	4		Stafford, James	4	Parsons, Joseph	5	Parsons, Charles	6
Youngman, Jacob	8		Meriwether, David	3	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr	6	Parsons, George	6
Dunn, James	6		Croll, Henry	2	Springstone, Elisabeth	6	Parsons, Joseph	4
Pritch, Isaac	1		Scott, David	8	Phillips, Thomas	9	Johnson, Edward	9
Joseph, William	9		Pendell, Phillip	3	Kittle, Jacob	5	Pearce, Elias	6
Morgan, Zachqt	10		Currant, James	6	Wilson, Benjamin	9	Scott, John, Senr	6
Morgan, Zachqt, Junr	1		Boydstone, George	7	Isenor, Michael	6	Lowe, Richard	5
Morgan, James	1		Snyther, Margret	5	Westfall, Jacob, Junr	5	Lewellin, Samuel	9
Morgan, David	4		Stephens, Daniel	7	Levit, William	7	Simpson, Jeremiah	2
Pritch, Jacob	5		Norriis, William	2	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr	6	Lowe, Nathan	4
Lowe, Abraham	6		Butler, Ignatius	5	Stalnaker, Valentine	5	Helmek, Adam	5
Jacobs, Jacob	9		Warman, Francis	8	Ratcliff, William	10	Johnson, Patrick	5
Burrell, Francis	6		Holt, John	9	Cutright, John	7	Dorothy, John	7
Burrows, John	4		James, William	5	Smith, Nicholas	5	Hamilton, William	8
Fray, Simon	7		Lowe, Joshua	5	Westfall, Jacob, Senr	4	Taunahill, Jeremiah	3
Wilson, Josiah	1		Scott, John, Junr	2	Whitman, Matthias	6	Layton, Elias	6
Wilson, James	3		Ramsey, John, Senr	3	Ryon, Solomon	6	Martin, Joseph	6
Scott, Elisabeth	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr	3	Smith, William	9	Downard, Joseph	8
Burrows, Elijah	3		Cozad, Jacob	6	Crouch, Judith	5	Petty John, William	4
Haymond, Calder	8	2	Ruble, Samuel	6	Westfall, William	13	Trader, Arthur, Senr	2
Cobun, James	7		Lewellin, Francis	6	Stalnaker, Margaret	2	Hastings, Joseph	4
Haymond, Edward	3		Jones, John	5	Richason, Aaron	8	Jackson, George	5
Robanson, William	8		Grigsby, Charles	4	Booth, Daniel	7	Barkley, Thomas	5
Fencil, Robert	9		Jenkins, George	2	Smith, Anthony	3	Davis, William	9
Finch, John	9		Jenkins, Bartholamew	7	Wolf, Nicholas	5	Davison, Obediah	5
Ashcraft, Richard	7		Drago, John	7	Cutright, Benjamin	5	Davison, Josiah	2
Mahon, James	4	4	Lee, Frederick	7	Trubey, John	3	Nutter, Thomas	8
Robe, William	7		Ross, James	5	Shaver, Jacob	2	Nutter, Christopher	1
King, Cornelious	2		Lewellin, John	6	Warwick, John	11	Hughes, Thomas	6
King, Peter	7		Jones, Jacob	12	Hamilton, Patrick	8	Hannaman, Christopher	6
Peirpoint, John	6		Davison, David	4	Lackey, Thomas	2	McColley, John	3
Hanway, Samuel	1		Spingin, James	8	Lackey, James, Senr	2	Davison, Isaac	4
Freeman, Edmond	8		Hogue, Zebulon	7	Hamilton, William	2	Reed, John	1
Whitelock, Michael	3		Morris, John	4	Moore, James	5	Hlickman, Suth	7
Tibbs, Francis	8		Craft, Thomas	6	Henderson, Rober	8	Fomash, Charles	1
Langston, Jacob	8		Robenet, John	4	McDonald, Francis	6	Davison, Daniel	7
Jenkins, Joseph	5	1	Henry, John	6	Abbet, Benjamin	5	Runyon, John	6
Jenkins, James	1		Horten, Elihu	5	Collens, Edmond	8	Jackson, John	9
Bozarth, John	6		Tomlinson, Joseph	3	Rife, Jacob	10	Beard, Samuel	9
Brumegin, Garvis	2		Morris, Richard	2	Westfall, George, Senr	12	Washbun, Rebekah	4
Brumegin, Honor	2		Morris, Morris	2	Westfall, George, Junr	2	Richards, John	8
Goodferrey, John	4		Arksins, Edward	9	Trubey, Ebenezer	9	Steeth, John	4
Johnson, John	6		Conner, John	4	Trubey, Christopher	4	Hlacker, John	10
Peters, John	3		Conner, James	5	McClean, Charles	7	Schoolcraft, John	1
Ridgway, Lot	3		Trader, Moses	3	Holder, Thomas	7	Schoolcraft, Christian	2
Park, Robert	6		Trader, Arthur, Junr	3	Fornelon, Joseph	11	Reed, Thomas	1
Cleland, James	7		Wolleson, Richard	5	Stoos, Joseph	8	Carpenter, Nicholas	8
Hile, Mary	5		Morris, John	11	Crouch, Joseph	10	Powers, Major	5
Evans, Thomas	9		Parker, James	4	Shavor, Peter	5	Arnold, James	2
Hamilton, John	5		Fraze, David	5	Fornelson, Charles	6	Goodwin, John	4
Brumegin, Elias	4		Fraze, Samuel	7	Henderson, David	2	Webb, Elisabeth	10
							Edwards, David	8

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William.....	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.....	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.....	8	3
Poindexter, Henry.....	3	17	Hays, Robert.....	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.....	9	10	Green, Ithamer.....	6	2
Perkins, James.....	5	2	Shard, Julius.....	4	1	Sherman, Michael.....	3	16	Custus, John Parke (Estate)	1	115
Redwood, Ann.....	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.....	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.....	6	22	Hartfield, Eliz ^a C.....	4	23
Marston, John.....	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.....	6	18	Foster, Joseph.....	6	30	Posey, John P.....	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth.....	5	17	Christian, John.....	7	21	Muxx, Thomas.....	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	18
Allen, Matthew.....	4	4	Crump, Benedict.....	12	20	Pears, Elisha.....	1	22	Armistead, William.....	2	5
Lacy, William.....	11	11	Sempie, Rev ^d James.....	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth.....	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.....	2	5

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.		
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.....	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)...	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell.....	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.....	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.....	3	7	Waddey, James.....	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.....	6	1	Blackwell, Nancy.....	10	16
Gaskins, Isaac.....	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin.....	3	1	Beatley, Joseph.....	5	1
Hurst, Thomas.....	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).....	9	9	Beatley, Jesse.....	3	4
Hurst, Isaac.....	6	12	Parrott, William.....	6	10	Pinn, John (free).....	3	3	Blundall, John.....	3	4
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.....	4	4	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah.....	4	5
Hughlett, Samuel.....	10	5	Swanson, Asa.....	4	1	Goodrich, George.....	6	9	Creedick, Thomas.....	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott.....	5	5	Swain, Joseph.....	8	1	Lamkin, Lewis.....	4	5	Causey, Judith.....	4	5
McAdam, Joseph.....	5	8	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	Fallin, William.....	8	7	Coles, William.....	4	12
Jones, Judith.....	5	15	Dulan, Betty.....	3	3	Fallin, Sarah.....	4	16	Causey, William.....	4	8
Angell, John.....	4	1	Lume, Nancy.....	4	4	Kirk, John.....	10	2	Corbell, William.....	2	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	21	George, John.....	6	4	Griffis, George.....	3	1	Conway, Robert.....	4	16
Watts, William.....	4	1	Hudnall, Richard.....	6	12	James, Thomas.....	10	1	Coles, Winifred.....	4	23
Weaver, Joseph.....	8	8	Nutt, Richard.....	6	12	Potts, Thomas.....	8	3	Coles, Edward.....	1	13
Hurst, Henry.....	6	6	George, Nehemiah.....	3	6	Potts, Enoch.....	6	1	Coles, Richard.....	1	11
Carter, Robert Wormiey.....	42	42	Gaskins, John (Estate).....	12	22	hazzard, Rawleigh.....	7	3	Conway, Francinah (Dece'd)	5	12
Davis, William.....	10	3	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	7	Potts, Francis Anne.....	5	1	Covington, Elizabeth.....	8	12
Bilious, Solomon.....	3	1	Hurst, John.....	2	1	Sutton, Moses.....	8	7	Cockarill, W. John.....	6	4
Lee, Charles.....	11	31	Hurst, Joseph.....	8	1	Gibbons, John.....	9	11	Cockarill, John.....	6	10
Haydon, Thomas.....	6	6	Payne, Richard H.....	1	13	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	10	Cockarill, Littleton.....	8	20
Haydon, Elizabeth.....	4	4	Hurst, Susanna.....	8	13	Moore, William.....	5	5	Downing, John.....	4	7
Ingram, George.....	12	18	Barrett, William.....	4	6	Davis, Sarah.....	2	2	Dudley, Ransom.....	3	7
Waddey, Margaret.....	4	12	Harvey, Onisiphous.....	9	8	Leland, Lucy.....	4	19	Daughity, James.....	5	5
Taylor, Dorothy.....	7	1	Hurst, Mary.....	7	1	Hunt, George.....	5	9	Daughity, John.....	5	10
Harding, Mary.....	4	4	Hester, Joseph.....	7	1	Ball, George.....	1	10	Edwards, Isobert.....	5	10
Remm, Jemine.....	5	5	Rawson, Joseph.....	4	1	Gaskins, Jesse.....	3	3	Edwards, Thomas.....	4	3
Ball, David, Junr.....	3	12	Champion, James & his mother.....	7	8	Beane, Peter.....	6	3	Edwards, Elisha.....	3	8
Phillips, George.....	5	13	Adams, Lot.....	6	5	Basye, Isaac.....	6	11	Fvans, Mark.....	3	1
Gill, Thomas.....	12	7	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's.....	6	5	Denny, William.....	8	1	Edwards, Rodham.....	6	1
Dameron, Bartholomew.....	14	35	Dameron, Winifred.....	4	4	Hornsby, John.....	10	7	Fontaine, William.....	7	11
Ball, David.....	4	1	Mahanes, Mary Anne.....	5	5	Marsh, Richard.....	8	5	Gill, William.....	6	9
Pinckard, John.....	5	17	Potts, Robert.....	5	5	Marsh, Cuthbert.....	7	7	Harcum, Thomas.....	5	6
Waddey, Thomas.....	6	2	George, Eleanor.....	3	3	Marsh, Benjamin.....	7	5	Harcum, Elisha.....	6	3
Hester, Moses.....	3	4	Crosley, William.....	3	1	Walker, Frances.....	6	3	Harcum, Cuthbert.....	6	10
Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	Sehree, John.....	6	3	Walker, Ridsen.....	3	3	Harcum, Peter.....	5	9
Percivall, Ephaphroditus A.....	4	1	Wheeler, Moses.....	5	3	Christian, Rawleigh C.....	5	13	Harcum, Millicent.....	4	4
Dameron, Mary.....	2	2	Harvey, Sinah.....	9	14	Pope, Sarah.....	4	14	Hague, Joseph.....	6	3
Kellum, William.....	5	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.....	2	12	Sampson, Joseph.....	9	9	Harcum, Dennis.....	10	10
Snow, Spencer.....	1	1	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	6	7	Sullivan, Dennis.....	9	9	Hill, John.....	3	3
Pope, Josias.....	7	2	Ledford, James.....	7	6	Moore, Thomas.....	9	9	Harcum, William.....	10	10
Hutson, George.....	1	1	Sutton, James.....	6	6	Webb, Homer.....	8	2	Hosey, Immanuel.....	5	1
Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	2	Sutton, John.....	6	4	Palmer, David.....	4	2	Harcum, Joseph.....	6	13
Nicken, Richard.....	3	4	Haynie, John.....	5	1	Palmer, Robert.....	3	4	Harcum, William W.....	4	2
Davis, Joseph.....	6	5	Garlington, John.....	6	5	Pitman, Mitchell.....	4	3	Jacques, William H.....	6	5
Gaskins, William.....	5	5	Barrett, Sarah.....	5	9	Sampson, William.....	6	3	Jones, Anne.....	2	1
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Marsh, Charles.....	7	7	Lunsford, Elias.....	4	1	Keve, John.....	1	1
Fool, Peter.....	8	35	Sehree, William.....	7	6	Dudley, Richard.....	6	1	Kenner, Winder.....	8	37
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.....	3	50	Copedge, Augustine.....	5	6	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	3	Kesterson, William.....	9	2
Eustace, John.....	4	46	Barrett, George.....	1	3	Cornish, John.....	6	6	Kesterson, George.....	7	7
Conway, Peter.....	3	5	Wheeler, John.....	4	9	Dudley, Joseph.....	4	1	Keve, Elizabeth W.....	4	7
Mott, William.....	3	8	Lunee, Joseph.....	3	6	Webb, John.....	6	1	Kenner, Rodham.....	9	1
Robuck, Robert.....	1	2	Lunee, Tarpley.....	6	6	Sampson, William, Jr.....	10	2	Loe, Charles.....	6	2
Robuck, William.....	6	31	Angell, M ^r	8	5	Sebree, Moses.....	7	5	Mason, Josiah.....	8	8
Dameron, George.....	8	25	Sebree, John.....	4	16	Lunsford, Ezekiel.....	4	5	Pasquett, John.....	5	5
Lee, Betty.....	3	9	Harding, Hopkins.....	5	5	Everitt, Thomas.....	7	7	Phillips, James.....	5	1
Lee, William.....	3	9	Leland, Lucy.....	6	6	Garner, Moses.....	2	1	Popplewell, Richard.....	7	7
Edwards, Thomas.....	7	9	Jeffries, Joseph.....	4	5	Dameron, Edward.....	2	1	Parker, Toulson.....	4	6
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Fletcher, John.....	3	4	Davenport, William.....	6	28	Pickren, Judith.....	4	2
Heath, John.....	9	27	Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Snee, Robert.....	1	1	Pickren, John.....	8	8
Lattimore, Charles.....	8	14	Garner, Moses.....	8	8	Knight, Hannah.....	5	3	Robertson, William.....	5	5
Copedge, Charles.....	5	5	Garner, Edward.....	4	3	Webb, Aaron.....	3	3	Soerell, James.....	3	4
Smith, Samuel.....	10	9	Palmer, Robert.....	4	3	Aspray, John Faldo.....	4	1	Soerell, Jesse.....	3	11
Nehms, Meredith.....	3	1	Tally (Widow).....	2	4	Nutt, William.....	5	25	Shepherd, Thomas.....	8	8
Marsh, Gideon.....	8	2	Barns, Henry.....	8	9	Dall, Richard.....	8	18	Shepherd, George.....	4	6
Cox, William.....	5	5	Gibbons, John.....	8	8	Beane, George.....	6	5	Smith, John.....	4	6
Spriggs, Joseph.....	6	11	Cooke, Nathaniel.....	4	1	Carter, Anne.....	7	2	Smith, Edward.....	5	6
Barr, Zachariah.....	5	5	Walker, Robert.....	3	7	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.			Throp, Aaron.....	5	8
Easton, John.....	5	2	Webb, Leannah.....	3	7	Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Tolston, Patrick.....	5	9
Nicken, Limas.....	3	5	Webb, Lazarus.....	5	5	Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Tolston, Thomas, Jr.....	7	4
Pitman, George.....	6	1	Craine, John.....	4	1	Beatley, John.....	5	5	Tignor, Phillip.....	7	12
Rawson, William.....	4	2	Smoe, Robert.....	1	1	Blundell, Eljah.....	4	1	Tignor, James.....	9	1
Angell, Rodham.....	7	11	Riley, William.....	5	5	Beatley, William.....	4	1	Thomas, John.....	4	9
Curtice, Hillary.....	4	26	Lunee, Ellis.....	4	1	Blundall, William.....	4	1	Webb, John S.....	7	7
Lunsford, Moses.....	2	3	Palmer, David.....	4	1	Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Webb, Isaac.....	3	3
Fletcher, Mays.....	2	3	Mott, Thomas.....	6	3				Webb, John, Junr.....	5	5
Yerby, Thomas.....	3	18	Aspray, John F.....	4	1						

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.			
Wornom, Thomas	4	4	Rogers, John	11	10	Haynie, Maxamillan	8	Christopher, John	4	6	Wall, Edward	5	5	5	1
Walker, Richard	5	5	Bramdell, John	5	5	Hogan, John	4	Astin, George	11	1	Clark, William	7	7	7	16
Williams, Thomas	4	4	Corbell, Peter	1	5	Lansdell, Benjamin	8	8	7	1	Menzies, Sumuel	3	3	3	1
Williams, John	8	8	Power, Joseph	7	7	Lansdell, William	4	4	2	2	Harrison, George	1	1	1	4
White, Simon	5	5	Morison, John	3	4	Fossitt, Richard	3	1	1	1	Middleton, William	3	3	3	5
Wornam, William	7	4	Morison, William	6	2	Hughlett, Winter	4	4	6	8	Norris, William	6	6	6	1
Yopp, Jeremiah	3	1	Conway, Thomas	4	7	Walker, William	6	8	8	5	Brown, Richard	3	3	3	1
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.				ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.			
Coleman, Joseph	6	6	Brown, Sarah	4	7	Pullin, Nathan	2	4	3	1	Skinner, Charles	6	6	6	5
Welch, Sylvester	4	4	Walker, Joseph	7	7	Boyd, David (Estate)	10	14	25	5	Williams, Rawleigh	8	8	8	3
Pickren, William	7	2	Ball, Joseph	2	10	Haynie, Bridgar	7	7	1	1	Barns, William	3	3	3	2
Pickren, George	7	1	Rall, Hannah	6	12	Cralle, Kenner	1	25	8	5	Mason, James	3	3	3	1
Pickren, John	8	6	Wheeler, James	3	2	Thomas, Robert	7	7	7	2	Winstead, Francis	4	4	4	2
Haynie, John	4	2	Webb, John	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate)	1	56	5	1	Haynie, Charles	4	4	4	18
Humphris, Anne	5	1	Wood, Joseph	4	2	Owens, Richard	5	5	2	2	Graham, John	7	7	7	1
Townsend, Haynie	7	7	Lucas, William	4	4	Haynie, Spencer	2	2	8	9	Winstead, John	6	6	6	1
Conway, Walker	5	22	Simms, Ellis	4	1	Haynie, Thomas	8	8	4	1	Hudson, Jeremiah	4	4	4	8
Cottrell, John	6	12	Jones, Robert	3	3	Haynie, John, Senr	9	9	4	1	Webb, William	4	4	4	8
Leland, Peter	6	6	Palmer, Jesse	4	4	Rice, William, Junr	4	4	4	1	Webb, Thomas	4	4	4	4
Ryon, Judith	5	5	Jones, John	2	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	4	5	1	Esckridge, Mary	4	4	4	2
Humphris, John, Senr	7	7	Haynie, Daniel	3	10	Luttrell, Moses	7	7	3	3	Foushee, Mary	3	3	3	2
Betts, Daniel	2	1	Robertson, Elisha	6	7	Rice, John	5	1	8	8	Foushee, John	3	3	3	2
Anderson, John	8	8	Haynie, William	4	12	Christopher, Henry	10	7	9	8	Esckridge, John	3	3	3	2
Hudnall, Judith	7	15	Gill, Thomas	2	4	Rice, Isaac, Senr	9	8	9	8	Vanlandingham, Henry	8	8	8	27
Smoot, Charles	6	1	Humphris, Joseph	5	10	Mott, Randall	12	9	6	6	Jones, Thomas	5	5	5	29
Humphris, Jane	1	5	Sebree, James	11	1	Appleby, Norman	6	2	2	1	Opie, Lindsay	2	2	2	9
Hays, William	5	2	Walker, George, Jr	3	1	Patridge, Hannah	2	2	7	1	Hendrick, William	9	9	9	13
Palmer, Isaac	6	1	Elliston, Cuthbert	7	8	Wilkins, William	7	7	1	1	Lewis, Charles	7	7	7	5
Barecroft, John	6	1	Blundall, Seth	2	3	Rice, Charles	9	1	3	3	Esckridge, George	4	4	4	14
Nelms, Aaron	6	1	Waddey, Shapleigh	2	3	Smoot, William	1	1	7	7	Williams, William	9	9	9	6
Dowuing, John	3	8	Brown, Joseph	3	1	Rice, William P.	7	7	4	4	Harding, William	3	3	3	1
Bridgman, Thomas	6	1	Elliston, John S	7	3	Palmer, Joseph	4	4	2	2	Bussell, John	2	2	2	1
Downing, Charles	2	6	Dyches, John	1	1	Everitt, William	3	3	5	3	Power, William	6	6	6	2
Smithers, George	7	8	Gill, Sarah	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr	5	3	10	4	Barns, Mary	3	3	3	2
Edwards, George	7	8	Nelms, William	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh	10	4	6	1	Harrison, Jesse	5	5	5	1
Wilday, William	10	28	Harford, John	7	1	Alexander, William	6	1	14	14	Blenise, Mary	9	9	9	6
Dunway, John	3	3	Cundiff, John	3	6	Ball, George	4	14	4	2	Griffis, George	7	7	7	1
Edwards, Sarah	6	6	Edwards, Jonathan	5	2	Haynie, Samuel	10	2	4	2	Winstead, Jemiah	6	6	6	1
Carter, Richard	3	3	Hughs, William	5	2	Humphris, John, Jr	4	5	5	5	Dawson, William	3	3	3	1
Haynie, David	3	3	Blackwell, Samuel	6	14	Denny, Samuel	4	15	8	15	Greenstreet, Grace	3	3	3	5
Chilton, John	3	2	Fallin, Elisha	8	1	Ball, James	6	29	3	3	Vanlandingham, Thomas	4	4	4	9
Schofield, Thomas	7	2	Hobson, Thomas	6	16	Daughity, James	3	3	6	6	Russell, Thomas	4	4	4	9
Wilson, Nathaniel	4	1	Downing, William	5	40	Daughity, John	6	6	4	4	Bogges, Henry	5	5	5	21
Humphris, George	6	6	Lansdell, John	5	2	Betts, William	4	4	6	1	Crutcher, Jane	6	6	6	2
Gill, John	5	5	Opie, Lindsay	4	15	Campbell, Winifred	4	4	6	1	Garner, William P.	9	9	9	1
Almond, John	4	4	Clarke, Robert	4	4	Alexander, William	6	1	6	1	Short, William	6	6	6	1
Ball, Richard	8	18	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.				Avis, William	6	2	2	Crosfield, Margaret	2	2	2	3
Shepherd, William	4	4	McCave, Blackman	3	3	Avis, James	8	3	3	3	Jenkins, John	4	4	4	1
Parker, William	2	2	Cole, Samuel	8	1	Edwards, Letty	8	8	4	4	Lewis, John	3	3	3	7
Hull, John	7	25	Haynie, Jeduthan	2	1	Beckham, James	2	2	2	2	France, Judith	2	2	2	7
Hull, Edward (Dece'd)	2	15	Haynie, Richard	10	7	France, George	4	4	5	5	Doran, Margaret	7	7	7	8
Owens, William	5	2	Haynie, Charles	7	7	Edwards, William	5	16	8	16	Ashburne, William	8	8	8	7
Haynie, John	4	3	Haynie, William	4	2	Muse, Daniel	6	19	3	1	Barecroft, Samuel	7	7	7	4
Harding, Samuel	12	12	Walker, Richard	6	2	McAdam, Joseph	8	8	1	1	Tillory, James	3	3	3	2
Nutt, Richard	7	1	Meath, William	1	1	Landerkin, Thomas	3	4	8	4	Anderson, William	2	2	2	7
Haynie, Anne	1	12	Dawkins, Penley	4	2	Booth, John	6	8	1	1	Oldham, William	7	7	7	3
Haynie, John	3	9	Richardson, Peggy	6	1	Headley, Luke	6	1	1	1	Edison, Joseph	7	7	7	8
Nelms, Eben	8	22	Haynie, Jacob	3	7	Welch, Isaac	1	1	3	1	Lewis, William	8	8	8	5
Hardom, John	5	5	Alexander, Jesse	7	10	Hes, Absalom	1	1	3	1	Davis, Thomas	5	5	5	83
Jones, William	1	1	Layland, Ellis	3	3	Hill, Joseph	3	3	4	4	Davis, Mary	3	3	3	4
Jones, Sarah	4	4	Davis, Samuel	3	4	Butler, Mary	3	3	11	44	Steel, Jane	3	3	3	5
Hays, George	7	7	Thomas, Richard	1	1	Gordon, John	11	36	8	36	Clarke, Robert	3	3	3	5
Swan, Alexander	4	4	Nicholas, Nancy	3	3	Hughlett, John	5	15	5	15	Clarke, Charles	6	6	6	1
Smoot, Charles	2	2	Davis, Judith	6	6	Muse, Hudson	8	8	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM.						
Smith, Thomas	4	4	Davis, Isaac	5	5	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE.				Beacham, Abraham	10	6	6		
Welch, Benjamin	7	3	Simmons, Aaron	5	1	Cralle, John	6	26	9	9	Barecroft, Anne	2	2	2	
Welch, Benja, Jr	3	3	Boush, Elizabeth	3	1	Neale, John	7	7	4	4	Singer, William	4	4	4	
Pickren, George	4	4	Way, Winifred	6	3	Hartley, John	9	9	4	4	Knott, Eleanor	4	4	4	
Walker, James	2	2	Routt, George	6	9	Cox, Peter	4	12	1	1	Cloughton, Magdalane	1	1	1	
Jones, Morris	2	2	Walker, Thomas	7	3	Hudson, Rawleigh	4	4	1	1	Turner, John	5	5	5	
Sullivan, John	7	7	Routt, Thomas	3	3	Betty (Free)	1	1	4	4	Shiverall, Allan L.	3	3	3	
Davis, Robert	4	4	Blackorby, Hetha	3	3	France, John	2	2	8	8	Hall, Anne	4	4	4	
Chapman, Mary	3	3	Luttrell, Richard	3	3	Menzies, George	2	8	5	5	Walker, Henry	8	8	8	
Welch, Elizabeth	4	4	Sebree, Jane	3	3	Ashburne, George	5	2	4	4	McClanahan, James	3	3	3	
Simms, Job	5	5	Ashburne, Thomas	8	8	Haynie, Heczekiah	4	7	6	2	Knott, Richard	7	7	7	
Harris, George	7	7	Magoone, Hannah	1	1	Eford, Catharine	6	2	4	4	Cloughton, John	4	4	4	
Hudnall, Thomas	7	65	Abbay, John	8	4	Hill, George	4	2	12	12	Thomas, Thomas	6	6	6	
Betts, William	8	3	France, William	4	4	Routt, Richard	2	8	3	3	France, John	12	12	12	
Downing, Elizabeth	1	9	Thornton, Peter P. (Estate)	1	54	Neale, Presly	3	8	4	4	Belt, Thomas	7	7	7	
Downing, Betty	1	2	Carter, Landon	4	19	Forrester, Robert	4	3	3	3	Knott, James	3	3	3	
Mott, Anne	3	3	Haynie, Elisha	4	1	Garner, Jesse	8	3	6	2	Lewis, William	3	3	3	
Jones, Elizabeth	3	3	Nash, John	5	5	Dawson, George	6	2	6	2	Hall, Stephen	9	9	9	
Beckham, Catharine	4	4	Burton, William	5	2	Thomas, John	6	6	1	1	Self, William	7	7	7	
Rich, David	1	1	Burton, Richard	8	8	Garner, Winifred	1	3	5	5	Luttrell, Leroy	2	2	2	
Haynie, Elizabeth	4	4	Stephens, John	3	3	Tillory, Samuel	3	3	5	5	Self, John	3	3	3	
Rogers, Sarah	4	1	Tyce, Judith	3	3	Brumley, Daniel	5	4	7	7	Douglas, Edward	6	6	6	
Corbell, John	1	1	Watts, Mary	2	2	Barns, Neddy	7	1	3	1	Douglas, William	6	6	6	
Flint, John	8	1	Keene, William	5	11	Barns, Neddy, Jr	3	1	6	6	Hale, John	5	5	5	
Morison, Richard	7	8	Christopher, John, Senr	9	12	Hall, Peter	6	6	3	3	Harrison, John R.	3	3	3	
Cornish, William	10	10	Crowther, John	7	7	Oldham, William	6	7	6	6	Roberts, John	4	4	4	
Weaver, Lucy	1	3	Haynie, Henry, Senr	6	6	Dawson, William	6	6	2	2	Walker, Daniel	5	5	5	
Walker, George	4	3	Conway, Edwin	1	3	Oldham, George	2	2	5	14	Jones, Charles, Junr	3	3	3	
Mott, Moseley	4	5	Ball, Spencer M.	20	83	Neale, Jane	5	14	5	4	Stra				

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued.							
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	Jenkins, John.....	3	Hughs, John.....	7	Yates, Amey.....	3
Hudson, Robuck.....	7	Beacham, Parker.....	8	White, George.....	10	Leader, Samuel.....	2
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	Cookman, Rice.....	12	Leader, Samuel.....	10	Neale, William.....	3
Winstead, James.....	7	Dawson, John.....	10	Self, Thomas.....	3	Brin, Joshua.....	6
Brumley, Samuel.....	3	Dawson, George.....	4	Short, Benedict.....	7	King, Henry.....	8
Greenstreet, Richard.....	8	Self, Matthias.....	8	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	Keene, Sarah.....	9
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	Cloughton, Thomas.....	4	Hale, Anne.....	3	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	20
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	Cloughton, Pemberton.....	6	Beman, William.....	14
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	Folks, William.....	3	Lewis, John.....	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	3
Eford, Zachariah.....	5	Norwood, Anne.....	5	Jones, Walter.....	10	Fulks, John.....	7
Butler, James.....	3	Self, William.....	6	Davis, John.....	9	Dameron, William.....	7
Harper, Joshua.....	4	Dameron, Roger.....	4	Lamkin, Anne.....	9	Cox, Anne.....	18
Latfrom, William.....	7	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	Self, Henry.....	4	Jones, Joshua.....	5
Standley, Thomas.....	3	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	Cloughton, James.....	10	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	Stuckey, James.....	5	Hardwich, John.....	6	Beacham, Daniel.....	4
Eidsen, Creaton.....	4	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	Dale, John.....	5		
		Williams, George.....	4				

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY.		LIST OF JAMES MADISON—continued.		LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD—continued.		LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR—continued.		
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	Price, Richard.....	4	Ballard, Philip.....	10	
Sullivan, William.....	4	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	Ballard, Philip, Junr.....	5	
Miller, Robert.....	11	Newman, James.....	7	Ransdell, John.....	8	Ballard, Philip, the younger.....	1	
Fertson, Thomas.....	8	Newman, William.....	8	Ransdell, William.....	11	Ballard, Elijah.....	6	
Kee, Simon.....	9	Newman, George.....	6	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	Beazley, James, Junr.....	3	
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	Noell, John.....	4	Thornton, William.....	7	Ballard, William.....	8	
Taylor, Charles.....	8	Petty, John.....	5	Thornton, John.....	3	Burton, May.....	4	
Roach, David.....	4	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	Thornton, James.....	10	Bruce, Mordicai.....	3	
Furnis, Eliz ^a	3	Roman, Philip.....	6	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	Collins, William.....	5	
Walker, Charles.....	9	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	Terrell, John.....	9	Carters, John, 2 ^d	16	
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	Sutton, Samuel.....	6	Twesdell, William.....	4	Connoley, James.....	6	
Collins, William.....	6	Sutton, William.....	7	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	
Powell, Mary.....	7	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	Wangh, Alexander.....	2	Carrell, John.....	5	
Sheflett, Eliz ^a	5	Stockdell, John.....	4	Wangh, George.....	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	
Cross, Abner.....	8	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8			Coffer, James.....	12	
Bush, James.....	4	Self, Vincent.....	5	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.				
Jarrell, James.....	11	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	Hunter, William.....	7	Creel, Charles.....	5	
Bryant, Edward.....	5	Taliaferro, Hay.....	1	Mothershead, Mary.....	9	Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	
Kendall, John.....	7	Taylor, James, Junr.....	2	Bruce, Charles.....	11	Daughoney, James.....	5	
Crow, Daniel.....	7	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	Morton, William.....	3	Ehart, Jacob.....	4	
White, John.....	9	Taylor, Francis.....	1	Clark, Jesse F.....	8	Gulley, Enoch.....	5	
Beadles, John.....	3	Taylor, George.....	2	Strother, William.....	3	Gan, Lewis.....	3	
Coffer, Jacob.....	5	Taylor, Charles.....	4	Thornton, William.....	7	Head, Benjamin.....	8	
Powell, Thomas.....	9	Taylor, Chapman.....	2	Reynolds, Richard.....	7	Haney, Benjamin.....	5	
Underwood, Reuben.....	9	Terrell, Robert.....	4	Morrison, Thomas.....	6	Hening, Thomas.....	4	
Thornton, George.....	6	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	Barker, James.....	5	Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	
Walker, Thomas.....	1	Vaughn, James.....	5	Hansford, John.....	10	Johnson, Martin.....	3	
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	Hilman, Joseph.....	8	Jones, William.....	7	
Taylor, James.....	5	Willis, Lewis.....	4	Pannell, William.....	11	Lucas, John.....	10	
Taylor, William.....	1	Watson, Samuel.....	5	Chambers, John.....	11	Lucas, William.....	8	
Powell, Francis.....	8	Rice, Michael.....	9	Gibson, Jonathan.....	5	Mallory, Nathan.....	9	
Duncan, James.....	8	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	Branham, John.....	5	Oliver, Tabitha.....	6	
Furnis, Eliz ^a	7			Martin, Benjamin.....	11	Pearson, Robert.....	8	
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD.				5	Payne, John.....	10
Rucker, John.....	2	Banner, Joseph.....	3	King, John.....	2	Patterson, Joseph.....	6	
Stanards, W ^m	52	Bourn, Henry.....	11	Graves, Richard.....	10	Payne, Richard.....	6	
Pickett, Mace.....	3	Bourn, William.....	6	Stubblefield, George.....	5	Rucker, John.....	10	
Plunkett, Jesse.....	6	Beckham, James.....	10	Robb, James.....	13	Rucker, Peter.....	4	
Simpson, James.....	8	Bramham, Spencer.....	10	Conway, Catlett.....	7	Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	
Scott, W ^m	3	Bohan, Benjamin.....	5	Hughs, Francis.....	8	Rogers, John.....	7	
Page, John.....	10	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	Mallory, Uriel.....	9	Smith, Thomas.....	4	
Neal, Macajah.....	2	Bohan, John.....	7	Cooke, John.....	5	Sanford, Robert.....	11	
Burnley, Zach.....	9	Booth, John.....	4	James, Daniel.....	8	Snell, John, Junr.....	11	
		Bryant, Thomas.....	6	Cooke, Henry.....	9	Stapp, Joshua.....	1	
LIST OF JAMES MADISON.								
Baylor, John.....	84	Cartie, William.....	4	Long, Richard.....	3	Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	
Bell, Mary.....	10	Cockran, Patrick.....	4	Long, John.....	3	Stapp, Thomas.....	5	
Barnett, Henry.....	7	Clark, John.....	8	Bradley, Robert.....	7	Stapp, Achilles.....	1	
Bickers, Robert.....	8	Dale, Alexander.....	6	Coghill, Zach.....	9	Stodghell, Isell.....	4	
Bickers, William.....	6	Davis, Thomas.....	3	Lancester, William.....	7	Sebree, Richard.....	2	
Boston, Yowell.....	6	Foster, Anthony.....	5	Miller, John.....	7	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	
Blair, James.....	3	Foster, Thomas, Junr.....	5	Tinder, James.....	10	Sehree, William.....	6	
Brown, William.....	8	George, Catherine.....	11	Scott, Ann.....	4	Underwood, Joshua.....	8	
Beale, William.....	1	Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	Scott, Reuben.....	3	Wagt, James.....	13	
Burnley, Garland.....	7	Herring, William.....	4	Summers, Thomas.....	6	Wilhoit, John.....	8	
Coleman, Thomas.....	7	Jones, George.....	10	Welch, Thomas.....	6	Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	
Brown, William, Junr.....	7	Jones, Hugh.....	3	Wotherspoon, James.....	6			
Coleman, James.....	4	Jameson, James.....	6	Goodlet, Adam.....	21	LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.		
Clark, Joseph.....	6	Jameson, Margaret.....	1	Faulconer, John.....	6	Acre, William.....	9	
Chew, Martha.....	4	Jameson, William.....	3	Dawson, John.....	10	Acre, John.....	6	
Carlton, Richard.....	5	Kendall, John.....	8	Chisham, John.....	8	Bush, Francis.....	6	
Edwards, William.....	8	Lantor, Thomas.....	5	Perry, Lewis.....	4	Boswells, John.....	13	
Finnell, William.....	11	Moore, Francis.....	3	Abell, Richard.....	8	Bell, John.....	8	
Gaston, Zach.....	8	Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	Abell, Caleb.....	4	Buckner, William.....	11	
Graves, John.....	2	Moore, Reuben.....	7			Craig, Elijah.....	9	
Glassell, Andrew.....	1	Mothershead, Nath ^l	2	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.				
Herndon, Zach.....	7	Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	
Hancock, William.....	7	Minor, William.....	4	Brookes's, John.....	24	Brookes's, John.....	24	
James, Nicholas.....	5	Morton, Richard.....	7	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	
Leathers, John.....	14	Moore, Lucy (Estate).....	5	Burton, John.....	8	Burton, John.....	8	
Leak, William.....	5	Newman, Alexander.....	8	Burton, Ambrose.....	9	Burton, Ambrose.....	9	
Mozingo, Spence.....	6	Newman, Abner.....	3	Burton, James.....	4	Burton, James.....	4	
Madison, James.....	6	Porter, Charles.....	14	Bruce, David.....	9	Burton, David.....	9	
		Price, John.....	6	Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	
				Beadler, Robert.....	4	Beadler, Robert.....	4	

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.				LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued.			
Gaines, Richard	2	5	Harvey, Joseph	4	Atkins, Benjamin	4	Daniel, Robert	4	5	Brown, John	4	4			
Hill, David	12	8	Brook, Thomas	3	Atkins, John	4	Loyd, John	9	9	Knowles, Noah	8	8			
Harrod, Moses	8	8	White, Jeremiah	12	Alcock, John	6	10	Moore, George	6	6	Peacher, William	10	2		
Hamilton, John T.	7	24	Bell, William	2	Atkins, James, Junr.	8	8	Collins, John	11	11	Allen, David	3	1		
Jones, Thomas	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim	4	Atkins, John	4	4	Reynolds, Joseph	4	5	Mountague, Peter	7	7		
Martin, Robert	10	9	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.				Atkins, William	5	5	Stevens, Benjamin	4	1			
Martin, Ann	1	7	Grymes, Benjamin	5	40	Brockman, Lewis	11	5	Smith, Stephen	3	3				
Merry, Prittyman	7	7	Gaines, Robert	9	2	Boling, Ann	3	3	Fisher, Nich	4	4				
Marr, Alexander	8	5	Spotswood, John	8	39	Boling, John	12	12	Proctor, Uriah	5	5				
Mallory, Roger	10	2	Jacobs, Robert C.	2	13	Bullock, Richard	10	10	Lancesthor, Robert	3	3				
Morris, John	6	6	Jones, Churchell	2	23	Bell, Thomas	8	2	Proctor, John	8	8				
Martin, Ann	8	3	Hume, William	6	4	Burrus, Thomas	5	12	Lancesthor, Richard	5	5				
Smith, George	7	8	Woolford, John	4	4	Breckman, Samuel, Junr.	4	6	Daniel, Eliz ^a	3	13				
Smith, Joseph	12	27	Wells, George	4	4	Brockman, William	3	2	Coleman, James	9	14				
Sutton, John, Junr.	3	2	Rossan, Joseph	2	2	Brockman, Samuel	3	13	Barrett, David	4	4				
Scott, Johnny	5	20	Hawkens, Elisha	2	2	Brockman, John	8	4	Morton, Elijah	5	12				
Silvester, Joseph	3	1	Martin, Henry	7	8	Burrus, Mary	9	1	Arnold, Elisha	4	4				
Taylor, Zachary	5	15	Chapman, George	3	1	Bledsoe, John	4	4	Herdon, William	1	1				
Taylor, Alexander	7	7	Smith, Stephen	8	4	Chiles, Henry	7	2	Clayton, Henry	7	1				
Winslow, Harry	5	5	Sanders, Nathl.	13	2	Chandler, Jeremiah	10	10	Wright, John	8	2				
Webb, William	10	18	Parish, Joseph	9	2	Crosthwait, Jacob	12	4	Grady, James	4	1				
Willis, John	4	24	Bledsoe, George	2	2	Cooper, James	12	4	Hudson, Rush	4	4				
White, Jonathan	4	4	Sullivan, William	7	1	Duncan, Joseph	6	7	Dear, John	8	2				
Young, John	6	17	Smith, James	5	1	Daniel, Vivian	6	3	Reynolds, William	8	7				
Young, William	5	12	Morris, Reuben	1	1	Embre, John	4	6	Dear, Catherine	5	5				
Hawkins, John	8	2	Morris, Thomas	5	5	Freeman, Isaac	7	7	Chandler, Robert	5	1				
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.							
Riddle, Lewis	3	6	Webb, Richd.	6	3	Garton, Uriah	7	10	Dear, Sarah	6	1				
Shackelford, Edmund	7	4	Webb, John C.	9	9	Gaines, Isaac	7	2	Dear, Thomas	6	1				
Ansill, Edward	6	3	Overton, Obediah	6	6	Groom, William	10	10	Wright, William	7	2				
Riddle, James	9	10	Overton, George	7	7	Goodrich, John	8	8	Herdon, James	8	3				
Ham, Samuel	6	6	Oakes, Major	12	12	Harris, Lindsay	5	5	LIST OF THOS. BELL.						
Lamb, Thomas	7	7	Lucas, Thomas	8	8	Henderson, John	4	17	Allen, Richard	6	8				
Hainey, James	1	1	Conner, Timothy	9	1	Harris, Thomas	6	6	Atkens, Joseph	5	12				
Collier, William	3	3	Rhodes, John	4	1	Lendrum, Thomas	5	5	Boston, Joseph	10	5				
Collier, Martin	5	5	Jennings, John	10	10	Lindsay, Caleb	1	3	Cockburn, Robert	6	6				
Rogers, William	8	8	Jones, John	4	1	Lendrum, Reuben	7	7	Quisenberry, Aaron	4	14				
Ogg, Alexander	9	2	Richard, Joseph	5	1	Moore, William	15	53	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.	8	5				
Estus, Samuel	6	2	Robinson, John	5	1	Manspoll, Michael	8	4	Davis, James	3	1				
Goodall, John	9	11	Head, Benjamin	3	1	Manning, Andrew	2	13	Finnell, John	7	5				
Cox, William	9	4	Singleton, Daniel	1	5	Morton, George	8	13	Finnell, Simon	9	1				
Lamb, John	11	11	Bledsoe, John	2	9	Oakes, John	7	7	Grace, George	4	1				
Stodghell, John	12	12	Humphreys, William	2	4	Payne, William	8	2	Hawkins, James	2	4				
Lamb, Richard	11	11	Smith, Jesse	8	8	Pollock, William	9	16	Ingram, William	2	2				
Lamb, William	7	4	Gorden, James	1	15	Payne, Judy	1	2	Jacksons, John	18	18				
Ogg, John	4	4	Hawkins, William	7	3	Page, John	5	5	Lee, John	9	9				
Earley, James	10	33	Lancesthor, John	7	7	Payne, Thomas	10	5	Lee, William	8	8				
Williams, David	6	6	Perry, Peirce	8	8	Quisenberry, William	4	14	Marsh, Fdward	12	3				
Haney, John	3	3	Hawkins, Reubin	5	5	Quisenberry, Moses	8	5	Porter, Abner	7	12				
Ham, Samuel, jr.	5	5	Wood, John	4	4	Quisenberry, John	9	1	Thomsdell, Sanford	4	3				
Petties, Martin	3	3	Wood, James	3	3	Quisenberry, James	5	1	Samuel, John	7	7				
Smith, Wm.	10	10	Procter, John	3	3	Richards, William	9	1	Slect, James	8	6				
Raines, Richard	2	2	Pigg, Mourning	7	7	Smith, Ann	3	3	Thompson, Samuel	5	2				
Lane, Edward	6	4	Jones, Elijah	7	7	Smith, James	9	6	Taliaferro, Francis	6	33				
White, John, Junr.	12	4	Richards, Philimon	5	5	Smith, Stephen J. K.	2	1	Bell, Thomas	10	30				
Davis, Henry	7	7	Richards, Ambrose	4	4	Shackelford, Zach	10	2	Taliaferro, Lawrence	10	61				
Lane, Littleberry	8	1	Jones, Thomas	5	5	Tandy, Henry	12	17	Dade, Francis	2	12				
Shiffett, John	3	3	Perry, Henry	2	2	Thomas, Edward	9	3							
Shackelford, Henry	6	6	Bledsoe, Moses	4	4	Thomas, William	4	4							
Snow, Thomas	13	7	Row, Edmund	8	4	Wright, John	7	3							
Bryson, John	7	7	Row, Thomas	6	6	Williams, Jacob	11	1							
Eastis, William	4	2	Wharton, George	9	9										
Harvey, Thomas	4	4	Faulconer, Thomas	11	1										
Simmons, Ephraim	7	7	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.								
Douglass, Margaret	2	2	Atkins, Edward	4	4	Thomas, Rowland	10	13							
Herring, Francis	4	4	Atkins, James	6	6	Thomas, Rowland, Junr.	3	3							
Bruce, Eliz ^a	4	2				Stubblefield, Robert	7	9							
Slater, Agnes	6	6				Sharpe, Thomas	10	4							
Head, James	5	8													

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin	3	37	Todd, William	8	15	Keatts, John	8	6	Gregory, William	3	6
Shelton, Abraham	12	6	Roberts, Joseph	15	9	Crenshaw, Joseph	2	3	Tunstall, Thomas, jr.	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.	3	3	Hamblett, Tilletha	3	3	Short, Joshua	4	4
Shelton, Beaverley	8	4	Terrell, Richd.	7	7	Lankford, Ben.	8	12	Farris, Charles	8	8
Shelton, Vincient	5	2	Rowland, John	7	7	Vaughan, Thomas	5	3	Buckley, John	1	1
Hurt, Moses	9	4	Rowland, Simon	7	7	Vaughan, Wm.	8	6	Turner, Mesheck	8	10
Fambraugh, Ben	7	7	Shelton, Daniel	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, jr.	2	2	Turner, Shadrick	8	2
Barber, David	10	10	McBryant, John	5	5	Vaughan, Thomas, jr.	3	3	Vaughan, Alexander	7	7
Stark, Turner	4	6	Parham, James	1	1	Irby, Francis	6	3	Hodges, Jesse	5	5
Cleaven, John	4	4	Swinney, Joseph	9	2	Farris, Joseph, Senr.	12	1	Solomon, John	8	8
Davis, Thomas	8	1	Pace, William	9	9	Allen, George	4	4	George, John	9	10
Lattamore, Samuel	8	1	Thurston, John	5	5	Stone, Joshua	7	7	Chek, Richd	3	2
Farris, Jacob	9	9	Taylor, Edmund	6	6	Doss, William	9	7	Dix, John	5	21
Keezee, Richard	2	2	Payne, Thomas	6	6	Sanders, William	5	5	Dix, William	2	2
Keezee, Jeremiah	5	1	Payne, William	7	7	Allen, William	5	5	Wynne, Thomas	10	5
Keezee, Charles	8	8	King, James	10	10	Todd, Richard	3	2	Ferguson, Joseph	12	12
Bruce, James, jr.	2	2	Shelton, John	10	10	George, James	5	3	Fearn, Thomas	1	15
Mitchell, Henry	10	10	Poore, Adam	11	11	Griggory, John	3	6	Hands, Richd	3	3
Bates, Daniel	2	2	Brown, Janson	4	4	Berterton, William	10	10	Jones, Samuel	5	5
Nicholes, Jacob	10	10	Clark, Martha	5	2	Vasan, William	4	4	Gossett, James	5	5
Doss, John	6	6	Waller, John	6	2	Mabee, James	5	5	Brown, Thomas	4	4
Bird, John	8	8	Keatts, Charles	3	1	Henderson, James	4	2	Wynne, John	8	10
Musteen, Thomas	7	7	Keatts, William	6	1	Allen, William, Senr.	5	5	Hendrick, Absalum	2	2
Musteen, Jesse	8	8	Lewis, Charles, senr.	8	8	Farris, Joseph, jr.	5	5	Thomas, William	9	13
Brown, James	6	6	Lewis, Charles, jr.	1	5	Perkins, John	3	3	Wynne, Robert	12	4
Irby, Peter	10	3	Shelton, Ben.	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.	6	13	Bimmon, William	4	10

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Everrett, Daniel	9	8	Luck, Sarah	7	2	Brown, Rich ^d	5	9	Mullins, John	4	1
Cook, George, jr	4		Baber, James	9		Mottley, Joseph	9	12	Roberson, James	9	
Pistole, Thomas	10		Childries, Major	9		Mottley, Danl	1		Burton, Charles	9	4
Warsham, John	4	12	Cheek, William	2	1	Meadows, Joel	5	1	Payne, Robert	13	21
Warsham, Daniel	6	2	West, Joseph	7		Willard, Beaverley	4		Barker, Sarah	4	
Nelson, James	7		West, George	3		Murphey, George	7		McLane, John	8	
Wier, John	4	2	Templeton, Robt	6		Dickinson, Tho ^r C	1		McLane, Thomas	2	
Wier, Bazeal	3	8	Hubbard, Eliz ^a	8		Bayes, Joseph	3		Yates, John	7	
Cantrill, James	2		East, John	3		Bayes, Joseph, Senr	3		Bynum, Samuel	9	8
Dix, James	6	11	East, Thomas	7	3	Gregory, W ^m	3		Lynch, William	10	1
Chapman, Hannah	21		Burton, Edward	3		Burton, James	11		Harris, Samuel	7	21
Cook, George, Senr	7		Pryor, Edw ^d	6	4	Burton, W ^m	3	1	Wilson, Bazel	2	3
Cook, Elijah	4		Vaughan, Thomas	4		Markham, John	5	9	Ashworth, John	2	2
Combs, Betsey	5	5	Vaughan, John	9		Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	Smith, Randolph	2	
Woody, James	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah	6	2	Johnson, Ann	7		Givins, John	7	
Thrasher, Benj ^a	2	2	Lester, Thomas	11		McGeehee, Matthew	4		Cook, Josiah	7	
Glasley, Joseph	3		Brown, Henry	7		McGeehee, James	2		Elliott, Rich ^d	5	
Owen, John	9		Craddock, John	6	7	Duncan, Thomas	4		Thomas, Margret	8	
Worfe, Thomas	6		Mitchell, James	6	2	Gibson, Julius	4		Elliott, William	5	5
Going, Seth	11	8	Hunt, Joel	7	7	Gibson, Rich ^d	8		Vincent, William	4	
Rudson, Amey	5		Glass, Thomas	5	1	Yates, George	4	9	Elliott, John	2	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr	3		Clifton, Thomas	4		Yates, Elizabeth	4	3	Dyer, John	10	3
Twiddle, William	8		Ward, Maj ^r John		16	Lumkins, George, jr	8		Worsham, Jeremiah	7	3
Brown, Goram	3		Childries, Matthew	6		Gwinn, George II	10	9	Holder, William	10	
Asher, Samuel	6		Gilbert, Preston	5	3	Southerland, John	5	9	Dennis, John	5	
Owen, Uriah	3		Clements, Isaac	9	1	Ware, Samuel	5		Holder, Davis	4	
Colley, James, Senr	9		Bruce, James, jr	2		Ardin, Rich ^d	8		Hardin, Mark	6	
Prewett, Samuel	6		Bruce, Robert	11		Lay, John	6		Witcher, William	6	8
Wynne, William	3		Lester, William	3	1	Wilson, Col ^o John	10	32	Witcher, William	3	
Roberson, James	2		Parrott, Tyree	1		Wilson, Peter	6	11	Ward, Jeremiah	8	3
Gossett, Shadrick	5		Barrett, John	6	1	Wilson, William	3	3	Vaughan, Hundley	6	
Glassco, John	8	1	Barnett, William	1		Duncan, William	12		Polley, David	9	
May, Gabriel	7		Doss, James	6		McMillion, John	9		Hundley, Caleb	4	1
Stillwell, Jacob, jr	6		Doss, John	2		McMillion, Andrew	2		Witcher, James	3	
Jones, Nathan	4		Doss, James, Senr	8		Dean, Jacob	7		Witcher, John, senr	4	
Lumkins, George, jr	8	3	Patey, Jesse	8		Whitworth, Jacob	6		Dalton, David, jr	8	
Hendrick, Humphrey	8	5	West, Sarah	4	2	Travis, W ^m	9		Terry, Thomas, jr	1	
Waller, John	10	8	McGeehee, John	4	2	Mahoon, Hugh	2		Keezee, Jesse	7	
Walters, John	9	3	Adams, Ch ^r L	3	13	Southerland, George	12	15	Dalton, Solomon	1	
Walters, Thomas, Senr	9	3	Hunt, Gilbert	2	10	Lay, David	12		Ellis, William	7	
Watkins, John	6	4	Hunt, David	4	10	Lay, David, jr	7		Bobbit, John	6	1
Shields, Pleasant	4		Moody, Blanks	4	1	McDaniel, James	12		Dalton, Samuel	4	
Hall, John, jr	2		Wilson, George	7		Vandevour, John	4		Dalton, John	6	
Hall, Joseph	5		Saunders, Daniel	4		Whitey, Rich ^d	8		Hudson, John	11	
Hall, John, Senr	7		Patrick, John F		13	Fallin, Redmond	2		Nowling, Bryant W	13	2
Richards, Gabriel	9	3	Collins, Mary	3		Fallin, Edm ^d	9		Wade, Peyton	4	
Durnett, William	7	5	Hunt, James	1	1	Quinn, John	4		Goad, John	3	
Scott, Nimrod	6		West, Joseph	3		Quinn, William	12		Hensley, John	1	
Hill, Jonathan	13		Coleman, Stephen	10	12	Quinn, Joseph	9		Bobbit, Randolph	4	
Lumkins, John	3	3	Terry, Stephen	5	7	Stone, John	4		Walker, James	1	7
Ayres, Moses	13		Bayes, John	6		Stone, John, jr	7		Hensley, Ben	6	
Yark, Wm	2		Bayes, John	10		Harrison, William	10	27	Henson, Ben	1	
Murray, Nathl	11		Short, Cornelius	4		Legg, Edward	4		Henson, William	6	
Matthews, Chechester	3		Singleton, James	7		Hammon, Abraham	4		Parker, William	7	
Slayton, Joseph	8	2	Brooks, John	9		Tinsley, John	3		Barger, Jacob	6	
Walters, Robert	8	2	McDaniel, Clement	4	7	Tinsley, Thomas	8		Mitchell, James	6	
Slayton, Daniel	8		Coleman, James	8		Hammonds, W ^m	6		Terry, Thomas, senr	9	3
King, Benjamin	4		Barker, Rich ^d	5		Hammonds, Edwin	6		Phillips, Jonathan	8	
Burgass, Edw ^d	11		Walrond, William	10	14	Owen, W ^m	9	1	Witcher, John, Jr	5	
Hillberry, Lemuel	7		White, Daniel	3	1	Owen, John	7	2	Rice, John	4	
Seal, Solomon	4		Maberry, Braxton	5	6	Dix, Larkin	4	1	Herndon, George	2	33
Seal, James	4		White, Reubin	9		Mickleberry, Henry	10	5	King, Joseph, senr	6	3
Harrison, Srsh	5	8	Shackletford, John	8	1	Anglin, John	9		Lovell, Daniel	9	15
Stimpson, Jeremiah	4		Kidd, Webb	9	1	Connar, W ^m	7		Tuggle, Ludwick	10	11
Stimpson, Rachel	3		Ragsdale, W ^m	10		Ragan, Timothy	5		Black, Thomas	10	
Stimpson, Rawsey	2		Williams, Lewis	4	1	Tomblin, Joseph	6	2	Laskey, William	2	
Stimpson, Benj ^a	10		Williams, Lucy	6	6	Cato, Sterling	5		Kirby, John	6	
Walters, Robert	8	6	Williams, John	3		Ramsey, James	9		Taylor, George	3	
Maslone, Reaney	4	3	Crafford, David	6		Wright, Thomas	8		Henry, Francis	6	
Phleping, Joseph	6		Terry, Champ	2		Bolling, John	5		Dyer, Joseph	5	
Lee, Alex ^r	4		Terry, William	10		Tuckner, Lewis	7		Leprade, Ben	7	
Bennett, Thomas	4		Leak, Joseph	5		Ashworth, Nathan	6		Smith, Peyton	10	12
Bennett, John	6		Farmer, Isham	7	2	Prewett, John	7		Thompson, William	7	
Morris, Samuel	7		Shields, Thomas	5		Shelton, W ^m	10		Cook, Harmon	7	12
Dennerson, James	5		Corbin, Thomas	3		Booth, John	8		Razan, Paul	5	
Echolles, Joseph	9		Corbin, Rawley	5	1	Whealand, Thomas	5		Sparks, Matthew	4	9
Stamps, John	9	6	Hammonds, John	5		Sparks, Matthew	4		Gorman, Joseph	6	
Hall, John	2	3	Corbin, Ambrose	12		Wright, Edward	7		Ellis, John	3	
Harris, John	7		Woodson, Tneker	8		Scott, Bazel	6		Mitchell, William	3	
McMunday, James	10		Allen, David	6		Scott, John	2		Hubbard, Matthew	4	6
Maddin, William	8	7	Miller, John	3		Booth, William	4		Walker, Joseph	6	6
Maddin, John	8		Yates, John	3		Scott, Simon	10		Killionsen, Killion	9	
Adams, James	9		Farmer, James	9	8	Tennessee, Ignatius	8		Peak, William	7	
Wilson, Mary	9		Russell, William	9		Gossett, James	9		Atkinson, William	2	6
Slayton, William	4		Irby, Charles	5	5	Ward, George	6		Atkinson, William, jr	4	
Mann, Jesse	4		Mayes, Joseph	6		Wells, John	3		Atkinson, Jesse	3	
Clapton, Rob ^t	3	3	Mayes, Mattex	4		Beard, Martin	9		Atkinson, Nathl	6	
Dodson, Fortunatus	4		Blanks, Henry	6		Billings, Jasper	8		Walker, Elisha	5	1
Anderson, Matthew	1	3	Watkins, Benj ^a	3		Drake, Thomas	5		Campbell, John	8	
McDaniel, Rhoderick	4		Brooks, Samuel	9		Justice, John	7		Burdet, William	8	
Raglin, Gideon	3	6	Johnson, Arch ^d	3		Muncas, William	7		Peak, George	5	
Dodson, Joshua	3		Wimbish, John	8	32	Rose, Francis	3		Dale, Mary	6	
Dodson, George, Senr	11	7	Basdale, Beaverley	3	3	Ware, James	1	12	Shockey, David	4	
Cole, Tunas	8		White, Rawley	6	7	Astin, William, jr	4	4	Shockey, James	3	
Martin, Peter	9		Terry, Joseph	8	10	Williams, Charles	5	10	Justice, William	11	
Owen, William	10		Brawner, Ben	6	1	Cornwell, Stephen	3		Atkinson, Henry	2	
Holloway, James	12	1	Ellington, Jeremiah	13	11	Lumkins, Robert	10	4	Ramsey, Thomas	12	
Pratley, Francis	3		Martin, John	7	6	Astin, William	12	4	Ramsey, Thomas, jr	3	
Lewis, Col ^o John	5	46	James, Thomas	7		McDaniel, Ann	10		Wray, David	3	
Hendrick, Nathl	5	3	Owen, John	8		May, John	5	1	Easley, Pyrant	4	1
Hendrick, Obediah	1	9	Stewart, John	4	2	Williams, William	1		Allen, James	6	
Pemberton, William	6		Stewart, Martha	7	5	Tomlin, Jasper	1		Meade, James	4	1
Pemberton, Joseph	5		Howard Francis	4	5	Smith, Hezekiah	8	4	Burton, Elisha	8	
Pemberton, John	5		Watkins, John	5		White, Ben	4		Wade, Edward	5	
						Horton, Townsend	11				

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Hutchings, Moses	3		Payne, Edmund	1	Oakes, William	6		Begerley, John	9		
Carter, Jesse	10	17	Fitzgerald, Edm ^d	5	Oakes, James	6	4	Sparks, Matthew	10		
Dyer, George	7		Medcalf, John, jr.	2	Prewett, John	4		Sparks, Tho ^s	4		
Ferguson, Joseph	5		Medcalf, John, Senr	6	Brim, Richard	5		Armstrong, John	7		
Pynor, William	3		Willis, Major	3	Emmers, Mark	1		Boaz, James	3		
Lawyers, James	4		Adams, Cain	5	Nance, William	7		Boaze, Shadrick	4	2	
Ricketts, William	6		Parsons, Samuel	3	Nance, Clement	1		Beck, William	7		
Rogers, Joseph	7		Williams, John	3	Nance, Martha	1	1	Begerley, John	9		
Nelson, Ambrose	3		Swinney, John	9	Cahill, Edward	8		Smith, John	12	7	
Dillard, Samuel	7	1	Mayes, Joseph	9	Bullington, Rob ^t	9	2	Nelson, John	10		
Lawson, John	5		Swinney, James	5	Stephens, David	16		Watts, Rich ^d	10		
Lawson, Jonas	10	1	Swinney, Moses	2	Shores, David	3		Terry, Ben	10	9	
Allen, Welcom	7		Parsons, Rich ^d	5	Shores, Rich ^d	1		Williams, Rob ^t	11	39	
Prosize, George	4		Parsons, George	3	Wilson, Ignatious	6	1	Wisdom, Francis	3	13	
Ragsdale, Daniel	7	3	O'Neal, Bryant	3	Conn, Joseph	8	5	White, Jeremiah	11	17	
Adams, Thomas	5		Willis, William	8	Seales, David	8	3	Lacy, Batt	8	13	
Burks, James	5		Goodman, William	8	Barkshear, Henry	4		Terry, David	9	8	
Hutchings, Aaron	3	3	Haymes, William	8	Norton, Ellinor	10		Handey, William	8		
Payner, John	8	6	Tucker, William	5	Hampton, John	7		Handey, Ben	10		
Adams, John	6	2	Earley, William	9	Dodson, Daniel	9		Hill, Thomas	16		
Short, John	8		Tuckner, Elizabeth	5	Sullivan, Daniel	5		Chaney, Jacob	10		
Hall, John	3		Farthing, Rich ^d	10	McMillion, William	3		Dodson, David	8		
Hall, Henry	7		Bucknall, Francis	3	Durham, John	10		Dodson, Rawley	5		
Adams, Robert	7	3	Parsons, Joseph	8	Lewis, Wm	8		Shaw, Thomas	12		
Freeman, Moses	7		Payne, Phill	1	Brim, Joseph	16		McLaughland, Ch ^s	5		
Nicholes, Josiah	2		Adams, Nathan	7	Wright, Randolph	8		Anderson, Mat	1	2	
Prosize, Daniel	4		Dowell, Charles	1	Broadass, Rich ^d	9		Walters, William	5		
Hutchings, Ann	4	7	Thompson, John	4	Watkins, William	2		Ilerring, William	8	10	
Bailey, Peter	8		Yates, Stephen	7	Brown, John	8	1	Tanner, Matthew	10	8	
Hutchings, Christopher	7	9	Watson, William	9	Streetman, John	8		Terry, Joseph	1	14	
Cammell, Abra	12		Watson, John, jr	2	Williams, James	4		Price, William	7	2	
Echolles, Joshua	6	1	Watson, Thomas	8	Haggard, James	1		Wright, John	5	4	
Carter, Jeduthan	6	1	Watson, John, senr	2	Perkins, William	1		Lawless, James	6		
Adams, John	5		Parsons, John	5	Hampton, Henry	7	1	Reynolds, John	6		
Vadin, Burwell	9		Meade, Mary	3	Hampton, James	4		Kerby, John	15		
Ashlock, Rich ^d	2	3	Caldwell, Seth	6	Hampton, Thomas	6	5	Harvey, John	4		
Welch, Joshua	2		Caldwell, Mrs	2	Roberson, Thomas	6		Lewis, Charles	3	3	
Yates, Stephen	9		Lackey, Thomas	7	Garner, James	7	1	Handey, George, jr	5		
Handy, Thomas	12	1	Lackey, Alex ^r	3	Read, James	2		Ryburn, William	6	5	
Handy, William	4		Polley, John	1	Shields, Samuel	9		Gray, James	4	8	
Pigg, John	3	10	Davis, Thomas	7	Burnett, James	9		Hughes, Nath ^l	11	1	
Miller, Jacob	6		Martin, John	7	Cunningham, Thomas	11		Creel, John	8	5	
Pigg, Elizabeth	8	10	Jones, Thomas	5	Hawkins, George	4		Ferguson, John	8		
Davis, William	10	9	Pain, Reut in	6	Read, William	10		Dodson, George	4		
Davis, John	6	1	Maples, William	12	Denson, Enoch	6		Creel, Tho ^s	4		
Miers, George	9	1	Hammock, John	4	Roberson, Thomas	6		Dodson, Jesse	10		
Meade, Thomas	2		Prosize, William	7	Burnett, Henry	9	9	Dodson, Thomas	5		
Richards, Joseph	9		Cammeron, Uriah	7	Burnett, Gilbert	3		Prestage, John	2		
Parks, John	12	17	Collins, Thomas	3	Shields, William	8	1	Smith, Orlando	13		
Martin, John	7		Wilson, George	8	Shields, Joseph	6		Terry, Henry	5		
Thacker, Nath ^l	10		Templeton, Rob ^t	6	Cunningham, Elizabeth	9		Terry, Barton	3		
Thacker, Joseph	8		Morton, Joseph	7	Cunningham, Joseph	9	3	Ragland, Gedion	6	4	
Chambers, Thomas	8		Alsop, Joseph	6	Nash, Arthur	3	6	Terry, Henry	11		
Chattin, John	8		Hawkins, Daniel	1	Brown, John	4		Hanks, Moses	8		
Davis, Samuel	6	3	Goad, Thomas	3	Mosley, Sam ^l	3	2	Walters, Elijah	4		
Adams, Allen	7		Hawkins, William	10	Perrey, Thomas	9		Pond, John	6		
Stokes, Silvanus	7	12	Reynolds, Rich ^d	9	Richardson, Tho ^s	5	2	Bennett, William	5		
Hamlin, Job	2		Thornton, Presley	10	Shields, John	10	4	Burgas, William	6	3	
Davis, George	8		Lansford, Henry	7	Grisham, Thomas	7		Tanner, Matthew	4		
Davis, William	2		Barnett, Zadock	10	King, James	5		Wilson, John	9	2	
Davis, John	8		Lansford, Isham	6	Roberson, John	19		Chelton, Mark	9		
Wright, George	3		Mitchell, William	5	Grisham, James	2		Jackson, Joseph	9	10	
Lewis, Samuel	6		Fullerharris, George	11	Shields, Tho ^s	6		Kerby, Francis	3		
Anglin, John	10		Perkins, Peter	7	Fulton, James	7		Hardin, Mark	6		
Conn, George	7	6	Perkins, Nicholas	11	Fulton, John	8		Stratton, Tho ^s	4		
Pullin, Drury	7		Smith, Lemuel	4	Harris, John	6		Stratton, Ben	4		
Watson, Nathan	4	2	Murry, Thomas	8	McCullock, Barnett	7		Daverson, Abra	3		
Shelton, Armstead	6		Musgrove, Harrison	2	Graveley, James	6		Lewis, John	7		
Jones, Elisha	3		Warren, Edward	6	Cox, John	6		Gardner, Nath ^l	5		
Rigney, Charles	5		Briscoe, John	6	Perkins, Volentine	6		Hodnett, Mary	9	3	
Rigney, John	5		Perkins, Constant	5	Crowley, Benja	15	2	King, Eljah	10	3	
Bransom, Absalum	9		Spencer, Abra	2	Reynolds, Spencer	8	2	Henry, James (quarter)	13		
Rigney, Jonathan	9		Toney, Sherwood	5	Wright, Rand	6		Hendrick, John H	6	1	
Johnson, James	8		Jinkins, Phillip	4	Young, John	5		Dodson, Zachariah	10	6	
Shelton, Spencer	7	11	Harris, David	10	Weatherford, Hardeu	3		Chelton, Tho ^s	7		
Moore, William	10		Harris, Joseph	7	Farrow, Rich ^d	6		Kelley, Hugh	4		
Portor, William	5		Oakes, Charles	5	Alsop, Joseph	3		Chelton, William	5		
Bucknall, William	7		Minter, Joseph	7	Weatherford, John	5		Fitzgerald, John	9		
Jones, William	5	2	Southerland, William	8	Young, James	7		Slate, Samuel	12		
Parks, William	3	1	Southerlin, Jesse	8	Riger, Jacob	8	3	Chaney, Ezekial	8		
Parsons, William	3		Stephens, Thomas	7	Fauntane, Jos	4	3	Dodson, Joshua	5		
Wareham, John	8		Farrow, Stephen	5	Young, George	5	5	Dyer, James	8		
Willis, John	3	1	Rickles, John F	10	Grooms, Zachariah	6					
			Watkins, Isalah	10	Denton, James	6					

SURRY COUNTY.

Adams, William	5	2	Bailey, William, jr	5	4	Bishop, James, junr	2	1	Bedingfield, Ann	8	7
Anthony, William	5		Burt, Elizabeth	2	6	Bishop, John	7		Bailey, Anselm	5	28
Adams, Andrew	2	2	Buchanan, Susanna	1	10	Bishop, Thomas	8		Burgiss, Thomas	1	10
Allen, William, Esq ^r	9	83	Bailey, William	4	3	Barker, Elizabeth	2		Bryant, Jesse	5	
Avoris, John	7	5	Barradall, Robert	5	3	Byrd, Joseph	6		Brown, James	10	
Andrews, Nathaniel	8	2	Bishop, Joshua	6		Browne, William, Esq ^r	10	54	Batts, John	11	9
Andrews, John, Senr	3	1	Bishop, James, Senr	1	6	Bage, Thomas, Senr	2	7	Bailey, John	2	11
Andrews, William	9	3	Bagley, Hannah	3	1	Bartle, John	3	3	Bailey, Lemuel	5	15
Andrews, John	11	7	Bilbro, Benja	1	1	Bailey, William	10	7	Bailey, Senj	5	15
Adams, William	1	5	Bishop, Benja	5		Bartle, Thomas	2	2	Bailey, Samuel	6	45
Adams, Martha	3	7	Barker, Elizabeth	5	1	Browne, Benj ^s E	2	8	Bell, Stephen	6	
Allen, John	7		Barker, Lucy	1	1	Bailey, Mary	3	6	Briggs, Benja	3	7
Alexander, James	5	7	Bishop, David	10		Browne, William, jr	4	23	Bland, Thomas	6	5
Belsches, James	3	21	Burgiss, John	6	7	Brock, William	3	1	Berham, Joseph	7	4
Badgett, John	3		Barker, Lemuel	5	3	Bryant, John	3		Berriman, Mary	4	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Bennett, William	7	3	Emery, James	4	James, Enos	6	Simon, Thomas	6	Stewart, William	6	2				
Binns, Elizabeth	4	14	Ellis, Jonathan	5	Judkins, Martha	6	Stewart, William	3	Sorsby, Thomas	5	11				
Barham, Faith	5	1	Evans, William	6	Judkins, Mark	1	Slade, Benja	1	Stimmons, William	10	17				
Bell, Benja	7	4	Emery, Rnth	6	Judkins, John	5	Scott, Nicholas	9	Stewart, James	6	9				
Bell, Silviah	10	7	Edwards, Etheldred	8	Judkins, John, Junr	8	Short, William	7	Shuffield, Jesse	7	49				
Brown, John	2	2	Edwards, James	7	Judkins, Jesse	2	Shuffield, Elizabeth	5	Saunders, John	5	3				
Bryant, James	4	2	Edwards, Hartwell	12	Judkins, Mary	6	Shuffield, James	8	Scarborough, Mary	4	6				
Barlow, James	6	6	Edwards, J Anson	7	Jordan, Ann	4	Sledge, Ann	5	Seward, W = Coffil (Est*)	4	11				
Bell, Robert	7	2	Eaton, Rebecca	7	Ingram, Patience	6	Stephens, William	5	Seward, Britain	7	1				
Bell, Jacob	5	5	Edwards, W = Phil	6	King, Randolph	6	Shuffield, Hardy	6	Seward, James	3	3				
Bruce, James	8	8	Edwards, W = Phil	6	King, Mary	3	Sherman, Mary	4	Savage, John	8	19				
Browne, Edward	6	7	Edwards, Lewis	2	Kee, Robert	4	Smith, Michael	5	Savage, Joel	5	10				
Browne, Ann	3	3	Edwards, William	10	Kee, William	4	Smith, Lucy	7	Smith, Nicholas	4	10				
Bennett, Ann	7	2	Fugler, Mary	4	Kee, James	11	Smith, Nicholas	4	Smith, Henry	1	1				
Blow, William	2	6	Fletcher, Thomas	2	Kee, Sarah	3	Spratley, Benjamin	4	Spratley, Benjamin	1	8				
Banks, John	7	6	Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen	4	Kee, Charles	9	Sharp, Brnwell	4	Sebrell, Nathaniel	10	12				
Barham, John	6	6	Faulcon, Jacob	8	Laughton, William	1	Sebrell, Nathaniel	1	Smith, William	1	5				
Brown, James	7	9	Faulcon, Nicholas, jr	10	Lucas, John	12	Spratley, William	6	Seward, John	8	19				
Berriman, Nathaniel	8	2	Foster, Richard	4	Lunsford, Swann, Junr	1	Steward, John	6	Seward's, W = Coffil (Est*)	4	11				
Barlow, George	4	4	Grantham, Stephen	6	Lunsford, Swann, Senr	5	Seward, Britain	7	Seward, Britain	7	1				
Barlow, James	4	4	Grantham, Thomas	3	Lane, John	10	Seward, James	3	Sinclair, Arthur	4	6				
Brown, Richard D	6	32	Gilchrist, James	5	Little, John, jr	4	Savage, Henry	3	Slade, John	6	3				
Cocke, John, Esqr	6	30	Gilbert, Henry	6	Lane, Micajah	3	Slade, John	6	Slade, John	6	3				
Cheatham, John	8	16	Gardner, George	4	Lane, William	9	Slade, John	6	Slade, William	8	8				
Coman, John	2	2	Gwaltney, Joseph	4	Little, Jesse	6	Skpwith, Peyton	4	Smally, John	4	5				
Collier, Benja	4	3	Gwaltney, William	4	Little, John	4	Smith, Benja (for Allen	3	Smith, Benja (for Allen	3	75				
Cunninghame, Robert	2	3	Gwaltney, Benja	6	Lane, Frederick	4	Cokes Est*)	3	Shelley, James	7	1				
Cocke, Catharine	5	15	Gwaltney, John	7	Logan, John	4	Scammell, Richard	3	Salter, William	4	8				
Cheatham, Rebecca	2	5	Green, William	4	Lane, Thomas	6	Salter, William	5	Smith, Mary	5	5				
Charity, David	4	4	Goodrich, Charles	6	Lane, Lucy	6	Salter, William	4	Tucker, Jane	4	4				
Cary, Martha	6	2	Gray, Henry	5	Long, Hartwell	5	Tillot, John	5	Thompson, Ann	3	4				
Cocke, John	4	10	Gray, John	7	Long, David	3	Thompson, Ann	3	Thorp, Joseph	4	5				
Cocke, William	2	19	Gray, James	10	Long, Lewis	3	Thompson, William	3	Thorp, Joseph	4	5				
Collins, William	2	29	Harrison, Nathaniel, jr	5	Little, John	5	Thompson, William	7	Thompson, William	7	2				
Campbell, Archibald	7	36	Harriss, Thomas	5	Milby, William	5	Thompson, Joel	10	Thompson, Philip	5	6				
Caseley, Edmund	1	4	Harriss, William	4	Moring, Christopher	1	Thompson, Philip	5	Taylor, John	7	7				
Cooper, Frederick	4	4	Howard, Henry, jr	6	Moring, John	6	Taylor, John	7	Thompson, John	7	3				
Caseley, Michael	5	4	Hill, Mary	1	Munro, Joseph	6	Taylor, James, junr	8	Taylor, James	6	1				
Charity, Sarah	7	7	Howard, Henry, Sen	4	Moring, Benja	6	Taylor, James	6	Thomas, John	7	7				
Caseley, John	2	1	Howard, Thomas	9	Marks, John	4	Turner, Thomas	7	Turner, Thomas	7	7				
Cooper, John	6	2	Hill, Stirling	6	Mariott, Elizabeth	3	Valentine, Peter	10	Verell, John	1	1				
Cocke, Lemuel	4	30	Hamlin, William	5	Macintosh, Robert	7	Wyatt's, Hubbard (Est*)	6	Walden, Stephen	1	6				
Clinch, William, jr	5	10	Holdsworth, Rebecca	5	Maddera, Joel	4	Walden, Stephen	1	Wall, Thomas	6	6				
Clinch, William, Senr	9	26	Holdsworth, John W	4	Moody, Archibald	5	Wall, Thomas	6	Walden, Sarah	3	2				
Clarke, James	3	10	Holt, William	5	Moring, Henry, Jun	8	Warren, John	6	Warren, John	6	6				
Cryer, Nicholas	3	2	Holt, William	5	Maddera, Joanna	1	West, Philip	3	Watkins, John, Senr	9	32				
Carrell, John	7	1	Holleman, Joseph, Sen	10	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	White, Benja	4	Wrenn, Thomas	6	2				
Charity, Henry	9	9	Hargrave, Lucy	6	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	White, Benja	4	Wall, Aaron	4	3				
Collier, John	5	7	Hargrave, John	1	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	Wilson, Elizabeth	2	White, Benja	3	2				
Cocke, Ann	2	17	Holleman, Joseph, jr	4	Maget, William	4	Wilson, John	8	White, Henry	12	4				
Collier, Lucy	2	2	Hart, Joseph	4	Moreland, Mary	2	White, John	4	White, Henry	12	4				
Cocke, Richard	8	21	Harris, Chapman	9	Moore, Jesse	6	Wrenn, John	10	White, John	4	35				
Cocke, John II	8	27	Hargrave, Robert	4	Moring, Henry	7	Wrenn, John, Senr	10	Wrenn, John	10	4				
Coggin, Micajah	8	1	Hargrave, Anselm	6	Mitchell, William	5	Warren, John, Senr	2	Warren, John, junr	2	2				
Clarke, Etheldred	9	9	Harris, James	9	Mitchell, Mary	1	Waller, Benja	6	Warren, Joseph	6	11				
Clarke, William	3	1	Hart, Hartwell	5	Norsworthy, John	6	Warren, Joseph	8	Wills, Thomas	3	17				
Cocks, Jesse	4	6	Holt, Joseph	6	Newsum, Littleberry	4	Wills, Thomas	11	Wills, Mary	3	13				
Cocks, William, jr	2	2	Hutchings, John	11	Nimmo, Andrew	7	Wills, Mary	3							
Cocke, Thomas	7	45	Holt, Thomas	8	Newton, Thomas	8									
Cocks, William	6	17	Holleway, Lazarus	11	Nelson, William	9									
Clarke, Martha	7	3	Holleway, Jesse	7	Partin, William C	9									
Cofer, Thomas	10	5	Holleway, Job	5	Peterson, Peter	8									
Carter, William	8	8	Hart, Bramley	2	Putney, Benja	9									
Cocks, Mary	6	5	Harrison, William	7	Putney, David	9									
Clarke, Jesse	5	5	Hartwell, James	8	Peters, Armistead	15									
Cornwell, Joseph	4	5	Hart, William	9	Peter, Thomas	5									
Crafford, Henry	9	24	Hunnicut, Hartwell	5	Peter, Robert	2									
Colcoate, Harwood	3	4	Harrison, John	4	Putney, Lewis	1									
Crafford, Carter	6	25	Holt, Archer	5	Parker, Elizabeth	2									
Crafford, Mary	1	11	Holt, Elizabeth	6	Porter, Edward	10									
Dunlop, Archibald	1	34	Hunnicut, Robert	1	Phillips, Hannah	2									
Dewell, Mary	2	6	Hunnicut, John	3	Pyland, Mary	5									
Dewell, Thomas	6	3	Hunnicut, Augustine	3	Pleasants, Thomas	6									
Dewell, Jesse	1	7	Holt, William	6	Presson, John	8									
Dewell, Littleberry	7	1	Holt, James	4	Pudly, Lewis	9									
Dewell, Drury	1	1	J Anson, Thomas	1	Price, Lucy	4									
Delceraux, John	13	13	Jarratt, John	9	Pettway, John	8									
Dewell, Richard	1	1	Jimm, Rice	9	Pyland, Robert	8									
Dowden, Thomas	1	1	Johnson, Peter, Junr	9	Pyland, Mary	1									
Dewell, James	6	6	Johnson, Thomas	3	Pyland, Thomas	1									
Delceraux, David	11	8	Justiss, William	5	Pyland, John	1									
Davis, Martha	8	3	Johnson, Levy	5	Pyland, Ann	6									
Davis, James	1	8	Johnson, William	7	Pyland, Obediah	4									
Dicken, William	2	2	Johnson, Peter	1	Presson, Toomer	6									
Degge, Anthony	6	3	Johnson, Peter, Senr	3	Person, Mary	12									
Drewry, Richard	3	5	Jones, Jane	4	Pitt, John	8									
Davis, Thomas	9	5	Justiss, Elizabeth	4	Pretlow, Samuel	3									
Davis, John, Senr	1	5	Jones, Nathan	5	Pierce, Jeremiah	9									
Davis, James	11	4	Jones, Hamilton (Est*)	5	Price, William	10									
Davis, Thomas	4	3	Johnson, Hartwell	6	Rae, James	4									
Delk, Lucy	3	2	Jordan, Stephen	7	Rigan, William	10									
Davidson, Thomas	6	6	Jordan, Perry	3	Rigan, Benja	4									
Derring, William	2	6	Inman, Ann	2	Rispass, Robert	8									
Degge, Anthony, junr	11	32	Judkins, John	1	Rae, William	5									
Davis, Dolphin	3	3	James, Jeremiah	6	Rose, William	9									
Davis, Francis	7	7	Judkins, James	4	Rigan, Jesse	8									
Emery, Charles	8	8	Inman, Isham	4	Rogers, William	5									
Ellis, Thomas	2	1	Judkins, Jacob	2	Rhoads, Benja	2									
Emery, John, Sen	8	8	Judkins, Elizabeth	2	Rhoads, John	5									
Emery, Sarah	4	4	Jordan, Ann	3	Rowell, Richard	6									
Emery, Howell	5	5	Judkins, Samuel	9	Roberts, Joseph	8									
Ellis, Benja	4	7	Judkins, Charles	6	Sorsby, Stephen	12									

SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LIST OF PETER JONES—COD.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—COD.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—COD.				LIST OF LEWIS THORP—COD.			
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard	2	24	Sammons, James	9	7	Wyche, Mary	8	14	Thorp, Lewis	5	17	
Lamb, Jnr.	4	10	Ezell, Tho ^s	7	7	Hay, Richard, jun ^r	7	2	Knight, Jno. sen ^r	9	12	Hay, Richard, sen ^r	4	5	
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Balaam	5	5	Underwood, Mark	3	2	Walpole, Tho ^s	11	30	Whitehorn, Tho ^s	4	5	
Lewis, Enoch	2	5	Whitehorn, Edward	7	7	Rawlings, Isaac	5	1	Williamson, Mary	9	2	Barham, Wm.	5	13	
Massingale, Thomas	4	4	Worthington, Nathan	2	2	Bottom, Sam ^l	9	2	Sands, Jno.	8	4	Hail, Micajah	6	2	
Mangum, Samuel	4	11	Sledge, Jno.	6	6	Harwood, Daniel	11	2	McLemore, Furwell	6	2	Hail, Benja ^s	6	4	
Partridge, Nicholas	4	8	Grizzard, Wm.	3	3	Newsum, Wm.	11	2	Atkins, Jno.	10	1	Armstrong, Robert	8	6	
Presson, Tho ^s	2	1	Magee, Wm.	5	5	Prince, Wm.	7	1	Parham, Eliz ^a	3	19	Gilliam, Wm.	1	1	
Pope, Stephen	6	5	Barham, Tho ^s	3	3	Johnson, Jno.	8	2	Hay, Balaam	4	1	Hay, Jno.	1	15	
Roberts, Benja ^s	3	15	Roland, Susanna	3	3	Linn, Robert	6	6	Tyler, Wm.	10	29	Mason, Littleberry	1	17	
Roberts, Sarah	4	8	Magee, Harmon	1	1	Munns, Jno.	4	9	Bullock, Joel	6	2	Hood, Wm.	4	5	
Rosser, Joseph	7	2	Whitehorn, Jno.	8	8	Stokes, Jno.	4	6	Bullock, Benja ^s	5	1	Mabry, Abel	9	5	
White, James	10	5	Port, Frederick	10	2	Stokes, Christo ^{ph}	3	8	Sammons, Benja ^s	1	1	Ivy, David	8	1	
Wallis, Jesse	10	9	Whitehorn, Philip	7	7	Sammons, Tho ^s	8	4	Newsum, Peter	4	6	Avent, Jno.	6	6	
Turner, Daniel	4	3	Hail, Benja ^s	1	1	Adams, James	7	7	Adams, Tho ^s	7	1	Mason, Tho ^s	5	18	
Tomlinson, Jno.	1	1	Seat, Nathaniel	3	3	Freeman, Arthur	6	1	Zills, Wm.	3	5	Sammons, Ann	3	3	
Turner, James	5	8	Seat, Robert	3	11	Godwin, Christo ^{ph}	4	9	Grizzard, Iney	5	13	Ivy, Fphraim	6	5	
Turner, Edmund	1	7	Ivy, Aaron	5	5	Richardson, Wm.	4	27							
Hix, James	7	1	Ivy, Peebles	4	4	Woodland, Wm.	6	11							
Hix, Robert	9	1	Ivy, Adam	7	7	Weathers, Michael	6	6							
Hix, Mary	3	2	Rose, Wm.	2	2	Rowland, Jno.	10	5							
Hix, Wm.	4	4	Glover, James	2	9	Harrison, Hannah	5	4							
Jones, Peter	4	15	Harwood, Sam ^l	8	8	Ross, Wm.	11	11							
			Felts, Nath ^l	8	6	Smith, Drury	9	11							
			Hearn, Frederick	6	6	Walker, James	10	6							
			Sammons, Wm.	6	6	Bell, Silvanus	9	4							
			Linn, Curtis	4	4	Barham, Charles	8	6							
			Phipps, Benja ^s	8	3	Davis, Wm.	6	4							
			Manry, Henry	5	5	Mason, Richard	8	4							
			Cornet, Jones	8	3	Sledge, Augustine	3	3							
			Cornet, Selah	3	9	Underwood, Lewis	6	1							
			Jarratt, Nicholas	9	3	Jones, Howell	1	5							
			Ezell, Abel	3	2	Smith, Sarah	9	5							
			Hail, Jno.	3	4	Solomon, Lewis	2	8							
			Harris, Reuben	4	4	Tillar, Mary	3	3							
			Harris, Lewis	4	10	Hubbard, Olive	6	4							
			Avent, Tho ^s	10	4	Bullock, Wm.	4	4							
			Morgan, Matthew	8	5	May, Allen	5	4							
			Prince, Nicholas	7	7										

WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward	12	45	Noblin, Eliz ^a	4	2	Loyde, Tho ^s	4	4	Young, Rich ^d	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr.	7	11	Charman, Walter	6	7	Levy, John	7	7	Chamberlayn, Tho ^s	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha	7	7	Wood, Susanna	5	3	(Amory)	8	19
Wood, Margaret	5	6	Lee, Francis	10	18	Wills, Matt ^w	10	22	McGregor, Wm.	7	12
Wood, Matt ^w	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	7	22	Prentiss, Daniel	6	14	Manning, John	6	2
Wynne, Rich ^d	8	8	Blanks, Eliz ^a	7	22	Glanville, Thomas	5	6	Smith, Eliz ^a	8	7
Gibbs, Matt ^w	9	7	Williams, Godfrey	5	5	Curtis, Edm ^d	3	6	Marrow, Wm.	8	5
Lucas, Tho ^s	1	6	Cary, Thomas	7	18	Curtis, Robert	2	2	Patrick, Tho ^s	6	6
Wood, John	11	2	Cary, Rich ^d	10	30	Bland, Samuel	7	4	Langhorne, Wm.	11	19
Smith, James	5	1	Garron, Sarah	5	2	Hansford, Benja ^s	3	5	Drewry, Wm.	5	6
Smith, Wm.	8	1	McKintosh, Rich ^d	6	20	Wills, Miles	3	9	Henderson, Wm.	8	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	4	Morris, John	4	1	Fox, John	5	5	Crandol, Rich ^d	2	2
Harwood, Tho ^s	5	5	Mallotte, Philip	5	5	Jones, Allen	5	22	Richard, Rich ^d	13	9
Jordan, Tho ^s	6	6	Cary, Wilson Miles	1	1	Jones, Wm.	9	11	Brown, Dixon	1	5
Wild, Tho ^s	6	6	Noblin, Simmonds	4	4	Coffin, John	4	1	Wood, Matt ^w	9	3
Gibbs, Wm.	8	1	Pierce, Pennel	5	5	Blow, Samuel	1	4	Badget, Wm.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm. jun ^r	1	1	Dunn, John	10	11	Noblin, Matthew	8	2	Russell, Hinde	11	13
Gibbs, Martha	2	1	Dunn, Hanah	4	7	Haynes, Christopher	6	8	Drewry, Jno. jr.	4	4
Dowsing, Everard	1	7	Harrison, Rich ^d	5	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett	6	15	Picket, John	3	3
Southall, James	6	5	Harrison, Wm.	6	6	Houghton, Peter	5	10	Mallcote, Wm.	4	2
Money, John	6	5	Pierce, Peter	6	6	Thomas, Samuel	5	13	Langston, Matt ^w	3	6
Chisman, Thomas	3	5	Diggs, Wm.	8	89	Burnham, John	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel	2	9
Long, Wm.	1	5	Mallcote, Tho ^s	6	5	Drewry, Matt ^w	9	7	Lively, Wm.	5	2
Mahone, Wm.	7	7	Gray, Sam ^l	7	4	Drewry, John	3	1	Jones, Francis	5	9
Wynne, Edmund	6	9	Young, Mary	4	2	Mallcote, Moory	6	2	Brown, Robert	2	3
Moore, Eliz ^a	4	6	Gray, Eliz ^a	6	3	Houghton, William	9	15	Rice, Judith	4	3
Nelson, Eliz ^a	4	13	Pully, Robt.	4	1	Lewelling, John	3	9	Blaston, Thomas	3	3
Dudley, Rebecca	2	8	Gouge, Matt ^w	4	1	Brown, Samuel	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah	5	11

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David	3	3	Curtis, Sally	2	1	Crump, John	5	4	Draper, John	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free)	4	4	Tyler, Mary	5	4	Massenburg, Alex ^r	6	3	Diddip, Archibald	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis	3	3	Saunders, John	10	10	Bentley, M ^r	1	2	Galt, James	4	11
Lawson, Richard	1	1	Andrews, Robert	6	6	Lockley, John	1	1	Bucktrout, Ben	3	1
Diggs, Miss	3	5	Holt, William	13	21	Anderson, Robert	4	13	Finnie, William	6	7
Jaram & Wray	6	6	McCarty, Michael	4	1	Durley, Siverinus	5	2	Moyer, Peter	3	1
Abbot, Roger	6	6	Farquhaison, John	4	4	Lewis, John	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim	4	2
Thompson, Joseph	1	1	Slavin, Catharine	4	4	Taliaferro, Cha ^s	2	11	Bryant, Rachel	7	3
Plitt, Harman	2	2	Tazewell, Sarah	7	6	Perry, Hartwell	5	5	Carter, John H.	10	5
Holt, Thomas	1	1	Bland, William	4	8	Wilson, Rosanna	2	1	Mover, Peter, Sen ^r	5	2
Fisher, John	4	1	Marr, Andrew	1	1	Greenhow, John	9	17	Hubard, M ^r	6	12
Carter, William	1	1	Jones, Nanny (free)	3	3	Keel, Fanny	3	1	Dudley, M ^r	1	1
Millard, Sarah	2	2	Carter, Sally (free)	1	1	Jeggitts, William	7	1	Beall, Samuel	1	1
Hyland, Sarah	4	4	Urie, William	2	2	Nichols, James	6	1	Davis, James	2	2
Allison, Francis	4	1	Pearson, Maggy	6	6	Orr, Katharine	2	10	Pine, Samuel	2	5
Dean, Mary	4	5	Carter, John	6	5	Reid, George	2	4	Gilbert, Robert	7	8
Wythe, George, esqr.	5	9	Griffin, Corbin	3	15	Singleton, Mary	6	8	Vohe, Jane	6	7
Prentiss, Joseph	4	9	Honey, James	4	7	Craig, Thomas	5	4	Houston, M ^r	4	2
Parker, M ^r	4	4	Moyer, Peter	6	4	Russell, William	2	1	d'Sequyra, John	3	2
Blair, John, Esqr.	5	18	Pitt, William	3	4	Carter, William	6	8	Graham, M ^r	2	2
Cocke, James	3	7	Lewis, William	2	8	Maupin, Gabriel	16	17	Drenidtz, M ^r	6	3
Jones, John	6	4	Dickson, Beverley	6	6	Carter, James	2	6	Low, David	1	2
Rozario, Elizabeth (free)	3	3	Anderson, Matthew	3	2	Rowsay, William	5	8	Anderson, Matt	2	2
Reynolds, John	4	2	Roadman, John	3	7	Waller, Benja ^s	5	16	Moir, James	5	2

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Craig, James	5	5	Deforrest, Sarah	3	4	Hatton, Mattbew	7	1	Waters, Sarah	1	3				
Hallam, Sarah	3	1	Shipbard, John	6	8	Coke, Sarah	4	1	Charlton, Edward	2	2				
Hunter, Margaret	1	5	Moody, Phil.	16	2	Wharton, Thomas	2	1	LaCroix, Monsr	3	3				
Russell, William	4	9	Morton, David	6	5	Flack, Alexr	5	1	Anderson, Robert	3	3				
Clarkson, John	1	1	Barron, John	3	3	Moody, Hugh	1	1	Lenox, Walter	2	2				
Southall, James	10	21	Lafong, George	6	1	Watkins, Hubberd	4	1	Cloud, Mr	2	2				
Galt, John M	7	9	Craig, Mary	4	5	Davis, Ja	6	1	Dutchfield, James	1	1				
Carter, John	5	4	Nicolson, Robert	5	12	Chaplin, Rebecca	3	1	Blassengham, John	1	1				
Nicolson, William	6	6	Davis, Augustine	3	1	Bingley, Mattbew	5	3	Martin, M ^{rs}	3	3				
Taylor, James	7	1	Ross, Donald	1	1	Withers, Mary	7	1	Coke, John	4	3				
Dickson, Charlotte	1	2	Young, James	1	1	Watkins, M	1	1	Reynolds, M ^{rs}	2	2				
Elson, Mary	1	2	Harwood, Humr	7	7	Napcut, James	2	1	Crawley, Samuel	6	7				
Davenport, Fanny	6	5	Bond, Robert	5	1	Sance, Christo	2	1	Nicholson, Henry	3	4				
Scovermort, Nicholas	4	1	Orton, Marg	3	1	Davenport, Amy	1	3	Hay, Elizabeth	4	4				
Pasteur, Blovet	3	2	Brien, Morto	5	5	Cary, Polly	1	1	Simmons, George	3	3				
Slater, John	6	4	Hoy, Alexander	6	1	Cumbo, Edith	2	2	Randolph, Betty	3	15				
Coke, Robey	8	10	Burns, M ^{rs}	3	1	Sweat, Peggy	4	4	Maddison, James	4	9				
Many, Peter	3	1	Hornsby, Will	2	8	Blue, Betty	5	4	Riddle, M ^{rs}	4	16				
Robinson, Patrick	2	2	Robinson, M ^{rs}	4	1	Chambers, Sulky	4	4	Brown, M ^{rs}	2	1				
Campbell, Christ	6	19	Wood, James	2	2	Scott, Abraham	4	4	Dixon, John	4	3				
Tazewell, Henry	1	1	Selby, Sally	3	1	Richards, Edith	2	2							
Abel, Samuel	3	2	Gray, John	3	1	Price, Edward	5	1							

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	2	1	Childress, Goolsbey	3	Goodwin, John H.	3	1	
Cofey, Ozburn	12		Brown, Jacob, Jun	1		Childress, Robert	2	Harvie, William	6		
Camden, Benjamin	4		Waters, Francis	2		Edmonston, James	2	Harrison, John	9	1	
Campbell, George, jun	4		Rolls, Caleb	5		Taylor, George	2	Harrison, Reubin	8	1	
Campbell, John, jun	4		Hann, Eleoner	5		Clarke, William	1	Harvie, Richard	16		
Campbell, John	8		Payton, Volentine	6		Clarke, George	1	Harrison, Franca	3	7	
Camden, John	5		Laine, Joseph	12		Hall, William	5	Harper, Edward	5		
Campbell, James	6		Payton, John	7		Redcross, John	11	Johnston, Ann	4	8	
Campbell, William	7		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6	Jones, John	6	20	
Cull, James	10		Satterwhite, Francis	9	4	Davis, Jane	9	Key, Martin	6		
Campbell, Francis	7		Ballew, Steward	5	3	Peter, Richard	5	Lyon, Nicholas	8		
Campbell, Anthony	5		Goode, Campbell	3		Whitton, John	5	London, Larkin	2		
Coffey, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	9	13	Davis, Moses	5	Lamaster, Ralph	13		
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	5	4	Veale, Francis	4	Magann, Joseph	7	1	
Durham, Thomas	7		Davis, Richard, Jun	3		Davis, George	9	Morton, John	1		
Dood, Joseph	7		Goolsbey, Martha	3		Duncan, John	9	Davis, John	5		
Davis, Phillip	2		Burks, David	10	5	Goolsbey, James	4	Mitchell, Archelaus	11	17	
Davis, David	9		Carter, Solomon	8	2	Adkins, Absolom	6	Mayo, Joseph	2		
Davis, Benjamin	6		Payton, William	3		Payton, Sarah	3	Mahone, Daniel	7		
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4	3	Payton, John	8	Merritt, John	7		
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	2	Payton, Henry, Jun	1	McDaniel, Henry	16	3	
Eades, Isaac	6		New, David	6		Payton, James	1	McDaniel, George	3	5	
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	McDaniel, John	5	3	
Fortune, Benjamin	13		Stinnett, John	7		Jones, John	1	Powell, Richard	6	2	
Frazer, Micajah	6		Payton, William	8		Goodrich, Edmund	8	Parks, Mary	5	7	
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	Pendleton, Richard	1	2	
Going, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6	3	Byas, Larkin	5	Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	2	
Hawkins, William	8		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1	Perley, Charles	5		
Hill, John	5	11	Graves, William	5	2	Whitton, William	1	Penn, Moses	11	5	
Henderson, William	5		Eubank, George	8	2	Whitten, Ann	5	Polard, Robert	4	3	
Hughes, Moses	9	8	Beckley, John	4	5	Nowlin, James	10	Pollard, Wiatt	9	13	
Hatter, John	6		Byas, John	7		Whitten, Jeremiah	5	Pollard, William	2	6	
Harper, Henry, Jun	6	5	Willson, Matthew	8		Roberts, John	9	Palmer, Pledge	2	1	
Hight, Matthew	1		Hogg, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10	Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2	
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	1	Pendleton, James	3	2	
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	3		Gew, John	3	Plunket, Benjamin	5	1	
Hamilton, James	5		Houching, Charles	3		Noell, Benjamin	1	Rucker, Anthony	9	7	
Hamilton, William	3		Page, William	7		Carter, Landon	2	Reynolds, Charles	7	7	
Hamilton, Luke	11		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	7	Rickets, Thomas	9		
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7	7	Sandidge, William	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9	
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	Rucker, Eleazer	6	6	
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Sandidge, Larkin	2	Richardson, John	5	6	
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Higgenbotham, W ^m	3	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16	
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	6	Coleman, Benjamin	6	Rucker, John	8	1	
Jones, Mary	8		Tooley, John	8	1	Hartless, Henry	9	Street, Thomas	9		
Irving, Charles	36		Roach, Ashcraft	11	2	Sandidge, Pullom	5	Smith, William	10		
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2	Street, Anthony	3	5	
King, Jacob	7		Willson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	Stelton, Richard	5	8	
Letry, Solomon	1		Sledd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2	Staton, Lucy	8	2	
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	Simmons, James	11	2	
Leak, Mask	4		Ware, Mark	7		McDaniel, John	5	Stinnett, William	10		
Luttrell, Richard	6		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wilcox, Thomas	4	Steel, William	2		
Lochar, Phillip	1		Powell, Francis	1		Stovaul, Thomas	3	Shelton, Joshua	1	4	
Lanckester, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9	13	Wilburn, Richard	10	Symmons, James, Jr	6	1	
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	9		Crews, Joseph	9	Scott, William	6		
Mays, Benjamin	4		McCulloch, Roderick	7	24	Bailey, Samuel	8	Swinney, Joseph	2		
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	8	7	Bonds, John	4	Slatten, Tyree	6		
Murrah, James	2		Carter, Edward	2	2	Crews, James	12	Swinney, Moses	8	2	
Miller, Charles	6		Brown, John	8		Crews, Joseph	2	Taylor, Jeremiah	1	3	
Masters, James	4		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	10	Thomas, James	9		
Moran, Nicholas	6		Brown, William	5		Campbell, John	3	Williams, Francis	3	4	
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9	Tuley, John	1		
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	Woodroof, John	2		
Massie, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9	Woodroof, Richard	1		
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3		Dawson, Robert	2	Walker, Baylor	14		
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4	Camden, John	3	1	Gaines, Daniel	16	Miles, Joseph	6	2	
Oglesbey, Joseph	1		Noell, John	6		Garland, Thomas	4	Douglass, George	7		
Ponton, Joell	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	12	Tinsley, William	7	6	
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	8	Thacker, Pettkis	11		
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Gntrey, William	9	Tinsley, David	10	5	
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	9	8	Harvey, Daniel	2	Tinsley, John	5	8	
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	3	5	Harvie, Martha	2	Tinsley, Joshua	5	4	
Phillips, John	10		Smith, John	3		Harris, John	3	Tinsley, Isaac	7	8	
Powell, William	5	8	Wilsher, Richard	8		Hamm, Stephen	14	Trent, Henry	6		
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	6		Jenkins, Thomas	9	Tennison, John	12	7	
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	8		Johns, Robert	3	Turner, Henry	6		
Ramsey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12	Knight, John	6	Turner, John	8	3	
Ryann, John	11	1	Davis, Charles	2		Lee, Richard	3	Wright, Thomas	8	10	
Rose, Charles	6	49	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	Wright, Moses	9		
Rippetto, Peter	10		Gillum, Archibald	3	2	Lee, William	8	Woodroof, David	11		
Rose, John	5	11	Milstead, Aaron	5		McDaniel, George	7	Whitehead, John	15	3	
Rose, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	Williams, William	2		
Rose, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	5		McDaniel, George	3	Ellis, E. Solomon	9		
Smith, John	3		Jones, Ambrose	8		Davies, Henry L	10	Bell, Henry	6	10	
Shields, John	11	1	Ison, Charles	7		Rucker, Benjamin	8	Brannum, Edward	1		
Smith, Abraham	3	2	McDaniel, Angus	10		Adkins, John	7	Bryant, William	5		
Shields, Jane	2		Huffman, Frederick	5		Robertson, John	12	Bell, Samuel	3	2	
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19	Ison, Elijah	5		Burford, Danl (Minor)	4	Christian, Robert	9	12	
Thompson, James	1		Taylor, William	14		Burford, William	5	Christian, John B	8	12	
Thompson, John	9		Matthews, William	8		Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	12	
Talbert, Thomas	7	14	Staton, Thomas	6		Burden, Archa	9	Christian, Capt John	8	11	
Trent, Peterfield	4	35	Staton, Benjamin	1		Brown, William	2	Christian, Charles	10	10	
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	9	Christian, Henry	8	12	
Tuggle, Henry	1		Casteel, William	2		Hughes, William	8	Christian, Elijah	7	2	
Tankersley, Richard	7	2	Tungett, Fielding	2		Coleman, John Daniel	13	Christian, John Harvey	1	5	
Tilford, James, Jun	4		Higgenbotham, W ^m	6		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	Christian, George	5	14	
Thompson, James	10		Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol	8	Church, Mary	7	2	
Witt, John	8	1	Powers, Walter	4		Davis, Henry L	9	Dillard, William	9	2	
Wren, Nicholas	10		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	9	Dillard, James	5	13	
Wright, Benjamin	7	3	Frazier, James	5		Dawson, Joseph	7	Evans, Benjamin	6		
Wilcox, Edmund	1	23	Jarvis, John	10		Evans, William	6	Fields, Joice	8		
Wells, James	8	8	Hartless, William	1		Gooch, Thomas	5	Goode, William	7		
Witt, Elisha	3		Childress, John	9		Goodwin, Micajah	8	Gatewood, Larkin	4	5	
Wright, Moses	7		Earchart, John	6		Ghilds, John	1	Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1	
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	Gilleaud, Hugh	9	5	

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John	12	2	Veal, William	5	5	Carters, Charles (Est.)	5	5	Merredith, Samuel	5	38	
Gatewood, Richard	12	4	Evans, Elizabeth	6	6	Cottrell, James	7	7	Mtthews, John	5	5	
Gillenwater, Mary	7	7	Evans, James	1	1	Cash, Tamson	6	5	Mays, Robert	8	8	
Gatewood, William	7	4	Laine, James	7	7	Cox, Margaret	9	4	Mays, Benjamin	6	6	
Gatewood, William, Jr	1	1	Largen, Thomas	11	11	Camden, Benjamin	9	9	Marr, John	5	4	
Grissham, James	7	6	Welch, William	7	7	Duggins, Elick	11	11	Marr, John, Jun	3	3	
Hntcheson, John	6	6	Laine, William	7	7	Fitzgarrel, George	8	8	Marr, John, Joseph	8	1	
Johnson, John	4	4	Wright, Jesse	5	5	Franklin, Henry	6	2	Penn, Philip	11	12	
Holladay, Tabitha	1	1	Wlsher, Thomas	8	8	Franklin, Maryann	4	4	Penn, John	8	25	
Humbles, Martha	3	3	Lavender, Charles	8	8	Gilbert, Mary	16	16	Penn, George	8	14	
Hodges, Rachel	10	3	Arrington, Samuel	3	3	Gilbert, Henry	8	4	Powell, Thomas	3	10	
Johns, Mary	4	5	Page, William	8	8	Gilbert, Josiah	1	4	Penn, Gabriel	8	39	
Joiner, Peter	5	5	Oglesbey, Richard	6	2	Gilbert, Ezekiel	3	4	Phillips, Jacob	8	8	
London, James, Jun	2	2	Henderson, Alexander	1	1	Galaspie, George, Jr	1	1	Powell, Amey	1	3	
Lamaster, Abraham	3	3	Harloe, Nathaniel	10	10	Galt, William	1	3	Payton, Henry	12	12	
Mayos, Joseph	8	21	Biddlecomb, John	7	7	Gilbert, Thomas	1	2	Giles, Perrin	7	3	
Mahon, William	9	9	Bond, Joseph	5	5	Gilbert, Richard	1	3	Pollard, Absolom	4	4	
Old, John	2	7	Bond, Richard	1	1	Gilbert, Sally	3	1	Oglsby, Richard	11	5	
Oglesbey, William	1	1	Burton, William	4	6	Garrett, Henry	4	4	Rogers, Benjamin	5	5	
Pagett, Edmund	8	8	Bowman, Drury	10	3	Gibson, Isaac	6	1	Rosc, Hugh	10	64	
Penn, Thomas	2	2	Ballenger, Joseph	4	12	Higgenbotham, Benja	3	10	Ritch, Philip	5	5	
Pemberton, James	5	5	Burden, Henry	7	7	Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr	3	1	Sutherland, George	6	6	
Patterson's, James (Est.)	13	13	Burrass, Charles	8	21	Higgenbotham, Jacob	8	4	Scott, John	7	12	
Phillips, John	5	5	Burton, Philip	1	5	Higgenbotham, Joseph	4	7	Smith, Jacob	9	15	
Phillips, William	3	3	Baldock, Levy	8	2	Higgenbotham, Saml	10	6	Sanders, Elizabeth	5	9	
Phillips, George	5	2	Banks, Linn	11	3	Higgenbotham, Aaron	2	15	Steel, Angustine	1	1	
Penn, Phillip	10	2	Banks, Anne	2	2	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr	4	3	Swinney, John	11	1	
Ridgway, Thomas	7	7	Banks, Reubin	1	1	Higgenbotham, James	4	14	Sale, Cornelius	8	2	
Rowise, John	10	10	Ballenger, Richard	9	8	Higgenbotham, John	11	18	Tungett, Jeremiah	8	8	
Rowise, James	9	9	Carter, Edward, Esq	28	99	Higgenbotham, Moses	8	7	Tomlin, Ambrose	5	5	
Tyree, Jacob	8	8	Coleman, George	5	12	Higgenbotham, Caleb	6	3	Taliaferro, Charles	9	19	
Upshaw, John	5	1	Crouther, William	1	1	Hudson, Robert	3	1	Tucker, Daniel	1	1	
Whittle, Joseph	10	10	Cash, Joseph	1	1	Hay, Gilbert	5	2	Tucker, William	4	4	
Wilsher, Charles	6	6	Cash, Tabitha	7	7	Hay, Charles	3	1	Tucker, Matthew	5	13	
White, Sarah	7	1	Coleman, Lindsey	5	15	Harper, Henry	6	1	Tucker, Drury	7	12	
Wood, Francis	5	5	Cash, Bartlett	2	2	Hudson, Joshua	11	12	Tungett, Thomas	6	6	
Wood, Paul	9	9	Campbell's, Neill (Est.)	1	15	Hudson, Rush	6	6	Tyler, Charles	5	3	
Wood, Silas	5	5	Cash, Stephen	7	7	Hix, William	6	6	Tandy, Smyth	5	6	
Wood, Mary	5	5	Campbell, Joell	7	1	Hilley, Thomas	6	1	Wiatt, John	7	25	
Warren, James	8	8	Cash, Howard	6	6	Lee, George	7	8	Watson, James	9	10	
Walker, Joell	4	8	Camden, William	11	1	Lee, Frank	1	5	West, John	12	46	
Wingfield, John	5	8	Cash, Ruth	6	12	Landrum, Thomas	9	3	Wortham, Thomas	10	10	
Warren, Benjamin	12	12	Campbell, Lawrance	10	4	Landrum, Thomas, Jr	3	3	Ware, Edward	3	15	
Barker, Edmund	4	4	Cashwell, Peter	10	10	Johnson, Neell	6	9	Whitloe, John	7	7	
Ben, Johnston	6	6	Cameron, Dncau	1	1	Mays, William	11	2				
Spears, William	6	6	Clementa, James	2	2	Manteply, Nathaniel	4	10				

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert	10	104	Morrisett, John	4	14	Hylton, John	3	3	Robertson, William	9	9
Bingham, James	3	1	Morrisett, David	4	9	Worsham, Elizabeth	5	13	Edwards, Tho ^a	3	6
Cary, Archibald	1	36	Cainfield, William	3	1	Walthall, John	5	4	Osborne, John	5	14
Winpey, James	7	13	Hopkins, Benjamin	5	4	Jones, William	3	1	Randolph, David M	3	24
Smith, Francis	7	13	Goode, William	6	9	Smith, Philip	7	7	Covington, Richard	7	9
Paul, James	6	6	Brunall, William	7	7	Featherston, Edward	3	11	Vanner, Edward	7	7
Paul, Robert	6	6	Thurman, John	11	9	Ashbrook, Peter	7	6	Covington, John	6	3
Cheatham, Thomas	11	32	Bridgwater, Thomas	9	9	Mosely, Blackman	8	19	Williamson, Robert	4	2
Brier, Edward	2	2	Markham, Bernard	8	30	Trent, Peter F.	9	23	Lodge, James	2	2
Morgan, Sarah	3	3	Branch, James	2	6	Perkins, John	6	1	Ligon, Judith	4	15
Crisp, John	5	5	Scherer, Nicholas	2	14	Leigh, Wm	5	24	Toms, Benjamin	6	6
Stevens, Robert	2	1	Howlet, Thomas	2	15	Smith, William	6	4	Walthall, Richard	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, Jr	10	10	Blades, Francis	7	7	Pouland, Thomas	4	5	Walthall, Gerrard	3	16
Hancock, Simon	5	10	Fore, John	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.)	1	4	Folks, Edward	4	5
Gibson, William	5	4	Moody, John	4	1	Walthall, Eliz.	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr	7	6
Branch, Daniel	7	6	Cox, Milner	4	1	Walthall, James	3	4	Woodson, George	1	14
Rubsamim, Jacob	3	10	Cary, Mary	11	11	Randolph, John	4	10	Bass, Archd	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony	10	17	Pattison, David	8	29	Marshall, Alexander	4	13	Ross, David	8	18
Branch, Ridley	3	3	Martin, Wm	4	9	Walthall, Archd	2	12	Bragg, William	7	7
Branch, Samuel	7	21	Upshaw, Wm	0	10	Nunnally, Obelent	1	8	Jones & Bragg	1	3
Baker, Martin	7	22	Goodsheer, Martin	7	1	Nunnally, Nowell	1	1	Jones, Joseph	5	6
Branch, Matt	7	22	Scott, William	3	40	Dillon, Joseph	6	6	Bass, Wm (Estate)	5	16
Trabue, John	3	18	Blankinship, Stephen	3	4	Dillon, John	4	4	Davies, Caleb (Estate)	1	1
Phillips, Alexander	3	2	Rigby, Henry	4	2	Smith, James	5	5	Hatcher, Samuel	10	28
Fowler, John, Sr	8	24	Branch, Edward	8	15	Davis, Elizabeth	1	4	Branch, Benjamin	4	16
Treadway, Moses	5	17	Branch, Edward	4	4	Wormack, William	8	1	Edwards, Peter (Estate)	4	16
Elam, Daniel	9	15	Dick, Stoney C.	1	3	Pleasants, William	8	11	Elam, Robert	4	21
Ellison, Oram	6	15	Chaukley, David	1	3	Norris, James	6	2	Branch, Christopher	10	27
Brunall, John	5	2	Paul, James	5	3	Nunnally, Wm Wormack	7	6	Randolph, Richard	7	10
Burton, John	6	8	Evaus, George	1	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	34	Latchet, John	5	5
Burton, Thomas	1	8	Martin, William	9	11	Baugh, Burwill	4	26	Batte, Richard	2	25
Burton, William	1	1	Clarke, Charles	4	3	Baugh, Francis	7	5	Nunnally, Joe Puckett	8	8
Burton, John	1	9	Black's, William (Estate)	7	74	Baugh, Elizabeth	8	2	Wormack, Isham	5	5
Burton, Thos., Sr	1	9	McKenzie, William	18	18	Batts, Tho ^a Senr	5	27	Burwell, Lewis	3	34
Ellison, Enos	10	17	Logwood, Archd	5	7	Batts, Tho ^a Jr	7	15	Ludsbury, Ezekiel	5	3
Lockett, Phebe	3	3	Logwood, William	5	3	Baugh, Richard	9	18	Horner, Daniel	7	2
Peck, John	8	3	Lahonch, Sarah	5	5	Brintle, Jacob	6	4	Coghil, George, Sr	4	5
Goode, Thomas	3	34	Gones, George	6	1	Burton, John	3	4	Coghil, William	5	5
Sumpter, John	4	15	Marpoles, George	6	1	Bevill, Francis	5	8	Gill, Stephen	9	1
Cheatham, Christopher	4	15	North, John	2	1	Baugh, John	9	8	Wilson, William	8	8
Waisegree, Daniel	4	17	McCallum, Daniel	2	15	Osborne's, Tho ^a (Estate)	10	25	Jackson, Peter	1	5
Salle, Abram	5	67	Stratton, Henry	1	5	Desears, James	9	23	Wormack, William	1	1
Nivens, Susannah	6	42	Stone, Rowland	2	5	Elam, Wm	4	1	Clayton, John	8	1
Pankey, Stephen, Sr	4	12	Pointer, William	1	1	Coghil, Thomas	11	24	Coghil, Charles	6	11
Hill, Edward	5	5	Featherstone, Henry	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth	1	3	Blankinship, Matthew	9	9
Hill, Olive	6	6	Akin, Thomas	5	5	Hardy, John	2	2	Ferquran, John	11	8
Branch, Famy	5	5	Walthall, William	2	42	Archer, Henry	10	24	Hewlett, James	1	1
Randolph, Henry	1	14	Beleher, Burwell	6	6	Pride, John	6	17	Woodridge, Thomas	5	10
Baker, John	5	12	Walthall's, William (Est.)	4	24	Walthall, John	1	13	Woodridge, Robert	5	11
Scott, Walter, Senr	3	21	Frend, Nathaniel	7	17	Cogbill, Jesse	4	29	Frend, Edward	9	20
Scott, James	1	1	Frend's, Thomas (Est.)	5	17	Cogbill, John	1	1	Watkins, Joseph	9	8
Pattison, Mary	5	21	Jesper, Henry	7	7	Goode, Edward	1	4	Dncep, Judith	1	8
Branch, Tho ^a	9	14	Puckett, Edy	5	5	Akin, James	8	5	Powell, John	5	5
Elliott, Cornelius	11	13	Archer, John	9	28	Clarke, Thomas	7	1	Trent, Henry	8	6

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Miles, John	5		Andrews, Lewis	7	Bafford, John	5	1	Fergusson, William		2					
Powell, James	5		Andrews, Claiborne	3	Rowlett, William	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett		2					
Grissell, Henry	10		Andrews, Rolph	3	Rowlett, William	10	13	Fowler, Guardnr.		4					
Short, Thomas	1		Andrews, Isham	15	Royall, John	7	10	Fowler, Abram		4					
Martin, John	1	1	Andrews, Randolph	3	Royall, Joseph	4	22	Clarke, William		5					
Bottom, Thomas	9		Ashbrook, William	4	Rowlett, John	7	26	Clarke, James		5					
Moody, Francis	7	6	Atkins, John	10	Ratlif, Phillip	3	1	Crostick, Edward		9					
Woodbridge, Edward	4	7	Archer, John	7	Stewart, Sarah	5	5	Patram, George		9					
Woodbridge, William	4	7	Atkinson, James	2	Smith's, John (Est.)	0	4	Hancock, George		6					
Simpson, Althea	6		Blankinship, Ephraim	5	Smith, John	5	5	Patram, Francis		11					
Hancock, Wm	7	5	Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr.	4	Traylor, Elizabeth	2	6	Newby, William		7					
Flournoy, Jacob	14	21	Blankinship, Joel	5	Traylor, Buckner	7	3	Gibbs, Matthus		9					
Brumall, John	7	3	Blankinship, Joseph	5	Traylor, Elizabeth	3	2	Whitworth, Samuel		6					
Roberts, Ruth	3	2	Blankinship, Abram	3	Traylor, Littlebury	3	3	Puckett, John		2					
Bins, Wiltshire	2	1	Bass, Thomas	7	Traylor, Azeker	3	5	Barron, William		3					
Roberts, Morris	7		Bolton, John	6	Traylor, Daniel	5	5	Coshon, William		9					
Bowman, Drury	4		Bott, John	6	Traylor, Field	5	3	Cole, Hamblin		3					
Brooks, Alexander	4		Belcher, Marris	7	Totty, Abner	3	3	Mills, Henry		12					
Bowman, John	4	7	Belcher, William	4	Totty, John	8		Blankinship, William		10					
Flournoy, William	14	11	Belcher, Thomas	3	Petty, John, Jr.	4	4	Wyatt, William		3					
Taylor, Josiah	3		Burton, Thomas	5	Totty, Thomas	4	16	Blankinship, Abram		3					
Liggon, William	4	11	Berry, David	10	Totty, Usley	6	3	Rudd, Thomas		12					
Lacy, Archd	4		Blankinship, Olive	7	Traylor, William	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.)		6					
Woodbridge, William	1		Bragg, Joel	3	Taylor, Joseph	7	13	Elam, Samuel		8					
Elam, Lodwick	4		Burfoot, Thomas	4	Traylor, Archer	7	15	Talbot, Peter		5					
Moseley, Edward	7	18	Blankinship, Matthew	10	Traylor, Jesse	8	2	Hill, John		7					
Asshurst, Ann	6	12	Bragg, Hugh	2	Totty, Francis	8		Baugh, John		7					
Watkins, John	8	26	Brown, James	9	Vaden, Daniel	7	1	Baugh, John, jr		7					
Flournoy, William	5	14	Bennet, James	3	Vaden, Joseph	10		Belcher, Thomas		5					
Sublett, Lewis	4	15	Brown, Thomas	2	Vaden, John	11	7	Thweet, William		7					
Winfrey, Rubin	4	10	Brown, Daniel	5	Vaden, George	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant		3					
Trabue, Olimph	7	18	Cousins, John	3	Vaden, Gardner	4	1	Ilix, John		8					
Leprade, Andrew	8	9	McColvin, Neill	5	Vaden, Lodwick	5		Gates, Tho		3					
Gregory, Thomas	4	2	McClavin, John	2	Willson, Drury	8		Caster, Bidu		1					
Ralley, Thomas	2	1	McClavin, Daniel	3	Willson, Edward	5		Fergusson, Thomas		3					
Ralley, Isham	1	1	Cheatham, Samuel	4	Williams, John	5	3	Mann, Joseph		4					
Ralley, William	1	1	Clay, Peter	5	Worsham, John	2	6	Newby, John		4					
Ralley, John	7	36	Dunavant, Edward	7	Williams, John	5		Newby, John		2					
Vest, Phill	6		Dance, Henry	6	Wells, Michael	11	11	Ammonet, Charles		1					
Bowman, Daniel	4	3	Dance, Edward	12	Watkins, Joseph	8	20	Lockett, Benja		3					
Roberts, John	9		Dishman, Drury	4	West, George	3	2	Lockett, Charles		6					
Farrer, John	7	11	Dison, John	9	Walker, Gollothen	6	1	Lockett, Francis, jr		2					
Morris, James	5		Dyson, Daniel	6	Ward, Benjamin	4	29	Lockett, Francis, Sr		11					
Sublett, Lewis	8	11	Davis, Benja	7	Hardiway, Joseph	9	24	Clarke, Isham		7					
Eppes, Francis, Esqr	14	124	Dunavant, Abram	7	Hardiway, Drury	3	3	Flournoy, Gibson		13					
Locain, Barnabas	4		Deaton, John	6	Worsham, Thomas	4	22	Akins, Isham		8					
Durant, Rebecca	3		Dishman, Daniel	6	Blankinship, Beverly	7	1	Flournoy, James		9					
Chiles, Samuel	1		Dodd, Ann	6	Smith, Cleyton	5		Cole, Joseph		2					
Hatcher, Edward	1	13	Davis, Thomas	11	Mosely, William	4	6	Cheatham, Thomas		9					
Turner, Jehu	3	2	Dyer, Francis	4	Cheatham, Richard	10	8	Wilkerson, Mark		4					
Ward, Mary	10	48	Dyer, John	9	Snellings, Alexander	11		Hill, William		3					
Boss', Joseph (Estate)	7	24	Dyer, John, Senr	4	Wilkinson, Wm	6		Moore, Daniel		8					
Bolling, John	1	10	Dyer, Isham	4	Hill, John	3	8	Cole, William		4					
Blankinship, Drury	7		Davis, Hezekiah	4	Perdue, Cleveland	6		Martin, Tho		6					
Farmer, Dicy	6		Eams, Thomas	9	Archer, John	9	6	Folks, Abell		6					
Winfrey, Henry	5	12	Evans, Isham	8	Worsham, John	6		Coshon, Tho		3					
Bass', Christopher (Estate)	1	6	Franklyn, Obedience	4	Ward, Blackman	3	1	Perkinson, Noel		1					
Walthall, William	7	10	Franklyn, Peter	5	Hatcher, William	4	7	Rowlett, Peter		4					
Newby, Joseph	3		Franklyn, David	5	Hatcher, Nathaniel	6	2	Cole, Francis		3					
Newby, James	8		Fowler, William	9	Turner, William	5	1	Puckett, James		8					
Howlett, Thomas	2	30	Fowler, Josiah	5	Towler, Luke	2	4	Cook, William		2					
Downs, John	4		Ferqueron, Aaron	7	Spears, Mary	3	13	Seurry, Benjamin		6					
Farmer, Francis	11	10	Folks, Joel	4	Anderson, Ralph C	3	32	Casshon, Burrel		4					
Jackson, Joseph	8	11	Gill, Joseph, Senr	5	Vest, James	7	5	Casshon, James		4					
Franklyn, John	12	5	Gill, Elizabeth	1	Rudd, James	5	4	Puckett, Thomas		4					
Franklyn, Jeremiah	5	8	Gill, Joseph, Jr	6	Rudde, Hezekiah	2		Hill, John		4					
Cheatham, William	9	29	Gill, Edward	7	Matthis, Tho	4		Cole, Robert		5					
Farmer, William	6	4	Gibbs, William	7	Clayton, Tho	3	4	Perry, John		9					
Fergusson, James	8	3	Gibbs, John	1	Horner, Nathan	5	1	Robertson, James		6					
Farmer, Daniel	6	4	Gill, Francis	5	Burton, Charles	7	9	Turpin, Henry		7					
Woodcock, Henry	9	4	Glaskock, William	3	Farmer, Thomas, Sr	8	5	Turpin, Hezekiah		9					
Woodcock, Robert	8	2	Granger, Absalom	1	Farmer, Thomas	5	3	Turpin, Obediah		1					
Atkins, Robert	3	7	Gill, Benjamin	8	Graves, Arther	6	22	Cheatham, Francis		3					
Brooks, William	10	7	Handy, Daniel	6	Clarke, Peter	5	3	Grant, Fdth		6					
Caycey, Charles	8		Harding, William	4	Puckett, Mark	6		Fergusson, Moses		1					
Caycey, Robert	7		Holmes, Isaac	2	Clarke, Ellison	4	3	Fergusson, Sarah		1					
Woodcock, John	2		Jackson, Ezekiel	3	Nunnally, Watt	2	6	Fergusson, John		6					
Turner, James	4		Johnson, David	7	Nunnally, Henry	5	2	Newby, William		2					
Hudson, John	8		Keen, Currel	3	Nunnally, James	6		Newby, Elijah		2					
Varner, Peter	4	1	Moore, Daniel	9	Clay, James	10		Newby, Elshu		6					
Baker, John, Sr	9	14	More, George Hunt	4	Hamblin, Charles	5	10	Baker, Thomas		1					
Cox, Hickerson	10	4	More, Elizabeth	8	Sadler, Thomas	5	7	Klinhoof, George		1					
Elliott, Robt	9	12	Mann, Archer	6	Farmer, William, jr	3	4	Cheatham, Stephen		9					
Beasley, Benjamin	5	17	Moore, Mathew	7	Nunnally, James	7		Flournoy, Josiah		11					
Beasley, Tho' (Estate)	1	14	Morris, John	4	Hatcher, Obediah	6		Phillips, Elizabeth		6					
Chaukly, Archer	5	1	Mann, Daniel	8	Newby, Levy	3	1	Frost, Joshua		3					
Martin, Tho	3		Mann, Branch	5	Rudd, John	7	10	Smith, Henry		6					
Chaukly, William	10		Man, Olive	5	Branch, Benja	3	27	Smith, Michajer		2					
Atkins, Phebe	4	1	Mail, Joseph	10	Graves', William (Est.)	5	16	Cobs, Amboss		2					
Farmer, Josepb	3	14	Mosely, Josiah	1	Graves, Charles	3	6	Roberts, Enock		6					
Farmer, Mark	1	1	Mann, Obediance	5	Grissell, William	6		Grant, Edith		11					
Tanner, Branch	2	17	Moore, Eleazer	10	Grissell, George	5		Walthall, William		4					
Walthall, Archd	5	9	Moody, Henry	1	Gordon, Giles	10		Rudd, James		5					
Walthall's, Henry (Est)	5	10	Moody, Henry, Jr	8	Belcher, John	2	2	Rudd, Thomas		4					
Beasley, William	9	7	Nobles, Mark	7	Graves, King	3	14	Worsham, John		3					
Nunnally, John	10	7	Osborne, Edward	1	Baugh, James	8	1	Newby, Jesse		1					
Andrews, Sylvester	7		Osborne, Francis	10	Perdue, Josiah	8		Wilkerson, Richard		6					
Andrews, Benjamin	5		Perkerson, John	6	Elliott, Pillip	10	3	Graves, John		8					
Andrews, Bullard	5		Perkerson, Ezekiel	5	Puckett, Nathaniel	3		Winfrey, Wm		4					
Andrews, Simon	5		Perkerson, Robert	6	Puckett, Abram	8		Pardue, Richd		3					
Andrews, Stanton	5		Perkerson, William	8	Patram, Daniel	7	11	Ware, William		10					
Andrews, William	9		Perkerson, Baxter	10	Pardue, Thomas	8		Totty, Tho' H		2					
Andrews, Francis	6		Fitzpatrick, Peter	11	Pardue, Francis	7		Mann, William		9					
Andrews, Stephen	6		Puckett, Mary	8	Perdue, Ezekiel	10	4	Mann, Tho		9					

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

51

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Moore, Marke	11			Jackson, Hezekiah	1			Moore, Iham	10			Puckett, Mary	5		
Blankinship, Fore	6	9		Kenny, Phebe	2			Robertson, George	7			Lopeman, Edward	5	6	
West, Littlebury	5	5		Lessenbury, Tho ^s	6	1		Elam, James	4	8		Goodwin, Collins	5	5	5
Willson, John	5	1		Linch, Henry	3			Clyburn, George	10			Elam, Burwell	4	4	1
Blankinship, Mary	6			Lewis, William	6			Farmer, Hezekiah	3	4		Bass, Edward	5	6	6
Mann, John	6			Lattimore, James	6	5		Farmer, Phebe	5	10		Gordon, James	6	6	6
Dunavant, Dudley	6			M ^c Graw, James	3			Bailey, James	7			Baugh, Peter	3	6	
Andrews, Lewis	7			Moody, James	6	8		Elam, Branch	7	12		Anderson, Jordain	4	16	
Ash, John	7			M ^c Nabb, Alex ^r	4	5		Syms, James	11			Flournoy, Samuel	1	6	
Archer, Field	3	23		Norris, John	3	3		Williamson, William	11			Russell, John	6	2	
Archer, Edward	7	29		Norris, James	6	6		Cole, William	4			Russell, Jesse	9	1	
Ammonet, John	6	1		Nunnally, Joshua	5	5		Lester, Lewis	6	7		Robertson, John	8	21	
Brawlon, John	1	2		Pigg, Francis	3	12		Moseley, Alexander	5	5		Moody, Arther	9	6	
Brittain, William	11	1		Perkerson, James	5	5		Bass, Thomas	8	16		Robertson, Sarah	3	4	
Beverly, Francis	5	8		Perkerson, John	6			Purdie, Aaron	8	2		Robertson, Mills	9	1	
Booker, Richard	3	16		Perkerson, William	4			Stevens, William	6	14		Robertson, William	10	8	
Baker, Jerman	4	27		Perkerson, John	8			Moseley, Richard	5	7		Bosbeach, Lodwick	7		
Burrows, John	3	3		Perkerson, David	4	7		Cheatham, Leonard	8	12		Farmer, Elam	4	1	
Blankinship, Gideon	6			Partin, William	7			Rucks, James	1			Goodwin, David	11	3	
Burton, Susana	2	6		Rowlett, John	7	24		Bass, Henry	7	3		Haskins, Creed	1	21	
Burton, Aham	1	9		Rowlett, William	3	11		Rucks, Josiah	5	1		Talbott, Italy	7	3	
Bangh, Peter	9	22		Robertson, George	11	11		Clyborne, Jonas	11			Rudd, Frederick	7		
Baugh, Peter, jr	3	6		Stewart, John	2			Gordon, James	7			Garrott, John	9		
Barber, Thomas	4			Stewart, John, jr	8			Bass, Alexander	11			Gon, James	5		
Buchannan, Niell	3	24		Stewart, Charles	4			Cheatham, Henry	10	12		Worsham, William	7	1	
Chapple, Robert	4	1		Stewart, Thomas	13	3		Russell, Stephen	8			Bailey, Benj ^e	4		
Coothrall, Martha	4			Stringer, John	17	14		Russell, Stephen	7			Wormack, Thomas	6	6	
Carter, Littleton	4			Stiles, John	5	1		Wilkinson, Edward	10	1		Worsham, Kennon	5		
Covington, John	6	3		Shore, Thomas	3	13		Hewerton, Thomas	6			Lester, Morgan	7		
Cousins, George	5	20		Tucker, S ^t George	11	71		Cole, John	6	1		Robertson, Nicholas	8	8	
Cousins, George, jr	5	2		Towler, John	6	5		Lockett, William	14			Boles, Zack ^h	3		
Cousins, William	7	7		Tabb, John	4	15		Akin, William	4	9		Wilkinson, Drury	3		
Coghill, George	5	29		Traylor, Humphrey	4	7		Akins, Joseph	5	2		Forsse, Charles	4	2	
Dance, William	14	14		Traylor, Fred	4	1		Akins, James	2	1		Bailey, Abram	1		
Dance, Edward	8	4		Terry, Thomas	3			Goode, John	14	3		Rudd, Aldrige	4		
Duncan, Charles	4	24		Tralor, Humphrey	7	6		Ashbrook, Joseph	12	9		Anderson, Edward	6	3	
Downman, William	6	13		Traylor, George	6	2		Flourney, Lorence	1	10		Gordon, William	3	5	
Dodson, William	3	12		Traylor, Humphrey	9	6		Farmer, John	4	8		Clarke, Jesse	4	10	
Edwards, John	8	11		Walthall, Gerrard	9	19		Farmer, John	6	11		Flood, John	8		
Evans, William	4			Wills, Isham	12	14		Nunnally, Sherman	8	7		Turpin, Phill	2	6	
Edwards, Margrett	1	1		Wells, Joseph	5	8		Walthall, Richard	8	13		Gipson, Miles	8	5	
Eanes, John	7	1		Worsham, William	4	10		Cheatham, Isham	8	7		Asshurst, Robert	6	5	
Irby, William	8			Worsham, William, jr	2	4		Condee, William	5			Nowell, Eli	10	10	
Falkner, Ralph	5	4		Gates, William	8	2		Moore, John	7			Haskins, Aaran	2	4	
Franks, William	4			Hiekman, William	12	1		Lockett, Richard	10	5		Haskins, Robert	11	9	
Franklyn, Alexander	5			Nunnally, Jeremiah	5	1		Lester, Jacob	3	6		Branch, Edward	11	18	
Folks, Edward	4	5		Boles, Henry	10			Lester, Jeremiah	2	2		Tatum, Josiah	5	31	
Franklyn, John	10	2		More, William	5			Cheatham, Josiah	7	8		Tatum, Henry	1	11	
Folks, Edward, jr	7	6		More, William D	3			Gordan, William	3	5		Puckett, Mary	5		
Franklyn, Joel	5	2		Moody, Blanks	6			Walthall, William	1	5		Ball's, James (Estate)	6	8	
Gill, James	11	13		Mills, Henry	12			Woodridge, Robert	1	2		Goode, Francis	10	34	
Gill, Robert	1			Nunnally, David	9			Lynes, William	12			Osborne's, Thomas (Est.)	12	5	
Gill, Thomas	5	8		Brown, John	6			Woodridge, John	4	8		Randolph's, William (Est.)	1	40	
Gill, John	2	5		Brown, George	6			Elam, Richard	7	12		Oshones, Francis	5	9	
Holt, David	6	26		Condrey, John	5			Gates, James	9	3		Anderson, Claiborne (Est.)	5	30	
Holt, Thomas	5	3		Basebeach, John	8			Gates, Mary	1	2		Watkins, Benjamin (Est.)	7	32	
Hare, Parker	7	11		Blankinship, Archer	4			Wormack, Sally	12	5		Markham, George	10	19	
Harris, Jaek	2			Blankinship, William	6			Pikington, Sally	6			Watkins, Thomas	1	6	
Horton, William	3	2		Vest, Gabriel	5			Pikington, Morris	5			Mills, Anthony	3		
Hill, John	7	2		Lockett, Thomas	8			Boles, Thomas	9			McDowell, John	7		
Hogans, Margrett	3	2		Russel, William	9			Boles, James	4	1		Smith, William	3	23	
Ireland, John	4			Elam, Elizabeth	5			Asshurst, Francis	1	1		Smith, Oba	4	25	
Jones, Charles	7	1		Robertson, George, Senr	2	5		Cox, Henry	7	12					
Jones, John	12	6		Robertson, James	7	2		Puckett, Jesse	7	7					

ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.									
Allen, Hannah	5	6		Campbell, John	9			Davis, Evan	6	5		Greenwood, William	4	5	
Brockenborough, Newman	4	20		Chaney, Phillip	4	6		Davis, Reuben	1			Greenwood, William	3	2	
Broocke, Tho ^s Henry	5	2		Caulhorn, Richard	9	4		Durham, James	6	1		Greenwood, Twyman	5	1	
Bush, John	8			Caulhorn, Thomas	9	1		Dunn, Edmund	7	5		Gatewood, Isaac	5	1	
Broocke, George	4	4		Coats, Samuel	7	3		Dunn, Benjamin	7	3		Greenwood, James	3	1	
Brizendine, Elizabeth	2	5		Coats, Mary	2	1		Dunn, Elizabeth	8	7		Good, John	5	2	
Brizendine, Thomas	3	3		Crutcher, Thomas	2	7		Dunn, Dickinson	5			Good, Richard	5		
Brizendine, Randolph	4	2		Coats, Thomas	9	4		Dobbins, Thomas	6	3		Griggs, Philip	9		
Bush, Thomas	3	7		Croxton, James	9	6		Dunn, Nathan	4	2		Hodges, John	4		
Broocke, Richard	3	5		Cauthorn, James	1			Dunn, William	5	9		Hewerton, William	4	2	
Broocke, John, Senr	3	6		Crow, Austin	4	1		Dunnell, Francis	5			Hewerton, Ambrose	2	3	
Brizendine, Francis	5			Covington, Sarah	7	24		Dunn, Phill	3			Harper, John	6		
Baughan, Francis	3			Covington, William	10	4		Davis, William	9			Hewerton, John	5	5	
Bohannon, Joseph	10	17		Crow, Isom	6	1		Davis, John	9			Hewerton, Heritage	7	13	
Broocke, Thomas	4	1		Crow, Susannah	1	5		Davis, Samel	2			Hayes, Stephen	2		
Brown, Richard	4	10		Crow, John	12	8		Davis, John	3			Hayes, William	6		
Broocke, John	10			Clark, Thomas	3			Davis, Jacob	6			Hundley, Mary	5		
Brizendine, William	6			Covington, Thomas	4	3		Davis, Samuel	7			Johnson, Griffin	6		
Breedlove, Nathan	5			Cauthorn, Henry	4	5		Davis, Isaac	3			Jeffries, Richard	9	20	
Brown, Cornelius	4			Chaney, William	12	10		Dunn, William	9			Johnson, Ben	8	2	
Brizendine, Isaac	1			Carter, Daniel	3			Dickinson, John	6			James, Thomas	4		
Broocke, William	1			Cauloux	1	5		Edmondson, William	8	13		Johnson, Thomas	8	3	
Brizendine, Bartlett	1			Cole, William	4			Evans, James	4	11		Jordon, Isaac	6	9	
Brizendine, Armstead	2			Coxe, Thomas	12			Evans, James	4	11		Jeffries, William	2	1	
Brizendine, Abner	1			Dangerfield, Le Roy	5	23		Edmondson, James	8	1		Johnson, Samul	1		
Brizendine, Reuben	3			Davis, Thomas	6			Evans, Elizabeth	4	5		Kidd, Philip	7	2	
Byrum, Fauntleroy	1			Dunn, Wm	5	15		Fletcher, John	7			Mann, John	8	6	
Breedlove (Widow)	5			Dunn, John	4	3		Fisher, Richard	5			Marlow, William	8	6	
Carter, Samuel	8			Dunn, Thomas	1			Fisher, James	5	3		Mann, Robert	2	7	
Campbell, James	4			Dunn, William M	7	2		Fuller, Richard	5	1		Mann, Joseph	8	15	

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—continued.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—continued.			
Marlow, John	7			Ritchie, Archibald	6	75		Loyde, Jno	6	3		Samuel, James	9	13	
Marlow, Reuben	4			Roam, Thomas	1	10		Loyde, George	1	1		Spindle, John	7	16	
Minter, John	6	3		Smith, Thomas	7	2		Loyde, Sarah	3	2		Shaddock, James	8	1	
Mitchel, Ralph	3			Smith, Thomas (Eng ^a)	2	1		Lindsay, Calib	1	22		Sullivan, James	12	6	
Minter, Josiah	12	2		Smith & Jones	2	1		Longest, Joshua	1	1		Taylor, John	10		
Ogleby, Ann	4			Smith, Elizabeth	7	4		Lumpkin, Isaac	4	4		Thomas, Angelina	5	3	
Parron, Thomas	1			Smith, John	1	2		Munday, Stephen	10	1		Upshaw, Tamzen	3	7	
Patterson, Elizabeth	6	1		Sterman, Elliot	3	4		Munday, Jane	2	9		Upshaw, Thomas	1	3	
Rodden, John	1			Shearwood, Jonathan	5	5		Munday, James	9	6		Vawter, William	6		
Rodden, Ben	5			Shearwood, Jacob	2	1		Munday, Thomas	7	7		Clark, James	1		
Stephen, James	1			Smith, Samuel	1	12		Mitchell, Mark	6	6		Watkins, William	3	11	
Ship, John	6	1		Temple, Joseph	6	9		Noell, Calib	9	4		Wayman, John	4	3	
St. John, Richard	8	5		Waggoner, Benjamin	7	7		Noell, Lott	12	1		Garrett, Achilles			
Shackleford, Roger	8	11		Wood, Thomas	12	27		Noell, James, Jun ^r	1	16		Graves, Francis	3	1	
Shepherd, Jeremiah	5	1		Allen, Thomas	8	25		Parker, Robert	7	10					
Shackleford, William	3	8		Banks, James, Jun ^r	4	8		Pillilla, Jno	1	1		LIST OF COLO. BEAL.			
Shepherd, Milley	4	1		Brown, Henry	4	8		Rowzee, William	7	27		Adam, Thomas	3	10	
Shepherd, Reuben	2	3		Bennatt, Elizabeth	2	3		Sale, Thomas	5	34		Beale, John	7	22	
Stodghill, James	8			Bailey, David	4	1		Stoakes, Richard	8	8		Broune, Bennett	7	22	
Spade, Mary	2			Boice, Mary	4	1		Sale, Jno	6	15		Brooeke, Elvz ^r	4	5	
Stewart, Charles	1			Bogie, John	4	1		Sale, William	1	5		Brooeke, Wm	6	7	
Stewart, William	1			Chamberlaine, James	5	2		Stoakes, James	3	5		Brim, Jno	8	1	
Townley, James	8	6		Croxton, Samuel	7	7		Smith, Elez ^{rs}	8	1		Broock, Edmund	6	1	
Tureman, Gilbert	9			Croxton, William	3	1		Taylor, Jno (Est ^a)	1	65		Brooeche, Phill	8	6	
Townley, John	9	6		Croxton, Carter	4	5		Taylor, Samuel	6	1		Boughton, Tho ^s	9	10	
Treble, Peter	8	12		Croxton, Thomas	1	1		Thomas, James	4	2		Boughton, Henry	6	5	
Taylor, Edmond	1			Cooper, James	7	9		Thomas, William	8	13		Brooeke, Reuben	7	6	
Turner, Eleanor	3	1		Dyke, Bowler	6	1		Vawlers, Benj ^a	5	5		Boughton, Jno	5	3	
Ursey, Thomas	8			Davis, Thomas	4	2		Waring, Tho ^s	1	15		Byrd, George		9	
Vass, John	1	1		Dike, James	2	2		Whitlock, Mary	2	7		Cauthorn, Vinc ^t	6	13	
Vass, William	7			Dunn, Henry	11	11		Whitlock, John	1	27		Clark, Robert	5	11	
Williamson, Wm	7			Dunn, Waters	5	8		Weeks, Charles	7	27		Clark, John	2	4	
Williamson, Jno	6	1		Davis, Thomas	9	8		Younger, James	7	7		Clark, Thomas	3	2	
Williamson, Vincent	3	5		Games, Thomas	7	3						Clowdas, Jno	8	3	
Williamson, Abram	5			Gatewood, James	7	1		DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.				Cauthorn, Rice	6		
Webb, Richard	5			Gatewood, Joseph	10	4		Baston, John	8			Crutcher, Reuben	1	4	
Williamson, Tho ^s	7			Lang, James	2	2		Beglere, Patty	8	1		Clowdas, Abner	6	9	
Williamson, Isaac	7	1		Landrum, John	4	6		Bransom, John	5	1		Cole, Francis	6	9	
Williamson, James	7	2		Meadors, Vincent	3			Bransom, Larkin	9	1		Campbell, Sarah	3	23	
Williamson, Richard	5			Moose, Austin (Est ^a)	20			Clark, Leonard	9	1		Dunlop, James	9	39	
Webb, James	5			Meadors, Thomas	2	1		Chenault, William	8	3		Dobbins, Wm	8	1	
Williamson, Thomas	8			Prosser, William	6			Colquit, Sarah	1	1		Dunn, John	3	9	
Young, Wm (Est.)	3	21		Peachey, Samuel	9	29		Chenault, William	8	3		Dillard, Wm	2	3	
Young, John	1			Smith, Meriwether	7	67		Colquit, Sarah	1	1		Oliver, Daniel	5		
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.				DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.				DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.			
Allen, Richard	5	2		Andrews, William	3			Beglere, Patty	8	1		Evans, Jno	10	15	
Allen, Franky	6	22		Allen, William	4			Bransom, John	5	1		Evans, Tho ^s	9	13	
Burk, John	8	10		Atkinson, James	4	1		Bransom, Larkin	9	1		Edmondson, Kally	3	3	
Banks, Richard	9	11		Brooke, B. Lydia	2	15		Clark, Leonard	9	1		Edmondson, Edm ^d	3	4	
Banks, William	3	10		Boulware, Ritchie	13			Chenault, John	3			Gatewood, Wm	10	26	
Banks, James	3	16		Ball, John	6	3		Dyke, Jackson	6	5		Gwathmey, Rich ^d	4	14	
Baker, John	2	3		Brooke, Robert	3	40		Evans, James	5	1		Good, Gleaner	5		
Brooeke, Thomas	5	2		Brown, Merriday	9	10		Fortune, Wm (Mulatto)	8			Hundley, Ann	4	10	
Burnell, Aney	6	11		Bragg, Benjamin	3	1		Fortune, Humphrey (Mulatto)	8			Hundley, Elez ^{rs}	7	2	
Banks, Wm (Son of James)	6	9		Boulware, Younger	9			Faulconer, Nicholas, Jun ^r	5	4		Hundley, Wm	2		
Brougham, Cary	3	4		Bunday, James	7			Garnell, Augustine	8	31		Howerton, Wm	6	2	
Baynham, Richard	1			Bunday, Jno	7			Gouldman, Richard	9	9		Jones, James	2	21	
Boulware, Samuel	1			Callis, Thomas	9	21		Gibson, William	5	3		Jones, Eliz ^a	2	26	
Brockenbrough, John	9	11		Cox, Abner	10	6		Graves, Rice	4	3		Johnson, Jno	5		
Burk, Richard	9	2		Davis, Anne	4	4		Griffin, Jonathan	4			Montague, Jno	6	67	
Brougham, Major	6	2		Elliott, Berriman	7	1		Griffin, James	4			Montague, Lucy	6	17	
Broughan, John	7	3		Elliott, Calib	3	6		Garrett, William	5			Montague, Eliz ^a	8	9	
Bray, Charles	5	9		Fogg, Thomas	5	5		Hill, Richard	11	5		Mullins, Wm	9	5	
Brown, John	8	6		Faulconer, Saml	9	3		Hill, Sarah	4	12		Merrit, Archenus	4		
Crow, Nathaniel S	2	2		Faulconer, Nich ^s , Sr	5	7		Hill, William	2	4		McIvye, Josiah	5	5	
Couie, John	2	2		Faver, Thomas	9	9		Hawes, James	6	3		Mintus, Joseph	9		
Chenault, John	3	1		Gouldman, Tho ^s	5	19		Hawes, Isaac	4	6		Medley, William	3		
Dunn, John	1	1		Gray, Jno	9	20		Hawes, Samuel	11	10		Newbill, Henry	5	5	
Edmondson, John	1	40		Garnett, M ^{rs} Ann	16	17		Hambleton, James	7	2		Newbill, Wm	5	4	
Fossen, Rice	7	1		Greenstead, Jno	3	3		St. James, Wm	4	1		Owen, John	11	2	
Hay, Robert	6	1		Greenstead, Tho ^s	3	1		Frey, Andrew (Mulatto)	6			Owen, Augustine	7	1	
Haile, Lewis	1			Halbert, James	4	2		Longest, Martha	6	3		Phillips, Richard	5	4	
Howard, William	6	1		James, James	6	1		Martiu, Henry	7			Richards, Richard	2	6	
Hall, Richard	11	6		Ingram, William	8			McGee, Joseph	8			Richards, Millicene	7	19	
Haile, R. Thomas	9	13		Kay, Richard	3	3		McGee, Joseph, Jun ^r	7			Smith, Meriwether	2	57	
Hart, William	4			Livingstone, Muscoe	5	19		Murriner, James	3			Smith, William	9	34	
Gatewood, Phlemon	4	12						Noell, Richard	6	16		Smith, William D.	3	9	
Gatewood, Doc ^t Wm	4	5						Noell, James, Jun ^r	4	19		Street, Henry	8	11	
Games, John	4							Noell, Edmond	5	15		Street, Richard	9	7	
Gregory, Abram	2	8						Noell, Taylor	8	7		Simco, William	10	1	
Games, William	6							Noell, Rice	5	15		Sadler, John	4	3	
Jones, William	3	2						Pitts, David (Y)	9	10		Singleton, Robert	4	1	
Jones, Benjamin	7	28						Parker, Robert	3	2		Stedd, Elizabeth	4		
Jones, Richard	7	1						Powel, Thomas	1			Southern, William	5	4	
Kelchevelles, John	6	2						Pilkington, Parmenas	3	1		Shepherd, William	9	8	
Kidd, Henry	2	6						Rennolds, John	5	7		Saunders, Charles	7	2	
McCall, George	1	35						Rouse, William	1			Taff, Peter	6	2	
Munday, Micajah	2	2						Smither, Elizabeth	8	2		Williams, Isaac	8		
May, James	5							Smither, John	2	2		Webb, Jno	4	33	
Purkins, Mary	10	6						Sale, Mary	5	15		Vass, William	1	5	
Purkins, William	9	1						Sale, John, Jun ^r	12	28		Yarrington, Jno	7	3	
Ramsey, Elizabeth	3	6						Samuel, Peter	7	11		Young, Smith	8	15	
								Samuel, Judith	3			Hudson, Vincent	1		
								Short, William	2			Dejarnette, James	13	9	

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.		PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.		KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		KINGSTON PARISH—CON.	
News, John	9	Pollard, Frances	1	Davis, James	10	Carney, William, junr	3
Booths, Thomas	1	Pollard, James	5	Lewis, Thomas	3	Jones, Edw ^d S.	4
Buckners, Rob ^t	2	Proctor, James	5	Singleton, Jno	5	Brown, Robert	6
Claytons, Jasper	1	Puller, William	4	Hughes, Edward	10	Forrest, George	9
Buckners, John	*35	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	Robins, Edm ^d	5	Lewis, Christopher	8
Cookes, Thomas	*6	Purcell, Peter	5	Soaper, William	4	Ardeston, William	10
Cookes, U ^a	*30	Puller, Elizabeth	5	Davis, Jno	3	Thomas, William	10
Cookes, Mer ^d	*4	Pointer, Henry, jun	5	Robins, William	4	Hunley, William	3
Nuttells, James	3	Page, John	10	Hudgen, William	7	Bohannon, William	11
Buckners, T.	1	Robinson, Christopher	1	Peasley, Charles	1	Jarvis, John	6
Gressels, James	5	Rootes, John	9	Steder, James	6	Jarvis, William, Senr	4
Brickners, Jno	1	Riter, William	6	Roberts, Thomas	3	Little, John	4
Baytop, Thomas	2	Royston, Rich ^d , W	7	Billups, Jno	9	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7
Boswells, Majr	5	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	Billups, Richard	4	Reynolds, William	7
Boswells, John	*7	Stubbs, John	9	Minter, Jno	11	Cook, Igtions	3
Rileas, Thomas	5	Solds, Dawson	9	Brownley, Edward	6	Hall, Ann	3
Cookes, F. W. (Est ^a)	4	Solds, William	1	Williams, Thomas	4	Tonkins, William	7
Whittings, Beverley	4	Shackelford,	4	Keys, Edward	6	Hunley, Caleb	5
Buckners, Jn	10	Stubbs, Jno S	5	Brownley, James	7	Smith, Peter	12
Kemps, W ^m	8	Taylor, Nathan ^l	6	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	Brownley, Archibald	8
Cookes, Jno	6	Tomkies, Cap. Chr	14	Minter, William	7	Brownley, John	7
Hughes, Jno	1	Thrift, Thomas	3	Davis, Edward	7	Foster, Robert	8
Cookes, Merd	6	Tomson, Bernard B	2	Davis, Elizabeth	1	Foster, Joshua	6
Davis, Anthony	5	Thornton, Meaux	2	Blacknall, Mary	4	Foster, Robert, junr	3
Wilkins, Thomas	5	Wiatt, Sarah	7	Davis, Humphrey	2	Forrest, Abraham	3
Wilson, James	3	West, Thomas	13	Hulle, —†	5	Morgan, Ransome	2
Curry, Ann	3	Walker, John	3	Hayes, John	10	Hobday, Brookes	5
Kemp, Dorothy	4	Whyte, W ^m	8	Davis, Ann	4	Buckner, William	6
Tomkies, Francis	11	Washer, William	3	Davis, Thomas, Senr	4	Jarvis, Francis	8
Fletcher, Nathan	5	Wyatt, John	7	Armestead, George	5	Hayes, Thomas	10
Innis, Robert	1	Wyatt, William	5	Adams, Zach ^h	6	Evans, William	8
Willis, Fran ^s J	11	Wood, Lewis	5	Ransone, Letitia	5	Forrest, George	6
Pryon, Christopher	9	Yates, Robert	7	Gwyn, John	5	Hunley, Matt	2
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abing ⁿ)	10	Thrift, W ^m	7	Bernard, Jesse	2	Miller, Francis	6
Boswell, Abraham	*23	Fox, John	2	Ransone, Thomas	5	Gregory, Richard	5
Boswell, John	*7	Starwood, Thomas	2	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	Brown, Christopher	2
Foster, Peter	5	Scott, John	5	Gwyn, Henry	5	Gayle, Thomas	6
Ransone, Rd	5	Spann, Mary	2	Brookes, Thomas	2	Knight, Henry	9
		Jones, Mary	2	Miller, Avarilla	4	Brown, George	2
		Roan, Alexander	2	Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	Brown, William	9
		Padget, Jno	2	Gayle, Sarah	4	Kerr, Andrew	2
		Shaw, Eliz ^a	2	Degges, Jno	5	Miller, Joseph	10
		Sears, W ^m	2	Forrest, Philip	8	Miller, James	7
Ash, John	6	Cottawm, W ^m	2	Harper, James	6	Miller, Gabriel	5
Anderson, Matthew	6	Robinson, Jno	6	Jarvis, Francis	6	Hudgen, John, Senr	6
Bentley, James	5	Dickinson, W ^m	4	Dunbar, Leah	4	Basset, Richard	9
Bentley, William	6	Dickinson, Elizabeth	4	Christian, Martha	4	Basset, William, junr	6
Browning, John	6	Dame, George	2	Hudgen, Humphrey	3	Merchant, William	2
Booker, Lewis	6			Callis, Ambrose	7	Merchant, Elisha	6
Bristow, John	4			Callis, Robert	5	Carter, James	4
Baytop, James	3			Callis, Richard	7	Respass, Richard	7
Booth, George	9			Studer, Thomas	7	Powell, John	3
Blassingame, William	4			Forrest, George	8	Angel, Robert	4
Burton, Henry	5			Callis, John	2	Mullins, Dorothy	6
Burwells, Lewis (Est ^a)	1			Forrest, George	2	Longest, Ann	6
Blassingame, Jno	9			Ripley, Richard	5	Terry, Philip	9
Baine, John	8			Ripley, Andrew	5	Wiscom, Nicholas	3
Blassingame, Jude	3			Decel, James	3	Johnson, John	3
Baker, Elizabeth	7			Poster, Josiah	6	Bell, William	3
Curtis, Ann	5			Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	Jones, Philip E	4
Collies, James	4			Sampson, John	5	Fitchet, Thomas	7
Carney, John	2			Hunley, James	6	Fitchet, Daniel	6
Duvall, William	8			Dudley, William	6	Dudley, Dorothy	5
Duvall, Samuel	4			Hudgen, James, Senr	11	Hughes, Edw ^d	2
Duvall, Francis	8			Mason, Thomas	4	James, Walter	8
Duvall, William	2			Wilts, John	6	Gayle, George	9
Dunster, Warner	4			Hunley, Henry	5	Hudgen, Holdr	5
Donglass, Thomas	7			Soaper, John	5	Ayres, Richard	4
Freeman, James	10			Mullins, James	1	Brookes, Joseph	5
Garland, Elizabeth	2			Davis, Tho (son of Jno)	5	Hunney, John	1
Garland, Christopher	4			Owen, Edm ^d	4	Cray, John	5
Gardner, Zach ^h	4			Willis, William	5	Stedder, John	5
Green, George	6			Lewis, Robert	6	Jarvis, Francis	5
Guthrie, Samuel	4			Stuart, James	8	Fytoung, George	2
Gressit, John	5			Gayle, Hunley	6	Cary, Robert	4
Grumley, Swan	3			Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	Booker, James	11
Goalder, Thomas	2			Borum, Edm ^d , Senr	2	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	5
Groome, Mary	5			Borum, Edm ^d , junr	7	Curtis, Charles	1
Hubard, James	16			Machen, Mary	6	Wyatt, Margaret	6
Howlet, John	3			Machen, Margaret	1	Green, Richard	5
Hughes, Thomas	11			Borum, John	6	Lewis, George	1
Hibble, George	6			Southcomb, John	3	Hudgen, John	4
Hope, Benjamin	5			Dudley, George	3	Blake, Thomas	4
Jones, Richard	5			Bromley, Edw ^d	6	Hunley, James	7
King, Samuel	1			Throckmorton, Mord	8	Driver, Emanuel	5
Kemp, Peter	4			Peyton, Sir Jno	3	Driver, Susanna	4
Lewis, John	6			Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	Driver, William	3
Lawson, Anthony	3			Callis, William (decd.)	5	Jones, James	7
Lewis, Thomas	5			Callis, James, Senr	7	Iveson, Abraham	13
Lawson, William	6			Davis, Isaac	6	Iveson, Johna	7
Langhlin, James	3			Degges, Joseph	3	Plunmer, Judith & W ^m	20
Lemmon, William	8			Hudgen, Jno	3	Bell, Peter	12
Lemmon, Richard	9			Robins, Peter	8	Turner, John	4
Langhlin, Laurence	7			Degges, William	2	Blake, William	11
Lemmon, William	3			Hudgen, Albin	9	Lucas, William	1
Lemmon, John	8			Hudgen, Lewis	10	Hudgen, Robert	7
Lawson, Charles	4			Hudgen, John	4	Hudgen, Mary	2
Morris, William	4			White, John	2	Hudgen, Hush	8
Mason, William	5			Jones, Thomas	7	Parrot, Augustine	1
Menoggin, Sam ^l	5			Anderson, John	4	Dudley, George A	9
Pollard, Jnlius C.	5			Carney, William	5	Hodges, Richard	6
Pollard, William	3						

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.				KINGSTON PARISH—con.				KINGSTON PARISH—con.				KINGSTON PARISH—con.			
King, Joseph	4	7	Forrest, Henry	2	1	Forrest, Mary	3	1	Shiple, John	4	1				
Armstead, Dorothy	3	8	Hunley, John	4	2	Forrest, Edmund	3	1	Scott, Michael	2	1				
Davis, Edward	4	2	Hudgens, William (Son Gabe)	7	1	Hudgen, Moses	3	3	Billups, Joseph, j	3	11				
Basset, William, Senr	4	9	Winder, Ann	2	1	Billups, Robert	2	17	Carter, Jane	7	7				
Dunbar, Gowen	3	3	Winder, Edm ^d	2	2	Oliver, Graveley	4	5	Eddins, Jm, jun	5	32				
Ashbury, Joseph	4	4	Hunley, Thomas	8	1	Dawson, Lenard	3	1	Gwyn, Robert	5	4				
Respass, William	6	10	Powell, Henry	4	1	Dawson, Thomas	7	5	Poster, George	7	1				
Pickett, Galen	5	1	Read, Lucy	3	1	Merchant, Ann	3	5	Hunley, Thomas	3	1				
Avery, John	4	2	Hudgen, Eliz ^a	5	5	Winder, Thomas	4	3	Boush, William	3	1				
Feid, James (Estate)	4	3	Hudgen, Eliz ^a	5	5	Blake, James	6	5	Glasscock, Abraham	6	6				
Francis, John	4	6	Turner, Eliz ^a	7	4	Anderson, Edw ^d	5	5	Singleton, Henry	3	3				
Billups, John & mother	10	13	Dunlavy, Ann	4	7	Hurst, John	6	1	Billups, George	6	6				
Billups, Thomas	6	2	Harriss, James	7	2	Haywood, Elkin	6	7	Gwyn, Hugh	3	9				
Degges, Joshua	3	3	Harris, Matt	6	2	Merchant, Ambrose	7	18	Gwyn, James	1	1				
Owens, John	4	8	Harris, Johanna	2	1	Meggs, John	7	7	Gwyn, John	1	1				
Owens, George	4	4	Matthews, Robert	8	32	Foster, Robert	6	6	Jarvis, Machen	3	3				
Sadler, Richard	7	9	Matthews, Dorothy	1	7	Anderson, Jn ^o	4	(*)	Glasscock, Isaac	4	6				
Peed, Lewis	9	9	Eddins, Jn ^o , Senr	12	17	Lane, Ezekiel	4	18	James, Matt	8	18				
Weston, Thomas	9	9	Eddins, Davison	7	9	Dawson, James	7	7	Whiting, Thomas	9	1				
Summers, Richard	9	8	Eddins, Sam ^l	6	8	Gayle, Christopher	8	5	Parrot, John	5	1				
Sadler, Thomas	3	3	Forrest, Henry	6	13	Brookes, Richard	7	12	Atherton, John	5	5				
Parrot, Ann	7	7	Forrest, Thomas	4	1	Sadler, William	6	2	Atherton, Ann	4	4				
Pallester, John	5	5	Lewis, John	7	5	Enos, Francis	2	2	Atshley, David	5	9				
Parrot, Robert	5	5	Forrest, George, Senr	3	8	Anderson, Ralph	2	2							
Tabb, Thomas	5	40	Forrest, John	4	4	Bridge, Mary	2	2							
						Shiple, Ralph	8	8							

GREENVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William	4	64	Maclin, Thomas	12	23	Smith, David	7	10	Rives, Hannah	5	5
Batte, William	10	38	Maclin, William	4	29	Smith, Joel	5	7	Bynum, Turner	6	19
Barlow, Celia	4	4	Major, Harwood	12	13	Smith, William	3	10	Masse, Richard	6	1
Blanks, Richard	4	11	Mason, James	13	44	Tyus, Lewis	14	30	Wommack, William	5	6
Blanks, Nicholas	4	3	Porch, James	8	3	Thrift, Drury	1	27	Parks, Major	1	1
Blanks, Ingram	3	2	Pelham, Peter	8	11	Vaughan, Pierce	10	11	Turner, James	2	8
Bilberry, Isham	4	4	Prince, John	8	3	Wilkinson, Joel	6	9	Dupree, Lewis, jun	8	10
Barlow, John	5	1	Pettway, Hinchia	1	2	Whittington, John	7	6	Lundy, William	5	6
Barlow, William	5	5	Pettway, William	4	6	Whitmore, William	7	11	Hines, William (S ^o ham)	4	1
Bailey, Henry	5	3	Newsom, William	1	2	Wilburn, William	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Jun	4	2
Collier, Thomas	4	8	Parham, Hannah	6	18	Watson, William	4	13	Bass, Byrd	1	6
Collier, Mihil	7	10	Redding, Timothy	6	2	Watson, James Alex ^r	4	14	Wasdon, Augustine	1	1
Dunn, William	9	9	Redding, William	3	4	Peterson, Batte	9	32	Rives, Benjamin	10	19
Eppes, James	3	8	Stark, William, jun ^r	4	20	Metcalf, Andrew	7	7	Fennell, Isham	6	47
Grigg, Burrell	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin	8	14	Justice, Ephram	4	4	Dupree, John	5	18
Grigg, Frederick	8	8	Smith, Tabitha	7	10	Viucent, John	17	32	Jordan, Burrell	1	1
Grigg, William	1	1	Stewart, John	1	16	Clark, Peter	11	9	Pritchard, Henry	1	1
Grigg, Lewis	4	3	Stark, William	9	29	Jeter, John, jun	6	6	Jordan, Edmund	7	7
Grigg, Lewis, Jun ^r	2	4	Slate, Robert	7	3	Binford, James	5	1	Young, Ann	7	7
Harrison, Sarah	4	4	Tomlinson, William	1	1	Burt, William	4	9	Dancey, Francis	10	18
Hobbs, John	6	21	Tedder, William	5	1	Parks, Jecomas	5	2	Reams, John	5	5
Harrison, Lucy	3	1	Turner, John	6	3	Parks, Lucy	4	2	Tarbor, John	1	2
Hazelwood, William	3	3	Vaughan, William	10	7	Crew, John	1	1	Lundy, John	1	1
Hubbard, Anne	7	7	Wilkins, Edmund	4	45	Coker, James	10	10	Lundy, James	3	3
Hicks, Benjamin	2	29	Williams, Charles (for B. Waller)	4	16	Smith, Aaron	7	1	Wyche, Mary	5	15
Harrison, Mary	4	6	Williams, Alex ^r (for W. Allen)	6	47	Rowell, Edward	9	6	Sykes, William	8	20
Lawrence, Thomas	3	3	Jolley, Thomas	6	4	Collier, John	11	6	Going, James	7	7
Long, Joseph	12	1	Wilkins, Douglas	8	46	Jordan, Thomas	4	13	Clark, Joshua	10	18
Mason, William	7	19	Winn, Mary	1	3	Jordan, Jesse	3	5	Robinson, Littleberry	6	14
Mabry, Robert	1	7	Wager, Elizabeth	2	18	Bass, Samuel	7	7	Clark, Henry	6	6
Morris, Thomas	3	4	Fisher, Daniel	12	43	Atkins, Aaron	14	14	Evans, William	10	10
Mabry, Nathaniel	10	19	Loftin, John	9	11	Hicks, Robert	5	24	Sherland, John	10	10
Malone, Sarah	4	8	Jenkins, Thomas	3	23	Haley, Henry	6	13	Bennitt, William	7	7
Melton, Peter	2	5	Atkinson, William, Sen	8	14	Morris, William	1	1	Brown, William	9	9
Melton, Hardy	5	15	Butts, John	7	13	Parks, Joseph	5	1	Anderson, John	6	3
Mabry, Daniel	11	15	Batte, John	6	9	Dupree, John	8	5	Fox, William	7	18
Nevison, John	3	18	Butts, Peter	1	4	Moody, Kerley	1	1	Collier, Moses	10	10
Northcross, Frederick	1	1	Brown, Ambrose (Dinw [*])	4	3	Moody, James	1	1	Prince, Nicolas	4	3
Powell, Robert	10	10	Buckley, John	4	2	Thweatt's Thomas (quarter)	3	3	Brewer, Benjamin	2	2
Richardson, Jordin	4	26	Cooksey, John Baptist	7	7	Davis, Frederick	8	5	Fox, John	5	14
Stewart, Sally	1	2	Caine, George	5	4	Britt, Jesse	6	3	Allen, James	9	2
Sammonds, Newitt	1	1	Charles, Lewis	2	7	Morris, Chislon	1	8	Jeter, Andrew	6	5
Sammonds, John	3	3	Collier, Daniel	2	7	Stewart, Thomas	5	3	Brown, John	9	9
Trotter, William	5	2	Davis, Matthew	3	6	Combo, Cannon	1	1	Acres, James	7	7
Williams, Thomas	1	1	Denton, Susannah	1	1	Hicks, Daniel	1	16	Dupree, Jacob	7	1
Williams, Benjamin, jun ^r	1	22	Goodrich, Benjamin	9	8	Jones, John	3	3	Johnson, William	6	2
Wyche, Peter	9	16	Goodrum, Bennitt	4	3	Hines, David	6	13	Cooke, Henry	7	14
Walker, Robert (Dinw [*])	6	3	Goodrum, Thomas	4	4	Jordan, Michael	3	3	Thompson, Drury	5	2
Whittington, Frederick	6	1	Hamilton, John	7	22	Turner, Simon	9	32	Sheehorn, Wilson	11	11
Wrenn, James	6	9	Hamilton, James	1	1	Brown, Burrel	1	8	Ware, Thomas	5	5
Wrenn, Thomas	9	6	Harwell, Frederick	10	10	Morris, Jabez	4	5	Jeter, Edmund, sen	10	8
Williams, Benjamin	3	5	Hunt, Judkins	9	13	Dupree, Cordy	2	4	Turner, Joseph	1	10
Wrenn, Francis	5	5	Hunt, Goodwin	1	1	Dupree, Jeremiah	4	3	Lightfoot, John	7	1
Rogers, William	5	18	Jones, Benjamin	2	15	Dupree, Lewis	5	13	Fielding, Thomas	6	1
Bass, Henry	9	8	Lanier, Thomas	13	7	Dupree, Thomas, jun	4	14	Tomlinson, Lucas	1	1
Howse, Laurence	6	8	Lock, Thomas	9	6	Haley, James	3	14	Tomlinson, Susauna	5	6
Stewart, Elizabeth	1	1	Mitchell, Lockett	6	5	Britt, John	10	2	Harrison, Nathaniel	6	5
Atkins, Absalom	2	6	Mabry, Joel	5	15	Spikes, William	5	5	Massey, Richard	8	5
Atkins, Jesse	7	5	Mabry, Lewis	4	6	Grinstone, John	2	1	Wrenn, William	9	2
Butts, Jesse	1	4	McClellin, Philip	6	1	Reams, Hezekiah	5	5	Harris, James	11	1
Boush, John (Rich ^d)	6	2	Mabry, Evans	5	15	Rives, Benjamin, Senr	7	17	Morris, John	11	1
Boush, Samuel	6	38	Maclin, James	7	24	Sturgis, William	7	2	Lewellin, Thomas	10	2
Branscomb, Thomas	7	7	Camp, John	11	8	Hines's William (Quarter)	4	4	Dupree, Haley	7	7
Barnes, John	7	2	Jackson, Lewis	8	12	Spence, John	8	8	McIndree, John	10	9
Camp, John	8	12	Gibbons, Edmund	5	16	Pettway, Edward	7	6	Tooke, Dempsey	5	4
Jackson, Lewis	7	1	Rivers, Robert	8	10	Rivers, Nathaniel	6	6	Dawson's, John (Estate)	4	17
Gibbons, Edmund	5	16	Rivers, Thomas	6	21	Rosser, Sarah	1	1	Harris, Absalom	10	7
Lucas, John, jun	1	3	Rosser, Elizabeth, jun ^r	3	10	Rosser, Elizabeth, jun ^r	1	1	Jordan, Drury	9	5
Lucas, Tabitha	3	14	Spencer, Robert	10	35	Thweatt, Rebecca	3	10	Jordan, Braxton	8	8
Lucas, John	4	16									

* Illegible.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7		Mitchell, Drury	6		Robinson, James	7		Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6		Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	4	2
Heathcock, William	5		Vinson, Joseph	3	10	Knight, Joel	8		Davis, John	7	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4		Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun.	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	4		Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun.	6	5	Going, Drury	4		Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	3	2
Murrell, Mark	8		Dungill, William	7		Byrum, Osburn	7		Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	9		Clark, Peter	7		Roper, Ann	7		Peebles, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3		Jones, Britton	3		Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10		Going, Thomas	1		Mitchell, Cheney	8		Brewer, Nicholas	5	
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3		Lay, John	1		Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3		Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6		Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6		Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6		Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11		Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2		Harrison, Charles	1		Byrum, James	4				

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	
Burvell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)		1	Shearman, Raw ^h	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr.	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	6
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fonda, Hannah	6		Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	Riveer, John	5	2	Flett, Jeduthun	5		George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)		17	Newby, Oswald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr.		18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanas, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	
Bush, James	6		Ball, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Bailey, Hannah	5		Robertson, Andrew	7	23	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Seldeo, John	2	11	West, Thomas	3		Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Mcetyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6		Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	6		Nicken, John	7		Webb, Jesse	1	
Cammel, George	5	5	Webb, John	3		Nicken, John, Jr.	1		Kern, Henry	1	
Clutton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4		Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2		Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Degge, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4		Schofield, Mary	5		Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Riveers, John	3		Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	
Dotson, Charles	8		Robinson, George	4		Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Caliry, Lewis	3		Simmonds, James	5	20	Hunton, Thomas, Jr.	2	
Dunaway, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	7		Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2		Yerby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6		Rich, William	5		Bowen, William	3		Coats, Rawleigh	6	
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickeus, Nathaniel	3		George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3		Corrie, Rever ^d David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr.	6	8
Jones, Robert	7		Nickens, James	7	9	Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr.	4		Brown, Spencer	7		Gaston, Anthony	5		Chilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	3		Gaston, William	4		Demovel, Sampson	11	
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Est.)	7	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2		Hill, John	7		George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.	7	32	Lumford, Travers	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Mcetyre, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7		Chistien, Nicholas	1		Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1		Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7		Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4		Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stephoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myars, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2		Wale, John	6	1	James, John	8	10	Myars, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4		Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5		Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
Riveer, William	1		Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Riveers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
Riveer, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5		Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.)		6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	
Riveer, John, Senr.			Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
Riveer, William, Jr.	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Riveers, *	6	2	Pullen, Jonathen	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8		Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5		Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3		Dye, John	8	
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George		15	Reaves, John	8		Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4		Moore, Susannah	4		Flemming, James	4	
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4		George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8		Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5		Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Rever ^d John	6	13
White, Thomas	4		Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7		Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6		Doggett, William, Jr.	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4		West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selgen, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr.	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Bailie (Est.)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Winbin, William	6	
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1		Hill, Thomas	8		Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	
Jacob, Robert C.	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4		Riveer, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel		17	Kelly, Jesse	6	
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6		Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1		Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Knaphro	6	3	Garland, David	6		Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Mcetyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7		Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hubbard, Thomas	7	11	Brent, Vincent	1	6	Pinckard, James	1	15	Schofield, William	3	5
Chilton, William	2	2	Yopp, William	6	3	Norris, George	7	21	Heath, John, Jr.	2	3
Hill, James	3	2	Alford, Zachariah	5	5	Yopp, Samuel	4	11	Edmonds, Elias	9	23
Hill, John	4	2	Doggett, John	3	4	Brent, William	9	10	Bell, Elizabeth	1	18
Garner, Thomas	11	1	Carter, Job	5	10	George, Spencer	8	8	Connelly, Patrick	5	3
Brent, Judithen	4	6	Lock, Stephen	6	4	Degge, John	6	9	Carter, Harry	6	2
Saunders, Betty	7	4	Haw, Peter	6	9	Wallace, James	9	2	Mott, Betty	3	6
Brown, William	6	12	Kent, Edwin	6	1	Dameron, Rachel	4	1	Lizenby, Ellen	2	1
Yerby, John	6	30	Kirk, James (Esq.)	3	12	Galloway, William	5	31	Selden, Mary	3	39
Stevens, Ann	7	8	Norris, Martin	3	3	Gordon, James	7	1			
Sullivan, Judith	7	2	Miller, John	3	14	Tapscott, James	7	26			

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT.			UPPER PRECINCT—CON.			MIDDLE PRECINCT—CON.			LOWER PRECINCT—CON.		
Brooks, Thomas	5	1	Daniel, Robert	9	15	Daniel, Hannah	4	2	West, Geor.	7	2
Bennet, Thomas	5	4	Lee, Sarah	8	1	Pas Quett, George	1	1	Jefferson, Daniel	9	1
Benman, John	3	2	Mickelborough, Mary	6	6	Barzey, Wilkerson	4	2	Hopkins, Richard	7	1
Bird, Mary	4	17	Rilee, John	3	4	Denison, Jonas	4	9	Owen, John	7	6
Blakey, Churchhill	8	3				Walker, Hugh	10	26	Dudley, Charles	6	4
Crossfield, James	8	3	MIDDLE PRECINCT.			Neilson, Charlotte	6	44	Sole, John	4	10
Campbell, James	4	4	Steptoe, Willm	4	118	Groom, John	8	1	Powell, David	5	2
Corbin, Richard, Esq.	12	127	Murray, Rachel	4	26	Meacham, Lawrence	5	11	Grymes, Charles	2	7
Corbin, Garvin (Estate)	12	111	George, John, Senr	5	11	Canady, Ambrose	3	2	Deagle, William	3	3
Cloudas, Frances	5	2	Blaie, Susannah	6	12	South, John	7	5	Martin, Ann	6	3
Clark, John, Senr	6	4	Kidd, James	11	18	Meggs, Chatharine	6	12	Deagle, John	6	3
Clark, John, Junr	3	3	Tuggle, Grillin	4	2	Wortham, James	6	12	Barrick, John	7	7
Crittinden, Thomas	4	1	Brooks, John	6	2	Hibble, John	10	7	Barrick, Benja	7	7
Collins, Elizabeth	4	1	Willis, John	4	2	Daniel, Milley	5	29	Meckelburgh, Robt	6	29
Corbin, John T.	6	74	Kidd, Wm	7	7	Newcomb, Bowling	3	3	Blackburn, Mary	3	18
Dejarnatt, Daniel	7	17	Thuston, Wm	5	10	Moore, Willm	3	3	Boss, Ann	4	1
Dillard, George	5	2	Swords, Benja	7	2	Baker, Elizabeth	3	4	Miller, Andrew	7	9
Dunn, Agrippa	8	3	Kidd, Benja, Jun	5	4	Haley, James	1	1	Dudley, Mary	4	4
Greenwood, Samuel	5	2	Hardy, Joseph	7	2	Lorimer, George	6	79	Wake, Joanna	6	5
Healy, John	5	7	Kidd, Benja, Senr	8	2	Reed, Elizabeth	2	6	Minton, Bowler	2	2
Hardee, John	5	1	Bristow, Alexander	4	1	Klug, Revd Samuel	4	27	Powell, Jeremiah	3	1
Jefferies, William	7	5	Bachelder, Heny	4	8	Gale, Margret	13	3	Kemp, Mary	7	29
Jackson, John, Senr	2	14	Williams, Benja	6	2	Chonning, Henry	7	3	Blake, John, Jur	7	17
Jackson, John, Junr	7	6	Milby, Richd	7	7	Murray, Robert	12	12	Bayton, William	5	2
Jessee, Jane	5	7	Bristow, Saunders	3	1	Miller, Christopher	4	4	Hearon, Willm	5	5
Lee, James	7	4	Roane, John	11	6	Wormeley, Ralph	9	220	Blake, Tho, Junr	8	1
Lee, Philip	5	6	Stamper, Rob	11	6				Stevens, Lewis	10	2
Lee, Charles, Senr	5	24	Guest, Wm	7	7	LOWER PRECINCT.			Harron, Thomas	6	1
Mountague, Lewis	6	3	Daniel, John, Junr	2	8	Churchhill, William	14	91	Blake, George, Senr	6	2
Maderas, John	6	3	Paterson, Thomas	3	5	Spotswood, Elizabeth	1	5	Boss, John	5	10
Mountague, Colo Philip	10	9	Daniel, John, Senr	6	1	Barrick, John	2	2	Dunlavy, James	6	4
Mountague, William	1	5	Roane, Wm	1	5	Saunders, Jacob Stiff	3	3	Jackson, Geor	4	4
Mullins, John	6	1	George, Meacham	6	1	Beard, John	6	6	Longest, Robert	1	1
Miller, Elizabeth	6	4	Tuggle, Nicholas	6	6	Miller, Ann, Senr	4	1	Daniel, George	4	36
McTyre, Henry	4	2	Mickelborough, Henry	2	8	Tisser, Mary	4	1	Elliott, Matthew	4	2
Maderas, Benjamin	6	2	Oliver, Francis	9	1	Berkeley, Edmond	21	21	Deagle, Willm, Junr	3	3
M'han, Matthew	6	1	Fox, Tabatha	2	2	Ross, Francis	4	4	Herrin, Benja	1	2
M'han, James	8	7	Roane, Thomas	3	9	Hackney, William	5	6	Elliott, Willm	4	9
Owen, William	4	8	George, John, Junr	3	8	Saunders, Thomas	7	15	Hudgen, Rob	3	3
Owen, Jacob	1	5	Thurston, Wm	9	9	Batchelder, Jos	5	1	Layton, John	10	3
Pryor, William	4	3	Kidd, Chons	6	6	Dean, Frances	7	6	Layton, Reuben, Senr	3	3
Segar, William (Dec'd.)	2	15	Thurston, Saml	4	6	Davis, Richard	7	13	Gregory, James (Estate)	3	38
Segar, Capt Thomas	8	13	Sewards, John	8	4	Hunt, John	3	2	Ross, James	1	1
Seward, John	8	1	Bachelor, Elizabeth	2	5	Healy, Thomas	13	10	Blade, Currell	5	2
Sanders, George	3	2	Mickelberry, John	1	1	Davis, Andrew	8	9	Sibley, Benson	7	7
Sanders, Tho ^s Wms	7	10	George, Wm	3	3	Matthews, William	6	6	Laughlin, Simon	*21	21
Sanders, George	7	10	Michal, Sarah	2	4	Hodges, John	5	4	Daniel, George	5	5
Sears, John	6	1	Meggs, James	4	4	Anderson, Alexander	5	3	Robenson, Charles	7	17
Stevens, Mary	6	1	Grymes, Philip L.	4	143	Minto, John	5	5	Edwards, Tho ^s	2	1
Thurston, John	2	2	Wood, Willm	8	3	Jones, William	5	13	Stiff, James	5	11
Taff, Thomas	6	1				Sutton, Ann	5	15	Boss, James	4	4
Thurston, Henry	9	9				Deagle, Absolum	3	3	Hanks, George	5	5
Vass, Henry, Senr	5	12				Dean, William	2	9	Blake, John	8	1
Vass, Henry, Junr	5	3				Vaughn, Dudley	4	7	Edwards, Charles	2	7
Wood, Samuel	6	3				Hill, William	4	1	Jackson, John	10	5
Watts, Ralph	9	3				Hackney, Elizabeth	4	13	Flemming, Charles	1	7
Woodley, Francis	6	3				Atkerson, John	7	7	Mundy, Willm	3	26
Ware, Jane	4	2				Humphris, John	6	7	Miller, Cbristopher	4	4
Yates, Harry B.	2	22				Jones, William	6	6	Curtis, Joanna	5	35
Lee, Reuben	3	1									

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER.			CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.			CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.			CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued.		
McCleuny, James	4	3	Peirce, Mildred	6	6	Hines, Hardy	3	6	Butler, Nathan	5	5
McCleuny, John	6	5	Wright, William	8	1	Hines, Willis	1	1	Boon, Daniel (negro)	1	1
Mintz, Edward	7	1	Taylor, Jethro	5	1	Roades, James	6	6	Beaman, Trease	4	1
Redman, Martin	2	2	Wright, John	6	6	McCleuny, Mial	6	6	Copeland, John	6	6
Taylor, Pruden	3	3	King, William	7	17	McCleuny, Wm	10	8	Hedgpath, Holladay	2	2
Butler, Peter	5	5	Callis, George	6	13	Taylor, James	3	3	Parker, James	6	1
Gay, James	5	5	Peirce, James	6	6	Gay, William	6	1	Cowper, William	6	32
Barns, Johnson	3	1	Beasley, Benjamin	5	5	Pruden, William	9	9			
Butler, John	6	6	Johnson, Josiah	5	5	Ballard, Ann	2	13	CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y.		
Peirce, Stephen	2	1	Johnson, Stephen	5	1	Webb, Honour	2	5	King, Capt. Michl	2	5
Parker, Joseph	4	4	McCleuny, Tho ^s	4	4	Powell, Francis	2	8	Jossey, Wm	4	1
Simons, John	4	2	Daughtery, John	3	4	Pinner, Tho ^s	6	1	Campbell, John	6	7
Willis, Robert	7	2	Henderson, Jacob	8	8	Pruden, Jethro	7	7	Pugh, Theop ^s	4	6
Taylor Edward	5	5	Parker, John	5	5	Wright, James	6	6			

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA continued.				DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.				LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY—continued.				
Williams, John	7	1	Peele, Jeremiah	3	Baker, Rich ^d	2	13	Cowper, John	5	12						
Briggs, James	6	6	Ross, Babel	4	Darden, Eliz ^a	5	13	Holladay, Joseph	9	23						
Turlington, Peggy	4	4	Goff, Hugh	6	1	Darden, Stephen	4	8	Shivers, Tho ^s	6	2					
Terry, Richard	4	4	Harrell, James	12	Hedghpeth, Henry	5	1	Vessey, John	8	6						
Sears, Liah	2	1	Russel, Mary	7	Holland, John	4	1	Ross, John	6	3						
Burkett, Charles	5	5	Goodman, James	4	3	Holland, Joseph	6	2	Holladay, Brewer	4	27					
Medcalf, William	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca	7	3	Johnson, Mason	9	2	Jones, Mary	6	7					
Bates, James	6	6	Davidson, William	5	3	Holland, Charity	4	3	Wilkinson, William	6	27					
Newiney, John	7	1	Collins, William	3	3	Hedghpeth, Cutbert	1	1	Cowling, Benj ^a	6	11					
Soiril, John	5	3	Tarlington, John	4	5	Holland, Benjamin	5	5	Driver, Daniel	5	11					
Besong, Lewis	3	3	Nearney, Nicholas	5	5	Hedghpeth, Comfort	5	5	Godwin, Anthony	10	19					
John, John Fore	1	1	Hughes, William	4	4	Holland, Titus	4	6	Richardson, Archibald	3	5					
Driver, John	5	12	Byrd, Daniel	6	6	Holland, Esther	3	10	Tankard, Charity	6	4					
Lawson, John	4	2	Byrd, Martha	2	2	Everitt, John	8	13	Lawrence, Mary	6	2					
Jones, Nicholas	3	2	Smith, Isaac	8	8	Holland, Absalem	8	3	CAPT. REMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.							
Jones, Eliz ^a	3	9	Rawls, James	8	6	Denson, Martha	3	1	Godwin, James, Senr	6	13					
Loney, William	4	2	Faulks, William	8	9	Holland, William	6	1	Godwin, Kinchen	7	24					
Holland, Joseph	5	14	March, Daniel	6	13	Harrell, Lewis	7	1	Godwin, Joseph, Junr	4	22					
Granbery, Mary	3	5	Ilare, Elizabeth	8	13	Rawls, Eliz ^a	6	3	Godwin, Eliz ^a	6	14					
Pugh, James	5	8	Rawls, Ann	4	3	Tarlington, Benj ^a	4	1	Minton, Mills	11	11					
Riddick, Mosses	5	12	Rawls, Uriah	7	2	Rawls, John	11	5	Fare, John	4	13					
Ried, Mary	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Solo)	5	1	Keen, Sam ^l	6	1	Godwin, Col. Tho ^s	7	22					
Riddick, Ezekias	7	4	Goff, Lemuel	1	1	Hines, Mourning	6	1	Bridger, James	7	11					
Lester, John	5	1	Crofford, Solomon	7	1	Collins, Sam ^l	5	1	Denson, John	4	14					
Campbell, David	3	1	Odum, William	4	1	Copeland, Zac ^s	7	17	Marshall, Tho ^s	2	3					
Parker, Christian	6	9	Cross, Jonathan	4	5	Winborn, James	5	14	Howell, John	7	4					
Woodward, Richard	6	9	Dilday, William	5	5	Harrison, William	5	4	Campbell, Tho ^s , Junr	3	5					
Groves, John	4	1	Berfield, John	2	2	Valentine, James	3	5	Wilkinson, Tho ^s , Senr	8	2					
Lassiter, Aaron	5	6	Austen, Richard	8	8	Butler, Sam ^l	3	1	Corbell, John	4	1					
Wilson, John	6	1	Rutter, Thomas	2	2	Elsbery, Joseph	8	1	Holladay, Ann	5	15					
Skinner, Henry	2	8	Parker, David	5	2	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.				Eley, Willis	4	11				
Lawrence, Jacob	3	2	Rogers, Drury	4	1	Roberts, Tho ^s	3	9	Fulgham, John	5	15					
Livingston, Thomas	2	2	Langston, Isaac	4	6	Allmand, Harrison	6	10	Smith, Edward	7	5					
Pugh, William	6	9	Keene, Joseph	4	1	Everitt, Willis	7	19	Godwin, Charlot	9	11					
Brewer, Jesse	6	3	King, John	7	1	Farrow, Jacob	6	1	Mitchell, James	3	5					
Willis, Thomas	7	7	Tarlington, Levin	10	8	Milner, Tho ^s	3	6	Coffield, Wm, Senr	6	1					
Riddick, William	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse	2	2	Milner, Joseph	7	5	Corbell, Joseph	7	18					
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA.				REIDE, SHAD.				COFFIELD, WILLIS				JORDAN, WILLIAM				
Langston, John	5	2	Jones, Arther, Senr	8	4	Hodges, Jesse	7	4	Corbell, Thomas	5	4					
Lamb, Rhady	4	4	Jones, Arther, Junr	9	7	Coffield, Wm	9	15	Mitchell, Joseph	3	6					
Savage, William	4	4	Howard, Eliz ^a	3	2	Coffield, Slatter	6	2	Godwin, Mills	2	27					
Cole, Mourning	3	6	Smith, Rich ^d	2	4	Cowling, Eliz ^a	2	4	Godwin, Joseph, Senr	5	7					
Savage, Caleb	9	6	Collins, Thomas	12	4	Rogers, Rich ^d	7	1	Godwin, James, Junr	6	5					
Parker, Jonathan	3	3	Purvis, James	12	2	Cowling, Tho ^s	10	3	Pitt, Patience	4	8					
Parker, Capt. Willis	9	20	Cross, William	5	40	Peole, Tho ^s	4	2	Cutchin, Mary	1	16					
Horton, James	6	2	Riddick, Col. Edwd	8	40	Eley, Mosses	4	7	Cutchin, Thomas	5	8					
Cross, Hardy	9	3	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.				Mackie, John	10	17	Whitley, Absalem	5	1				
Smith, Thomas	10	3	Norflet, John	7	3	Pinner, Tho ^s	4	1	Fry, Robert	4	4					
Smith, Arther	11	8	Holland, Henry (of Henry)	7	14	Medcalf, Wm	2	1	Raybourn, John	7	6					
Parker, Abraham	11	19	Holland, Henry (of John)	9	7	Johnson, John	5	3	Meloney, Thomas	5	7					
Harrell, Adam	2	1	Holland, Henry (of Dan ^l)	4	2	Bullard, John	2	3	Pitt, Edmond	6	1					
Staples, John	8	1	Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale)	6	6	Bound, John	8	1	Hunt, Ralph	8	1					
Horton, Mosses	3	3	Holland, Jethro	3	3	Everitt, Sam ^l	8	1	House, Richard	1	10					
Cross, David	1	1	Wimborn, Sarah	6	6	Powell, Tho ^s	3	2	Wilkinson, Arnold	1	21					
Cross, Susannah	5	5	Norflet, Joseph	3	10	Everitt, Josiah	5	1	Godwin, Ann	5	5					
Bab, John	7	1	Holland, Solo	10	12	Everitt, Mary	1	1	Campbell, Tho ^s , Senr	6	8					
Peele, Jesse	7	1	Holland, Joshua	6	6	Cowling, Josiah	12	18	Poster, Coffield	2	1					
Russel, James	6	6	Holland, Joseph (of Jo)	7	7	Light, Jesse	9	9	Barrett, Beetley	4	2					
Smith, James	6	1	Holland, Barnabi	6	1	Cowling, Wm	6	10	Jones, James	3	3					
Pierce, Edw ^d	4	4	Holland, Jamea (of Jas)	4	3	Powell, Wm	3	3	Thomson, Alexander	4	2					
Pierce, William	7	4	Holland, Job	2	2	Godwin, Jos. M	4	14	Weatherly, Sarah	4	2					
Byrd, Jacob, Senr	5	5	Wimborn, Henry	6	6	Perrott, Nicholas	2	2	Keeley, George	6	1					
Harrell, John	7	6	Holland, Henry (of Jo.)	4	4	Wilkinson, Wm, Senr	7	28	Godwin, Leah	3	5					
Parker, Mossea	7	1					Burton, Tho ^s A	10	22	Weatherly, Wm	5	2				
Byrd, Levy	3	1					Powell, Benj ^a	2	5							
Cross, Sarah	8	1					Bradley, John	2	2							
Penny, James	8	8					Bradley, Mary	6	7							
Byrd, Jacob, Junr	6	6					Pinner, Tho ^s , Junr	2	1							
								Cowper, Willis	4	33						

POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John	5	9	Forsee, Mary	3	12	Ranton, William	7	13	Moss, Henry	3	1				
Smith, Thomas	4	20	Street, William, Senr	6	7	Porter, Cap ^t Isaac	6	9	Cooper, Jane	4	4				
Clarke, Charles	4	12	Bryant, James, Junr	9	18	Branch, Daniel	5	19	Bingley, Judith	1	12				
Chastain, Charlotte I	2	6	Bryant, James, Senr	2	9	Banton, Mary	1	11	Howard, John	1	4				
Woodson, John I	5	6	Chaudoin, Lewis	1	1	Drake, Joel	4	1	Mosley, William	4	2				
Harris, Benjamin (Estate)	1	18	Howard, James	5	1	Bellamy, Samuel	9	2	Mosley, Robert	5	5				
Porter, Magdalin	5	7	Woodriddle, William	8	2	Harris, Francis	1	10	Harris, John	6	51				
Leznenre, Martel	3	3	Mansfield, Samuel	1	3	Harris, Thomas	6	27	Pleasant, Isaac	2	2				
Leznenre, Fell	5	1	Trabus, William	6	10	Harris, William	4	34	Mosley, John, Senr	2	7				
Gatch, Philip	5	4	Woodriddle, Edmund	7	11	Sublett, Peter, Senr	2	17	Mosley, John, Junr	1	7				
Watkins, Benjamin	6	3	Depp, Peter	5	11	Lookado, Isaac	6	2	Lewis, Joseph	6	15				
Porter, John	8	18	Johnson, William	7	2	Pemberton, Francis	4	2	Ready, Isham	6	1				
Sublett, Peter, Junr	4	4	Jennings, Benjamin	9	9	Moss, Richard	8	1	Harrison, William	2	2				
Roper, Shadrach	4	7	Salle, Joseph	12	1	Langsdon, William	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Senr	7	25				
Smith, George	6	9	Street, William, Junr	1	4	Holeman, Henry	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Junr	8	19				
Guerrant, Daniel	3	10	Pankey, Samuel	4	7	Jude, Benjamin	2	10	Enqta, Giles	5	15				
Smith, James	4	3	Hudnal, James	9	5	Pointer, John	9	9	Povall, John	5	19				
Sublett, John	1	2	Jackson, Daniel	2	5	Moss, John	4	4	Povall, Charles	1	8				
Merriman, Francis	4	1	Pemberton, William	8	5	Moss, Benjamin	2	2	Trent, Alexander	1	7				
Dupuy, James	5	13	Howard, William	7	7	Hall, Thomas	12	12	Crumpton, David	6	6				
Dupuy, John	7	5	Oronett, Charles	7	7	Martin, Anthony	6	31	Cox, Richard	3	3				
Forsee, Francis	5	2	Harris, Robert	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate)	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Junr	9	11				
Forsee, Stephen	6	3	Harris, Ann H. W.	1	5	Flournoy, David	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael	3	3				

POWILLATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin	6			Self, Robert	1			Strobier, John	2	2			Spears, Nicholas	6	4
Pankey, John	2	9		Watkins, John	10			Turpin, Thomas, Junr	1	23			Hughes, Ann	4	12
Sudsberry, David	6			Carter, Thomas	2			Goode, John	5	28			Williams, John	11	11
Randolph, Henry	24			Bangh, Abraham	11	11		Turpin, Horatio	1	16			Stratton, William	9	13
Hall, Thomas	10	15		Langsdon, John	8	3		Lournoy, John	1	8			Tucker, Thomas, Junr	4	1
Mosley, Thomas	6	18		Mosley, Benjamin	2	10		Turpin, Thomas	2	41			Tucker, Jesse	6	1
Goode, Thomas	6	4		Barnett, James	6	3		Vatson, William	7	7			Smith, Mary		
Ligon, John (Estate)	11			Polkinton, William	7	4		Salle, Joseph	10	1			Steward, John		1
Dean, John	6	7		Low, James	4	1		Woodfin, Samuel	9	6			Brown, Wm	2	
Randolph, Brett	39			Haskins, Edward	10	20		Bradby, J. R. (Est.)	6	61			Stratton, Richard	5	3
Pitman, John	6	1		Trabue, Daniel	2	2		Biscow, Robert	11	5			Mosby, Jesse	1	3
Hatcher, Charles	11	13		Mosley, Richard (Estate)	5	21		Brechin, George	3	1			Murray, Robert	6	10
Blackburn, William	2	4		Cosby, Wingfield	5	1		Bradley, John	3	16			Steger, Samuel	6	7
Clay, Elijah	4	5		Williamson, George	5	12		Cox, Henry, Senr	3	16			Moss, William	6	3
Pool, Dudley	5			Drake, James	12	8		Cox, William	4	9			Hix, Daniel	6	7
Langsdon, William	5	1		Owen, James	3			Clay, Charles	4	10			Scott, Genl Charles	9	20
Bailey, Jaue	6			Woodson, Charles	1	30		Clarke, John	3	4			Poor, William	7	5
Cheatwood, John	1			Woodson, Hughes	4	5		Cox, George	9	8			Tucker, William	5	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr	12	15		Eans, Henry	8	8		Cardin, John	6	6			Tucker, Thomas, Senr	5	4
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)	4	17		Strange, Thomas	7	3		Crump, Richard	6	29			Hix, Archibald	8	9
Smith, William	5			Lepper, Henry	3	5		Dannel, William	6	9			Dnguid, Alexander	3	6
Hobson, Samuel	10	23		Amoss, John	7			Gordon, Robert	10	5			Hurt, James	9	
Davis, George	8	5		Owen, George	10	17		Harris, Ann	6	24			Mosby, George	2	3
Baugh, Racheal	3	17		Toney, Edmund	14	18		Harris, Francis E	4	16			Moss, John	10	8
Lockett, Gideon	10	5		Taylor, Robert	11	3		Harris, Edward	1	3			Wilbourn, John	7	2
Gowdy, John	2			Ligon, John	5	21		Hatcher, Elizabeth	3	3			Carden, Robert	6	
Carpeuter, Joseph	1			Smith, William	8	33		Harris, Joseph	12	19			Cocke, Charles		28
Moore, Henry	6			Smith, Robert	14	26		Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer)	6	21			Swann, John	8	19
Chastain, Anthony	5	3		Toney, Edmund	8	4		McCraw, Mary	7	12			Moss, James	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin	7			Mayo, Joseph	16	34		McGehee, Jacob	9	5			Bondurant, John P	7	4
Rice, Charles	4			Drake, John	6	6		Mosby, Benjamin	2	10			Hix, Jesse	3	4
Marshall, Mary	8	23		Mallory, John	6	8		Moore, Robert	9	23			Mosby, Iezekiah	2	11
Maxy, John	7	13		Fitzsimmons, Patrick	11			Mosby, Poindexter	9	17			Stratton, Edward	3	5
Bransford, Sarah	7	9		Markham, Vincent	4	17		Montford, Edward	5	9			Mosby, Robert	3	8
Cheatwood, William	8	1		Mayo, William, Junr	7	22		Nnunclly, Archelaus	8	7			Stratton, John	6	5
McGruder, William Miles	10	1		McLanrine, Elizabeth	5	25		Netherland, John	18	36			Brydon, Barbary	5	3
Marshall, Lucy	4	4		Povall, John	6	6		Steger, John P	14	8			Miller, Jesse	7	15
Porter, William, Senr	7	3		Randolph, Peyton	11	125		Steger, Francis	10	6			Stratton, Martha	3	5
Smith, Childers	8	2		Radford, George	4	1		Skipwith, Col ^d Henry	8	58			Stratton, Peter	1	2
Burton, Charles	4	6		Radford, Richard	10	6		Tabb, Longhorn	7	13			Deavenport, Absalom	8	7
Bass, Christopher	1	8		Bagby, James	4	14		Woodson, Joseph	4	13			Carter, Daniel	6	1
Taylor, Marke (Estate)	8	1		Clarke, William	5	8		Wilks, Thomas	3	1			Woodson, Charles, Junr	6	30
Elam, Robert	2	2		Flornoy, Gedion	1	7		Hughes, Robert	5	19			Logan, Charles	25	65
Northcut, Richard	8	4		Wingfield, Nathan	6	3		Duguid, Ann	3	19			Logwood, Edmond	6	34
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr		9		Moseley, Daniel	1	5									

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William	9	19	Jackson, John	7		Walker, David	7	20	Walker, William T	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas	5	3	Ferguson, Richard	10	10	Cauthon, William	3	2	Caldwell, John	7	2
Booker, Gedeon	1	5	Ellington, William	8	9	Cauthon, John	7		Parks, Joseph	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10	Poe, Samuel	5	4	Gallaher, Charles	10		Frayzier, James	8	
Clarke, Thomas	4	5	Masey, Mary	9		Harris, Anne	5	7	Anderson, John	6	
Davidson, William	9	4	Savage, Richard	3		Caldwell, David	4	1	Martin, Robert	4	1
Moore, George	2	19	Berry, Joseph	10		Dannold, William	4	6	Gibbins, John	8	
Moore, Joseph	12	29	Gallimore, George	5		Dannold, John	7	9	Moore, Benjamin	1	7
Moore, Thomas	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin	10	17	Dannold, James	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr	2	2
Mason, John	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel	8		Armstrong, John	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Ch ^d Rice, his overseer)	7	46
Mason, John, Junr	3		Rice, Benjamin	6		Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	35
Watkins, Henry	6	25	Ams, John	6		Hays, Francis	6		Foster, Richard	9	13
Watkins, Thomas	2		Vaughn, Thomas	10	5	Chalener, William	2		Watson, John	8	20
Walton, Robert	11	33	Pillar, William	6		Garrett, Jacob	2	11	Caldwell, Henry	7	12
Weet, Vincent	5	1	Foster, William	5	5	Harris, Lewis	8	6	Hudson, William	3	16
Walton, George	12	64	Ellington, Daniel	6	3	Wilkerson, Lovell	8		Mitchel, James	8	
Washborne, John	6		Howerton, John	7		Gull, Alexander	13		Jasup, John	6	
Whitlock, John	2	4	Howerton, Grief	6		Webster, John	4	2	Jinnings, Robert	11	
Green, Thomas	10	4	Foster, Robert	9		Webb, John	11		Jinnings, Elkanah	5	
Green, Berryman	5	8	Ligon, James	5	16	Wood, Edward	7	3	Davis, James	6	2
Jackson, Matthew	12	8	Howerton, Thomas	1	4	Headeake, Ezekiel	4	11	Hill, Susanah	6	
Johns, Joel	8	9	Oshorne, Samuel	7	1	Woodson, Daniel	4	15	Mitchell, Joseph	4	
Jackson, Cain	6	4	Smith, Thomas	10		Woodson, Charles	4	17	Mitchell, John	9	
Scott, James	6	13	Childress, John	5	3	Woodson, Jacob	7	14	Care, Nece	8	
Simpson, John	3		Rice, William	3		Jinnings, Samuel	6		Porter, Andrew	8	1
Singleton, Robert	3		Waddill, Jacob	9	5	Jones, Thomas	4		Taylor, Samuel	5	
Thomason, Arnold	7	4	Rice, James	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5	3	Matthews, Philip	8	1
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3	Rice, William	13	14	Armstrong, William	6	1	Hill, John	8	
Bracket, John	7	5	Chatwell, Charles	4		Maxey, Isel	1		Hill, William	6	4
West, Abraham	9	9	Estis, Abraham	6	14	Peake, Richard	5		Mitchell, William	3	
Bauldwin, James	5	5	Marshall, Alexander	8	6	Peake, Norman	5		Terg, William	6	1
Wooton, William	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne	9		Ritchey, Charles	4	13	Chapman, James	6	
Davidson, Sarah	5		Nash, John, jr	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh	7	3	McFetle, Manassah	2	
Carters, William	6	4	Wray, James	8		Baker, Christian	2	2	Arnold, Thomas	8	3
Osborne, Thomas	9	5	Ellington, John	7	5	Caldwell, Elizabeth	5	1	Hill, Mordica	4	
Goode, Samuel	3	8	Patterson, Anne	3		Welsh, James	4		Fency, James	8	
Goode, Robert	11	10	Hudson, Edward	5	4	Bell, John	10		Black, James	10	
Goode, Phil	5	18	Pettus, Stephen	9	8	Gallespie, Francis	4	9	Anderson, William	1	
Hawkins, Phil	10	2	Cason, Seth	12	16	Hammersley, William	6	1	Anderson, Micajah	1	
Watkins, Abner	3	2	Arnold, John	12	7	Davidson, William	3	2	Penick, John	1	
Sadler, William	2		Andrews, John	6	3	Davidson, Mary	7	3	Venable, Elizabeth	5	20
Sadler, Benjamin	5		Wood, James	1	9	Elliott, Robert	4	7	Tuggle, Thomas	3	2
Tucker, Joseph	5	7	Adcock, Joseph	3	1	Clarke, James	9	15	Thaxton, David	7	
Tucker, Joseph, jr	3	1	Brightwell, Charles	1		Gallespie, William	1	2	Penick, Charles	5	7
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4	Masey, Shadrack	5		Hood, James	9		Simmons, Joseph	7	3
Watkins, John	3	2	Perkins, Henry	9		Pncket, Peter	7	3	Byrd, Williamson	13	12
Waddell, Richard	11	5	Maxey, John	5		Simmons, Francis	2	7	Thaxton, James	6	
Wells, Frederick	6	1	Fore, William	7	2	Bibb, Richard	5	30	Fielder, John	6	
Vaughn, Nicholass	7	10	Ferguson, Jethro	11	9	Priee, Pugh	10	18	Clarke, John	5	
Barnes, James	5		Lancaster, Nathaniel	4	9	Ashley, Joel	3	3	Fielder, Ann	2	
Rice, William	9		Priee, William	4	5	Le Grand, Peter	9	22			
Shepherd, Isaac	9		Foore, Joseph	5	4	Hamilton, Alexander	10	10			
Gills, William	1	3	Payne, Joseph	8		Hamilton, Robert	3	3			
Smith, John	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin	6	2	Hammelton, John	2	2			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR—continued.				EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued.			
Garred, Elizabeth	5			Hopkens, Sarah	6	16		Gremstead, Lawley	6			Ackiss, John, Junr	5		
Guy, George	7	6		Willoroy, Presselle	3			Fainey, Malachi	12			Salmons, Richard	5	29	
Griffen, John	6	7		Niekols, Nathaniel	4	8		Frizzel, Solomon, Senr	7			Ackiss, John, Senr	5		
Grindall, Elizabeth	3			Orsbern, Walter	4	1		Oakum, Mary	3			Ackiss, William	8	5	
Holmes, William	3	3		Edmonds, William	5	2		Cox, John	5			MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.			
Haynes, Henry	6	13		Edmonds, George	3			Dudley, Robert, Senr	5	5					
Hunter, Elizabeth	6	19		Taylor, James	7	2		Dudley, Robert	3			Eaton, James	6	2	
Haynes, Elizabeth	2	6		Sparrow, Richard	6	3		Dudley, Charles	2			Whitehurst, James	11	3	
Hunter, Jacob	1	5		McCull, John	9	2		Jackson, Elizabeth	2	7		Eaton, John	7		
Hunter, John	3	7		Smith, Mary	2	3		Capps, Enock	4			Bonny, Richard	7		
Hunter, Thomas	5	18		Toamer, Thomas	3	1		Williams, Charles	8	7		Garrison, Cantwell	7		
Jones, Daniel	5			Williamson, Lemuel	5	1		Cornick, Amy	4	1		Malbon, James	7		
Lawson, Anthony	9	47		Griffen, Anne	4			Moseley, Tully	4	7		Bonny, Jonathan	8	1	
Haynes, William	4	2		Ray, Charles	5	2		Morriss, Anne	3			Brown, Edward	5	5	
Millison, Ward	2			Wiles, Ruben	5	3		Whitehead, John, Senr	6	13		Malbone, Amy	6		
Martin, Joshua	4	1		Lamb, Frances	3	4		Kilgore, William, Senr	6	6		Malbone, Jonathan	6		
Nimmo, William, Senr	3	6		Price, Elizabeth	3			Fisher, Jonathan	7	4		Moore, Tully	5		
Nimmo, James	4	5		Smith, George	3	4		Ackiss, Jonathan	2	10		Fentress, Jonathan	12	7	
Oldner, Thomas	3	1		Williamson, Moses	4	1		White, Richard	4	6		Fentress, John, Senr	5	11	
Pehworth, Thomas	6	1		Whitehurst, Simon	5			Heath, William	8	1		McClain, Betty	5		
Powers, Penny	7			Edmonds, Able	9			Whitehurst, Lemuel	8			McClain, Joab	5	3	
Powers, Joseph	1			Whitehurst, William	5	6		Wright, Jacob	8			Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3		
Powers, Thomas	3	2		Brook, William	6	12		Hutchings, W ^m	6	3		Cox, William	4		
Shipp, Batson	8			Whitehurst, James, Junr	4	1		Capps, Dennis	5			Cason, Solomon	1	1	
Snale, Henry	6	1		Ward, Anne	4			Dodge, Tully	5			Hill, Elizabeth	7		
Smith, Perrin	6	3		Williamson, Caleb	8			Corbell, Josiah	3			Douglas, Joab	1		
Smith, Charles	2	2		Williamson, Charles	6	33		Spratt, Mary	3			Lewis, John	4	1	
Thorowgood, John, Junr	6	20		Williamson, George, Senr	9	7		Harrison, Henry	4	4		Lewis, Thomas	6	1	
Valentine, John	9	11		Whitehurst, Joshua	3			Matthias, Charles	7			Ward, John	3		
Wakefield, Lemuel	9	5		Whitehurst, Elizabeth	5			Roberts, Jonathan	9	1		Ward, Simon	4		
Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro)		6		Whitehurst, Thomas	3	6		Lawrence, Joshua	6	1		Caleman, Charles	2		
Wishart, William	3	10		Whitehurst, Thomas	8	16		Land, Edw ^d	5			Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr	6		
Wishart, Mary	8			Whitehurst, Jonathan	6			Douglas, W ^m	7			Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon)	7		
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.				UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.											
Moseley, Colo Edw ^d Hack	5	20		Hosier, Jeremiah	8			Fentress, Anthony	5			Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr	6		
Moseley, Mrs. Frances	2	20		Hosier, Samuel	2			Franklin, Thomas, Senr	4			Whitehead, Charles	6		
Moseley, Mr. Hillary	9	14		Edmonds, Mallich	2			Gevin, Willis	6			Eaton, Michael	6		
Canoway, James	8	4		Lane, Josiah	3			Nimmo, James	1	2		Dyer, John, Junr	6		
Boroughs, Christopher	6	2		Murray, Matthias	6	6		Morriss, Cornelius	4			Brinson, Cornelius	9		
Davis, Horatio	9	1		Moore, Bagwell, Junr	3	2		Matthias, Joshua	5			Simmons, Thomas	4	2	
Kayes, William	12	5		Whitehurst, John, Senr	3			Berry, Richard	7			Brook, Nathaniel	5		
Matthias, Rheuben	7	5		Parsons, John	10	15		Moore, Abner	6	1		Ward, Robert, Senr	8		
Shipp, Josiah	3	2		Whitehurst, William, Junr	5	1		Kilgore, William, Junr	5	5		Gornito, William, Senr	5	1	
Shipp, Jonathan	1	1		Williamson, Joshua	9	2		Kilgore, John	4	1		Ideal, Thomas	2	2	
Whitehurst, Sarah (free)		3		Whitehurst, James	6	6		Williamson, Sarah	6			Otterson, Jean	6	2	
Fuller, Sarah		3		Whitehurst, Enock	4	16		Kinzee, Thomas	7			Otterson, William	3		
Murray, Isaac	2	13		Walke, M ^{rs} Mary	5	22		Williams, William	5			Airs, Willoughby	3		
Drury, Elizabeth	1	4		Walke, William	1	17		Smith, George, Senr	7			Capps, William, Senr	5	1	
Dudley, Mary	4	3		Walke, Anthony	4	72		Smith, George	4			Capps, Morriss	4		
Davis, Edw ^d	3			Lawrance, John	1	7		Morriss, William	5	1		Capps, Obed	2		
Davis, Samuel	4	1		Brown, Sarah	6	5		Wright, James	7	2		Capps, Frances	3		
Land, Caleb	4	3		Walke, Anthony, Senr	3	1		Bonny, Elizabeth	9	6		Whitehurst, Jonathan	7		
Pebworth, James	8			White, William	5	16		Morse, Ruelen	3			Stiring, Elizabeth	7		
Drewry, Matthias	3	7		Saulsberry, John, Junr	3	4		Griggs, George	3			Wornington, John	4		
Matthias, Mary	7	4		UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.				Roberts, Wrencher	5			Williams, Solomon	12		
Matthias, John	3	2		Stone, John, Junr	3			Chapple, George	2			Fentress, William	12		
Barfoot, Elizabeth	5			Whitehurst, Henry	5			Kelley, Harry	6	3		Capps, Moses	7		
Phillips, Margaret	4			Robinson, Moses	9			Morse, Frances	6	1		Capps, Henry, Senr	4	1	
Davis, Molly	4			Mackie, William	7			Morriss, W ^m (Son of Arthur)	4			Dyer, Pheby	3		
Leaversage, Molly	3			Whitehurst, Charles	4			Morriss, William, Junr	7			Whitehurst, Sally	4		
Jackson, Elizabeth	3			Brook, John	9			Booth, George	4			Davice, Aber	5		
Harrison, Elizabeth	7			Stoeing, Josiah	6			Franklin, Thomas, Junr	5			Woodhouse, Henry, Senr	11	10	
Smith, John	8	1		Moore, Caleb	7	5		Booth, John	4			Ward, Thomas	2	1	
Callaway, Elizabeth	3	1		Senaca, William, Junr	4			Batten, William, Junr	6			Ward, Jonathan	3	1	
Boroughs, Anthony	4	2		Green, John	3			Munden, Stephen	5			Moore, Susanna	3		
Scantling, William	6	9		Brown, Moses	4			Mason, Dinah	6			Cavender, Reuben	4		
Weldon, Willoughby	3	1		Berry, Willoughby	8			King, John	4			Dawley, Elizabeth	4	15	
James, William, Junr	3	3		Whitehurst, Josiah	5			Morse, James	3	2		Dawley, Dennis	5	5	
Walker, Marthe	7	1		Williamson, Malachi	3	1		Berrey, Malachi	4			Flanagan, James	5		
Grefeth, Benjamin	5	3		Whitehurst, Richard	6			Bisco, John	5			Bonny, William	3		
Matthias, Joshua	7			Senaca, John, Junr	3			Whitehead, John, Junr	1	3		Hill, William	3	3	
Whitehurst, Peter	9	11		Dawley, Caleb	5	7		Whitehead, Jessabella	6			Bonny, John	6		
Williamson, Willoughby	3	2		Wilbour, John	3			Bryan, John	6			Flanakin, Moses	6		
Kempe, Cap ^t James	6	28		Morse, Lazarus	6			Batten, James	3			Wilbur, William	6		
Butt, Cartwright	6	3		Senaca, James, Senr	5			Etheridge, Job	5			Bonny, Edw ^d , Senr	2		
Fentress, David	8	1		Heath, James	3			Etheridge, Amos	2			Corrill, James	9		
Ray, William	3			James, Jonathan	5			Doode, Elizabeth	5			Scopus, John	6		
Matthias, Hillary	5			Senaca, Simon	4			Kelly, Thomas	5			McClain, John, Junr	6		
Gaskings, Job	2	2		Senaca, John, Senr	6			Smith, James	5			Malbone, John	4		
Hopkins, Kesiah	5	9		Johnson, James	3			Capps, Henry	5			Capps, Henry	5		
Whitehurst, William	3	3		Morriss, John	4			Creed, Mary	6	2		McClain, Richard	2		
Fentress, Michel	6			Moore, Arch ^d	9			Moore, Arch ^d	9			Capps, John	6		
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah	7	12		Batten, George	7			Batten, George	7			Dawley, Jonathan	2	2	
Matthias, John	10	11		Batten, Caleb	2			Morse, Joel	1	3		Dawley, David	2	4	
Barwell, Barthox	2			Morse, Joel	1	3		Nelson, Elijah	8			Capps, James	4		
Williamson, William	3			Old, Thomas	3	15		Capps, William	4			Holemes, Robert	7	2	
Wiggins, Frances	4			Smith, Henry	3			Capps, Edw ^d , Junr	3			Capps, Tully	5	1	
Forrest, William	3	2		Salmon, Frances	4			Wellins, Mary	3			Nimmo, Johnson	9	10	
Dear, Stephen	6			Munden, Nathan	6	1		Gording, William	3			Hartly, Sarah	5		
Dudley, Daniel	4	1		Munden, Eph ^d	5	3		Stripe, Anne	2			Cox, Benjamin	3		
Whitehurst, Jonathan	12	22		Shipp's, John (Orphans)		6		Camell, John	6			Williamson, Jonathan	2		
Moore, Bagwell	8	3		Capps, Edw ^d , Senr	8			Allen, Thomas	3			Williamson, John	2		
Russell, William	2	6		Bonny, Tully	6			Lawrence, Obediah	2			Capps, John	7		
Hancock, John	8	17		Bright, Hanson	4			Seneca, Averell	6	2		Franklin, Daniel	6		
Hancock, Anne	6	4		Land, Willoughby	5	3		Seneca, Mary	2	2		Woodhouse, James	3	1	
Whitehurst, Christopher	7	7		Grumstead, Daniel, Junr	6			Cox, John, Junr	6	2		Franklin, Nathan	5		
Whitehurst, Enock	4			Brown, James	2			Green, Mary	8			Strawhan, Rachel	4		
Hopkens, John	5	19		Gremstead, Daniel, Senr	5							Dawley, Thomas	4		
												Langley, Thomas	1	4	

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

Table with 12 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black. Rows include names like Roberson, Adam, Senr; Brown, John; Dawley, Henry; Axstead, Thomas.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Table with 12 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black. Rows include names like Bragg's, Moore (Family); Hammonds, Richard; Ford's, William (Estate); Giberne, Mr.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.		
Bryant, Jonathan.....	6		Nash, John.....	8	1	Tune, Caster.....	6	5	Northen, George.....	8	12
Moore, Garland.....	5		Amhrose, Joseph.....	5	26	Headley, William.....	9	1	Fauntleroy, Griffin.....	6	14
Jesper, Robert.....	3	6	Howard, LeRoy.....	5	3	Lewis, James.....	8	2	Branham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby.....	5	1	Barnes, Charles.....	5		Brown, Charles.....	6		Yates, Mary.....	6	
Warmoth, Thomas.....	8		Barnes, Winifred.....	5	9	Douglas, William.....	1	5	Thornton, Betty.....	5	7
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Howard, Thomas.....	5	7	Douglas, Rodham.....	10		Barber, Charles.....	6	4
Stuckey, Job.....	8		Lawson, Sarah.....	5	14	Aloway, Eliz ^a	3		Samford, John A.....	5	3
Smith, Col ^d John.....	7	67	Alderson, James.....	7	17	Brown, Ann.....	5	2	Jesper, Thomas.....	9	
Gathings, Ann.....	3		Bryant, Thomas.....	5		Miskell, William.....	9	25	Cox, James.....	3	10
Clarke, Robert.....	3		Stone, Thomas.....	10	10	Tillery, Epa.....	8		Newsom, Benjamin.....	5	
Morgan, Andrew.....	9	5	Dale, Joseph.....	6	1	Popes, William (Est.).....	11		Inglish, William.....	7	1
Stott, Robert.....	11		Dale, Alexander.....	6	2	Pullin, Jehu.....	7	1	Lightfoot, Thomas.....	7	2
Garland, William.....	6	9	Forrester, Bridget.....	4	7	Tnne, Samuel.....	13	1	Short, Remedick.....	4	
Wroe, William.....	2	3	Stonum, Mary.....	5	1	Stonum, William.....	3	11	Sisson, George.....	10	14
Morgan, Frances.....	3	6	Forrester, William.....	1	4	Hazard, Henry.....	4		Jesper, Thomas, Jr.....	4	2
Jones, Charles.....	5	3	Rout, George.....	4		Hazard, John.....	8		Jones, David.....	8	
Hammock, Benjamin.....	9	3	Downman, Rawleigh.....	6	39	Hammond, John.....	7	16	Dobyns, Henry.....	7	6
Prosser, John.....	2	2	Gascock, George.....	8	28	Jones, Edward.....	7	6	Bailey, Charles.....	4	6
Clawton, Richard.....	6	7	Ableby, Richard.....	6		Luggitt's, John (Est.).....	2		Gibson, Priscilla.....	2	6
Dawson, David.....	5		Yerby's, John (Estate).....	36		Webb's, John (Est.).....	1		Suggitt, Elizabeth.....	2	10
Carter, Charles.....	8	51	Tune, John.....	6	1	Braman, Bar.....	8	2	Packet, Richard.....	3	1
Shurley, Peter.....	6		Thomas, John.....	4		Hanks, Turner.....	9	2	Efford, Zachariah.....	5	
Downman, William.....	2	28	Lewis, John.....	6	1	Nash, Richard.....	4	1	Hammond, Lewis.....	6	1
Warrick, Obediah.....	4		Hogan, Thomas.....	10	3	Nash, Pitman.....	3	1	Tillery, Job.....	5	
Clarke, Vincent.....	4		McCarty, Thaddeus.....	11	23	Phillips, Bryant.....	3	2	Webb, Frances.....	11	16
Miskell, George.....	3	13	Yerby, George.....	10	50	Jones, John.....	6	2	Woollard, Elizabeth.....	4	
Clarke, John.....	4		Dale, George.....	7		Newgent, Rawleigh.....	5		Dale, Alexander.....	2	1
Deatny, Deatny.....	4	6	Shurley, Joseph.....	2		Stott, LeRoy.....	12		Hammock, William.....	2	
Dobyns, Thomas.....	8	17	Deavenport, Eliz ^a	3	8	Bennehan, Dominick.....	6	3	Hanks, John.....	4	
Self, Jeremiah.....	4		Deavenport, Opie.....	4	2	Dobyns, Abner.....	7	11	Jenkins, William.....	4	5
Page, John.....	8	2	Dodson, James.....	8	1	Nash, George.....	8	2	Cole, John.....	3	4
Watts, Mary.....	3		Moore, John.....	9		Pope, LeRoy.....	8	11	Downman, Rawleigh.....	2	8
Headley, Henry.....	5		Palmer, Ann.....	2	13	Newsome, Rob ^t	4	9	Woollard, Samuel.....	10	
Watts, Edward.....	5	7	Tune, Anthony.....	5	4	Barnes, Samuel.....	9		Jones, Samford.....	6	1
Dobyns, Thomas.....	9	22	Jackson, Thaddeus.....	9	6	Dodson, Alice.....	5		McArty, William.....	2	10
Brown, Daniel.....	5	4	Bryant, John.....	6	1	Elmore, George.....	7		Bryant, Alexander, Jr.....	3	1
Morgan, Andrew.....	3	4	Miskell, Newman.....	4	9	Dodson, Charles.....	7	2	Bryant, Alexander.....	4	5
Hammock, Robert.....	3	4	Palmer, William.....	10	10	Bryant, Rawleigh.....	9	1	Hinds, Thomas.....	7	4
Dozier, Richard.....	10	1	Dobyns, Edward.....	8	13	Coleman, Thomas.....	10	8	Samford, James.....	11	7
Rice, Richard.....	4	4	Prosser, William.....	9	2	Hunton, Alice.....	14	12	Williams, Jonathan.....	6	1
Cralle, Daniel S.....	8	1	Howard, Spencer.....	9	6	Willson, John.....	6		Baker, John.....	7	4
Hail, William.....	1		Pritchett, Rodham.....	9	10	Headley, James.....	4		Williams, Betty Ann.....	5	20
Brown, Sarah C.....	3		McClanahan, Peter.....	6	2	FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.			Smith, William.....	8	17
Jesper, Caty.....	5	6	Scurlock, George.....	11	1	Dobyns, Daniel.....	7	9	Hanks, George.....	3	
Sydnor, Devanna.....	1	13	Deavenport, Eliz ^a	5	4	Davis, John.....	8	13	Saunders, George.....	5	15
Sydnor, Anthony.....	5	11	Hazard, William.....	9	1	Hammond, Thomas.....	5	3	Downman, Travers.....	3	7
Sydnor, Giles.....	1	9	Brown, Ellen.....	7	11	Bunyan, Mily.....	7	3	Alaway, Isaac.....	9	1
Sydnor, John.....	8	37	Smithier, Abraham.....	13	7	Hammond, Thomas, Jun ^r	4	1	Woollard, Joseph.....	4	
Whaley, William.....	1		Rice, Richard.....	9	6	Bunyan, Mily.....	7	3	Smith, John, Jun ^r	11	25
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.			Peachey, William.....	3	38	Hammond, Thomas, Jun ^r	4	1	Smith, Thomas.....	5	20
Beale, Richard.....	6	31	Cornelius, Josiah.....	6		Barber, William.....	10	6	Smith, John.....	3	6
Hadon, John.....	5	5	Flood, Elizabeth.....	1	59	Thrift, Meriman.....	6		Singleton, Druccilah.....	6	17
			Dale, George.....	6		Feagins, Alexander G.....	4		Peachey, Le Roy.....	7	25
			Cocke, John.....	7	2						

SHEXANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.
Adaughthy, Jervis.....	6	Funk, John.....	7
Acker, Henry.....	9	Franger, Peter.....	8
Busbong, John, Sen ^r	9	Funk, Henry, Jr.....	4
Brown, Michael.....	6	Freeman, Charles.....	6
Bengle, Henry.....	6	Fleek, Christian.....	5
Bowman, John.....	6	Fleek, Peter.....	5
Brice, Hannah.....	1	Funkhouse, Jno.....	7
Bowman, Samuel.....	5	Grove, Jacob.....	4
Bratten, John.....	4	Green, John.....	10
Bolthias, Leonard.....	10	Hite, Alex.....	6
Blend, Michael.....	6	Harr, Simon.....	7
Beard, Zachariah.....	11	Huffman, Philip.....	6
Bitman, Nicholas.....	8	Huffman, Christian.....	3
Black, Peter.....	8	Happene, Gasper.....	9
Bownian, Peter.....	5	Hoeman, Christian.....	4
Bley, Phillip.....	4	Hoeman, John.....	6
Bley, Jacob.....	5	Hoeman, Peter.....	9
Bears, Phillip.....	11	Huddell, George, Jr.....	11
Bears, John.....	4	Huddell, David.....	5
Bush, Sarah.....	3	Hiser, Henry.....	11
Barbridge, Thomas.....	1	Hardwick, Fred ^k	1
Creable, Aba, Sen ^r	2	Holmes, William.....	9
Conrad, Jacob.....	6	Hay, Catharina.....	2
Cooper, George, (Sadler).....	7	Jackson, Sam ^l	2
Cooper, Cap ^t George.....	6	Jenkins, Sam ^l	8
Cappenhefer, Susannah.....	7	Kendrick, Barbara.....	5
Capp, Christian.....	10	Kester, Christopher.....	4
Conn, John.....	4	Keith, Constant.....	7
Camper, John.....	7	Keller, Henry.....	5
Caughenhour, Jacob.....	11	Keller, Jacob.....	5
Campbell, Alex ^r	6	Karshwaler, Jacob.....	2
Cradinger, Utric.....	10	Lin ^g , George.....	3
Creable, John.....	10	Lotz, Jonas.....	3
Creable, Abram, Jun ^r	5	Lotz, Gasper.....	4
Caplaine, Kerry.....	5	Lampert, Christopher.....	10
Camper, Peter.....	10	Lampert, Jacob.....	4
Dosh, Christopher.....	4	Lawn, Rudolph.....	2
Disponett, Christopher.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo., sen ^r	6
Everly, Jeremiah, Sen ^r	4	Lockmiller, Geo., Jun ^r	2
Doll, George.....	8	Machir, John.....	1
Funk, Jacob.....	2	Machir, Alexander.....	11
		Maydinger, Lewis.....	1
		Marney, Robert.....	7
		Marney, James.....	2
		Nieberger, Christian.....	6
		Marcure, Lewis John.....	2
		Pister, Martin.....	2
		Porter, Sam ^l	10
		Posserman, Fred ^k , Sr.....	7
		Posserman, Will.....	3
		Posserman, Christian.....	5
		Russ, Joel.....	2
		Ravenhill, Francis.....	5
		Russel, James.....	6
		Ruth, Michael.....	5
		Richards, George.....	3
		Reager, Michael.....	10
		Stover, Peter.....	8
		Shireman, Adam, Sr.....	3
		Steel, John.....	6
		Smith, Peter.....	3
		Smith, Valentine.....	7
		Snider, John.....	2
		Sieb, Henry.....	12
		Stover, Jacob.....	8
		Stocksleger, Esther.....	8
		Smith, John.....	4
		Snapp, Margaret.....	8
		Snapp, Philip.....	7
		Snapp, Lawrence.....	4
		Stitsler, John.....	4
		Shaver, Dan ^l	4
		Shue, Jabetz.....	7
		Shue, Joseph.....	4
		Speiger, Jacob.....	10
		Stoner, Fred ^k	8
		Stover, Jacob.....	7
		Sivert, Isaac.....	4
		Stephens, John.....	5
		Smilly, James.....	3
		Sommer, Nancy.....	4
		Sommer, George.....	3
		Spoor, Henry.....	8
		Trout, Daniel.....	5
		Voegly, George.....	6
		Vane, Samuel.....	7
		Vane, Isaac.....	3
		Wilson, John.....	2
		Waimer, Jacob.....	7
		Wolf, Mary.....	5
		Walter, Christian.....	2
		Welsh, Thomas.....	3
		Weackman, Conrad.....	8
		Windle, Phillip.....	7
		Yost, Jacob.....	7
		Zea, Phillip.....	3
		Feltner, Adam.....	9
		Fultz, Joseph.....	3
		Froerdig, Adam.....	6
		Denais, John.....	2
		McClanahan, Robert.....	2
		Margrave, John.....	1
		Atrige, John.....	1
		Adougherty, Will.....	7
		Burner, Earherd.....	8
		Burner, Jacob.....	8
		Buck, John.....	7
		Bowman, Isaac.....	1
		Buck, Charles.....	5
		Boothe, Will Aylett.....	5
		Clem, David, Sr.....	4
		Clem, David, Jr.....	4
		Clem, Dedrick.....	8
		Cron, Fergus.....	5
		Combs, Gilbert.....	3
		Carrier, Henry.....	4
		Clem, Michel.....	5
		Clippel, Michall.....	2
		Creek, Rebeckah.....	2
		Colwill, Sam ^l	10
		Dosh, Dan ^l	4
		Dohoty, Will.....	9
		Coulers, John.....	6

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.					
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.				
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			
Denton, John	10	Sonther, Phillip	11	Hand, Will	10	Lame, Adam	4				
Deloter, Lawrence	6	Supinger, John	8	Huston, John	10	Lacy, John	6				
Eagles, Timothy	9	Stephenson, James	9	Jennings, Will	12	Lame, George	4				
Franch, Henry	10	Steward, Charles	8	Johnston, Andrew	7	Musser, John	5				
Frye, Barbary	10	Sly, Henry	5	McRoy, Ja, Sr	5	Middleton, John	2				
Gollody, Jacob	13	Turnham, Thomas	2	McRoy, Ja, Jr	7	Moyre, Henry, Sr	4				
Greathouse, Will	12	Townshand, Henry	3	McCarty, Isaac	8	Moyre, Henry, Jr	3				
Greathouse, Jno	7	Tresler, Andrew	11	Miller, Will	8	Maves, John	10				
Gatewood, Phillip	7	William, Williams	7	McKenny, John	4	Miller, Christian	6				
Gesner, John	5	Wood, Thomas	12	Masters, James	7	Mowrer, Valle	2				
Horn, Boston	9	Windle, Jacob	4	Miller, Ja	6	Muller, Martin	3				
Heastin, Dan	7	Wilson, Archibald	5	Meginnis, Dan	3	Mowrer, Leonard	3				
Horn, George	9	Watson, Joseph	7	McKenny, Francis	6	Mace, Henry	5				
Hysee, Jacob	10	Watson, John	4	McDonald, Dan	3	Miller, Utric	13				
Hunt, John	7	Wilson, Levin	3	McRoy, Robert	11	Moyley, Dan	5				
Honaker, Jacob	25	Abbitt, William	9	Mowzer, Will	6	Mowser, John	6				
Hall, Will	7	Aldor, Patty	8	Robinson, Will	6	Marshall, Tho	1				
Heastin, Abm	11	Bodkin, Laurence	7	Ramey, Tho	7	Messersmith, Henry	1				
Jackson, Moses	5	Bradford, David	7	Robinson, Eleanor	4	Newman, John	6				
Hannon, Jacob	5	Cooksy, John	7	Robinson, David	6	Nie, Utric	5				
Keller, George	9	Cranford, John	9	Rice, John	10	Naile, George	6				
Lighliter, Adam	5	Conner, James	7	Smith, John	9	Orts, John	4				
Lighliter, Jacob	7	Conner, James	5	Smith, John	7	Orts, Henry	3				
Lighliter, John	6	Carter, Chandler	10	Smith, John	5	Peters, Jonas	8				
McInturf, Fredk	2	Collins, Jeophrey	8	Sellits, Will	5	Prie, Will	6				
McInturf, George	7	Danial, William	4	Smith, Tho	12	Rodeheifer, David	7				
McInturf, Gasper	5	Grisby, Benjamin	5	Sellers, Elijah	3	Reynolds, Joseph	4				
Miller, Geo. Henry	7	Gordon, William	2	Taylor, Lazarus	5	Rodeheifer, Saml	8				
Miller, Henry, Sr	10	Humbok, Henry	7	Taylor, John	2	Ruddell, Archibald	11				
Miller, Henry, Jr	3	Hurst, William	7	Tetzner, Aaron	7	Zeady, Phillip	6				
McInturf, John	4	Homes, John	8	Vanmetre, Solome	5	Siering, Matthias	8				
McNaeton, Peter	6	Henry, Samuel	8	Williams, Catran	4	Snap, John	7				
Mounch, Phillip	6	Huma, Thomas	4	Williams, Will	12	Shaver, John	5				
Murphey, Charles	7	Hopkins, John	6	Wilson, Edward	7	Strauter, Will	6				
Nicholas, Richard	7	Henry, Moses	6	Clay, Matthew	3	Stoyer, John	5				
O'Bannon, Ja	8	Hackney, Daniel	6	Anderson, John	4	Savage, Abm	6				
O'Die, Elijah	3	Jones, Thomas	9	Apler, John	3	Shaner, Martin	4				
O'Dell, Jeremiah	7	Jones, Wlliam	4	Brown, John	7	Seager, John	6				
Parkison, John	8	Jones, Francis	2	Bowman, Jacob	9	Utt, Henry	7				
Ramey, Thaddens	5	Kelly, John	7	Busshong, John	3	Williamson, Jacob	2				
Richardson, C. Jno	7	Limper, John	5	Bowman, Saml	3	Wiseman, Clay	1				
Richardson, Issabel	1	Lambert, John	2	Bordon, Nicholas	7	Woolford, Fred	4				
Redenhour, Henry	5	Morgan, Ezekiel	9	Black, George	3	Woolford, Solomon	5				
Redenhour, Geo	6	McCarty, Jonathan	3	Barnett, Will	7	Wetzel, George	6				
Redenhour, Adam	5	Adams, Susannah	7	Bough, Dorothy	1	Wolfenberger, John	4				
Sommerwalt, Henry	10	McKoy, Alex	5	Bowman, Henry	7	Wolfenberger, Fred	6				
Spangler, John	6	Morgan, Gdbert, Jr	5	Barnett, Michael	7	Wolfenberger, Benj	3				
Sibert, Moses	7	Morgan, Gilbert, Sr	6	Burner, Michael	6	Windle, Dan	6				
Teabo, Conrad	9	Masters, Will	3	Bowman, Dan	6	Yeager, Joseph	7				
Wilfong, Joseph	5	Morgan, Nicho	3	Boyles, Jacob	8	Aleshite, Benedick	6				
Woolard, John	9	Meads, Nightengale	2	Clour, John	6	Aleshite, Jns Conrad	1				
Walter, Jacob	2	McCarty, Benja	3	Caver, Jacob	4	Aleshite, Jacob	1				
Waggoner, Jacob	9	Masters, Thomas	5	Cyvert, Francis	3	Aleshite, Henry	1				
Acker, Jacob	4	McVay, Daniel	3	Creyble, Jacob	8	Altre, Frederick	9				
Beam, Saml	7	Coughenour, Joseph	7	Allen, John	4	Aleshite, Conrad	5				
Beam, Jacob	6	Coughenour, John	7	Allen, John	10	Allen, John	10				
Beam, Reubin	4	Coughenour, Abm	2	Abel, Thamas	1	Burner, Jacob, Sen	10				
Beam, Danl	3	Caffer, Jeremiah	9	Burner, Jacob, Sen	10	Beaker, Jacob	5				
Burnett, Elizab	4	Creable, Christian	6	Barnitt, John	5	Baumgamer, Chrisley	7				
Bell, John	9	Cook, John	9	Bullington, John	5	Breeding, Jane	7				
Baker, Hyeronemus	5	Crookshanks, John	2	Beaker, Catharine	5	Beaker, Catharine	5				
Baker, George	4	Creable, John	6	Bear, Jacob	5	Blazer, Bear	1				
Baker, Phillip	8	Coughenour, Henry	11	Breeding, James	9	Beam, John	5				
Baker, Anthony	4	Campbell, Rebeck	4	Beam, John	4	Barner, Charles	5				
Brodback, John	8	Dusting, Barbary	2	Bailey, John	6	Bailey, John	6				
Brodback, Adam	6	Daring, Henry	3	Finter, Andrew	6	Conn, Michael	3				
Crowdron, John	5	Dennis, Will	7	Fetzer, Henry	4	Coleman, Jacob	3				
Dedlwick, Stephen	11	Dundon, John	4	Fravel, Henry	13	Cox, Jeremiah	4				
Everling, Elizabeth	2	Denton, Tho	1	Fravel, George	4	Combs, Solomon	4				
Evens, William	7	Delinger, John	12	Fetzer, Joakim	4	Combs, Job	11				
Frye, John	5	Finter, Conrad	6	Fetzer, George	3	Clevinger, Tho	7				
Frye, Benjamin	8	Finter, Andrew	6	Frye, Clarissa	2	Combs, Solomon	4				
Funkhouser, Christian	7	Fetzer, Henry	4	Grinstaff, George	6	Commer, John	6				
Funkhouser, Abm	8	Fravel, Henry	13	Hoover, Matthias	7	Dodson, John	8				
Funkhouser, David	3	Fravel, George	4	Howse, John	8	Delaney, James	4				
Funkhouser, Jacob	7	Bogus, Giles	4	Hoover, Balm	8	Dotson, Thomas	4				
Feltner, Henry	14	Bull, Saml	5	Huffman, John	7	Dodson, Samuel	7				
Greathouse, John	4	Bomfield, Gregory	7	Harmon, Jacob	5	Fox, William	6				
Gates, Andrew	4	Barklyer, Michael	8	Huffman, Ann	6	Foly, Selby	1				
Hawk, Tobias	6	Curl, John	6	Hart, Leonard	5	Flemming, William	6				
Hall, Aron	9	Cryer, Will	1	Huffman, Christia	3	Fox, Peter	5				
Hoover, Fredk	6	Coonse, Michael	13	Harrow, David	2	Fugitt, Elizabeth	4				
Jemison, Robert	7	Countz, George	2	Hoover, Jacob	8	Fox, Allen	4				
Keller, Joseph	5	Cain, Will	7	Hoover, Jacob	8	Grove, Marks	10				
Kackly, Valentine	7	Cain, Henry	2	Hysel, Christian	4	Greene, Jarves	6				
Lockmiller, John	8	Copeman, Nich	11	Hysel, John	3	Harding, Martin	4				
Lamby, William	4	Copeman, Andrew	7	Hommel, Eliza	1	Hugh, Ralph	4				
Martin, John	6	Cloud, Henry	5	Halmich, John	6	Harding, Samuel	5				
Miller, George	11	Cloud, Danl	3	Hockman, Abm	4	Heavens, John	3				
Newall, Thomas	7	Carson, Simon	9	Houtz, Christopher	4	Heastant, John	3				
Piper, Henry	6	Cheek, Judith	3	Keaner, Utric	8	Heastant, Jacob	11				
Piper, David	1	Cleveland, George	9	Keaner, David	5	Heastant, Peter	7				
Peoples, John	5	Cleveland, John	4	Kennedy, Will	3	Harding, Thomas	4				
Price, Benjamin	8	Doctor, Martin	4	Knisely, Anthony	10	Hust, Absolum	7				
Pinkly, Joseph	7	Delshaver, George	9	Kibler, Phillip	3	Hockman, Mary	8				
Pheasel, Michael	11	Ellzey, Tho	8	Knisely, Jacob	2	Hust, John	10				
Pitman, Phillip	5	Funk, Henry	9	Knisely, John	8						
Rouer, Danl	5	Greenelch, Edward	3								
Setser, Martin	14	Hopewell, Joseph	8								
Stuckly, Benjamin	8	Henry, Will	12								
Stuckly, Jacob	8	Headly, Will	7								
Supinger, Utric	7	Hand, Elizabeth	6								

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.			
Hurburger, Fred ^k	9			Hancock, —	10		Harpine, Phillip	9		Evens, Jeremiah	6				
Heplar, John	8			Harding, Nicholas	10	5	Holvah, Conrad	4		Evans, Elijah	10				
Horskins, Joseph	3			Harding, Wilmouth	4	2	Holvah, John	3		Fox, Catharine	5				
Huckerson, Henry	3			Harrel, Aron	4		Henton, Tho ^s Sen ^r	5		Fawber, Valentine, Jr	5				
Hurst, Elijah	3			Harrel, James	9		Henton, Tho ^s Jun ^r	3		Funkhouser, Abram	7				
Hamp, Christly	5			Hutcheson, John	3		Hallededay, Robert	4		Fawber, Valentine, Sr	5				
Gillock, Hannah	2			Harding, Henry	6	2	Hangdon, Mieh ^l	1		Fawber, Jacob	5				
Ireland, James	8	1		Hill, George	4		Heleman, Dan ^l	2	3	Funkhouser, Isaac	9				
Jorden, Theoderus	10			Hankins, John	5		Holman, Jacob	9	14	Foltz, Peter	8				
James, Thomas	4			Harrel, Moses	11	4	Hall, James	2		Funkhouser, Christian	10				
Judge, Lettice	2			Hall, Francis	2	1	Haunsaker, Jacob	5		Fillinger, Lewis	5				
Jones, George	4			Jackson, James	2		Heard, Thomas	1		Glatfelter, Rudolph	9				
Job, Moses	7			Jackson, John	8		Hoop, Balsar	5		Grous, Michael	8				
Job, Enoch	3			Keller, Abraham	6	2	Houser, Henry	9		Good, William	4				
Kiser, Charles	6			Leith, Ephraim	6		Jones, Evan	7		Hudson, Richard	8				
Kibler, Henry	6			Leith, Josia	10	2	Jones, Thomas	3		Hess, Abraham	6				
Kiser, Andrew	2			Lineb, Peter	5		Jones, William	4		Helsley, Jacob	8				
Kiblar, Peter	6			Lashbrooks, William	9		Jones, John	8		Hutzal, Lewis	4				
Kelly, Amey	6			Leeth, James	6		Igelburger, Martin	4		Hoshaur, Henry	10				
Levisque, John	6	1		McKoy, James, Sen ^r	3	2	Ingram, Francis	9		Hudlow, Jacob	2				
Lear, John	5			Marshall, John	1		Kerick, Henry	8		Keller, John	8				
Leath, Ebenezer	5			McKoy, Robert	4		Lewis, Mordica	6		Kengry, John	4				
McKay, Ab ^m	10	2		McKoy, James, Jun ^r	8	1	Lips, Henry	5		Lindamude, Andrew	7				
Mathew, Madder	10			McKoy, Zachariah	5		Lokey, James	8		Lindamude, Michael	8				
McCoughlow, Will	5			Mathews, James	7		Moore, Thomas	4		Lindamude, Christian	9				
McDonald, John	3			McCarty, Isaac	6		Moore, Reubin	5		Lonas, Leonard	9				
Moody, Moses	10			Mathews, Alexander	3		Moore, Joseph	4	1	Messersmith, George	7				
McKoy, Jeremiah	10	1		Miller, James	6		Miller, Jacob	7		McLawlin, Michael	5				
Nale, William	11			Miller, Peter	8		Moyers, Michael	3		Mathias, John	7				
Night, Emanuel	3			Mathews, John	6		Mowser, Michael	7		Moyer, John	7				
Noble, Coleman	7			Morgan, John	5		Miller, Daniel	3		Mozer, Urm	4				
Noble, William	6			McKoy, George	7	1	McClarty, Daniel	6		Ocker, Phillip	9				
Odell, Jonathan	9			Millar, Theophilus	7		McClusty, James	6		Pitsenburger, Elizabeth	8				
Odell, Elizabeth	2			Netherton, Henry, Sr	2	1	Neece, Michael	6		Poke, Adam	5				
Odell, Ann	2			Netherton, Henry, Jun ^r	11	6	Neece, John	4		Recherd Jonas	9				
Odell, James	10			Netherton, John	9	4	Newman, Walter	10		Rumond, Henry	2				
Odell, Leah	5	1		Nelson, William	8	2	Naff, Jacob	7		Rust, Valentine	7				
Phraise, Samuel	10			Overall, John	8		Naff, Christian	4		Reeder, Margaret	11				
Pangle, Catharine	5			Overall, William	8		Naff, John Henry	5		Rust, Valentine, Jr	5				
Stewart, Nathaniel	4			Pagit, John	6		Oneil, John	1		Rinker, George	6				
Shaver, Jacob	9			Pagit, Reubin, Sr	2		Ord, Francis	5		Rinker, Jacob, Sen ^r	5				
Shock, Henry	7			Pagit, Theophilus	7	1	Peniwit, John	6		Rinker, Jacob, Jun ^r	10				
Strickler, Daniel	6			Pagit, Reubin, Jun ^r	7		Penee, Conrad	3		Ryan, Thomas	5				
Strickler, Abram	8			Ragan, Charles	9	1	Reader, George	10		Sink, Jacob	3				
Spoon, Conrad	5			Ragan, William	4	1	Roush, Henry	5		Seyger, Gabriel	9				
Shank, Martin	8			Rawe, John	6	2	Roush, Phillip	10		Sink, Jacob, Sr	7				
Stumpback, Jacob	7			Ramey, John	8	2	Roush, George	3		Sivy, Mathias	10				
Stover, Samuel	10			Snelling, Hugh	8	6	Roush, Jacob	5		Stickly, Daniel	7				
Sandy, William	10			Safer, William	8		Reush, John, Sen ^r	2		Skaver, Michael	3				
Strickler, Abraham, Jr	6			Sish, Thomas	9		Reush, John, Jun ^r	4		Sink, Barbara	6				
Skelton, John	7			Smith, John	11		Roush, Daniel	2		Sine, Adam	4				
Skelton, Moses	4			Thomas, William	13		Reuler, John	9		Smith, John	4				
Shank, Windle	3			Thomas, Joseph	1		Rambon, Jacob	8		Smith, Adam	11				
Smith, Nathan	5			Typton, William	8		Roush, John	7		Stout, John	7				
Tyler, William	3			Wolf, John	8	1	Rork, David	8		Surber, Jacob	10				
Quinn, Patrick	6	3		Allen, Josias	9	1	Russel, Elizabeth	4	1	Shouman, Stephen	5				
Rufner, Benjamin	8			Alterler, John	1		Roof, Jacob	7		Shoemaker, George	9				
Strickler, Abram	6			Branner, Gaspour	7		Sievely, Catharine	9		Seyger, Conrad	8				
Rhineheart, Michael	9			Brennor, John	8	2	Slagle, John	10		Snider, George	9				
Trygler, Daniel	5			Brock, John	2	2	Stults, Peter	2		Sowder, Frederick	7				
Wright, Isaac	8			Brock, Henry	9		Sigler, George	2		Tiesinger, Peter	6				
Yann, Elizabeth	8			Brock, Randolph	6		Snider, Christopher	6		Weaver, Adam	3				
Wood, Nehemiah	10	4		Beaver, Mathias	9		Snords (Widow)	4		Wacker, John	7				
Wood, John	6			Boughman, Henry	9		Seatron, Nicholas	3		Wolf, Mary	9				
Wood, Samuel	8			Bishop, Peter	9		Seatrom, John	5		Wolf, Jacob, Sen ^r	3				
Wiley, George	4			Brennemon, Abraham	7		Saltsman, William	5		Waggoner, Urm	7				
Young, Edwin	8	13		Circle, Andrew	8		Surrey, John	4		Young, Christopher	4				
Young, Sinnitt	9	1		Circle, Michael	12		Saltsmanger, William	2		Zimmerman, John	8				
Whitson, Ruth	6	1		Clabough, Frederick	5		Stoutmoyers, Jacob	9		Coffelt, Elizabeth	9				
Arturburn, William	7			Cully, Jesse	6		Tully, John	6		Miller, Elizabeth	6				
Arturburn, Peter	11			Carver, John	6		Thomson, Thomas	3		Astrup, John	7				
Atwood, Gilbert	11			Carver, Martin	3		Wine, Michael	7		Atwell, John	5				
Allan, Archibald	2			Call, Conrad	6		Wood, Charles	5		Alterfer, Antony	10				
Atwood, John	3			Collins, John	7		Walters, Daniel	2		Branham, Graydon	5				
Allan, William	6			Cathey, William	8	8	Anthony, Wetzell	16		Branham, Richard	6	7			
Blayer, William	7			Circle, George	10		Christian, Whisler	7		Brown, Thomas	8				
Burchhead, Abraham	5			Campbell, Charles	9		Brown, Christian	12		Bolton, William	7				
Burchhead, Elazer	6	2		Cagey, Henry	11		Barb, Jacob	6		Brewbaker, Abram	13				
Blayer, Samuel	2			Cagey, John	2		Burger, Michael	4		Bidler, Abraham	9				
Bradford, John	7			Dobkin, John	4		Burgur, Henry	3		Baker, Phillip	2				
Combs, William	5			Durtt, Abraham	8		Barb, Abraham	7		Bronback, Henry	10				
Cunningham, Rachael	8			Dobkin, Jacob	8		Brock, George	4		Blowser, Abraham	1				
Calfee, John	4			Dobkin, Renbin	4		Barb, Adam	6		Boyer, Phelty	6				
Calfee, Sarah	7			Dundon, Christly	4		Bower, Henry	5		Burton, John	9				
Curl, John	7			Emry, Thomas	4		Bernherd, George	4		Bellis, Henry	6				
Cunningham, Adam, Jun ^r	7			Esterly, George	7		Boughman, Jacob	7		Beraker, Daniel	8				
Crume, Daniel	3			Fawcett, Ben ^{ja}	10		Barker, Peter	8		Collins, George	7				
Combs, Nicholas	3			Fry, John	9		Bruan, Peter	1		Cofman, David, Sen ^r	5				
Canada, Hugh	6	4		Farmer, Mathew	9		Coffman, Dorothea	3		Cofman, David, Jun ^r	8				
Crume, Phillip	9			Fine, Thomas	4		Click, John, Sen ^r	9		Cofman, Martin	10				
Crume, Ralph	9			Fine, Vinott	6		Callander, Michael	8		Counts, John	7				
Cunningham, Adam, Sen ^r	8	2		Fine, John	6		Coffelt, George	11		Comer, Augustine	3				
Clevinger, Joseph	8			Funk, Peter	2		Coffman, Christopher	7		Campbell, James	8				
Cunningham, Thomas	7			Forbes, Peter	3		Coffman, Andrew	11		Comer, Martin	11				
Day, Robert	3			Gordin, Charles	8		Coffelt, Christopher	7		Comer, Fred ^k	9				
Dotion, William	2			Good, Henry	8		Delinger, Emanuel	4		Comer, Michael, Sen ^r	7				
Dall, Isaac	5			Gore, Mary	4		Delinger, George	5		Comer, Michael, Jun ^r	5				
Grayham, John	13			Gore, Henry	9		Delinger, Magdalane	4		Cofman, David	7				
Gains, William	2			Good, Conrad	11		Dodson, Peter	2		Comer, Phillip	3				
Gee, Richard	2			Gore, John	5		Dodson, John	7		Comer, Adam	3				
Harding, George	9	4		Good, Jacob	4		Eagle, William	1		Carter, William	8				

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.			
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.				LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			
Cofman, Martin.....	8			Roodcap, George.....	14		Parrott, John.....	10		Hawkins, Benjamin.....	6				
Cofman, Christly.....	10			Rufner, Reubin.....	6		Parrott, Jacob.....	3	1	Hawkings, Joseph.....	8				
Davis, William.....	6			Rutherford, Robert.....	2		Parrott, Joseph.....	3		Kingery, Daniel.....	11				
Frees, John.....	5			Rudolph, Andrew.....	7		Pugh, Joseph.....	1	2	Keltner, Henry.....	7				
Fassett, Joseph.....	3			Robertson, John.....	5		Pugh, Jonathan.....	7		Kile, John.....	10				
Frimewood, Mathias.....	7			Rufner, Peter.....	9		Pence, Adam.....	8		Kelley, Peter.....	6				
Good, Gasper.....	10			Rufner, Emanuel.....	4		Pickel, Jacob.....	7		Moffet, Anderson.....	4				
Grove, Christian.....	11			Rukerboker, John.....	1		Reece, Henry.....	3		Matheny, Daniel.....	10				
Finter, Boston.....	3			Rukerboker, Adam.....	3		Rodes, Michael.....	3		Matheny, Joseph.....	6				
Finter, Mathias.....	7			Sparks, Austin.....	2		Reno, William.....	10		Michael, Henline.....	4				
George, John.....	2			Strickler, Jacob.....	13		Snoover, Henry.....	5		Matheny, William.....	6				
Grim, Jacob.....	3			Strickler, Joseph.....	10		Siver, Barnett, Jr.....	3		McClusty, Daniel.....	3				
Goring, Michael.....	6			Strickler, Isaac.....	5		Shue, Jacob.....	6		Milice, Elizabeth.....	3				
Hickman, Richard.....	7			Shully, Christian.....	4		Shue, Benjamin.....	4		Moore, William.....	6				
Heaston, John.....	5			Strickly, Benjamin.....	9		Stover, Ulric.....	7		McEnturf, Christopher.....	8				
Harsburger, Christian.....	11			Smith, John.....	2		Stover, Dacl.....	8		Moore, Reubin.....	3	4			
Hill, Francis.....	7			Spitler, Jacob.....	6		Sahn, Nicholas.....	9		Newton, Daniel.....	13				
Hite, Andrew.....	7			Spitler, Abraham.....	7		Spegle, Michael.....	5		Naff, Francis.....	7				
Hoke, William.....	8			Snider, Daniel.....	7		Spes, Danl.....	7		Miller, John.....	5				
Hay, Alexander.....	7	4		Stoneburger, Fred ^k	9		Stover, David.....	4	4	Moore, Jacob.....	10				
Hight, Daniel.....	8			Sowers, Henry.....	2		Tipton, Jno.....	10	4	Newton, Rebecca.....	1				
Huddell, Jacob.....	8			Sowers, Henry, Senr.....	3		Tipton, Saml.....	2		Osborn, Patiance.....	4				
Highmaster, Cutlip.....	3			Shank, John.....	6		Teter, Jacob.....	5		Ogdon, Colton.....	5				
Harshburger, John.....	10			Stoneback, Fred ^k	3		Witsel, Nicholas.....	6		Pence, Nicholas.....	7				
Jefferson, John.....	4			Sheets, George.....	8		Witsel, Henry.....	7		Penewit, Adam.....	3				
Kiblinger, Jacob.....	5			Sheets, John.....	4		Wever, Phillip.....	6		Parsons, John.....	7				
Kiger, Jacob.....	2			Snider, John.....	6		Wolande, Jacob.....	6		Penewit, John.....	6				
Killinger, Daniel.....	6			Sios, Andrew.....	5		Williamson, John.....	5		Painter, Jno.....	8				
Lourderback, John.....	2			Sower, Palsar.....	8		Windle, Angustine.....	6	1	Peters, Jonas.....	5				
Lourderback, David.....	5			Fyre, William.....	4		Winde, Angustine, Jur.....	6		Painter, Mathias.....	13				
Lourderback, Joseph.....	1			Taylor, John.....	9		Wilkins, Godphrey.....	6		Pence, Michael.....	7				
Long, Henry.....	1			Vincent, Joseph.....	4		Wisman, Nicholas.....	6		Penewit, Phillip.....	5				
Long, George.....	4			Wishett, John.....	1		Wismao, George.....	7		Pentecuf, Phillip.....	8				
Long, Margaret.....	4	1		Widock, John.....	3		Wisman, Tho ^s	9		Passon, Thomas.....	5				
Long, Phillip.....	6	8		Wickle, Jacob.....	5		Windle, Stophley.....	4		Pleasant, Gabob.....	10				
Limbager, John.....	9			Widock, Henry.....	7		Windle, John.....	11		Peters, John.....	12				
Longmaker, Jacob.....	8			Wise, Adam.....	2		Westabarker, George.....	6		Peterson, Sarah.....	2				
Lusany, Laurence.....	1			Wise, Michael, Senr.....	5		Allen, Joseph.....	14		Richer, Christian.....	10				
Lionburger, Peter.....	5			Wolf, George.....	3		Bird, Abraham.....	13	3	Reed, Mitchel.....	8				
Mussulman, John.....	11			Zigler, George.....	9		Brinker, Conrad.....	12		Rubel, John.....	9				
Maggott, Christian.....	7			Boseman, Fred ^k	4		Bowman, George, jur.....	7		Rubel, Jacob.....	9				
Mank, Daniel.....	10			Borden, Jacob.....	11		Bowman, George.....	7		Sheets, Barbara.....	2				
Maggott, Henry.....	5			Borden, Angustine.....	7		Birt, John.....	6		Snider, Charles.....	13				
Maggott, David.....	5			Borden, George.....	7		Bentley, Jacob.....	6		Skeen, James.....	3				
Maggott, Benjamin.....	4			Borden, Fred ^k	6		Bonds, John.....	8		Shireman, Peter.....	3				
Maggott, Margaret.....	6			Black, Martin.....	7		Bofman, John.....	3		Shireman, Barnet.....	5				
Newman, John.....	5			Bowman, David.....	6		Allen, Lydea.....	8		Sheets, Henry.....	5				
Newman, Thomas.....	6			Clime, peter.....	8		Bird, Mounce.....	18	1	Skeen, John.....	5				
Nun, Whartin.....	3			Calp, William.....	3		Albert, Nicholas.....	8		Smith, Joseph.....	3				
Nelson, John.....	3			Clime, Rinehart.....	2		Bishop, Peter.....	6		Shank, John.....	6				
Odell, Edward.....	1			Capp, Andrew.....	8		Burdidge, Robert.....	2		Smith, Isaac.....	4				
Overboecker, Fred ^k	6			Christian, Aodrie.....	10		Burgit, Simon.....	11		Shutszer, Phillip.....	6				
Overboecker, Mary.....	2			Cofman, Isaac.....	9		Beale, Tavener.....	8	17	Spear, Peter.....	3				
Overboecker, Barbara.....	3			Dul, Nicholas.....	7		Bond, Edward.....	10		Stiver, Phillip.....	8				
Price, Anger.....	2			Dirting, Adam.....	6		Burdidge, Jno.....	5		Smith, Saml, Senr.....	9				
Price, Richard.....	6			Fisher, Simon.....	4		Carrel, Andrew.....	7		Smith, Saml, Junr.....	6				
Price, Edward, Jun.....	2			Fellor, John.....	3		Cuningbam, Thomas.....	7		Soloman, Huddell.....	1				
Price, Edward.....	7			Hommon, Michael.....	11		Cesterson, William.....	7		Stickler, Sebastian.....	4				
Price, Zachariah.....	11			Hiser, Henry.....	6		Click, John.....	8		Smith, William.....	2	6			
Price, Meridith.....	4			Huddell, Joseph.....	3		Counce, George.....	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr.....	12				
Price, John.....	8			Huddell, Henry.....	8		Carrell, John.....	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jur.....	6				
Price, Thomas.....	3			Holst, John.....	2		Celley, Nathan.....	6		Shavcly, John.....	10				
Painter, Conrad.....	5			Huffman, Daniel.....	1		Downey, Darby.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	11				
Pence, Daniel.....	7			Huddell, Daniel.....	1		Dobbins, Griffin.....	9		Conrad, Lorrey.....	5				
Pence, Henry.....	12			Hockman, Henry.....	7		David, Henry.....	7		Siple, Conrad.....	9				
Piper, Angustine.....	4	6		Kibler, John.....	5		Desk, Jacob.....	6		Turney, Danl.....	5				
Pibler, Lewis.....	5			Kibler, William.....	4		Dean, John.....	3		Turney, Peter.....	4				
Pibler, Christian.....	5			Kibler, Christian.....	5		Derk, John.....	8		Peter, Hallon.....	10				
Pibler, Jacob.....	7			Keller, George.....	2		David, William.....	8		Umphries, Elizabeth.....	1				
Prince, George.....	7			Keller, Conrad.....	5		Fitzmoyers, John.....	10		Wockker, Elias.....	4				
Painter, Joshua.....	4			Lameman, Benjamin.....	3		Foy, Henry.....	4		Weaver, George.....	9				
Peters, Balsar.....	3			Lameman, Benjamin, Jr.....	11		Funkhouser, Jacob.....	5		Weaver, George, Jun.....	3				
Prince, Cutlip.....	5			Muhlinberg, Peter.....	5	1	Foltz, John.....	9		Weatherhalt, Henry.....	2				
Prince, Phillip.....	3			Martain, Laurence.....	1		Giger, Adam.....	5		Wiatt, Jno.....	9				
Prince, Godphrey.....	4			Mock, Andrew.....	4		Holler, Henry.....	8		Waggoner, Jacob.....	3				
Prince, Phillip, Junr.....	6			Miller, Henry.....	7		Harrison, Burr.....	5		Young, Samuel.....	3				
Pence, Frederick.....	6			Mock, Jno.....	9		Hall, Jonathan.....	4	8	Lee, Perment.....	8				
Pence, John.....	8			Miley, Tobias.....	4		Hauton, Massa.....	4		Helvey, Peter.....	8				
Propes, Nicholas.....	6			North, John.....	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr.....	11		Lance, George.....	7				
Pence, Lewis.....	3			Parrott, Fred ^k	3		Houts, Wendle.....	8							
Roodcap, Peter.....	6			Parrott, Henry.....	6		Kelley, Abraham.....	4							

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.					
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Megg, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7	Booker, Edward	3	1	5	Osborne, George	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna	5	3	3
Amos, William	8			Smith, Bird	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus	2	2	1
Austin, James	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin	3			Reynolds, Obadiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	2	2	6
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	2	2	7
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate)		1	5	Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	2	2	2
Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Slaughter, John	10	1	2	Robinson, John	4	1	7	Hudson, William	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert	9	1	3	Robinson, David	8	1	3	Winfree, John	4	2	2
Anderson, George	6	1	5	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9	Ballew, Thom ^s	2	2	3
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah	2	2	3
Angela, William, & David				Nowel, John	5	1	3	Winfree, William	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb	7	7	1
Burton	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah	7	2	4	White, Archeleas	3	1	2	Colquit, Hezek ^{ah}	7	7	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	2	Wade, Henry	7	2	3	Hatcher, Sarah	2	2	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford	3	1	3	Winefred, David	4	1	2	Hobson, Job	2	2	5
Asque, William	5	1		Mann, David	2	1	1	White, John	7	1	4	Robson, John	2	2	6
Allen, Benjamin	9	2	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	3	Scruggs, Edward, Jun ^r	5	1	2	Booker, Rich ^d	4	4	4
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	2	2	Scruggs, Mary	3	1	6	Southall, John	6	4	4
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Weatherford, Joseph	10	5	5
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich ^d	6	2	3	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Meddow, W ^m	5	5	5
Charlton, Abram	7	2	5	Farmer, John	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Bellemy, Elisha	5	2	
Corley, Vaul	4	2		Orange, William	4	2	1	Sanderson, John	3	1	2	Murphy, John	13		
Corley, William	3	1		Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Sel, William	6	1	2	Flippin, Francis	10		1
Charlton, Jehu	5	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Hobson, William	3	2	6
Dickeson, David	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann	8	1	6	Hobson, Thom ^s	2	1	3
Elliot, Richard	7	1	3	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence	6	1	1	Robinson, Feild, Sen ^r	6	1	3
Farmer, Frest	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	3	Trent, Alexander	8	4	50	Robinson, Feild, Jun ^r	6	1	2
Fretwell, Rich ^d	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin	1	1	1	Thomas, Job	10	1	4	Wilburn, Christian	6	2	2
Fretwell, William	5	2	3	Jones, Harrison	3	1	3	Thomas, Phineas	4	2	1	Jones, Harrison	6	2	4
Hopkins, William	5	1	1	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel	7	1	10	Meador, Jesse	7	2	5
Holman, John	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben	4	1	1	Aikin, James	7	1	2	Mosby, Jesse	8	1	2
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel	9	1	10	Hatcher, Drury	3	1	2
Hughes, Powell	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	1	Allen, William	1			Robinson, Stephen	7	4	4
Holman, John, jun ^r	4			Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch ^d	7	1	10	Fuqua, Joseph, Jun ^r	11	3	3
Johns, Thomas, jun ^r	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	6	1	3	Bradley, John	7	1	3	Hudgeons, James	2	2	6
Lee, John	11	1	5	Orange, Joshua	5	1	1	Beacham, Isaac	5	1	5	Fraser, William	6	2	2
Lee, Joseph	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas	7	1	1	Barkville, J ⁿ	1	1	6	Richardson, Rich ^d	2	1	2
Leakes, James	9	1	9	Faris, Jacob	5	1	6	Barkerville, George	4	1	3	Cowham, Jacob	6	6	6
Meridith, William	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry	22	4	20	Brown, William	4	2	3	Scruggs, Tabitha	6	2	2
Michauch, Joseph	13	1	9	Austin, James	9	1	5	Brown, Robert	9	1	1	Robinson, Hez ^{ek}	6	2	2
Medore, Joel	10	1		Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Beck, Judith	6	1	3	Robinson, John	10	1	2
Neilson, Andrew	4	1	7	Anderson, William	9	1	3	Barker, Charles	4	2	6	Winfree, Charles	14		
Price, John	6	1	4	Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Calland, Joseph	15	6	58	Flippin, John	10	1	3
Phelps, Samuel	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Cary, Arch ^d	9	1	2	Flippin, Jacob	4	3	3
Pearce, Mary	6	2	4	Anderson, George	6	1	2	Cox, Francis	15	1	2	Cartor, David	7	1	1
Richardson, Isham	7	1	7	Brown, Robert	8	1	2	Colquit, John	11	1	2	Walton, Robert	7	4	3
Randolph, Cele Rich ^d	13	3	18	Bradley, William	5	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack	11	1	2	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Russell, William	8	1	1	Brown, Clement	12	1	6	Coleman, W ^m	5	1	6	Moore, Jehn	13	2	5
Richardson, William	5	1	6	Bend, Wright	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	3	Haskins, Creed	2	4	4
Ranson, Flamstead	8	1	6	Burton, John	6	1	1	Celeman, Patience	5	1	6	Walton, Martha	2	2	1
Randolph, Beverley	2	1	8	Burton, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Gulleelmeis	3	1	3	Minton, William	2	3	2
Sandefurs, Abram (Est ^a)	8	1	4	Bend, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus	3			Douglass, Robert	2	2	1
Sharpe, Joseph	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas	8	1	7	Clopton, Robert	1	1	10	Sandidge, John	2	3	5
Spencer, William	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker	12	2	3	Coleman, Elliot	1			Nash, Thom ^s	5	1	2
Shapard, William	11	1	9	Towns, James	6	1	7	Chaffin, Joseph	8	1	4	Clarke, William	9	1	2
Tueker, S ^t George	5	1	3	Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	4	Daniel, John	2	1	9	Cunningham, William	6	1	4
Trent, Peter Field	9	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1	Dean, Chesley	4	2	2	Anderson, Jesse	5	1	2
Venable, John (Est ^a)	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas	6	1	1	Ellison, Garriot	4	1	6	Angelea, Joseph	6	1	2
Vanter, Samuel	10	1	2	Criddle, Ann	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel	8	1	3	Allen, Charles	14	1	4
Webber, Phil	8	1	8	Cobb, Jesse	7	1	5	Ford, John	6	1	14	Allen, Benjamin	9	1	2
Wright, George	2	1	2	Clements, Edward	5	1	4	Findley, David	1			Angelea, Bartlet	4	1	3
Wright, Saymer	4	1	2	Daniel, William	8	1	9	Guthery, Alexander	7	1	2	Anderson, Rhoda	4		
Walker, William	11	3	10	Dunkan, John	9	1	1	Guthery, Henry	4	1	1	Blanton, James	6	1	2
Williams, Matthias	6	1	4	Douglass, James	6	1	2	Guthery, William	7	1	5	Becker, Byrd	5	2	1
Williams, Jane	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua	10	1	2	Gadberry, W ^m	7			Brown, James	3		
Wright, Thomas	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre	2			Hill, John	8	1		Brown, George	5	1	3
Webber, Rich ^d	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2	Hill, Dennit	6	1	2	Barber, Charles	7	1	1
Williams, Roger	7	1	3	Edwards, Archer	9	1	1	Hendrick, Elisabeth	4	1	9	Basham, James	7	1	2
Woodson, John	10	1	6	Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah	5	1	4	Brown, Davis	8	1	2
Walker, William, jun ^r	1	1	5	Faulkner, William	1			Harmon, Henry	1	1		Cox, Matthew	6	1	9
Wright, Archer	5	1	6	Farmer, James	8	1	3	Harrison, Precilla	5	1	14	Corley, James	4	1	
Wright, John	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway	2	1	3	Harrison, Cary	1		8	Durham, James	9	1	2
Walker, Warren	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas	10	1	8	Johns, Thomas	2	1	7	Guthery, Bernard	10	1	
Walker, Thomas	1			Hubhard, Moses	6	1	5	Johns, Jesse	3	1	4	Glenn, William	11	1	
Walker, John	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth	8	1	10	Mason, Catherine	5			Gaines, Bernard	4	1	3
Williams, Samuel	10	1	4	Hammondre, Sarah	4	1	5	M-Rae, Christopher	9	1	8	Holland, Mary	6	1	9
Woodson, Miller	12	1	7	Jinkings, Joseph Hull	10	1	6	Oslin, Sam	5	1	4	Holland, Jonas Meder	4	1	3
Duffie, Mary	4	1	2	Hudgeons, James	12	1	6	Price, Jehn	7			Hill, Rich ^d	2	1	8
Duffie, Edmond	7	1		Holland, Stephen	2			Sims, Mary	6	1	7	Lee, Charles	4	2	2
Fowler, Alexander	3	1	3	Humibus, Henry	3			Southall, James	3	1	7	Medows, Jacob	1		
Langhorne, Maurice	17	1	6	Hatcher, Archer	8	1	1	Swann, Th ^s T	5	1	4	Macon, Hartwell	7	1	5
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	8	Hughes, Caleb	7	2	2	Stinson, Joseph	7	1	2	Macon, Henry	9	1	29
Hudson, John	3			Holloway, Samuel	13	1	6	Starkey, Joseph	5	2	2	Pearce, Jeremiah	6	1	6
Sims, Benjamin	4	1	3	Holloway, William	8	1	3	Starkey, John	1			Randolph's, John (Est ^a)	9	1	6
Sims, John	8	1	1	Hill, Isaac	4	1	4	Trent, Peter Field	5	1	6	Scruggs, Henry	2	1	6
Sims, Claiborne		2		Hammondree, John	3			Thornton, John	5	1	3	Seay, John	7	1	2
Woodson, John	5	1	7	Jefferson, John	10	1	9	Woodson, Stephen	6	2	10	Stewart, John	2	1	3
Ballew, Charles	1	1	2	Junior, Hugh	4	1	4	Walker, John	7	1	13	Thompson, John	3	1	3
Martin, Henry	14	1	3	Keeling, George	10	2	10	Williams, Nathan	5			Womack, W ^m , Senr	1	1	3
Griffen, John	1	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich ^d	9	1	9	Womack, Nathan	6	1	5
Davenport, John	13	1	3	Minter, Jehn	9	1	1	Wilkins, James	1	1	4				
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)	8	1	5	Melton, Nathan	8	1	2	Winecutt, Rich ^d	4						
Keeble, Walter	8														

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL.			ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.		
Lewis, Warner.....	11	2	Powell, Seymour.....	1	1	Owen, George.....	7	1	Cooke, Ignacius.....	4	1
Cary, Samuel.....	16	3	Page, John (Rosewell).....	21	1	Parsons, John.....	7	1	Allermon, John.....	4	1
Ferrin, John.....	7	1	Pepin, William.....	3	1	Hunley, Henley.....	5	3	Robins, Peter.....	9	1
Stoakes, Christopher.....	3	1	March, Richard, Senr.....	4	1	Stuart, James.....	3	3	Owen, Edmund.....	2	1
Henderson, Francis.....	6	1	Crutchfield, Charles.....	7	1	Weston, Thomas.....	10	4	Callis, Robert, Senr.....	5	1
Haywood, Isaac.....	6	1	Oliver, Thomas, junr.....	6	1	Weston, George.....	4	2	Callis, Richard.....	7	1
Jenkins, James.....	7	1	Oliver, Thomas, senr.....	5	1	Hurst, John, Senr.....	5	1	Hayes, Mary.....	3	1
Jenkins, Caleb.....	7	1	Belvin, John.....	2	1	Ashbury, Joseph.....	5	1	Forrest, George, Senr.....	4	1
Cooke, Shem.....	4	1	Rider, Solomon.....	4	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	5	1	Forrest, Thomas.....	5	1
Stoakes, Thomas.....	3	1	Smith, Michael.....	9	1	Anderson, Edward, junr.....	2	2	Lewis, John.....	7	1
Fleming, William.....	3	1	Haywood, Jacob.....	10	1	Fitchet, Daniel.....	5	1	Forrest, Abraham.....	3	1
Hogg, George.....	4	1	Austin, Gabriel.....	4	1	Hugget, Kemp.....	5	1	Forrest, Edmund.....	6	1
Easter, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Austin, John.....	9	1	Jones, James.....	7	1	Forrest, John.....	7	1
Burwell, Lewis (Estate of).....	26	5	Brown, Charles.....	9	1	Billups, Joseph, junr.....	2	2	Knight, Henry.....	8	1
Foster, John.....	8	2	Rider, James.....	3	1	Respass, Richard.....	7	1	Hayes, Thomas, Junr.....	2	1
Leavit, Catherine.....	6	1	Pointer, James.....	6	1	Respass, William.....	5	1	Terrier, Philip.....	7	1
King, Francis.....	7	1	Davis, Richard.....	8	1	Anderson, John.....	5	1	Ripley, Andrew.....	4	1
Cake, Lewis.....	4	1	Hall, Joseph, junr.....	7	1	Fitchet, William.....	4	1	Armistead, John.....	5	1
Cake, Anthony.....	9	1	Hogg, Fielding.....	9	1	Jarvis, Francis.....	5	1	Hudgen, James.....	10	1
Haywood, Catherine.....	2	1	Hall, Thomas, junr.....	7	1	Buckner, Samuel.....	1	1	Ripley, Richard.....	6	1
Thurston, Sarah.....	2	1	Haywood, Abraham.....	9	1	Elliott, John, Junr.....	4	1	Gayle, John.....	7	1
Shackelford, Zachariah.....	10	1	Mufe, John.....	5	1	Wooden, George.....	5	1	Hayes, Thomas.....	7	1
Powell, Edmund.....	6	1	Powers, James.....	5	1	Parrot, John.....	4	1	Callis, Ambrose.....	7	1
Shackelford, Warner.....	6	1	Shackelford, Zachariah, junr.....	7	1	Dawson, Thomas.....	8	1	Miller, Mary.....	2	1
Hall, Thomas.....	2	1	Jenkins, Obd ^h	12	2	Merchant, Ann.....	4	1	Foster, Francis.....	5	1
Jenkins, John.....	5	1	Jenkins, Caleb.....	3	1	Jarvis, Edward.....	4	1	Harper, James.....	6	1
Lewis, Addison.....	4	1	Hogg, Richard.....	3	1	Plummer, Judith.....	4	1	Brownley, Edward.....	8	1
Leavit, Ptolemy.....	5	1	Hobday, Francis.....	6	1	Tabb, Thomas.....	4	1	Hudgen, John.....	6	1
Jerdone, Thomas.....	5	1	Moore, Edward.....	7	1	Smith, Thomas.....	4	1	Kerr, Andrew.....	1	1
Shackelford, James.....	6	1	Pigg, William.....	3	1	Thomas, James.....	10	1	Tompkins, William.....	7	1
Walker, Edward.....	8	1	Moore, Isaac.....	6	1	Dudley, Dorothy.....	4	1	Lucas, William.....	3	1
Cake, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Seawell, John.....	7	1	Ransone, Robert.....	3	1	Knights, Joseph.....	1	1
Walker, Mansil.....	7	1	Seawell, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Dudley, George.....	5	1	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1
Mitchell, Richard.....	4	1	Seawell, Joseph.....	9	1	Davis, Thomas.....	7	1	Hudgen, Perrin.....	6	1
Hall, Beverley.....	5	1	Wadlington, James.....	5	1	Soaper, William.....	7	1	Foster, Josiah.....	7	1
Scott, Mary.....	6	1	KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH.			Lewis, Thomas.....	5	1	Morris, William.....	8	1
Dobson, John.....	2	1	Gwyn, Hugh.....	4	1	Elliott, John.....	6	1	Adams, Zachariah.....	7	1
Chuverius, Benjamin.....	9	2	Addams, Ambrose.....	5	1	Gayle, Matthew.....	10	1	Little, John.....	6	1
Tomkies, Mary.....	7	1	Hudgen, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Merchant, Elisha.....	6	1	Brownley, Archibald, Senr.....	5	1
Dobson, Grace.....	3	1	Bragg, Benjamin.....	4	1	Miller, James.....	4	1	Brownley, Archibald, Junr.....	6	1
Smith, James.....	3	1	Roberts, Thomas.....	6	1	Brownley, James.....	7	1	Brownley, James.....	6	1
Lewellyn, Christopher.....	2	1	Sadler, Robert.....	8	1	Brownley, William.....	4	1	Brownley, William.....	6	1
Camp, Rebecca.....	7	1	Whiting, Thomas.....	6	1	Hobday, Richard.....	7	1	Jarvis, John.....	7	1
Pate, Jacob.....	7	1	Dawson, James.....	6	1	Hobday, Brookes.....	7	1	Brownley, John, Junr.....	7	1
Harvey, John.....	5	1	Hudgen, Hugh.....	9	1	Davis, Edward.....	6	1	Brownley, Thomas.....	6	1
Evans, Ann.....	4	1	Hudgen, Robert.....	11	2	Davis, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Hughes, Edw ^d	8	1
Gardner, John.....	2	1	Gayle, Joseph.....	10	1	Machen, Margaret.....	2	1	Armistead, Richard.....	7	1
Dixon, James.....	4	1	Wescomb, Nicholas.....	7	1	Machen, Mary.....	6	1	Hayes, Hugh.....	5	1
Mourning, John.....	11	1	Foster, Christopher.....	6	1	Borum, John.....	7	1	Lewis, Christopher.....	9	1
Haywood, William.....	9	1	Foster, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Borum, Edmund, Senr.....	3	1	Lewis, Robert.....	7	1
Dudley, William.....	3	1	Williams, Daniel.....	3	1	Borum, Edmund, Junr.....	7	1	Armistead, Dorothy.....	2	1
Mitchell, Thomas.....	3	1	Williams, Gregory.....	5	1	Booker, James.....	3	1	Bassett, Richard.....	6	1
Witherspoon, John.....	1	1	Minter, Anthony.....	7	1	Whites, William.....	8	1	Bassett, William, junr.....	5	1
Powell, Thomas.....	9	1	Williams, John.....	4	1	White, James.....	7	1	Armistead, George.....	5	1
Busbie, Edward.....	8	1	Wright, William.....	5	1	White, William.....	6	1	Minter, William.....	6	1
Hall, Joseph.....	3	1	Buckner, William.....	6	1	White, Thomas.....	1	1	Brooks, Thomas.....	3	1
Hall, Richard.....	3	1	Trice, James.....	5	1	White, John.....	11	1	Samson, John.....	4	1
Hall, Lewis.....	5	1	Foster, George.....	8	1	Hayes, John.....	11	1	Hudgen, Houlder.....	6	1
Walker, Martin.....	6	1	Jarvis, Francis.....	8	1	Ransone, Thomas.....	6	1	Billups, Robert.....	8	1
Pate, Obadiah.....	7	1	Davis, Hilligan.....	1	1	White, John.....	6	1	Morris, John.....	10	1
Belvin, William.....	3	1	James, Thomas.....	3	1	Davis, Richard II.....	3	1	Peed, Lewis.....	8	1
Teazle, William.....	9	1	Pugh, Elias.....	6	1	Tabb, John.....	7	1	King, William.....	4	1
Walker, Robert.....	5	1	Matthews, Robert.....	7	1	Tompkins, Hannah.....	4	1	Atherton, Elizabeth.....	3	1
Walker, Spencer.....	5	1	Dunbarr, Going.....	3	1	Halls, Ann.....	2	1	Atherton, John.....	6	1
March, John.....	6	1	Smith, Peter.....	11	1	Foster, Peter.....	5	1	Pallister, John.....	5	1
Oliver, John.....	5	1	Armistead, Jno, deced (Est ^d of).....	6	1	White, Edward.....	7	1	King, John.....	11	1
Hobday, John.....	7	1	Williams, Francis.....	8	1	Iveson, Abraham.....	6	1	Cartor, Jane.....	4	1
Lewis, James.....	2	1	Hudgen, John, Senr.....	3	1	Enos, Francis.....	6	1	Armistead, Churchhill.....	5	1
Lucas, William.....	5	1	Owen, William.....	6	1	Culley, Ralph.....	6	1	Hodges, Richard.....	6	1
Hogg, Stephen.....	5	1	Hudgen, Anthony.....	7	1	Cary, Robert.....	6	1	Hodges, William.....	2	1
Devs, Mildred.....	5	2	Basset, William.....	8	1	Enos, William.....	6	1	Armistead, William (Est ^d).....	12	1
Vinecnt, John.....	6	1	Hudgen, William, Senr.....	4	1	Hughes, Gabriel.....	8	1	Ransone, Letitia.....	3	1
Thornton, Francis.....	4	1	Winder, Ann.....	7	1	Willis, James.....	3	1	King, Joseph.....	5	1
Hudgen, Robert.....	10	1	Harris, Johanna.....	3	1	Green, Robert.....	3	1	Merchant, Ambrose.....	6	1
Raphel, Sonthey.....	6	1	Powell, John.....	4	1	James, Walter.....	8	1	Miller, Francis.....	6	1
Burton, John.....	5	1	Winder, Thomas.....	1	1	Read, John.....	5	1	Eddin, Jno, Senr.....	2	5
Evans, John.....	4	2	Shipley, Ralph.....	7	1	Williams, Samuel.....	10	1	Eddin, Dawson.....	8	1
Freeman, Thomas.....	4	1	Harris, Henry.....	2	1	Smith, Armistead.....	4	1	Eddin, Sam.....	5	1
Haywood, Richard.....	9	1	Harris, James.....	7	1	Thomas, Mark.....	8	1	Glen, Duncan.....	8	1
Hobday, Richard.....	7	1	Harris, Matthias.....	5	1	Hunley, William.....	4	1	Gwyn, Jno.....	5	1
Camp, John.....	8	1	Shipley, John.....	4	1	Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr.....	4	1	Gwyn, Harry.....	3	1
Powell, Mary.....	5	1	Shipley, Joseph.....	7	1	Hudgen, John.....	2	1	King, Joseph.....	3	1
Thompson, Charles.....	8	1	Winder, Thomas.....	2	1	Minter, John.....	8	1	Lane, Ezekiel.....	10	1
Vaughan, Elizabeth.....	4	1	Shipley, Ralph.....	7	1	Parsons, James.....	4	1	Billups, Thomas.....	6	1
Row, Hansford.....	9	1	Harris, Henry.....	2	1	Brookes, George.....	6	1	Jarvis, Francis.....	2	1
Row, Bannister.....	10	1	Harris, James.....	7	1	Trichebet, John.....	5	1	Davis, Humphrey.....	6	1
Vaughan, William.....	5	1	Harris, Matthias.....	5	1	Tinsley, David.....	7	1	Owen, John.....	4	1
Powell, John.....	8	1	Shipley, John.....	4	1	Blakes, Thomas.....	5	1	Christian, Martha.....	2	1
Vaughan, John.....	6	1	Shipley, Joseph.....	7	1	Keeble, Elizabeth.....	4	1	PETS WORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD.		
Thurston, Sarah, junr.....	6	2	Winder, Thomas.....	2	1	Armistead, Robert.....	6	1	Thornton, Presley.....	3	1
Stevenson, Catherine.....	2	1	Powell, Henry.....	3	1	Dege, William, Senr.....	10	1	Follard, James.....	6	1
Lively, Charles.....	2	1	Winder, Edmund.....	2	1	Thomas, William.....	10	1	Curtis, Ann.....	10	1
Smith, Thomas.....	7	1	Anderson, Edward.....	7	1	Hurst, Richard, Senr.....	8	1	Dabney, Benjamin.....	3	9
March, Richard, Junr.....	4	1	Smith, Isaac.....	10	1	Callis, James.....	8	1	Hall, Thomas.....	8	1
Saunders, William.....	5	1	Foster, Robert.....	22	1	Callis, William (Estate).....	5	1	Dillard, John.....	7	1
Row, Rebecca.....	2	1	Foster, Joel.....	8	1	Gayle, Hunley.....	4	1			
Mason, Thomas.....	5	1	Foster, John, Senr.....	1	1	Hudgen, George, Senr.....	2	1			
Rowe, Zachariah.....	7	1	Foster, Jesse.....	4	1	Hudgen, George, junr.....	6	1			

GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.				
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued.				WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued.			
Davis, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Wiatt, Sarah.....	1	1	3	Acra, Thomas.....	5	1	...	Robins, William, Jun.....	8	1	4
Russay, James.....	3	1	...	Walker, John.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, Nat.....	1	1	...	Robins, William, Sen.....	1	1	4
Baytop, James.....	5	1	8	Waggoner, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Brookes, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Duval, William, Jun.....	6	1	6
Shackelford, Morde.....	1	1	5	White, Lawrence.....	6	1	1	Glass, David.....	6	1	3	Howlet, John.....	5	1	10
Mason, Peleg.....	5	5	...	West, Mary.....	9	1	1	Hubard, James.....	4	1	20	Waddington, Nathaniel.....	8	1	8
Harwood, Lucy.....	5	1	8	Wiatt, John.....	8	1	9	Robinson, Mary.....	4	1	6	Gregory, Mary.....	7	1	14
Kemp, Betty.....	2	1	11	Morris, William.....	4	1	4	Wood, Lewis.....	7	2	14	Tower, William.....	4	1	...
Harwood, Susannah.....	1	1	2	Morris, Thomas.....	7	1	...	Lewis, Nicholas.....	4	1	3	Iverson, Edwards.....	2	1	2
Harwood, Ann.....	5	1	5	Mason, William.....	6	1	2	Spratt, Robert.....	4	1	9	Boswell, Machen.....	2	1	6
Thrift, William.....	9	1	4	Lewis, John.....	7	1	...	Anderson, Matthew.....	4	1	12	Gressit, James.....	3	1	4
Thornton, Meux.....	3	1	5	Laughlin, James.....	2	1	4	Glass, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Whiting, Beverley.....	7	1	7
Thornton, Sterling.....	2	1	12	Lewis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Carney, John.....	3	1	...	Wilkins, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Taliaferro, Richard.....	6	1	5	Kemp, Elizabeth.....	11	1	7	Cooke, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Boswell, Thomas.....	4	1	9
Thrift, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Kemp, Mary.....	5	1	5	Collier, James.....	5	2	2	Lawmon, James.....	6	1	3
Scars, William.....	3	1	5	Keeningham, Jrs.....	5	1	7	Blossingame, William.....	7	1	...	Buckner, Frances.....	2	1	...
Soles, Dawson.....	9	1	...	Kepp, Peter.....	5	1	5	Wiatt, John, Junr.....	2	1	6	Buckner, John, Junr.....	1	1	2
Snow, Cuthbert.....	6	1	...	Jones, Richard.....	5	1	12	WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON.				Buckner, Thomas.....	1	1	7
Shaw, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, junr.....	3	1	...	Tomkies, Cole Francis.....	8	1	3	Treman, William.....	5	1	1
Stubbs, Laurence.....	9	1	3	Haynes, George.....	7	2	2	Pryor, Christopher.....	9	1	9	Marable, Benjamin.....	3	1	4
Stubbs, Peter.....	5	1	2	Hope, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Baylop, Thomas.....	2	1	12	Johnston, John.....	3	1	...
Stubbs, John.....	9	1	3	Hall, William.....	3	1	6	Dawson, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Singleton, Isaac.....	8	1	6
Robinson, Ben.....	4	1	5	Hibble, Elizabeth.....	6	1	6	Proctor, Richard.....	7	1	...	Browning, John.....	8	1	1
Robinson, Christopher.....	1	1	8	Hughes, Henry.....	4	1	3	Fontaine, Revd James M.....	23	10	...	Hall, John.....	4	1	7
Riley, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Gressit, John.....	5	1	4	Douglass, William.....	6	1	2	Fox, John.....	2	1	5
Royston, Richard.....	9	1	3	Guthrie, Richard.....	3	1	2	Langford, John.....	9	1	2	Clayton, Jasper.....	2	1	5
Pollard, William.....	3	1	2	Grymes, Phil.....	3	1	13	Buckner, John, Sen.....	1	1	...	Prosser, John.....	5	1	1
Pollard, James.....	5	1	...	Garland, Elizabeth.....	1	1	11	Hobday, Mary.....	6	1	...	Eanos, John.....	6	1	4
Padgett, John.....	7	1	1	Garland, Christopher.....	5	1	7	Tabb, Philip.....	17	2	32	Lewis, Henry.....	3	1	2
Pursell, Henry (Estate).....	6	1	3	Guthrie, Saml.....	5	1	6	Lutwytch, John.....	3	1	...	Stubblefield, John.....	3	1	4
Pollard, Frances.....	1	1	8	Grunley, Frances.....	3	1	3	Fletcher, Nathan.....	8	1	4	Stubblefield, Simon.....	7	1	5
Pollard, Julius.....	6	5	...	Grossit, Thomas.....	5	1	...	Fletcher, Thomas.....	2	1	...	Hall, Henry, Junr.....	1	1	...
Pointer, Henry.....	5	1	...	Hasley, Thomas.....	5	1	...	Kemp, William.....	9	1	4	Pointer, Mary.....	3	1	11
Pursell, William.....	2	1	...	Haynes, John.....	6	1	1	Davis, Reubin.....	6	2	...	Hall, Francis.....	5	1	4
Pursell, Robert.....	2	1	...	Groom, Mary.....	5	1	...	Dunston, Almen.....	3	1	...	Hall, William, junr.....	6	1	6
Perry, Gregory.....	6	1	...	Fary, Sarah.....	5	1	2	Dunston, James.....	5	1	...	Nuttall, James, junr.....	4	1	10
Preler, William.....	5	1	1	Taylor, Nat.....	7	1	...	Howlet, John.....	2	1	2	Stubblefield, Simon.....	3	1	3
Pursell, John.....	4	1	1	Freeman, James.....	7	1	...	Wright, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Green, George.....	6	1	4
Naughten, William.....	10	1	1	Davis, Richard.....	3	1	6	Throckmorton, Susannah.....	3	1	...	Nuttall, George.....	5	1	4
Coleman, Richard.....	6	1	2	Douglass, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	2	1	...	Pointer, Michael.....	4	1	6
Stubbs, John S.....	5	1	2	Davis, Anthony.....	6	1	3	Hughes, John.....	4	1	4	White, William.....	6	1	...
West, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Dutton, James.....	12	1	12	Debnam, Thomas.....	9	1	4	Bales, Thomas.....	3	1	...
Preler, John.....	7	1	2	Duvall, William.....	12	1	12	New, John.....	9	1	4	Cooke, Madl.....	5	1	5
Massey, Robert.....	10	1	6	Dickenson, Elizabeth.....	5	1	6	Cooke, John.....	7	1	17	Kuningham, Mary.....	6	1	2
Morris, William.....	2	1	...	Duval, Ann.....	3	1	...	Cooke, Elizabeth.....	4	1	5	Willis, Francis.....	11	1	12
West, Henry.....	4	1	...	Coats, Robert.....	6	1	...	Bellamy, Joseph.....	2	1	2	Dixon, John.....	4	1	8
Goalder, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Collawn, Mildred.....	2	1	4	Snow, John.....	4	1	...	Throckmorton, Warner.....	6	1	7
Curry, Richard.....	3	1	...	Booker, Lewis.....	6	1	11	Bunn, Henry.....	4	1	...	Throckmorton, Madl.....	6	1	4
Lemon, Dickson.....	6	1	3	Bristow, John.....	4	1	...	Lyon, Enoch.....	1	1	1	Boswell, John.....	2	1	6
Wright, Richard.....	9	1	4	Booker, John.....	4	1	...	Whiting, Peter B.....	7	1	7	Robbins, John.....	6	1	4
Minor, Mary.....	4	1	7	Bentley, William.....	6	1	...	Williams, Lewis.....	4	1	3	Boswell, Abraham.....	10	1	8
Minor, John.....	4	1	...	Burton, Henry.....	6	1	10	Booth, George.....	5	1	10	Richardson, John.....	4	1	3
White, William.....	7	1	4	Brooking, John.....	6	1	...	Eanos, Lewis.....	8	1	...	Fool, Robert.....	2	1	2
Buckner, Baldwin.....	3	1	3	Baine, Lewis.....	3	1	...	Urey, John.....	6	1	...	Dance, William.....	4	1	2
Philpots, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	Baker, Elizabeth.....	8	1	2	Griffin, John.....	5	1	2	Baine, John.....	8	1	...
Lemmon, Richard.....	8	1	5	Bentley, James.....	5	1	8	Pursell, Peter.....	7	1	2	Davis, John.....	9	1	3
Lemmon, John.....	8	1	6	Brooking, Samuel.....	11	1	6	LIST OF JOB WELTON.				Geddy, Robert.....	5	1	1
Minor, Benjamin.....	4	1	...	Booth, William.....	5	1	16	Pendleton, Richard.....	6	1	...	Jones, John.....	5	1	3
Yates, Robert.....	7	1	12	Booth, George.....	8	1	18	Hier, John.....	6	1	2	Ours, Sithman.....	5	1	7
Wiatt, Sarah.....	4	1	9	Ash, John.....	6	1	6	Powers, Martin.....	9	2	2	Coots, George.....	4	1	2

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN WILSON.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.			LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con.		
Whitecotton, James.....	9	2	Hagler, William.....	5	1	Shobe, Rudy.....	4	1	Pendleton, Richard.....	6	1
Poague, Robert.....	4	1	Weaze, Jacob.....	7	1	Peterson, Martin.....	8	1	Hier, John.....	6	1
Caplinger, Jacob.....	7	1	Weaze, Adam, Junr.....	6	1	Powers, Martin.....	9	2	Ours, Sithman.....	5	1
Algire, Michael.....	7	1	Cooper, Valentine.....	8	3	Wease, Michael.....	2	1	Coots, George.....	4	1
Mallow, Henry.....	4	1	Fisher, George.....	10	1	Carr, Conrod.....	7	1	Caterman, Daniel.....	5	1
Cann, Michael.....	3	1	Crites, Philip, Junr.....	4	1	Miller, Michael.....	10	1	Rule, Henry.....	6	1
Lymes, John.....	5	1	Porter, Robert.....	6	1	Thorn, Frederick.....	4	1	Weaze, Adam, Senr.....	14	1
Toopes, John.....	7	1	Strader, Christopher.....	10	1	Crites, Jacob.....	7	1	Weaze, John.....	6	1
Moser, Adam.....	11	1	Henkle, Barbara.....	6	1	Peterson, Jacob.....	8	1	Weaze, Michael.....	3	1
Lambert, Barnabas.....	7	1	Morrow, Ralph.....	2	1	Buzzard, Henry.....	12	1	Fent, George.....	2	1
Carpender, Conrod.....	7	1	Louther, George.....	5	1	Hudson John.....	3	1	Smith, Yorkle.....	10	1
Cunningham, James.....	8	1	Ligget, Francis.....	5	1	Regar, Anthony.....	10	2	Keller, George.....	5	1
Carpender, Jacob.....	6	1	Crites, Philip, Senr.....	3	1	Hahn, John.....	7	1	Stambough, Philip.....	8	1
Harpole, Adam.....	5	1	Mace, Nicholas.....	9	1	Knykendall, Jane.....	9	1	Dobson.....	4	1
Stetler, John.....	3	1	Hogbine, John.....	5	1	Cunningham, William.....	8	1	Brookes, Richard.....	2	1
Borah, Charles.....	5	1	Shobe, Jacob.....	6	1	Cuningshm, Robert.....	8	6			
Wise, Jacob.....	6	1	Shobe, Rudy.....	8	1	Cutrack, Henry.....	8	1			
Wise, Bastian.....	2	1	Wirey, Robert.....	5	1	Rorebaugh, Henry.....	10	1			
Wise, Martin.....	2	1	Turner, Solomon.....	3	1	Sits, George.....	10	1			
Lightholse, John.....	4	1	Coones, Peter.....	5	1	Smith, John.....	4	1			
Harpole, Adam, Junr.....	3	1	Wilson, John.....	8	5						
Fultz, Philip.....	6	1	Butcher, Paul.....	6	1						
Casner, John.....	6	1	Petro, Leonard.....	5	1						
Judy, Nicholas.....	6	1	Straley, Christian.....	7	1						
Judy, Martin.....	2	1	Mallow, Adam.....	6	1						
Judy, Henry.....	6	1	Caplinger, John.....	8	1						
Shields, Peter.....	4	1	Wise, John, Junr.....	5	1						
Wise, John, Senr.....	8	1	Likens, John.....	7	1						
Davis, Theophilus.....	6	1	Hagler, Bastian.....	9	1						
Peterson, Margaret.....	5	1	Stookey, Magdalan.....	4	1						

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.			LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.			LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.		
Gouge, Charles	12	1	Obanion, Joseph	6	1	Ruddell, Stephen	12	1	Hill, Daniel	2	1
Thixton, Thomas	7	1	McNamarr, Joseph	9	1	Chilcott, Eber	2	1	Davis, Samuel	9	1
Hudson, David	2	1	Newill, Joseph, senr	3	1	Ellis, Philip	11	1	Robinson, Joel	9	1
Woolf, John	9	1	Davis, Thomas	4	1	Vandevander, Jacob	2	1	Ohaver, Cornelius	4	1
Bodkin, Richard	7	1	Newill, Joseph (Gent.)	19	1	Vandevander, Peter	3	3	LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.		
Craig, David	3	1	Bullitt, William	8	1	Chilcott, Joel	3	1	Ravles, John	5	1
Sadouskie, Samuel	9	1	Delonga, John	7	1	M-farling, Thomas	7	1	Vanse, William	11	1
Crow, David	2	1	Ilider, Adam	12	1	Wilkins, Matthias	11	1	Reuding, Reuben	3	1
Smith, Robert	9	1	Bush, Henry	2	1	Wilkins, George	6	1	Bruce, Charles	4	1
Reel, David	7	1	Extine, Leonard	1	1	Homan, Jacob	2	1	Smith, John	6	2
Davis, Thomas	6	1	McDavid, James	5	1	Roby, William	4	1	Hall, Joseph	4	1
Stroud, Adam	10	1	Yoakam, Michael	4	1	Roberts, David, senr	6	1	Royse, Aaron	7	1
Fleming, James	4	1	Gibboney, Robert	4	1	Elswick, Thomas, senr	7	1	Tevalt, Nicholas	9	1
Hale, Daniel	4	2	Tucker, Jacob	11	1	Kidner, George	7	1	Shanton, Raymond	4	1
Mace, Isaac	4	1	Talbnt, Thomas	6	1	Wise, Christopher	9	1	Champ, William	3	1
White, Ebenezer	8	1	Carr, William	4	1	Dean, Joshua	2	1	Sharpless, Joseph	6	1
Badgley, Anthony	11	2	Reid, George	6	1	Shorebaugh, David	2	2	Slater, Richard	2	2
Regan, Jacob	10	1	Yoakam, Elizabeth	9	1	Warden, William	5	1	Waterman, John	2	2
Scott, Benjamin, Senr	7	1	Freeman, Rosanna	9	1	Lewis, George	10	1	Bezley, Jesse	2	1
Eaton, Thomas	9	1	Reid, John	7	1	Taffe, Elizabeth	2	1	Seavers, Nicholas	8	1
Eaton, Benjamin	3	1	Reid, Elizabeth	4	1	Abmsn, John	8	1	Bond, Thomas	6	1
Hudson, John	3	1	Dayton, Susannah	5	1	Baker, Jacob	5	1	Kyger, John	7	1
Childers, William	2	1	Brown, Thomas	9	1	Viney, Stephen	3	1	Sinks, Jacob	10	1
Morris, John	7	1	Wood, Ebenezer	5	1	Broughton, William	2	1	Johnston, John	8	1
Clarke, Robert	8	1	Reniek, William	11	1	Baker, William	7	1	Bogle, James	8	1
Ward, George	3	1	Renick, John	10	1	Pain, Evan	3	1	Myers, Francis	10	1
Simpson, Alexr	7	1	Snttles, Henry	6	1	Baker, James	9	1	Parker, John	3	1
Ward, Sylvester	12	1	Batson, Mordecai	5	1	Sperry, Peter	3	1	Myers, John	2	1
Welton, Jesse	9	1	Shrote, Peter	7	1	Miller, Jacob	4	1	Matthews, Jonathan	6	1
Simpson, Jonathan	7	1	Bradford, John	5	1	Denton, Thomas	8	1	Wheeler, Ignatius	9	2
Scott, Alexander	6	1	Delm, John	2	1	Denton, Jane	2	1	Kyger, George	9	1
Seymour, Richard	3	1	Green, Lewis	5	1	Chrisman, Jacob	8	1	Waterman, James	7	1
Seymour, Felix	9	1	Batman, John	11	1	McHendry, William	10	1	Barnet, Mene	5	1
Seymour, Abel	1	1	Berry, Reuben	8	1	Miller, Antony	7	1	Roberts, Benjamin	7	1
Seymour, George	1	1	Lawrence, John	10	1	Roberts, David, junr	4	1	Savage, John	6	1
Orahood, Alexander	9	1	Ashby, Jesse	7	1	Roberts, Thomas	5	1	Ravenscroft, Samuel	8	1
Cheneworth, Jonathan	6	1	Ashby, Peter	7	1	Wilson, David	5	1	Giddens, James	6	1
Huffman, Christopher	9	1	Ashby, Henry	7	1	Claypole, John	13	1	Kite, Henry	2	1
Hawk, Catherine	6	1	Sibley, John	5	1	Claypole, James	11	1	Kite, Saml	3	1
Howman, Sithman	5	1	Hartley, Hugh	6	1	Claypole, Abraham	1	1	McCarty, Edward	6	1
Whitman, George	7	1	McCarny, James	4	1	Osborne, Josiah	12	1	Marsh, Henry	10	3
Robinson, John	7	1	Timmons, Samnel	11	1	Nees, John M	6	1	Ashby, Benjamin	6	2
Clarke, Abraham, Senr	4	1	Ashby, Stephen	10	1	Calf, James M	4	1	Robinson, Roger	5	1
Clarke, Abraham, Junr	2	1	Hardin, Evangelist	6	1	Thomas, James	7	1	Baker, John	7	1
Clarke, Henry	8	1	Carr, John	6	1	Claypole, James, senr	1	1	Rush, Lewis	5	1
Scott, Benjamin, jun	7	1	Pancake, John	3	1	Claypole, Jesse	7	1	Moore, John	5	1
Roby, William	3	1	Bonnett, Henry	2	1	Harrison, John	6	1	Ravenscroft, John	6	1
Roby, Prior	8	1	Godfrey, William	5	1	Harrison, Simeon	2	1	New, Peter	7	1
Car, Henry, Senr	7	1	Suffolk, John	5	1	Chilcott, Eli	4	1	Ravenscroft, William	2	1
Curie, William	7	1	Godfrey, Edward	10	1	Banghman, Andrew	5	1	Miller, Henry	4	1
Seymour, Thomas	4	1	Shepherd, John	9	1	Pepper, Joshua, senr	5	1	Pigman, Moses	7	1
Hornback, Michael	8	1	Shepherd, James	2	1	Pepper, Joshua, Junr	5	1	Ferrand, Isaac	10	1
Byrns, Philip	6	1	Batson, Mordecai, Jr	5	1	Lowry, Adam	8	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.		
Jane, Joseph	7	1	Sage, William	11	1	Roumsoval, Benjamin	6	1	Parker, Nathaniel	10	1
Yazle, Jacob	4	1	Neale, John	8	1	Denton, Jacob	9	1	Emery, Edward	4	1
Thomson, Jethro	8	1	McKenny, John	4	1	McBride, Francis	3	1	Price, Arjalor	9	2
Day, Leonard	6	1	Roby, Peter	9	1	Laughland, James	5	1	Liter, Henry	8	1
Eaton, Joseph	5	1	Branson, Amos	8	1	Lowry, Samuel	2	1	Vandiver, William	14	1
Roby, Thomas	8	1	Vannmeter, Joseph	9	1	Dixon, Thomas	8	1	Fleming, James	9	2
Smith, William	8	1	Pancake, Andrew	8	1	Pugh, Jacob	8	1	Harsman, Jacob	8	1
Carr, Michael	3	1	Tweey, Daniel	6	1	Powell, Samuel	2	1	Outs, George	4	1
Watts, Jonathan	5	1	Tweey, John	2	1	Hamilton, Henry	5	1	Guset, Peter	6	1
Watts, Thomas	6	1	Logan, David	5	1	Baker, Samuel	7	1	Pillman, Peter	11	1
Stinglee, Jacob	5	1	Neale, Thomas	4	1	Tevalt, Andrew	9	1	Howell, Jonathan	4	1
Stacey, Thomas	3	1	Shumate, James	8	1	Fry, Henry	9	1	Huffman, Henry	5	1
Whetstone, George	8	1	Darling, William, jr	5	1	Sly, David	1	1	Cunningham, John	6	1
Richardson, Jonathan	7	1	Euldy, Thomas	2	1	Tevalt, John	1	1	Neill, Henry	10	1
Badgley, David	10	1	Buzzard, Rbudolph	2	1	Cherry, Andrew	8	1	Booker, Philip	8	1
Schoonover, Benjamin	8	1	Darling, William	6	1	Rust, Jacob	3	1	Rasner, Gideon	3	1
Sims, William	5	1	Dixon, John	7	1	Tevalt, John, senr	10	1	Hendricks, Abraham	3	1
Everimsn, Michael	11	1	Dean, Thomas	12	1	Salt, Thomas	3	1	Clarke, Stephen	9	1
Harper, Adam	8	1	Moore, Conrod	5	1	Richison, William	6	1	Boyce, Richard	9	1
Monse, Daniel	9	1	McCarty, Thomas	6	1	Tharp, Andrew	4	1	Jones, Samuel	11	1
Judy, Margaret	8	1	Foley, John	9	1	Orton, Robert	11	1	Hearsan, Philip	5	1
Roy, Joseph	10	1	Weidner, Jacob	6	1	Moore, James	13	1	Beard, George	8	1
Peterson, Michael	7	1	White, Charles	4	1	Hughes, James	10	1	Spencer, John	4	1
Miller, Leonard	2	1	Saturly, Samuel	7	1	Hughes, Jonathan	4	1	Street, John	8	1
Borrer, Thomas	10	1	Vannmeter, Garret	5	1	Littler, Thomas	11	1	Blazit, Jacob	8	1
Clarke, John	5	1	Vannmeter, Isaac	4	1	Wilton, Henry	8	1	Hazzell, Henry	8	1
Miller, George	5	1	Cade, Major	12	2	Hunter, Thomas	3	1	Wise, Adam	6	1
Power, Valentine	10	1	O'Connor, Daniel	7	1	Henery, John	7	1	Holoback, Thomas	12	1
Shill, George	3	1	Parsons, James	8	1	Young, John	4	1	Wolfe, George	8	1
Cubberly, James	8	1	Reniek, Elizabeth	5	1	Oldacre, Isaac	7	1	Castleman, Lewis	8	1
Radeliff, Stephen	7	1	Thomas, Enoch David	9	1	Steward, James	9	1	Stag, John	5	1
Curie, Jeremiah	10	1	Higgins, John	3	1	Steward, Joseph	1	1	Caulson, Margaret	3	1
Christie, James	4	1	Blaekburn, William	4	2	Hawk, John	6	1	Taylor, George	5	1
Bean, Benjamin	6	1	Snall, William	4	1	Ohaver, Christopher	4	1	Cannon, Thomas	7	1
Clarke, Watson	5	1	Vannmeter, Jacob	7	1	Parsons, Alexander	8	5	Thompson, John	7	1
Welton, Job	11	1	Ronham, Hezekiah	10	1	Wishers, Thomas	2	1	Williams, John	7	1
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.			Ward, Joseph	6	1	Swisher, Nicholas	8	1	Williams, Moses	3	1
Higgins, Peter	5	2	Lynch, Patrick	2	1	Shoemaker, Peter	5	1	McBride, John	7	1
McNeal, John	6	1	McLamare, Philip	9	1	Michael, George	11	1	Beverly, John	5	1
Ratchife, Benjamin	6	1	McLamare, John	8	1	Money, Bryan	4	1	Barton, Kimber	7	1
Snyder, Christopher	8	1	Hite, Abraham	8	1	Wilson, William	6	1			
Neal, Edward O	12	1	Likings, Richard	4	1	Neal, Benjamin	5	1			
			Best, Jacob	4	1	Hill, Joseph	10	1			
			McNeal, Daniel	9	1	Stone, James	9	1			

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.			LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.			LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.		
Ely, Benjamin	8	1 2	Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1 1	Morrow, James	7	1 3	Cunningham, William	2	1 2
Alexandry, Robert	5	1	Flora, Thomas	10	1 1	Hornback, Anthony	10	1	Richardson, Daniel	6	1 1
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	Flora, Abijah	3	1	Lyon, Charles	4	1	Harness, John	12	1 2
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	Dickson, George	3	1	Nave, George	5	1 4	Yoakum, Jacob	9	1 1
Miller, William	4	1 2	Haff, Cornelius	6	1 2	Nave, Jacob	4	1 1	Yoakum, Philip Paul	1	1 3
Wycoff, Peter	7	1 2	Crisman, Conrad	4	1	Algire, John	3	1	Yoakum, John	6	1 1
Calvin, Robert	5	1 1	Crisman, Jacob	3	1	Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	Harness, Michael	5	1 3
Newman, Isaac	4	1	Dawson, Isaac	5	1	Moor, Anthony	8	1 1	Marrs, Henry M.	3	1 1
Newman, David	3	1	Flora, William	7	1 1	Best, Hannah	3	1	Pancake, Catherine	3	1 1
Newman, George	12	1	Reeves, Richard	6	1 1	Algier, William	4	1 1	Hutton, Isaac	4	1
Hubbs, Thomas, senr	3	1	Matthews, Lewis	7	1 1	Algier, Hermanus	10	1 2	Heath, Jonathan	9	2 2
Lawson, Jacob	1	1	Dawson, Abraham	5	1 2	Row, William	6	1	Weaver, George	6	1
Smith, David	10	1	Jackson, William	8	1 2	Carroll, John	5	1	Welton, David	8	1 2
Long, David	9	1	Marquis, Richard	9	1 2	Nave, Henry	7	1 2	Thomas, Morris	9	1 1
Noteman, Jane	4	1	Beoit, Thomas	4	1	Reel, David	4	1	Hornback, Simon	13	1 2
Stoker, John	7	1 3	Marquis, Andrew	7	1 1	Stump, Catherine	1	1	Hornback, Samuel	7	1 2
Stoker, Bassar	2	1 4	Marquis, Christopher	2	1	Atchison, William	10	1 2	Conrack, Samuel	7	1 1
Farce, Cornelius	12	1 5	Crayercraft, Joseph	8	1 2	Brake, John	3	1	Hornback, James	5	1 1
Rannalls, John	6	1	Chrisman, Adam	6	1	Higgins, Robert	9	1 6	Ilite, Casper	8	2 2
Rannalls, William	6	1 6	Casler, Michael	2	1 1	Lynch, Charles	6	1 4	Conrad, John	1	1 3
Taylor, Simon	5	1 10	Smith, Richard	6	1	Allinton, David	2	1	Harness, George	6	1 2
Lions, Mary	4	1	McCracken, Ovid	9	1 4	Wood, Peter	5	1	McMahon, Barnard	7	1 1
Maid, John	2	1 3	Chrisman, Philip, sr	4	1 1	Simon, Philip	3	1 2	Clifford, James	7	1 1
Newman, John	3	1 1	Demoss, Thomas	10	1	Houze, Jacob	6	1 1	Brown, John	5	1 1
McDevgle, James	7	1 1	Largin, John	19	1 3	Brake, Jacob, Senr	9	1 4	Radcliff, Richard	8	1
Newman, John	8	1 1	Weatherington, John	8	1 2	Simon, Leonard	4	1	Longwith, Thomas	4	1
Spelman, William	5	1	Osmun, Samuel	3	1 4	Simon, George	8	1 1	Kimbell, Adam	2	1
Tygart, Francis	3	1 2	Wiggins, Philip	11	1 3	Brake, Jacob, Junr	4	1 1	Steel, John	3	1
Critton, John Junr	6	1 2	Williams, Thomas	9	1 4	Simon, Christian	6	1	Kimbell, John	8	1 1
			Dawson, Jacob	6	1 3	Sellers, John	5	1	Steel, Henry	7	1 1
			McMahon, William	7	1	Stump, George	9	1 2	Kimbell, Lambert	5	1
			Chrisman, Philip, Junr	2	1	Wilson, Charles	7	1 1	Anderson, John	9	1
			Martin, John	8	1 2	Spoar, John	9	1 1	Helmick, John	5	1
			Ross, John	5	1 2	Caufman, Adam	5	1	Baker, Anthony	8	1 3
			Wiggins, Archibald	10	1 5	Harness, Peter	7	1 1	Moak, Henry	5	1 1
			Constant, John	6	1 4	Harness, Leonard	7	1 1	Sellers, Frederick	4	1 2
			McDaniel, Archibald	7	1 5	Harness, Leonard	7	1	Westfall, John, Senr	14	1 3
			Biggerstaff, William	3	1	Regar, John	5	1 1	Westfall, Jacob	7	1 2
			Biggerstaff, William, Junr	7	1	Rorebaugh, John	11	1 2	Westfall, Isaac	4	1
			Sutherland, William	3	1	Shepler, Henry	6	1	Inskip, Abraham	11	1 5
			Biggerstaff, John	7	1	See, George	8	1 5	Hutton, Moses	9	1 9
			Hartley, John	6	1	Shook, David	3	1	Harness, Michael	9	1 1
			Robinson, John	2	1	Maus, Barnabas	3	1	Buzzard, John	2	1 1
			Haff, Luke	5	1 3	Barns, Elijah	6	1	Miller, John	6	1 1
			Haines, Rudy	5	1	Scott, Joseph	5	1	Petty, Joseph	9	1 4
			Burk, Jonathan	2	1	Smith, Michael	3	1	Hutton, Jacob	3	1
			Williams, William	9	1 2	Dasher, Christian	7	1 2	Westfall, Henry	7	1
			Morgan, John	10	1 1	Cantrill, Christopher	8	1	Leonard, Martin	8	1
			Morgan, Jonathan	4	1 2	Sears, William	10	1 1	Hornback, Isaac	7	1 3
			Lock, Jacob	7	1 2	Sears, Sarah	1	1	Leary, Dennis	7	1
			Jackson, Thomas	3	1	Stump, Leonard	6	1 3	See, Michael	9	1 2
			Morgan, Thomas	6	1 2	Traiss, Jacob	8	1 1	Helmick, Jacob	8	2
			Swim, John	3	1	Rudybaugh, Adam	8	1 3	Orr, James	6	1
			Cunnard, James	4	1 4	Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1 4	Hornback, Magdalen	8	1
			Cunnard, James, Junr	5	1 2	Lacefield, Elias	6	1	Lilly, David	5	1 1
			Butcher, John	7	1 2	Shook, Harman, Senr	3	1 3	Boggard, Ezekial	8	1 2
			Lerew, Peter	10	1 4	Shook, Harman, Junr	3	1	Brink, Ursula	9	1 2
			Murphy, William	7	1 4	Shook, Peter	7	1	Borror, Jacob	2	1
			Williams, George	8	1 2	Shook, William	13	1	Fisher, John	2	1 1
			Wickam, Matthew	5	1	Sears, John	9	1 2	Jenny, William	6	1 2
			Dean, Daniel	4	1	Hedger, John	7	1	Brown, James	5	1
			Mahon, William	9	1 3	Nave, Michael	8	1 1	Shipley, Richard	3	1
			McCarty, Charles	6	1	Huffman, Philip	5	1	Fisher, Christina	4	1
			Mahon, James	9	1 3	Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	Bonett, Samuel	10	1 1
			Lion, John	10	1	Cowfelt, Henry	2	1	Hoge, Moses	3	1 2
			Harrow, Arthur	10	1	Jefferson, Luke	9	1	Wodrow, Andrew	3	1 3
			Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	Trumbo, Andrew	4	1 1	Fisher, Adam	7	1 1
			Linore, John	4	1	Shook, John	4	1 1	Maxwell, Robert	5	1 2
			Johnson, Okey	9	1 3	Weitmiller, John	4	1 5	Brown, Thomas	8	1 2
					Dickinson, John	3	1	Parsons, Thomas	10	1 2	
					Hicks, Thomas	4	1 2	God, Thomas	4	1 1	
					Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	Miles, David	6	1 3	
					Hays, John	2	1	Randall, Abel	11	1 3	
					Stump, Michael	8	1 4				
					Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1 2				
					Mitts, Adam	3	1 1				

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.			CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.		
Griffin, Eli	10	3 2	Ellis, Miesjah	5	1	Branton, Jacob	6	1	Peal, Jeremiah	4	1
Brinkly, John (of Eli)	7	3 4	Booth, Abraham	7	2 1	Wilkins, William (Son Tho)	3	2	Lassiter, Jesse	5	3 2
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	Branton, Jesse	3	1	Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	Seator, Parabe	4	1
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	Raby, Jacob	7	2	Brinkley, John (son Mic)	1	2 1	Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	Knight, James, Senr	4	3 5	Harrell, John (Son of John)	8	2	Royce, James	4	2 2
Raby, Kadah	6	1 1	Travathan, William	4	1	Griffin, Henry	10	2 3	Norfleet, Hezekiah	8	3 4
Spivey, Joshua	8	2 7	Harrell, John (Son of Tho)	9	2 3	Melster, Thomas	4	1	Jones, Abraham	3	1
Brinkley, Mill	7	2 1	Harrell, Isabel	3	2 2	Lassiter, Robert	8	2 1	Ellis, James	5	1
Brinkley, Kadah	7	3 3	Ellis, William	5	1 1	Spivey, James	3	1 1	Griffin, Humphrey, Senr	6	3 3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	Brinkley, Thomas	3	1	Pryce, John	4	1	Raby, Samuel	4	2
Lassiter, Enos	5	1 1	Booth, Jethro	3	1	Lassiter, Moses	6	2	Parker, John	4	1
			Wilkins, James	4	1				Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1 1

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & BARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA BARDEN—con.				LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Sha ^d)	5	1		Godwin, Jeremiah	9	1	8	Hare, Henry	8	1	4	Duke, Ashel	6	2	2
Stivils, William	4	1		Cohon, Samuel	7	1	6	Glover, William, Senr	5	1	5	Skinner, Eliz ^a	5	5	5
Brinkley, Jacob	4	2		Saunders, Tho ^s	3	1	2	Williams, George	3	1	11	Coles, John	2	2	2
Franklin, Josiah	5	1		Sumner, William	2	1	10	Carr, John	10	1	11	Duke, James	12	2	2
Franklin, Daniel	6	2		Godwin, Richard W	9	1	8	Avis, John	4	1	1	Price, Jacob	1	1	1
Brinkley, Henry	6	2		Mason, Peter	5	1	5	Gardner, Henry	4	1	9	Boyce, James	3	3	3
Brinkley, Aaron	6	1		George, Fred ^s	5	1	3	Carr, James	4	1	5	Eliis, Joseph	2	2	2
Brinkley, Abraham	2	1		Nelms, George	3	1	3	Glover, John	6	1	3	Lawrence, Rachel	2	2	1
Franklin, Elanor	1	1		Pinner, Francis	8	1	4	Williams, Richard	5	1	4	Parker, Abraham	11	2	2
Rabey, William	4	1		Wimmer, John	3	1	1	Birdsong, Charles	9	1	3	Peal, Jesse	7	1	1
Brinkley, David	4	1	1	Nelms, William	8	1	1	Williams, Jordan	5	1	4	Wiggins, Jesse	1	1	4
Brinkley, Eli	4	1		Godwin, Sam ^l	2	1	7	Carr, Molley	3	1	4	Beaman, Absolem	5	6	3
Lassiter, William	7	1		Bateman, Jethro	6	1	1	Williams, John	1	1	8	Skinner, Joseph	2	2	7
Hufton, John	7	1		Monk, Wm	4	1	2	Owins, Robert	3	1		Rountree, William	2	2	2
Spivey, George	4	3	1	Richards, John	2	1	2	Crosland, John	11	1	2	Riddick, Jethro	7	1	1
Brinkley, John (Son Petr)	6	2	3	Elsbury, Joseph	11	1	1	Darden, Robert	8	1	7	Harrel, Thomas	6	6	1
Jones, William	7	1	2	Saunders, Daniel	8	1	3	Whitfield, Ivey	5	1	4	Harrel, Jobe, Junr	5	5	3
Lassiter, Daniel	8	2	2	Nelms, Acher	6	1	3	Warren, Etheldred	7	1	6	Parker, Willis	4	4	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	3	3	Marshall, Mills	7	1		Darden, Holland	11	1	8	Hare, Eliz ^a	5	5	3
Knight, John	8	2	2	Stakes, Leven	6	1	2	Parker, Ben ^a	4	1		Harrel, Charity	2	2	1
Davies, William	5	1		Pinner, James	4	1	2	Lawrence, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Harrel, Lewis	5	5	2
Barr, John	6	2	4	Best, Lewis	2	1	6	Fisher, Mary	3	1	8	Ross, Babel	1	1	1
Riddick, Daniel	3	3		Pinner, Wm	5	1	4	Cary, Anna	2	1	2	Harrel, Mills	4	1	2
Riddick, Solomon	9	5	4	Lunsford, James	3	1		Crosland, Edward	4	1		Rawles, Willis	3	1	
Brothers, William	8	2	2	Haggard, Patience	6	1		Cary, Elphiston	4	1	1	Rawles, Ann	1	1	3
Brothers, Sarah	7	1	2	Bateman, John	7	1	2	Harrel, William	6	1	1	Harrel, Adam	1	1	1
Riddick, John	6	4	10	Bateman, Ann	3	1	1	Hart, William	8	2	11	Bird, Jacob, Junr	5	5	2
Harrel, James	8	1	1	Nelms, Thomas	4	1	6	Pihworth, Robert	6	1		Folk, William	2	2	2
Harrel, Thomas	8	2	1	Bateman, William	1	1	2	Lawrence, Robert	6	1	8	Tarlinton, Leving	10	2	1
				Bullock, James	4	1	4	Jones, Matthew	1	1	8	Rawles, Eliz ^a	6	2	3
				Roberts, Esther	5	1	7	Harrel, Francis	4	1		Langston, Isaac	7	2	3
				Hill, Ben	9	1	11	Carey, Edward	9	1	3	Rab, John	7	2	4
				Nelms, Ezekiel	6	1	1	Pope, Joel	4	1		Hunter, Riddick	1	1	2
				Pin, Catharine	3	1		Hart, Gimnet	5	1	6	Auston, Richard	3	1	3
				Olliver, Joseph	5	1	1	Lawrence, John	5	1	13	Smith, James	7	2	
				Norfleet, Elisha	1	1	6	Glover, William, Junr	3	1		Gomer, Rebecca	6	1	1
				Barkley, Sam ^l	6	1	1	Darden, Stephen	5	2	13	Cross, Sarah	8	2	4
				Green, Thomas	5	1	4	Holland, Jesse	4	1	8	Cunningham, Sam ^l	6	1	8
				Norfleet, Nath ^l	4	1	7	Holland, William	5	1	4	Cross, Hardy	10	3	4
				Norfleet, Sarah	6	1	4	Hamilton, Jn ^e	4	1	1	Smith, Thomas	12	2	5
				Gwin, Thomas, Senr	7	1	4	Darden, Eliz ^b	5	1		Smith, Arther	10	1	5
							Harrison, Henry	5	1		Cross, William	5	2	3	
							Harrison, Anna	1	2	17	Goodman, James	6	2	3	
							Holland, Joseph	6	1	5	Cross, Sam ^l	4	2	2	
							Rawls, David	6	2	4	Rawles, Cornelius	3	3	1	
							Rawls, John	11	1	6	Savage, Calob	10	4	4	
							Holland, Henry (of Jn ^e)	9	1	3	Duke, Thomas	7	2	2	
							Ballentine, Jonas	2	1	3	King, John	7	2	2	
							Flemming, Mary	6	1	3	Purvis, Tiberius	4	2		
							Holland, James (of Dan ^l)	3	1	1	March, Daniel	9	2	1	
							Winborne, Henry	6	1	4	March, Bernet	4	3	4	
							Everitt, John	8	1	5	Cross, Jonathan	6	1	1	
							Collins, Lemuel	5	1		Croford, Solomon	5	1	1	
							Kean, Lemuel	7	1	1	Rodgers, Drewrey	5	2		
							Holland, John (of Sol ^e)	1	1	2	Haslip, Sarah	4	2		
							Holland, Solomon	6	1	6	Russel, James	7	1		
							Holland, Jobe	2	1	5	Russel, Mary	4	2		
							Holland, James (of Ja ^e)	6	1	9	Smith, Isaac	10	1	1	
							Holland, Elisha	2	1		Smith, Richard	2	1	4	
							Hedgpeh, Henry	5	1	2	Parker, David	6	1		
							Holland, Henry (of D ^e)	4	1	3	Staples, John	8	1	1	
							Holland, Titus	2	1	2	Bird, Edmond	1	1	1	
							Holland, Henry (of Jos ^e)	4	1	1	Horton, Moss	2	1	2	
							Holland, James (of Jos ^e)	5	2	3	Coles, Mourning	6	2	6	
							Holland, Jn ^e (of Moses)	5	1	3	Langston, John	6	2	3	
							Holland, Absalom	7	1	1	Ease, John	7	1	5	
							Hedgpeh, Culbert	1	1	2	Guing, John	7	2	1	
							Holland, Benja ^s	5	1		Bird, Elisha	8	1	2	
							Holland, Joshua	7	1	1	Owins, Mareum	8	1	5	
							Holland, Joseph (of Jos ^e)	7	1	3	Smith, John	9	2	3	
							Norfleet, Henry	2	1	1	Rawles, Solomon	7	2	2	
							Holland, Dan ^l	4	1	4	Harrel, Joshua	1	1		
							Holland, Thomas	6	1	5	Harrel, Moses	7	1	2	
							Norfleet, John	7	1	7	Acrey, Edward	5	2	4	
							Dulport, Joseph	4	1		Harrel, Silas	8	1	1	
							Hookey, Joseph	2	1	5	Turley, Richard	8	1	1	
							Bigelow, Norman	1	1	3	Barfield, Sam ^l	4	1	1	
							Calvert, Christopher	2	1	2	Baker, John	3	2	1	
							Howel, Arthur	9	1	4	Raby, Joel	4	2		
							Lassiter, David	4	1	2	Duke, James	12	2	4	
							Holland, Brittain	1	1		Johnson, Normon	5	1		
							Jinkins, Henry	1	1		Banes, George	5	1	1	
							Jinkins, Jn ^e , Senr	2	1	6	Draper, Thomas	6	1	2	
							Journigan, Hardy	10	1	3	Rawles, Arther	8	2	2	
							Seogins, James	3	1	1	Ross, Joseph	6	1	2	
							Whitfield, Solo	3	1	2	Baker, James	5	2	2	
							Whitfield, Africa	3	1	1	Baker, Edward	8	1	1	
							Bishop, John	7	1	5	Baker, Jonathan	4	1	1	
							Howard, Hardy	4	1	8	Baker, Samuel	9	2	4	
							Everitt, Etheldred	4	1	8	Duke, Elisha	7	2	2	
							Blow, John	13	1	12	Duke, Hardy	5	2	4	
							Crawford, Solomon	6	1	1	Parker, Jonathan	4	1		
							Jinkins, Willis	1	1		Harrel, Jobe, Senr	6	1	1	
							Holland, Henry, Sr	7	1	8	Harrel, Sias	4	1	1	
							Hedgpeh, James	3	1		Harrel, Noah	1	1		
							Piers, William	6	1		Tarlinton, John	4	1	1	
							Holland, David	5	1	5	Griffing, James	4	2	3	
							Hart, John	1	1	1	Gwin, David	8	2	2	

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.						
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.						
Perry, Sarah.....	2	2	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2
Beasley, James.....	3	1	1	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainright, Wm.....	1	1	1
Bird, William.....	6	2	2	Streater, Edwd.....	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	4	1	3	Powell, John.....	1	1	3
Jones, Arther, Junr.....	11	3	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	4	2	4	Woodward, John.....	2	2	4
Baker, Denney.....	2	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	5	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	2	Stakes, Wm.....	1	1	1
Baker, Edward.....	4	2	1	Bridger, James.....	7	1	2	Pitt, Tho ^s	7	1	3	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1
Parker, Moses.....	3	2	1	Jones, James.....	3	2	1	Wright, Wm.....	7	1	8	Frost, Noah.....	7	1	1
Rabey, Henry.....	9	2	1	Fugh, John.....	3	2	1	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	6	2
Rabey, James.....	3	1	1	Campbell, John.....	7	1	3	Radwill, Tho ^s	3	1	1	Stakes, Willis.....	6	6	8
Savage, William.....	4	2	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	3	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1
Horton, James.....	5	2	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Ridgway, Tho ^s (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho ^s	5	1	6	Deans, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jo ^s (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Smith, Rubin.....	7	2	3	Turner, Pasco.....	5	1	6	Howard, Thomas.....	1	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Pierce, William.....	5	2	1	Murdaugh, James.....	8	1	10	Cotten, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	1	1
Rawls, Tho ^s	4	2	1	Slatter, Soloman.....	8	1	1	Lockeart, Eliz ^a	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	1	1
Johnson, Collin.....	5	1	1	Fugh, Theophilus.....	5	5	1	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Benn, Tho ^s	7	1	4
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Fugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Aswell, James.....	5	1	3
Savage, William, Jur.....	4	1	1	King, Mich ^l	2	1	6	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	1	2
Duke, Jacob.....	9	2	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	2	Dilberry, Peter.....	9	1	5
Jones, Micajah.....	9	1	3	Osheal, David.....	2	1	1	Baker, David.....	1	1	3	Creech, Charles.....	2	1	5
Booth, Kadah.....	8	1	1	Johnson, Henry.....	8	1	5	Bullard, Tho ^s	5	1	5	Grimes, Ann.....	4	4	1
Goff, Hugh.....	5	2	2	Casson, Eliz ^a	4	1	2	Wildor, James.....	4	1	5	Hefferton, James.....	5	1	1
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Sam ^l	12	1	2	Dickson, Rich ^d (Mulatto).....	1	1	3	Miars, Charity.....	7	1	3
Perce, Edward.....	5	1	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Marshall, Eliz ^a	6	1	4	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clark, Lewis L.....	4	1	6	Ward, J ^r Wyet.....	5	1	4
Jones, Arther, Senr.....	8	2	2	Shepherd, Soloman.....	7	1	10	Hickumbotham, Wm.....	7	1	2	Moore, Ann.....	2	1	4
Bird, Levey.....	5	2	2	Jinkins, Charles.....	2	1	5	Swilivant, Judith.....	5	1	2	Deford, Sarah.....	2	1	1
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Green, Henry.....	3	1	1	Danby, Edward.....	1	1	1	Miars, Tho ^s	3	1	1
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.			CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.						
Powell, John.....	7	1	3	Shepherd, Lydia.....	5	1	4	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Deans, John.....	3	1	8
Brumyer, John.....	7	1	2	Allmand, Eliz ^a	5	1	1	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Mills.....	7	1	1
Danby, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Wakefield, Tho ^s	4	1	3	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Jackson, Christ ^o	2	1	1
Baker, William.....	1	1	1	Channel, Eliz ^a	4	1	1	Hefferton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Wood, William.....	3	1	1
Lassiter, William.....	3	1	2	Cottrel, Charles.....	4	1	1	Hefferton, John.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jo ^s	6	1	2
Dardan, John.....	11	1	2	Ricks, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Teamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	1	1	4	Deans, John.....	2	1	2
Moore, John.....	10	1	4	Thomson, John.....	4	1	1	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Deans, Martha.....	5	1	3
Peli, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Sam ^l	6	1	5
Buxton, James.....	8	1	7	Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Cowper, Tho ^s	5	1	1	Hoffler, Tho ^s	7	1	3
Minton, Martha.....	6	1	5	Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Burly, Rob ^t (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Churchweil, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Mansfield, Mills.....	4	1	3	Jordan, Wm.....	4	1	5	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	White, Anth ^y	3	1	6
Lattemer, Wm.....	5	1	2	Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Cummings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Streater, Willis.....	3	1	15
Hudnall, John.....	1	1	3	Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Curtis, Jon ^s (Mulatto).....	5	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jordan, Edmond.....	1	1	3	Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	10	Wilder, James.....	5	1	1	Cowanay, James.....	1	1	3
Jossey, Wm.....	4	2	4	Trotter, Eliz ^a	4	1	6	Hays, Wm.....	9	1	4	Howard, James.....	3	1	3
Gumly, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Bullock, Tho ^s	6	1	4	Buxton, Nath ^l	5	1	4
Sanders, Robert.....	5	1	1	Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Thomas, Charles.....	7	1	7	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Evans, John.....	5	1	3	Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Jordan, John.....	2	1	6	Winhorn, Tho ^s	6	1	2	Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Brown, Pharaba.....	2	2	4	Robinson, Sampson (M.).....	1	1	1	Roberts, Wm.....	2	1	10
				Minton, Mills.....	2	1	4	Payne, James.....	1	1	3				
				Wright, Stephen.....	3	2	10	Northam, Zorab ^a	9	1	3				
				Wright, Miles.....	7	1	3	Arthur, James.....	2	1	3				
				Cowper, James.....	4	2	4								

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garlington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	1	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Ball, George.....	3	1	2	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	1	5
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	8	Downman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	1	5
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackerby, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	1	1	4
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	1	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Wadley, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Damron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	3	1	1
Robuck, William.....	1	1	3	Damron, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easton, Ann.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Ann.....	4	1	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Everitt, Craven.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	1	1
George, Jeduthan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Fallin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	1	5
Tarkelson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Fallin, John H.....	2	1	6	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	1	4
Harding, Tho ^s	2	1	1	Astin, Agness.....	2	1	1	France, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gidjon.....	5	1	2
Pinckard, Rob ^t	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthyas.....	8	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susanah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	1	1	4	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	1	7
Olliver, Benjamin.....	5	1	3	Angel, Bodham.....	5	1	1	Garner, Edward.....	2	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	1	5
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	1	7	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Gaskins, Isaac.....	4	1	4	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Weaver, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Basye, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	1	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Bean, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineyret.....	2	1	2
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	1	Gibbions, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbirt.....	4	1	2
Sydnor, Frances.....	7	1	3	Bussell, Benjamin.....	3	1	3	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	1	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	5	1	3	Hill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Gaskins, William.....	4	1	1	Bean, Peter.....	5	1	5	Harding, Hopkins.....	6	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Barns, Henry.....	2	1	5	Hurst, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Moore, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Bar, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Hanie, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	1	16
Ball, David.....	13	1	12	Blackerby, William.....	2	1	3	George, John.....	7	1	2	Nutt, William.....	9	1	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesephorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	3	5
Ball, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	1	1	3	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	4	1	4	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	1	1
Ball, George, Jr.....	3	1	4	Cornish, John.....	6	1	1	Hudnal, Richard.....	7	1	6	Pitman, Martha.....	5	1	1
Hurst, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	1	6	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	1	Palmer, David.....	5	1	4
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	8	1	7	Payne, Richard H.....	3	1	4
Harvey, Frances S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	5	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	5
Hurst, Sukey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodhan.....	1	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....															

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James	2	1	2	1		Haynie, William	7	1	8	Owens, William	3	1	6	Betts, Jordan	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard	7	1	2	Pickren, George, Junr	4	1		Walker, Sarah	3				
Sampson, George	1	1	2	Haynie, David	4	1	2	Wilson, Natt	3	1	4	Hogan	5				
Suton, Moses	9	1	5	Kenner, Rhodham	9	1	1	Pickren, George	6	1	5	Hornsby, John	10	1	3		
Sehree, John	8	1	3	Lee, Charles	5	1	2	Pickren, William	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph	1	1	9		
Sehree, Moses, Senr	11	1	2	Lee, James	5	1		Lucas, Thomas	8	1	4	Owens, Richard	5				
Sehree, Moses, Junr	2	1		Moon, William	4	1		Nutt, Richard	6	1	2	Blundell, Elijah	3				
Sampson, George	2	1		poppewell, Isaac	3	1		Gill, John	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter	2	1	2		
Swanson, Asa	5	1	2	Phillips, James	4	1		Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Downing, John	6	1	10		
Swanson, Benjamin	5	1		Corbell, John	7	2	6	Wildy, William	2	1	3	Conway, Robert	4	1	6		
Saggas, Richard	4	1		Cawsey, Able	7	1		Schofield, Thomas	6	1	3	Hayes, William	2	1	2		
Sehree, Maryann	4	1	3	Tignor, George	3	1		Haynie, Daniel	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2		
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3	Wildy, William	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert	1	1		Oldham, James	4	1	5		
Suton, James	7	1	3	Coles, Edward	5	1	11	Walker, George	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry	4	1	3		
Spiggs, Ann	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth	3	1		Coleman, Joseph	6	1		Barecroft, John	6	1	2		
Swain, Joseph	9	1		Coles, Richd	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles	1	1		Edwards, Ann	4	1	4		
Snow, Spencer	3	1		Downing, Sarah	6	2	14	Lansdell, Sarah	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary	6	1	14		
Suton, John	6	1	2	Shearman, Ann	5	1	4	Blackeby, Frances	3	1		Haynie, Bridgar	9	2	9		
Snow, John	7	1	7	Nelms, Ebin	7	1	10	Tounsand, Haynie	7	1	4	Way, Winifred	2	1	2		
Short, Robert	5	1		Hughlett, Yarrlett	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas	5	1	10		
Talley, John	7	1	3	Betts, Thomas	4	1	4	Gordon, John	9	1	14	Winstead, John	6	1			
Marah, Taylor	6	1	5	Williams, Tho	4	1	2	Power, Joseph	6	1	1	Davis, John	8		4		
Thomas, Joannah	6	1		Hays, Peter	4	4	2	Walker, William	7	1	3	Lee, Richard	1		5		
Walker, Frances	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel	3			Winstead, Samuel	9	2	1		
Walker, Ann	1	1	2	Covington, Eliza	4	1	9	Crowther, John	6	1	1	Smith, James	2	1			
Webb, Aaron	3	1		Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson	7	1	9	Power, Mary	6	2	1		
Whaley, Thomas	7	1		Hall, John	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel	6	1	6	M-Adam, Joseph	6	1	11		
Wheloe, Moses	2	1		Haynie, William	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas	7	19	19	Oldham, William	7	1	3		
Yearby, Thomas	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2	Rice, William	8	1	8		
Yearby, William	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1		Ball, George	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel	3	1			
Blackwell, George	9	1	13	Swan, Charles	2	1	2	Butler, Mary	2	1		Brown, Vincent	6	1	3		
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary	3	1	3		
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8	Davis, Judith	6	1	1	Burton, William	10	1	2	Barecroft, Martrum	11	1	2		
Berry, George	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew	5	1		Haynie, Henry	4	1	4	Blincoe, Mary	8	1	3		
Berry, Judith	7	1	1	Jones, Morris	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1	Griffiss, George	6	1	2		
Brown, Joseph	5	1	1	Doxey, Jeremiah	5	1		Tyce, Cornelius	4	1	1	Davis, Mary	2	1	6		
Beetly, John	5	1	1	Craine, James	6	1		Fosset, Pheby	5	1	2	Simes, Ellis	6	1			
Coles, William	5	1	4	Dunaway, John	7	1		Leland, Ellis	2	1		Neale, Susannah	3	1	1		
Coles, Winifred	5	1	9	Williams, M. A.	3	1		Leland, Peter	6	1		Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	7		
Carpenter, William	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	9	1	5	Edwards, Ann	5	1		Hudnall, George	2	1	3		
Credick, Thomas	1	1		Maurison, Richard	6	1	3	Litrell, John	2	1		Eskridge, Mary	2	1			
Carpenter, James	5	1		Robertson, George	5	1	4	Nash, John	3	1		Williams, Joseph	4	1	8		
Corbell, Daniel	5	1		Palmer, Jessy	4	1	2	Haynie, William	3	1	1	Routt, Richard	6	1			
Dudley, Joseph	5	1		Pickren, John	7	1	6	Litrell, Richard	2	1	4	Grintead, Grace	2	1	1		
Dudley, Ransom	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph	3	1		Brumley, Samuel	4	1			
Dawkins, Jesse	2	1		Nutt, Richard, Junr	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse	3	1			
Damron, Morris	3	1		Nelms, William	5	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh	6	1		Eford, Zachariah	5	1	1		
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	2	Harcum, William	7	1	4	Astin, George	12	1	4	Neale, John	10	1	2		
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4	Thomas, John	4	1	3	Williams	3	1		Barnes, Mary	4	1	4		
Erans, Mark	6	1	1	Hughes, William	5	1		Abby, John	6	1	5	Beeland, Mary	7	1			
Flynt, John	10	1	1	Gill, Sarah	5	1	3	Litrell, Moses	8	1		Barecroft, Susannah	4	1	2		
Fallin, Elisha	7	1	3	Dedley, Molly	5	1	2	Christopher, John	6	1	5	Stevens, John	3	1	7		
Goff, Winifred	4	1	3	Corbell, William	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack	7	1	2	Brown, Richard	7	1			
Gootsherrough, Robert	10	1		Harcum, Ellis	8	1	3	Mealy, James	7	1	4	Ashburne, George	6	1			
Gootsherrough, William	2	1		Daughity, John	4	1	1	Williams, William	8	1	1	Haynie, Hezekiah	5	1	4		
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3	Ball, Richard	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard	9	1		Bryant, Jonathan	8	1	1		
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1	Ball, Joseph	8	1	11	Haynie, Judithan	3	1	2	Sehree, William	5	2	4		
Hayes, Champion	4	1		Owens, Richard	4	1	9	Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas	7	1	3		
Hague, Joseph	7	1	1	Cottrell, John	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh	9	1	2	Ashburn, Thomas	9	1	3		
Jacques, William H.	7	1	4	Eskridge, Elizabeth	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas	3	1	4		
Kesterson, William	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel	8	1	9	Jones, John	7	1			
Keve, John	1	1		Davis, Robert	2	1		Langsdale, William	8	1	7	Harrison, Jesse	6	1	3		
McKarter, Richard	3	1		Rogers, John	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Boyll, Thomas	5	2			
Kesterson, George	6	1	3	Cundiff, John	5	1	3	Walker, Richard	6	1	4	Hudson, Jeremiah	6	1	1		
Mason, Jasias	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas	5	1	12		
Parker, Toulson	8	1	2	Almond, John	4	1	4	Prosser, William	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas	6	1			
Pickron, John	6	1	1	Fulcher, William	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles	6	1	4	Kemm, John	3	1	1		
Porter, Andrew	5	1		Sims, Jobe	5	1	5	Anderson, John	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph	8	1			
Poppewell, Isaac	2	1		Owens, Richd	5	1		Haynie, John	5	1		Bryant, Robert	3	1			
Routt, Ailec	4	1	4	Doxey, John	3	1	2	Daughity, James	4	2	7	Courtney, Charnock	5	1			
Shepard, George	4	1		Packquet, William	8	1		Alexander, Judith	4	1		Ople, Lindsay	10	2	10		
Sanders, Edward	6	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1	3	Boggess, Henry	6	1	7		
Shepard, William	4	1	1	Maurison, William	6	1	3	Walker, Thomas	6	1	5	Neale, Jane	5	1	11		
Shepard, Thomas	3	1		Owens, Richard	7	1	1	Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4	Kenner, William	4	1	5		
Tignor, James	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph	4	1		Rice, John	6	1	2	Hartley, William	9	1			
Toulson, Patrick	3	1		Haynie, John	3	1	1	France, George	8	1		Kenner, Mr. (Estate)	1	1	12		
Toulson, Thomas	4	1	2	Downing, Charles	2	2	7	France, Sarah	2	1	1	Beacham, Abraham	7	1	8		
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1	Wood, Joseph	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles	4	1			
Treacle, William	3	1		Edwards, Jonathan	6	1		Jones, John	3	1	1	Bussell, John	2	1			
Wornom, Thomas	5	1	5	Harcum, William W	4	1		Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua	4	1	1		
Wornom, William	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas	10	1	2		
White, Dennis	6	1	1	Dougherty, John	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry	9	1	6	Thomas, James	6	1			
Webb, Isaac	8	1	2	Blundall, John	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas	9	11	39	McClanahan, James	4	1			
Williams, John	7	1	1	Lansdon, John	6	1	3	Headly, Luke	5	1		Greenstead, Richard	8	1	3		
Williams, Absolom	5	1		Dougherty, James	3	1	2	Dawson, William	4	1		Cammall, Price	4	1	1		
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter	3	1		Dawson, John	9	1	4		
White, Simon	5	1	3	Lansdell, Benjamin	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac	3	1		Cralle, Samuel	3	1	6		
Webb, John	5	1	2	Lucas, Catharine	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy	2	1	3		
Walker, Richard	2	1		Edwards, George	8	1	1	Welch, Sylvester	6	1	2	Greenstead, John	5	1	1		
Alrs, Samml	5	1	2	Haynie, Ann	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel	4	1	1	Dawson, George	5	1	1		
Beetley, William	4	1	2	Parker, William	3	1		Hall, Josiah	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel	3	1			
Beetley, Jesse	5	1		Haynie, John	3	1	2	Boush, Benmit	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker	7	1	2		
Blundell, Seth	4	1	2	Smith, Thomas	5	1		Thomas, Robert	5	1	3	Hudson, John C.	12	1	4		
Downing, John	5	1	9	Waddey, Shapleigh	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah	5	1	7	Walker, Richard	1	1			
Edwards, Elles	4	1		Smither, Sarah	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter	7	1	6	Hudson, Robck	7	1			
Fountain, William	5	1		Conway, Walker	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11	Harrison, John R.	5	1	2		
Gett, William	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas	6	1		Thornton, Presly	7	1	20	Barecroft, Ann	2	1			
Gough, Stephen	10	1	1	Hogan, John	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas	10	1		Knott, James	1	1			
Harcum, Thomas	7	1	1	Hughlett, William	6	1	6	Cockee, John C.	8	2	42	Hale, John	6	1			
Harcum, James	4	1	2	Jones, Robert	4	1		Ball, James	6	1	10	Dugless, Edward	8	1	2		
Hillman, John	5	1		Mott, Mosley	5	1		Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10	Damron, Roger	5	1			

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.					
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Self, William	7	1	3	Short, Benedick	6	1	2	Jones, William	5	1	1	Bailess, John	4	1	3
Headley, William	8	1	4	Hall, Ann	8	1	1	Larkin, Patrick	12	1	1	Thomas, William	5	1	4
White, George	9	1	1	Self, Thomas	4	1	1	Clarke, Robert	3	1	1	Oldham, William, senr	2	1	6
Brown, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Dawson, Henry	4	1	1	Lewis, Jeremiah	7	1	1	Ashburn, William	8	1	5
Vanlandingham, Benjamin	3	1	3	Cookman, Rice	9	1	4	Dugless, Thomas	2	1	1	Menzies, Samuel P.	4	1	6
Oldham, Leroy, Junr	2	1	3	Buttler, John	2	1	2	Graham, William	6	1	4	Vanlandingham, Henry	8	1	2
Oldham, Thomas	6	1	3	Lavender, John	4	1	1	Turner, John	3	1	2	Garner, Jesse	8	1	3
Self, Mathias	9	1	2	Lewis, Willoby	5	1	4	Shivral, Allin L.	3	1	4	Garner, William P.	9	1	5
Beacham, Daniel	3	1	4	Cloughton, William	4	2	8	Roberts, John	3	1	1	Hill, George	3	1	1
Leader, Samuel	9	1	2	Faulks, William	2	2	2	Jones, W.	10	1	8	France, John	4	1	1
Hall, William	3	1	1	Hall, Stephen	10	1	4	Winstead, Frances	11	2	2	Rice, Charles	9	1	4
Cole, Ann	7	1	2	Cloughton, John	5	1	4	Winstead, Daniel	5	2	3	Todd, Cornilious	6	1	1
Beacham, Trussell	7	1	5	Dale, John	6	1	1	Winstead, Chloce	7	2	4	Bayless, William	2	1	1
Lewis, John	5	1	2	Walker, Daniel	4	1	1	Vanlandingham, George A	8	1	4	Robinson, Joseph	4	1	2
Self, Margrett	6	1	4	Lewis, James	3	1	3	Middleton, William	3	1	5	Rice, William	8	1	1
Williams, George	1	1	1	Hall, John	3	1	1	Estridge, George	6	1	5	Shearley, George	2	1	1
Fulks, John	6	1	6	Cloughton, James	8	1	10	Clarke, Cha.	6	1	5	Webb, Elizabeth	4	1	5
Lewis, William	3	1	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel	3	1	3	Hall, Peter	6	2	2	Dawson, William	7	1	1
Oldham, Leroy, senr	4	1	3	Knott, Richard	9	1	4	Beacroft, Samuel	7	1	1	Oldham, George	3	1	4
Lewis, William K.	5	1	1	Bennet, Robert	5	1	3	Harding, William	5	1	7	Cox, Peter	4	1	7
Cox, Ann	6	1	7	Hardwick, John	5	1	3	Jinkins, John	4	1	1				
Lamkin, Judeth	4	1	7	Lamkin, Ann	5	1	3	Brumley, Daniel	5	1	4				
Trasse, John	13	1	9	Maskell, Thomas C.	6	1	1	Mortimore, James	4	1	1				

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK.			LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued.			LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued.			LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued.						
Grisbee, John	7	1	1	Painter, George	4	1	2	Keister, Paul	6	1	1	Fulton, Janet (Widow)	3	1	1
Grigsbee, Benjamin	6	1	1	Dike, Jacob	5	1	1	Keister, Jacob, Senr	4	1	1	Thomas, Evin	9	1	1
Short, Saml	8	1	1	Dike, Henry	5	1	1	Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr	5	1	1	Mathews, Townscod	6	1	1
Weable, Robert	6	1	1	Bell, Wm	5	1	1	Kounce, Paulser	8	1	1	Ralston, William	4	1	1
Kite, Phillip	6	1	1	Smith, Henry	9	1	2	Lame, Peter	8	1	1	Ralston, David, Senr	6	1	1
Berry, Augustine	4	1	1	Huston, Mary	9	1	2	Kuse, Christian	6	1	1	Ralston, David, Junr	3	1	1
Moyer, Jacob	7	1	6	Kiplinger, Jacob	4	1	9	Lame, Jacob	10	1	1	Harrison, Jesse, Senr	8	1	1
Moyer, Phillip	2	1	1	Maheffe, John	5	1	1	Lame, Henry	6	1	1	Coffman, Jacob	6	1	1
Null, John	5	1	1	Whikle, Peter	8	1	2	Lame, Michael	7	1	1	Herdman, John, Senr	5	1	1
Blosse, Geo	7	1	1	Keller, Lewis	7	1	1	Lewis, George	7	1	1	Herdman, John, Junr	7	1	1
Snider, Gasper	3	1	1	Miller, John	5	1	1	Mauk, Rudolph	10	1	1	Campbell, Thomas	3	1	1
Null, George	6	1	1	Lemmon, John	7	1	3	Mauk, Daniel	3	1	1	Dunlap, Robert	6	1	1
Null, Henry	9	1	1	Kiplinger, Phillip	4	1	3	Miller, Abraham	9	1	1	Cluff, John	5	1	1
Kite, George	7	1	1	Carpenter, Barnet	8	1	2	Miller, Jacob	3	1	1	Thompson, Alexander	1	1	1
Kite, John	8	1	1	Tanner, Michl	7	1	3	Marshal, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Boyd, John	1	1	1
Yonly, Jacob	9	1	1	Edde, John	7	1	2	Moyer, Michael	9	1	1	Mars, Charles	3	1	1
Runkle, Lewis	10	1	1	Berger, Matthias Well	12	1	1	Parrot, Samuel	6	1	1	Kookhoun, James	3	1	1
Long, Henry	7	1	1	Viah, Gidion	4	1	1	Parrot, Joseph	4	1	1	Green, Francis	3	1	1
Kite, William	8	1	1	Black, Henry	3	1	2	Rinehart, Adam	9	1	1	Bowan, Thomas	8	1	1
Watson, Zachariah	5	2	2	Huston, John	5	1	2	Runyon, John	9	1	1	Davison, Josiah	8	1	1
Louderback, Joseph	3	1	1	Ireland, Wm	3	1	2	Ruble, George	8	1	1	Trump, Daniel	8	1	1
Lee, Zachariah	3	1	1	Fanner, Michl	5	1	2	Ruble, John	6	1	1				
Munger, David	4	1	1	Serphe, John	3	1	2	Ruddle, John	7	1	2				
Shulder, Matthias	6	1	1	Shire, Jacob	5	1	2	Shoemaker, George	10	1	1				
Fulce, George	4	1	1	Oldorpha, Anthony	6	1	1	Trumbo, Jacob, Senr	5	1	2				
Oler, William	3	1	1	Davis, Thomas	5	1	1	Whetzel, Martin	3	1	1				
Oler, Henry	5	1	1	Whitmer, Jacob	8	1	3	Whetzel, Henry	4	1	1				
Pricc, Francis	3	1	1	Trough, Wm	10	1	1	Weatherholt Nicholas	4	1	1				
Oler, John	6	1	1	Nicholas	1	1	2	Zetty, Peter	7	1	1				
Pricc, Henry	3	1	1	Foutwiler, Leonard	10	1	1	Zetty, Jacob	4	1	1				
Kiser, Michl	10	1	1	Croford, Wm	3	1	1	Henry, Kuce	3	1	1				
Kiser, Felty	3	1	1	Baker, John	3	1	1	Honnaken, Frederick	4	1	1				
Ever, Windle	5	1	1	Snap, John	9	1	3								
Loudeck, Matthias	6	1	1	Frazier, John	3	1	2								
Berry, Malchia	10	1	1	Youn, Saml, Junr	9	1	1								
Fulce, John, Senr	10	1	1	Cook, Jacob	6	1	1								
Fulce, John, Junr	3	1	1	Roadaimour, Barbary	4	1	1								
Hoard, William	9	1	1	Roadaimour, Jacob	3	1	1								
Strickler, John	10	1	1	Sherer, Michl	6	1	1								
Toleymer, Michl	9	1	1	Doubt, Matthias	2	1	3								
Hill, Francis	5	1	1	Shoulderman, John	4	1	1								
Rutherford, Robl	5	1	1	Deadmour, Cbristan	2	1	1								
Rorok, Michael	8	1	1	Hoop, John	2	1	1								
Comber, Stoffey	5	1	1	Alford, John	2	1	2								
Carthrea, John	10	1	7	Lingerfeld, John	7	1	1								
Hannah, Joseph	3	1	2	Case, Tho	5	1	2								
Yarley, Benj	10	1	1	Armstrong, Henry	5	1	2								
Hannah, Thomas	2	1	1	Boswell, George	5	1	9								
Rickle, Matthew	5	1	1												
Bailes, Thomas	8	1	1												
Maffort, Gasper	8	1	2												
Fisher, Danl	6	1	2												
Coshew, Bennoni	16	1	2												
Cook, Henry	5	1	2												
Hook, Robl, Senr	5	1	4												
Hook, Robl, Junr	7	1	2												
Hook, Wm, Senr	9	1	1												
Hook, Wm, Junr	8	1	1												
Morrison, John	7	1	2												
Hudlow, Andrew	8	1	2												
Hook, James	6	1	1												
Fisher, Abraham	3	1	1												
Peslinger, Jacob	6	1	1												
Scott, Jacob	6	1	1												
Chapman, John	3	1	1												
Lemmon, John, Junr	6	1	1												
Campbell, Elizabeth	6	1	1												
Beard, James	10	1	4												
Miller, Leonard	2	1	1												
Painter, Leonard	2	1	1												

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.			LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.			LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.			LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robart.....	1	2	2	1	1	Fay, Christly.....	5	1	Gragg, William.....	4	1	
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	3	1	1	Bowman, John.....	5	1	Hoover, Laurence.....	6	1	
Millare, Samuel.....	6	1	3	2	1	Murry, Barnabas.....	8	1	Hoover, George.....	5	1	
Divier, James.....	7	1	2	2	1	Huston, John.....	10	1	Hoover, Sebastian.....	3	1	
Harrison, Ezekiel.....	6	1	2	1	1	Erwin, Benj ^m & son.....	6	1	Stone, Henry.....	8	1	
Harrison, Robt.....	7	1	2	1	1	Hinds, William.....	3	1	Hoover, Robt.....	3	1	
Lounsdale, Tho ^s	5	1	1						Orloman, Christian.....	11	1	
Louns, John.....	6	1	2			LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.			Berger, Jacob.....	5	1	
Hicks, John.....	5	1	2			Peter, George, Senr.....	11	1	Gragg, Henry.....	9	1	
Henton, Jam ^s	7	1	2			Henkle, Aba ^m	11	1	Swadley, Henry.....	6	1	
Harrison, Josiah.....	5	1	2			Johnston, And ^w	7	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.....	3	1	
Harrison, Nehemiah.....	9	1	2			Eberman, Jacob, Junr.....	5	2	Proops, Frederick.....	10	1	
Shankling, And ^w	3	1	1			Eberman, Jacob, Senr.....	4	1	Galaspey, Jacob.....	3	1	
Hewit, Tho ^s	4	1	3			Waugh, James.....	8	1	Props, Leonard.....	10	1	
Scott, Tho ^s	4	1	3			Cheverunt, Joseph.....	6	1	Swadley, Mark.....	3	1	
Burges, Henry.....	7	1	1			Elsworth, Moses, Senr.....	4	1	Props, Daniel.....	2	1	
Turner, John.....	2	2	1			Pharis, Johnston.....	4	1	Props, Michl.....	2	1	
Lam, William.....	7	1	2			Henkle, Yost.....	6	1	Galaspey, Tho ^s	2	1	
Guin, Patrick.....	6	2	1			Walker, George.....	11	1	Props, Henry.....	2	1	
Guin, James.....	6	1	1			Negeley, George.....	3	1	Hoover, Peter.....	9	1	
Wage, David.....	5	1	1			Harper, Jacob.....	10	1	Kester, Frederick.....	8	1	
Donaley, Charles.....	5	1	1			Bumgardner, Godfrey.....	2	1	Davis, Robt.....	7	1	
Harrison, Benja.....	14	1	4			Bennet, Joseph.....	11	1	Havener, Frederick.....	3	1	
Booman, Godfrey.....	2	1	1			Root, Jacob.....	3	1	Senate, Paterick.....	3	1	
Mansfield, John.....	2	1	1			Teeter, Phillip.....	11	1	Havener, Jacob.....	10	1	
Boshang, Jacob, Senr.....	1	1	2			Summerfield, Joseph.....	3	1	Dyer, John.....	4	1	
Boshang, Jacob, Junr.....	3	1	1			Lambert, John.....	6	1	Blizard, Thomas.....	5	1	
Love, Daniel.....	1	1	1			Blunt, Redding.....	9	1	Cogar, Jacob.....	4	1	
Lennaham, Dennis.....	6	1	1			Mitchell, John.....	9	1	Keper, Jacob.....	1	1	
Duck, Monaste.....	4	1	1			Teeter, George, Junr.....	5	1	Wagoner, Lewis.....	5	1	
Dickson, Joseph.....	9	2	1			Shuk, Jacob.....	3	1	Dunkle, George.....	7	1	
McClain, Charles.....	3	1	1			Grag, Samuel.....	1	1	Gragg, Wm, Junr.....	6	1	
Guin, John.....	3	1	1			Carr, Jacob.....	7	1	Dunkle, John.....	6	1	
Angabright, Adam.....	7	1	1			Harper, Phillip.....	7	1	Fule, Lewis.....	1	1	
Augabright, Geo.....	7	1	1			Ganday, Uriah.....	4	1	Kester, James.....	1	1	
Augabright, Martin.....	7	1	1			Wood, Isaac.....	2	1	Blizard, Burton.....	5	1	
Hemphill, Saml.....	9	1	3			Teeter, Rebeckah.....	7	1	Morrill, Mary (Widow).....	8	1	
Cravers, Esther.....	6	1	3			Eberman, William.....	1	1	Dyer, Rodger.....	6	1	
Shanklin, Catty.....	13	1	4			Wilkeson, George.....	3	1	Dier, Mathias.....	13	1	
Ewin, Henry.....	2	1	9			Cunningham, James.....	11	1	Patton, Matthew.....	8	1	
Ewin, Wm.....	2	1	9			Harmes, Rih ^d	1	1	Blizard, James.....	2	1	
Ewin, John.....	9	1	3			Redman, Saml.....	1	1	Byrnes, John.....	7	1	
Forsythe, Saml.....	3	1	3			Allen, Moses.....	1	1	Deason, John.....	3	1	
Forsythe, Abrah ^m	3	1	3			Shall, John.....	2	1	Dyer, James.....	11	1	
McClewer, Michl.....	6	1	1			Shall, Peter.....	5	1				
						Bland, Tho ^s	5	1				
						Minnis, Robert.....	1	1				
						Henkle, Isaac.....	4	1				
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.			LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.			LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.						
Butt, Adam.....	5	1	2			Ruddle, George.....	12	1	2	Friend, Jacob.....	10	1
Shanklin, Andrew.....	4	1	3			Fesel, Michael.....	3	1	1	Warpole, Nicholas.....	5	1
Wise, Adam.....	4	1	3			Peters, John.....	7	1	1	Warpole, Joho.....	3	1
Magill, Alex ^r	2	1	1			Moor, John.....	10	1	2	Vendevner, Jacob.....	6	1
Wolf, Andrew.....	2	1	1			Miller, David.....	5	1	1	Keplinger, George.....	8	1
Bogan, Andrew.....	8	1	1			Prout, Felty.....	9	1	1	Keplinger, Adam.....	3	1
Herring, Bethewel.....	3	1	1			Siples, Cunrod.....	10	1	1	Harper, Jacob.....	11	1
Erwin, Benjamin.....	6	1	1			Twotwiler, John.....	2	1	1	Castel, Valentine.....	8	1
Shanklin, Edward.....	6	1	2			Witman, John.....	5	1	1	Michael, Nicholas.....	5	1
Ferrel, Edward.....	10	1	1			Grass, James.....	6	1	1	Erick, Geo.....	7	1
Beard, Francis.....	5	1	1			Reeves, Brewer.....	2	1	1	Evick, Francis.....	3	1
Erwin, Francis.....	9	1	6			Lair, Ferdinand.....	5	1	1	Bush, Jacob.....	4	1
Black, Frederick.....	9	1	1			Rader, Matthias.....	5	1	2	Mucklewain, Tho ^s	9	1
Songer, George.....	4	1	1			Caine, Nicholas.....	6	2	2	Preece, Jos.....	8	1
Harman, Henry.....	8	1	1			Surlas, Martin.....	4	1	1	Walldrom, Geo.....	8	1
Pace, Henry.....	5	1	1			Rader, Adam.....	5	2	1	Vanlom, Pet.....	4	1
Curry, Isaiah.....	8	1	7			Knave, George.....	2	1	1	Faris, John.....	6	1
Gratton, John.....	9	6	8			Knave, Henry.....	8	1	1	Colliek, Tho ^s	7	1
Songer, Jacob.....	9	2	2			Henkle, Phillip.....	5	1	1	Coks, Tho ^s	3	1
Tanner, John.....	12	1	1			Stolp, Henry.....	3	1	1	Richards, Saml.....	5	1
Christian, Kinsler.....	8	1	1			Stolp, John.....	7	1	1	Hedrick, Cha ^s	11	1
Rowler, Conrod.....	2	1	1			Talor, Peter.....	4	1	1	Cukhole, And ^w	2	1
Magill, James.....	3	1	4			Miller, Abraham.....	7	1	1	Skidmore, John.....	13	1
Magill, James, Junr.....	4	1	1			Miller, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Caye, George.....	8	1
Devers, Jacob.....	2	1	1			Shutter, John.....	1	1	1	Davis, Jas.....	9	1
Roler, Peter.....	9	2	3			Andes, Andrew.....	8	2	1	Springstone, Pet.....	6	1
Deek, Ronamar.....	8	1	5			Ritner, Jacob.....	5	1	2	Skidmore, Tho ^s	7	1
Henry, Robart.....	4	1	2			Bare, John.....	3	1	1	Cayle, Gabriel.....	13	1
Erwit, Saml.....	6	1	1			Rips, Michl.....	3	1	1	Shankling, Tho ^s	11	1
Howard, Saml.....	10	2	2			Knistrick, John.....	9	1	1	Hammer, George.....	5	1
Hansberger, Stephen.....	3	1	2			Thomas, John.....	2	1	1	Stratton, Suriab.....	7	1
Carr's, Robt.....	7	1	2			Pup, Chrisman.....	6	1	1	Bush, Leonard.....	7	1
Howard, William.....	12	1	1			Brion, John.....	9	2	1	Bush, Michl.....	5	1
Howard, William, Junr.....	4	1	2			Reader, Anthony.....	9	1	2	Bush, Lewis.....	2	1
Alford, John.....	10	1	1			Fifer, Adam.....	8	2	1	Briggs, Joseph.....	7	1
Howard, James.....	12	1	1			Hower, Michl.....	8	2	1	Christman, Capt George.....	11	1
Venis, Christian.....	3	1	1			Hower, Michl.....	8	2	1	Matthews, Lastly.....	3	1
Huffman, Valentine.....	7	2	2			Trumbo, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Windelplack, Henry.....	4	1
Morris, Morris.....	4	1	2			Fifer, John.....	4	1	1	Chishash, Laurence.....	5	1
Carter, Francis.....	5	1	2			Orback, Adam.....	6	1	1	Wheaton, Benjamin.....	2	1
Herriag, William.....	4	2	2						Conrod, Jacob.....	12	1	
Poss, Nicholas.....	4	1	1						Clifton, William.....	4	1	
Butt, Windle.....	8	2	3						Hole, Adam.....	10	2	
Hulby, Conrod.....	7	1	2						Hole, George.....	4	1	
									Powers, Charles.....	5	1	

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued.			
Crafford, Carter.....	4	2	11	F'lis, John.....	6	1	6	Little, John.....	3	1	...	Vaughan, William (em-			
Colcott, Harwood.....	4	1	4	Gray, John.....	4	2	5	Newsum, Joel.....	1	1	4	ployed by Allen Cokes			
Crittendon, Ephraim (em-				Gray, Henry.....	7	1	1	Nelson, Ann.....	9	2	14	ex on).....	2	2	23
ployed by W ^m Wilkin-				Gray, James.....	7	1	6	Peirce, Jeremiah.....	8	1	5	Wills, Mary.....	5	1	8
son).....	5	1	7	Goodrich, Charles.....	7	1	4	Price, Copeland.....	3	1	...	Wright, John.....	5	1	7
Davis, Dolphin.....	2	1	4	Harrison, John.....	4	1	4	Roberts, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Wills, William.....	3	1	7
Dunn, William.....	7	1	6	Hartwell, Hartwell.....	6	1	7	Seammell, Richard (em-				Ward, Faithy.....	4	1	6
Delk, Rodwell.....	1	1	9	Hunnicut, Augustine.....	2	1	8	ployed by Allen Cokes				Wilson, Samuel.....	1	1	...
Edwards, William (C. C.).....	7	1	6	Hunnicut, John.....	4	1	3	ex on).....	7	1	3	Waller, Benjamin.....	6	1	6
Edwards, Thomas S.....	1	1	...	Holt, Archer.....	5	1	3	Skipwith, Peyton.....	1	1	10	Williams, Thomas.....	4	...	1
Edwards, Jate.....	4	1	...	Holt, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Simpson, Ann.....	3	1	4	Williams, Walter.....	6	...	...
Edwards, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Holt, William.....	8	2	9	Shelley, James.....	3	1	1	Wright, William.....	3	...	...
Edwards, Lewis.....	3	1	2	Holt, James.....	3	1	2	S ^t George, Mary.....	5	1	6	Wilson, Josiah.....	9	1	8
Edwards, Jesse.....	1	1	...	Hunnicut, Robert.....	4	1	6	Taylor, James, jun ^r	7	1	3				
Edwards, William.....	3	1	...	Hart, William.....	8	3	12	Taylor, James.....	5	1	1				
Ealey, John.....	3	1	...	Holt, Ann.....	5	1	5	Verell, John.....	1	1	...				

WARWICK COUNTY.

LOWER PRECINCT.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LOWER PRECINCT—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	UPPER PRECINCT—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	UPPER PRECINCT—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Langhorne, W ^m	10	1	10	Patrick, Tho ^s	6	1	...	Jackson, Ambrose (Over-				Moore, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1
Langhorne, John S.....	3	1	4	West, John.....	11	1	8	seer for J. Southall).....	5	...	...	Harrison, Rich ^d	5	1	2
Houghton, Peter & Eliz th				Morris, John.....	3	1	4	Mahone, W ^m (Overseer				Wood, Margaret.....	6	1	3
Minson.....	6	1	6	Lewelling, John.....	3	1	5	for J. Southall).....	8	...	...	Smith, James.....	5	1	1
Lively, W ^m (on the Est ^e				Drewry, W ^m	5	1	2	Nelson, Hugh (of York				Jordan, Tho ^s	3	1	...
of Francis Jones, Dec ^d).....	5	2	15	Langston, Matt ^w	5	1	4	County).....			6	Gouge, Matt ^w	3	1	...
Thomas, Samuel.....	6	1	7	Dawby, Samuel.....	7	1	4	Wynne, Rich ^d	9	1	4	Lee, Francis.....	11	1	10
Mcgregor, W ^m	10	1	7	Burk, John.....	7	1	3	Noblin, Elizabeth.....	2	1	3				
Allen, Hudson (Est ^e).....	1	1	7	Webster, Tho ^s	1	1	2	Lucas, Tho ^s	4	1	6	STANLEY HUNDRED PRE-			
Mallicote, Tho ^s	8	1	5	Archer, George.....	10	...	...	Smith, W ^m	3	1	1	CINCT.			
Jones, David.....	3	1	2	Rice, Judith.....	2	7	...	Gibbs, W ^m , Jun ^r	1	1	5	Wills, Matt ^w	7	1	5
Powell, W ^m (Est ^e).....	3	1	4	Brown, Rob ^t	3	1	3	Ambler, Jaquelin (of Hen-				Jones, Allen.....	1	1	8
Wooten, Martha.....	2	1	1	Massenburg, Josiah.....	6	1	4	rico County).....			1	Haynes, Christopher.....	5	1	2
Amory, Tho ^s C.....	10	1	1	Ridley, Dorothy.....	3	1	2	Smith, R ^d (Overseer for				Jones, W ^m	5	1	10
Tabb, Philip (Gloster				Young, Mary.....	4	1	2	Jaquelin Ambler).....	2	...	7	Collin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3
County).....	2	1	3	McKintosh, Elizabeth.....	4	2	9	Dowsing, Everard.....	5	1	7	Bland, Samuel.....	9	1	2
Crandol, Rich ^d	9	1	8	Dunn, John.....	8	1	8	Wood, Matt ^w	4	1	7	Glanville, Tho ^s	5	1	5
Haughton, W ^m	5	1	7	Dunn, Hannah.....	4	1	4	Hansford, Elizabeth.....	4	1	7	Noblin, Tho ^s	7	1	1
Smith, John.....	5	1	7	Brown, Rich ^d	2	1	3	Gibbs, John George.....	5	1	2	Wills, Matt ^w	3	1	3
Barnes, Aaron.....	5	1	1	Burgess, W ^m	2	1	3	Harwood, Harlow.....	6	1	3	Wills, Miles.....	4	1	5
Crandol, John.....	6	1	5	Ridley, Francis.....	5	1	3	Charles, Martha.....	6	1	3	Curtis, Edmund.....	1	1	1
Drewry, Anne.....	4	1	2	Crandol, James.....	5	1	3	Gibbs, W ^m	12	2	10	Fox, John.....	1	1	1
Drewry, Johnson.....	7	1	1	Drewry, Matt ^w	5	1	4	Cary, Wilson Miles.....	5	1	1	Prentis, Daniel.....	6	1	8
Mallicote, W ^m	4	1	2	UPPER PRECINCT.			Garrow, Sarah.....	5	1	1	Blow, Samuel.....	1	1	1	
Pulley, Rob ^t	3	1	3	Harwood, Edward.....	13	2	17	Gray, Samuel.....	5	1	3	MIDDLE PRECINCT.			
Pierce, Peter.....	7	1	1	Hubbard, Matthew.....	8	1	5	Wilkins, Tho ^s	3	1	3	Cary, Rich ^d	10	2	11
Mallicote, Novey.....	7	1	1	Mallicote, Philip.....	5	1	2	Harrovison, W ^m	5	1	1	Aylett, W ^m (Est ^e).....	1	1	2
Jones, Tho ^s	2	1	4	Wynne, Edmund.....	7	1	6	Lee, W ^m	9	1	4	Cary, Tho ^s	5	1	9
Jones, John R.....	10	1	4	Whitaker, W ^m (of York				Wade, Higginson.....	1	1	5	Digges, Cole.....	3	1	6
Sandefur, Eliz th	7	1	4	County).....	1	1	1	Haynes, Lucy B.....	7	1	5	Digges, W ^m , sen ^r	2	1	30
Allen, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Wyld, Tho ^s	3	1	6	Harwood, W ^m	6	1	9	Jones, John.....	4	1	2
Wood, Matt ^w	8	1	2	Southall, James (of York				Wood, John.....	11	1	1	Henderson, W ^m	7	1	...
Scott, Tho ^s	1	1	2	County).....	2	5	5	Jones, John.....	2	1	1				
Russell, Hinde.....	5	1	12					Dudley, Rebecca.....	5	1	4				
Marrow, W ^m	6	1	4					Gibbs, Matthew.....	9	1	3				
								Chapman, Walter.....	6	1	3				

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott	9			Foster, Edmund	7	1	7	Dollins, John	8	1		Beckett, Humphry	5		2
Barksdale, William	5	2	6	Roberts, Richard	1			Douglass, Robert	3			Burruss, Thomas	10	1	7
Ballard, Bland	9	2	5	Salmon, Thomas	7	1	5	Dean, Matthew	5			Blackwell, Sarah	6	1	3
Bruce, George	4	2	1	Walker, Thomas	9	12	35	Ellis, Barttelott	9	1		Beckett, Richard	7	12	4
Carr, William	5	1	1	Walker, John	7	12	5	Ewell, Maxey	9	1		Burruss, Charles	4		6
Coleman, James	9	1	3	Morton, Joseph	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas	5	5		Ballard, Thomas	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard	8	1	3	Lewis, Colo Charles (estate of)	1		27	Fretwell, Alexander	8	2		Blackwell, John	4		2
Carter, William	4		3	Bocock, Jason	5	1	1	Gilliam, John	7	1	2	Burk, Henry	1	1	4
Cracks, James	9			Wansley, John	10		1	Gentry, Martin	8	1		Coleman, William	3	1	4
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Taylor, James	10		1	Gentry, Richard	2	1	2	Crosthwait, William	6	1	2
Dickerson, Thomas	10	1	12	Rippetoe, John, Jr.	8		1	Gentry, David	4			Davis, Robert	6	1	8
Dickerson, John	9	2	9	Stone, Thomas	12	1	6	Gentry, Richard, jr.	4			Davis, Lewis	9		4
Dickerson, Wm	6		9	Burbridge, Thomas	8		3	Grayson, John	4			Davis, John	6		3
Engle, Henry	2	1		Hensley, William	11		3	Golden, Archibald	8	1	1	Ferguson, William	11	1	8
Epperson, James	8		2	Crosthwait, Isaac	11		7	Golden, Abraham	11			Freeman, William	4		1
Estis, Elisha	5		5	Ballard, Thomas	7		2	Harriss, James	8	1	4	Garrison, Killey	9		4
Fielder, Francis	4	1	1	Fowler, Samuel	5		2	Harriss, Joell	7	1		Gardener, James	11	1	3
Greening, Robert	7	1		Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harriss, Thomas	7	1		Gooch, Rowland	7		4
Greening, James	1			Rippetoe, John	7		2	Harding, Isaac	10	1		Gooch, John	6		2
Grady, Joshua	9		6	Austin, Samuel	8	1	7	Harriss, Christopher	11	1	3	Gaines, Richard	3		
Golding, William, jr.	3		13	Minor, James	7	1	11	Holt, Joseph	9	1	2	Garrison, William	8	1	4
Gooch, William	12	1	3	Clarkson, Peter	7	1	2	Huley, James P.	6	2		Garth, Thomas	9	1	12
Huntsman, Benjamin	2	1	4	Shelton, Henry	9	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel	3	1	3	Goodman, Charles	8		9
Harvey, William	6	1		Dolton, William	12	1	10	Jamerson, Samuel, jr.	8	1	1	Harvie, John, Esqr.	2	1	14
Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr.	14	6	43	Dowell, John	9		2	Jerman, William	7	1		Hammock, Robert	5		2
Johnson, William	4	2	3	Ballard, Philip	6	1	1	Jerman, Thomas	3	1	3	Hackett, Martin	2	1	1
Jouett, John	9	2	4	Fretwell, William	9	1	6	Jemerson, Alexander	7	1		Johnson, Thomas	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard	10			Watts, Elijah	4	1	3	Johnson, Townill	6	1		Keaton, William	10		5
Lewis, Nicholas	8	2	23	Boswell, Matthew	8	1	6	Kerr, James	7	1	7	Keaton, James	7		3
Martin, Hudson	5	2	2	Durrett, Richard	9	2	7	Kerr, Henry	7	1		Keaton, Hezekiah	1		
McKinzie, Alexander	5	1	6	Garth, John, Junr.	4	1	5	Kerr, Samuel	9	1		Langford, Thomas	10	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah	13	1		Davis, Isaac	4	2	11	Lewis, Isham	1	1	5	Langford, Jonathan	8		
Maupine, Daniel	2	1		Watts, Jacob	6	2	6	Lewis, Charles (Estate)			1	Lane, Edward	8		3
McCord, William	5	1	1	Pritchett, John	8		3	Maupine, Daniel, jr.	8	1		McCullock, Samuel	5		4
McCord, Samuel	5			Herring, David	3		3	Mills, Menan	2	1	1	Michie, William	5	3	20
McCullock, John	4	1	4	Herring, James	3		4	Maupine, Daniel, Mfr.	3	1		McClary, John	7		5
Mills, John	4		2	Johnson, John	4	1	4	Mullins, Matthew	9			McCallow, Thomas	8		4
Mills, Wyatt	1	1	6	Osby, John	2		1	Mullins, Gabriel	8			Mills, Henry	2		2
Mills, Lucy	4	1	9	Spradling, William	5	1	2	Maupine, Cornelius	4			Miller, John	9	1	6
Maupine, William	10	1		Spradling, David	7	1		Musick, Ephraim	5	1		Norris, William	5		4
McKinzie, Daniel	1			Ferguson, Peter	7		10	Musick, John	5			Proctor, William	4		1
Maupine, Daniel	3	1	1	Dowell, Ambrose	8	1	2	Musick, James	5			Puthuff, John	4		4
Marks, Peter	9			Bussy, Hezekiah	5	1	4	McWilliams, John	5	1		Rodes, David	9	1	10
Owens, William	5	1	5	Watts, John	5	1	5	McWilliams, Hugh	4	1		Snow, Richard	5	1	5
Owens, Steward	3			Davis, Leonard	10		5	Maupine, John, Senr.	10	3		Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Nicholas, George, Esqr.	11	4	6	Henderson, Richard	2		1	Maupine, Gabriel, Snr.	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson	6	1	4
Philips, Stephen	7			Dowell, William	6	2	2	McCord, Jane	5			Thurmond, Philip	5	1	3
Page, William	10	1	2	Jones, John	10	5	5	Mullins, John	4	1	1	Thomas, John	7	1	10
Rogers, Giles	3	1	11	Burkett, Francis	6		2	Maupine, Daniel (G. S.)	6			Thompson, William	2		1
Savage, John	6	1	5	Spradling, John	1			Maupine, David	1			Woods, William (B. C.)	3	1	3
Shifflett, John	4	1	3	Travilliam, James	8	2	2	Moore, Stephen	1			White, Conyers	10	1	6
Spencer, John	8	1		Lane, Dumas	10	3		McRay, Daniel	8			Waldon, Thompson	8		2
Stephens, John	9	1	5	Goldsmith, Walter	2			McCullock, John	1	1		Walton, Richmond	10		1
Smith, Samuel	3			Rodes, Hezekiah	3	1	2	McCullock, Robert	6	1	2	Wells, John	8		4
Tucyner, George	9	1	13	Rodes, Epaphraditus	11	1	7	Marka, John	6	1	6	Austin, William	9	1	4
Taliaferro, Samuel	3	2		Davis, William	10	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Senr.	2	2		Aplin, Thomas	4		
West, Thomas	4	1	5	Allen, Isaac	5	1	4	Mullins, Matthew	6	1		Blaine, George	20	4	19
Wayts, George	9	1	4	Allen, William	3	4	5	Pilson, Thomas	8			Burnett, Edmund	3		1
Gilmer, George	8	1	9	Elliot, John	9	2		Perkins, Joell	7	1		Burnett, Roland	5		
Meriwether, William	3	1	16	Elliot, John, Junr.	3	1		Ramsay, William	2	1		Bolling, John	2	2	10
Beck, William	3	1	1	Hall, William	11			Rodes, Clifton	11	2	4	Buster, John, Senr.	10	1	2
Lott, John	2	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose	5		11	Reace, Thomas	6			Ballard, William	3		
Kindred, Bartholomew	2	1		Wells, Thomas	5	1	4	Rosdels, John	7	1		Clark, William	4		
Pariss, William	2	1		Turner, John	6	1	3	Ray, Samuel	5			Coles, Colo John	10	1	25
Bacon, Harwood	7	1	2	Wood, William	6	1	1	Rogers, William	8	1		Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Hall, Nathan	7	1	1	Barlow, James	5	1	5	Reid, John	8	1		Cocke, Capt James	7	1	8
Sharp, Robert, Junr.	10	1	4	Barlow, Henry	5	1	3	Rawley, James	4	1		Cole, William	9	1	5
Sharp, Robert	3	1	5	Brockman, William	5	3	5	Reid, Samuel	4	1		Carter, Pattey	8		10
Lindsay, Reuben	12	2	8	Alexander, John	7	1	1	Reid, James	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard	5		
Brush, James	2	1	2	Alexander, Hugh	7	2	1	Sandridge, William	3	1	1	Davis, William	11	1	2
Fisher, Patrick	4	1		Black, Samuel	8	1		Stockton, John	7			Ewbank, George	6	1	5
McCoy, Daniel	2	1		Brown, Bezalcel	5	1	3	Stockton, Thomas	5			Ellerton, John	4	1	2
Carver, William	11	1	1	Brown, Brightberry	1	1		Stockton, David	2			Eaves, William	6		
Carver, Thomas	8	1	1	Brown, Barzillai	11	1		Snell, Philemon	7			Fitzpatrick, Thomas	12	1	10
Veatch, Silas	3	1	2	Brown, Ludlow	6			Stockton, Dan	7			Garland, Nathaniel	6	1	6
Turnley, John	5	1	10	Bailey, Calem	8	1	1	Shackleford, Roger	10			Gay, Samuel, Senr.	4	1	1
Fitch, John	9	1	4	Browning, Francis	6	1		Shelton, William, Jr.	8	1	8	Gay, Moses	13	1	6
Maurey, Mary	4	1	4	Ballow, Solomon	5	1	2	Stockton, Jesse	3	1		Gay, Samuel, Jr.	7		4
Oglesby, Jacob	12	1	5	Ballow, Peter	6			Turk, James	5			Garland, James	6	2	10
Watts, David	11	1	3	Black, William	3	1	2	Thurmond, Richard	5			Harlow, Thomas	8	1	2
Thorpe, Thomas	9	1	5	Barksdale, Goodman	5	1		Via, Micajah	11			Hamner, Samuel	9	2	13
Wade, Nathaniel	7	1		Barksdale, Jonathan	2			Webster, Daniel	4			Harlow, Michael	4		1
Gilliam, John	11	1	4	Birch, Samuel	4	1	2	Woods, Wm (I. C.)	8			Jones, James, Jr.	4	1	5
Breadlove, Thomas	12	1	3	Brooks, James	10	1	1	Wallace, Josiah	5	1	5	Key, Tandy	7	2	7
Huntton, John, Senr.	8	1	7	Brown, John	5			Woods, John	5	1	2	McCoy, John	1		3
Hill, Richard	5	1		Brown, Robert	8	1		Woods, James	5	1		Maxwell, Bezel	13	1	6
Clark, Micajah, Senr.	9	1	7	Brown, Bernard	8	1		Woods, Richard	9	1	7	Martin, Cap Thomas	10	2	14
Roathwell, Claibourne	7	1	1	Clark, Susanna	2			Wallace, Michael	11	1	7	Martin, Pleasant	7	1	3
Robinson, John	5	1		Clark, David	3			Webster, Moses	8			Mooran, Elijah	10	1	1
Gillasby, Nathan	2	1	1	Clark, Benjamin	3			Webster, John	3			Morris, Hugh Rice	10	1	7
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	12	3	14	Cane, James	1			Wingfield, Charles	4	1	4	Morris, John	7	1	3
Gillasby, Alexander	7	1	3	Colley, Zacharias	5		6	Wray, Andrew	4	1	1	Moore, Richard	7	1	4
Gillasby, George	4	1		Craig, Thomas	7	1	2	Watson, John	7			Mooran, William	9	1	7
Beck, Jesse	8	1	2	Cleavland, Margaret	7	1		Watson, Evan	4	1		Mayers, Jacob	11		
Quarles, James	5	1	7	Collins, Thomas	8	1		Wallace, William	9	1	2	Murrell, George	5	1	5
Wood, David	11	1	6	Chenault, William	9	1		Wallace, James	9	3		Murrell, Samuel	2	1	23
Carr, Micajah	5	1	5	Craig, John	7	1		Yancey, Margaret	7	1		Nelson, Robert	4	2	23
Watson, William (estate of)	10	1	6	Davis, William	8			Apperson, David	5		5	Nowell, Benjamin	7	1	4
Henring, John	8	1	1	Davis, Francis	4	1		Austin, Henry	9	1	4	Nash, Edward	6	1	
Ferguson, Charles	5	1	4					Ballard, John	6		5	Old, James	4	1	9

ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Powell, Casper	5	1	1	Campbell, William	2			Upton, Joseph	7	1		Dudley, George	4		1
Pemberton, Thomas	9	1	4	Gambell, Henry	10			Folleure, Josiah S.	3	1		Bullen, Francis	4		
Proctor, George	3		2	Bryan, Anderson	9			Morris, Jacob	2	1	4	Jones, Thomas	8	1	5
Page, Robert	3	1	6	Dawson, Martin	14	3	3	Lewis, John, Jr.	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew	3	1	
Patterson, William	6	1	3	Harriss, John	6	3	6	Thompson, Josiah	6	1		Moore, James	2	2	3
Runnels, James	8			Nicholas, James C.	9	3	18	Childress, John	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles	8	1	7
Sudderth, James	6	2	11	Hopkins, James		1	3	Ward, John	10			Wingfield, Christopher	2	1	
Statham, John	7	1	4	Staples, Thomas	9	3	6	Childress, Joseph	2	1		Wingfield, William	1		
Southerlin, Joseph	7	1	5	Henderson, Wm.	7	1	1	Fowls, James	3			Nowell, Spencer	10		
Toole, John	8	1	3	Hammer, Richerson	5	3	3	Jordan, John	3	1	4	Hughes, Stephen	5	1	11
Trent, Peter F.		4	4	Hammer, William	2	3	10	Thomas, Michael, Jr.	8	1	2	Wingfield, John	14	1	5
Taylor, Benjamin	3	1	1	Moon, Jacob	10	5	5	Kidd, Moses	9	1		Gordan, Alexander	1	1	2
Uptegrove, Sarah	8	1	3	Hopkins, William	12	7	8	Thomas, Michael, Sr.	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary	5		
Via, William	2	2	2	Hammer, Henley	4	2	2	Watkins, Nathaniel	4	1		Kerr, John	1		
Watson, William	5	2	15	Moon, Wm, Senr.	5	4	4	Bell, Thomas	2	1	2	Hammer, John	2	1	4
Weatherhead, Francis	8	1	3	Lewis, John, Senr.	9	5	5	Lewis, Owen	7	1	3	Benge, Martha	2		
Quick, John	7	1	2	Eades, John	9	1	4	Morris, Powell	1	1	1	Harper, Castleton, Jr.	9		5
Nalley, Benstil	1	1	7	Harper, Richard	5			Farrar, Perrin	9	1	4	Harper, Castleton	1	1	1
Anderson, Samuel		1	6	Kerley, Benjamin	7			Jopling, Ralph	7	1	2	Hammer, Jeremiah	7	1	6
Langford, William	10	1	3	Melton, John	6	1	1	Mooreman, Robert	8	1	5	Carter, Richard	5		2
Gilliam, John	4	1	3	Brown, Andrew	6	1	2	Bailey, Richard	9	1		Carter, Elizabeth	1		
Garrell, Lawrence	7			Hudson, Christopher	4	1	23	Thomas, Ralph	5	1		Sowell, John	9	1	2
Burger, Benjamin	2	1	9	Mansfield, Joseph	11	1		Farrar, Richard	10	1	5	Benge, Cotton	8	1	1
Burger, Joseph	5			Eubank, John, Jr.	5	1		Shelton, Samuel, Senr.	5	1	5	Hammer, Turner	7	1	2
Humphrys, John	3			Davenport, Richard	3	1	2	Melton, Silias	3	1	3	McQuerry, Absalom	6		3
Barksdale, Samuel	1		3	Eubank, John, Senr.	5	2	5	Bailey, Samuel	2	2	2	Lewis, James	4	1	4
Wood, Jesse	9	1	3	Eubank, Richard	4	1	1	Mooreman, Thomas	3	1		Humphry, David	6	1	2
Wood, William, Jr.	3			Sudderth, Lawrence	6	1		Goolsley, Thomas	6	1	5	Foster, James	1		
Messie, Charles	4	1	3	Eubank, James	6	1	2	Upton, Thomas	3	1	3	Humphry, Merry	5		1
McEndree, Richard	10		1	Kinney, William	4	2	3	Baddoe, Thomas	4	1		Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Carter, William	4			Tomkins, William	3	1	3	Harris, William (B. C.)	8	1	4	Bailey, John	8	1	2
Wood, Solomon	4			Kidd, Benjamin	2	1		Anderson, Wm (England)	10	1		Bailey, Thomas	4	1	1
Harlow, Nathaniel		1	2	Kidd, Jno. Norman	1	1		Tuley, Wm.	5	1	4	Smith, John	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas, Jr.	5	1	3	Kidd, Wm.	2	1		Ball, Wm.	9			Smith, James	1	1	1
Messie, Thomas	3	1	1	Thurmond, Philip	6	1	8	Hughes, Wm.	11	2	5	Everitt, John	9		5
White, Daniel	7	1	1	Burk, John	8	1		Harris, Wm.	4	1	3	Dedman, Samuel	4		7
Fields, Robert	9	1	2	Cheatham, Peter	10	2	4	Thurmond, Wm.	8	1	6	Buster, John, Jr.	1	1	2
Cooke, David	8	1	1	Fortune, Wm.	5			Hensley, Wm.	6			Spencer, John	8	1	4
Litteral, Samuel	4			Fortune, John	7	4	13	Jopling, James	15	1	5	Buster, John, Senr.	10	1	3
Durrett, Marshall	4	1	2	Scott, John	13	17	28	Haggard, Henry	6	1	8	Dedman, Dixon	1		
Rodes, Mary	3	1	12	Hensley, Samuel	6	1		Lewis, Hopkins	4	1	3	Regland, Edmund	6		
Wood, Abner	9		3	Harris, Benjamin	2	1	6	Henderson, John, Jr.	9	1	9	Bailey, William	4	1	1
Berry, Bradley	9	1		Fitzpatrick, John	3	1	1	Leak, William	4	2		Spears, John	6		
Pulliam, Gideon	9	1	1	Leak, Mask	8	1	6	Bates, Robert	3	1	1	Harper, Castleton	2	1	1
Montgomery, Francis	7	1	1	Leak, Betty	5	1	3	Spears, William, Jr.	8	1	1	Olds, John	8	2	11
Ellaston, John	4	1	1	Melton, Jesse	5			Spears, Joseph	3			Haden, George	7		
Dollins, Richard	4			Tomkins, Giles	5	1	7	Spears, Wm, Senr.	2	1		Radford, Edward	2		
Hays, William	5	1	1	Wharton, John	9	1	7	Gentry, Benajah	9	1	4	Copengers, Higgins	3		
Montgomery, Matthew	6			Durham, David	8	1	3	Cleavland, Jeremiah	5	1	3	Mayberry, Justinian	8	1	3
Smith, John	5	1		Lively, John	6	2		Jones, James, Senr.	4	1	10	Spears, James	8		2
Smith, Thomas, Senr.	8	1	1	Copeland, Henry	9	1	3	Kennedy, James	1	1	5	Henderson, Bennett	8	5	14
Smith, William	7			Martin, Shadrack	8	1		Wheeler, Benjamin D.	2	2	6	Lewis, Charles L.	9	5	15
Smith, John, Jr.	1	1	3	Lively, Benjamin	9	1	4	Britt, Obadiah	10	1	3	Henderson, Jno., Senr.	2	4	8
Burger, Nicholas	4			Hudson, Charles	5	1	3	Langford, John	2	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esqr.	14	34	49
Wood, Isaac	9	1	3	Fry, John (estate of)	13	1	10	Langford, West	9	1	3	Reynolds, Wm.	4	1	1
Gragg, William	5	1	1	White, Arthur	5	2	2	Langford, James	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.	5	1	1
Gragg, William, Jr.	5			Buster, Claudius	9	1	3	Wheeler, Micajah	6	1	3	Reynolds, Wm, Snr.	2	1	3
Muse, Samuel	4	1	1	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.	3			Wood, Henry	8	1	2	Sullivan, L. B.	5	1	1
Piper, John	4	1	2	Wilkinson, Jarat	8			Wheeler, Joel	7	1	2	Reynolds, D.	5	1	1
Burger, John	4	1		Kinney, William	4	2	2	Britt, John	5	2		Burruss, Robert	3	1	1
Richardson, Richard	4	1	5	Squair, Andrew	4			Bullin, Joseph	5	2		Tindall, Joseph	9	1	1
Richardson, Robert	1	1	1	Hudson, John	7	1	13	Bailey, John	9	1	1	Kerley, Henry	5	1	3
Leigh, William	9	2	4	Bailey, Ann	11	1		Woodson, Elizabeth	1	2	3	Wingfield, Charles, Jr.	10	2	10
Harlow, Elijah	5	1		Hensley, Benjamin	4	1		Woodson, Tarlton	5	1	1	Divers, George	2	3	16
Woodfork, Thomas	1		3	Irving, Charles	5	1	10	Layne, Robert	6	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	8	2	2
Martin, Sherwood				Napier, Champion	5	2		Shepherd, Augustine		3	6	Thomason, George	2	1	
Dollins, Presley	9		2	Kidd, Dnet	9	1		Langford, Robert	10	1	6	Thurmond, John	2		
Wood, William	8	1		Mosley, Daniel	8	1	2	Wheeler, Micajah	7	1	2	Hogg, Wilbourn	5	2	2
Emberson, Henry	8	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Cartee, Edward	5			Kerley, John	5	1	1
Clark, Moses	7			Wood, Henry	5	1	4	Sheets, Samuel	7			Long, L.	8		
Wood, Nelly	7	1		Gilmore, Joseph	10			Branham, Malchia	7			Gaines, Francis	5	1	1
Carter, John	2	1		Nicholas, John	6	1	4	Mayo, James	8	1	1	Burruss, John	6	1	1
Guayson, William	5	1	4	Bailey, Ishem	6	1	1	Mayo, Richard G.	8	3		Burruss, Peter	11	1	3
Birks, John	5			Flood, James	4	1		Boan, John	5	2		Gaines, Hierom	4	1	5
Davie, Peter	1	1	4	Thomas, Joseph	9	1	1	Fry, Gabriel	5	1		Bishop, Francis	7		8
Goolsley, William, Sr.	8	1	6	Melton, John, Senr.	10	1	3	Hurt, John	10	2		Gaines, Humphry	3		3
Hamner, Nicholas	7	1	4	Martin, John (B. C.)	12	1	4	Dudley, George, Jr.	8	1		Nemore, David	8	1	2
				Harriss, John	5	1	3	Chiles, Micajah	2	5	6	Lacey, Benjamin	7	1	5

AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William	4	1	5	Henderick, Benjamin	7	2	5	Wright, Reubin	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr.	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus	6	2	4	Booth, John	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas	6	1	2	Wingo, James	4	2	3
Jackson, John	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, Junr.	2	1		Chapman, John	9	3	8	Legon, Robert	9	3	3
Jackson, William	9	2	2	Butler, William	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr.	7	7	2
Asslin, David	5	3	9	Pollard, Joseph	16	4	5	Bagley, James	4			Rogers, William	6	3	1
Wright, John	5	3	13	Whitworth, Abraham	9	2	3	Clahbrook, Peter	9	3	5	Booker, Edward	2	2	3
Farley, Stephen	4	3	8	Lockett, John	8	2	4	Cobbs, Samuel	8	1	6	Hamm, William	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas	8	5	6	Green, Thomas	4	2	4	Winston, William	10	1	4	Allin, Samuel	8	1	1
Hoath, Jesse	5	2	3	Bell, John	8	2	1	Johnson, William	8	2	4	Walker, Alexander	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah	3	2	1	Wood, William	8	3	7	Crowder, William	11	3	9	McGehee, William	4	1	3
Morris, Zachariah	11	3	3	Hill, John	5	2	5	Hutcheson, Charles	7	1	3	Jeter, Samuel	10	3	6
Gills, John	8	3	6	Jeter, Ambrose	6	4	14	Chafin, Joshua	9	2	7	Seay, Jacob, Junr.	2	1	3
Loving, William	4	1	3	Hendrick, Zachariah	3	1	3	Hughes, John, Senr.	12	5	11	Ford, Christopher	11	4	5
Burton, William	6	2	3	Pollard, William	1			Morris, Moses, Senr.	11	2	2	Coke, Stephen	11	4	7
Anderson, Paulin	1	5	16	Chappell, John	2	3	5	Legon, William, Junr.	11	3	2	Coke, John	4	3	5
Rucker, Joshua	10	2	5	Morris, Tabitha	5	2	1	Hurt, William	8	2	5	Coke, Thomas	4	3	6
Weatherford, David	9			Hendrick, John	5	2	3	Farley, William	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas	8	2	3

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thwestt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6		Hudson, Peter	6	2	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6			
Cress, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	6	1	Walker, Sarah Ann	2			Morgan, John	4	1				
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	12	3	Oshorne, William, Junr	11	3	6	Neal, Ann	3	1	1		
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	1	2	Hausin, John	10	2	5	Mann, Cain	5	1	1		
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7	upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12	Worsham, Pheby	5	1	2		
Bland, M ^{rs} Judith	5	4	10	Oliver, James	3	3	3	Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11	Brunskill, Rev ^d John	2	1	4		
Morgan, Sannel	8			Walton, Jesse	9	3	6	Wilkinson, Rev ^d Thomas (Estate of)	1	5	14	Tanner, Branch	2	1	9		
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4	Bell, William	4	3	6	Steward, Charles	9	6	5	Orshorne, Branch	1	1	3		
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	6	3	4	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1	Webster, Edward	5	1	6		
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jinnigs, Captain William	8	1	1	Roberson, Peter	11	3	10	Rison, Elry	4				
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4	Dunnivant, Clement	6			Mumford, James	11	3	9	Webster, John	6	1	1		
Bates, Abner	5	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	3	14	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9	Webster, William	8	1	2		
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	3	Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10	Jones, Thomas	3	3	6	Dunnivant, Philip	3	1	1		
Gooch, William	8	1	2	Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6	Gray, Alexander	4	1	1	Dunnivant, Nowell (Est ^d)	1	1	1		
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Mayes, William	4			Powell, Thomas	10	1	1	Webster, Thomas	4	1	6		
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1		Branch, Benjamin	2	4		Short, Thomas	4	5		Rowlett, George	9	1	2		
Justis, Daniel	6			Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)	6	10		Robertson, John	8	2	4	Gibbs, William	9	1	3		
Cross, Richard	14	4	7	Ward, Matthew	7			Robertson, Nathaniel	2	7		Webster, Peter	11	1	2		
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3	Ford, Mary	4	1	2		
Ferguson, Peleg	9	3	5	Atkerson, Joshua	6	12	3	Henderson, James	4	5	12	Wilkinson, Anothony	1				
Jones, Repec	10	2	2	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Byasse, John	7			Hall, Ann	2	1	4		
Bridgforth, Benjamin	7	4	9	Archer, Field	4	2	6	Moore, Mark	6	2	6	Archer, Ann	4				
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Childris, Robert	3			Birbright, Zachariah	6	2	4	Dunnivant, Abner	3	1	2		
Erskine, M ^{rs} Sarah	3	3	7	Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1	Green, John	11	2	1	Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8		
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	2	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6	Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10		
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5	Vaughan, Bartholimew	8	1	2	Porter, William May	2	1	3	Fagg, John	4				
Craddock, David	5	2	4	Scott, Roger	9	1	2	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2	Wilson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11		
Hamlin, Charles	1	2	1	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	6	Wilson, Tom. Branch	5	1	15		
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12	Robertson, Matthew	10	2	4	Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2	Booker, William M.	10	1	9		
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Parmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Smith, Richard	4	2	1	Booker, John, Senr	3	2	13		
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Vaughan, Jane	3	1		Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3	Joly, Dudley	7				
Mays, Daniel	7			Smithey, Joshua	5			Gooch, John	11	2	5	Ragsdale, George	1	1	6		
Gibbs, Edward	4			Friend, Thomas (Estate of)	3	4		Ward, Rowland	5	5	6	Cryor, William	1	1	10		
Pride, John	4	9	8	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Brown, Laurence	2	2	3	Hood, Thomas	7	1	2		
Pride, Frances	2	2	7	Wilkinson, Joseph (Est ^d of)	5	2	3	Brown, Sarah	8	2	3	Mumford, Edward	6	1	7		
Jeckson, Philip W	5	2		Jones, Thomas	10	5	14	Hundley, Ann	6	3	5	Tucker, Absalom	7	1	2		
Sudberry, John	5			Holt, Richard	3			Womack, Thomas	5	2	2	Cardwell, Richard	3	1	3		
Cobbs, John C.	8	4	6	Cocke, Stephen	9	7	14	Fipping, Robert	4	2	2	Tucker, John	2				
Belcher, George	2	2	2	Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8	Westbrook, James	10	2	1	Clardy, Benjamin	6	2	4		
Hill, James	5	4	8	Jackson, Frances	6	2	3	Jennings, Joseph	9	3		French, Robert	7	1	1		
Worsham, William	6	2	2	McLacklin, John	5	2	2	Jeter, Prosey	3	2	3	Wills, Edmund	12	1	8		
Jones, Daniel	10	9	30	Dupuy, John Batte	2	2	5	Winn, Charles	3	4	5	Clardy, John	9	1	3		
Royall, William	6	4	6	Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1	Anderson, John	4	2	7	Clardy, William	5	1	2		
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4	Cabennis, George	7	2	3	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1		Jones, Peter (S. house)	11	2	13		
Hundley, John	12	2	5	Smith, Pemberton	7	3	5	Davis, James	5	1	2	Spain, Joshua	13	2	4		
Craddock, William C	12	4	6	Thornton, Sterling C.	8	2	5	Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11	Hood, Robert	3	2	1		
Craddock, Richard	10	3	6	Cashan, David	6			Dod, Nick	5			Hood, Abraham	6	1	2		
Wingo, James	5	1	3	Cashan, James	6			FitzGerrald, Frances	7	3	2	Hood, Solomon	4	1	1		
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1	Bruce, Alexander	8	3	6	Craddock, Moses	9	2	3	Hood, John	6	1	4		
Mays, Pheby	5	1		Featherstone, Richard	8	3	6	Roberts, John	9	1	3	Tucker, Matthew	10	1	2		
Foster, Ann	1	1		Mitchell, Thomas	13	5	11	Davis, Asa	6	3	3	Thomas, David	10	1	6		
Foster, Richard	7	1		Beasley, John	11	3	11	Winfree, Ann	5	2	2	Thomas, Susannah	4	1	2		
Vaughan, William	7	1		Beasley, Leonard	2	1		Beasley, Robert	3	1	2	Atkerson, Thomas	8	3	2		
Smith, Covington	8	2	3	Devinport, Abraham	1			Elleatt, John	7	4	5	Akerson, Musco	6	1	1		
Scott, George	8			Winfree, Robert	3	1	4	Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6	Asher, Henry	1				
Thompson, Ann	1	3		Lipscomb, Uriah	10	4	4	Roach, James	3			Beadle, Thomas	3	3	1		
Ford, William	8	2	14	Winfree, Charles	4	1	2	Parham, Daniel	3	2	2	Bolton, John	6	2			
Walthall, Daniel	11	3	3	Devenport, John	1			Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	5	Beadle, John	10	1	4		
Truly, John	4	2	5	Royall, Littleberry	3	3	7	Varsar, Daniel	1			Beadle, Augustin	8	1			
Webster, Anthony	9	2	5	Royall, John	7	3	8	Devenport, William	3	3	1	Brooks, William	1				
Berry, Peter	7	7	1	Cabness, Matthew, junr	8	2	5	Tanner, Joel	4	2	4	Baugh, Bartley	8	2	4		
Williams, Phillip, junr	7	1	1	Vaughan, John	7	2	6	Sherwin, Samuel	6	6	14	Booker, Edmund, Junr	3	3	1		
Wily, John	5	3	14	Westbrook, Phebe	5	1	2	Cabiniss, William	1	1		Chapman, James	3	1			
Booker, Samuel	2	2	3	Grigg, William	10	2	3	Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3	Compton, Zachariah	8	1	1		
Farley, James	6	1		Williams, Bellington	6	1	2	Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3	Cannon, William	6	2	1		
Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Robertson, James	7	1	3	Walthall, William	9	2	6	Chaffin, Stanley	11				
Farley, Henry	6	1		Chambers, Samuel	8	2	2	Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8	Deaton, George	5				
Farley, Mary	1	2	2	Ferguson, Henry	4	2	4	Hutcheson, Ambrose	3			Dearran, William	7				
Farley, Nathaniel	6			Pryor, John, Junr	8	1	6	Farmer, Frances	1			Dearen, Richard	5	2	1		
Angell, John	2	1		Clarke, Lew	4	2	3	Borram, Richard	11	1	8	Deaton, Levy	2	2	3		
Baldwin, Pheby	4			Leonard, Frederick	6	1		Shell, Thomas	4			Dalby, John	10	1	4		
Harper, John	10	3	4	Featherstone, Burwell	6	1		Walthall, Thomas	6	1	2	Elmore, Thomas	4	2	1		
Woodson, Joseph	7			Cheatham, Archer	9	2	3	Walthall, John	3	1	5	Foster, Booker	8	2	3		
Cook, James	9	2	3	Jackson, Frances	7	2	6	Elam, John	5	1		Foster, John	3	1			
Mays, Richard	5			Jones, Thomas F.	8	1	1	Hawtell, William	3	1	1	Flemming, Beverley	13	2			
Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Jackson, Frances, Junr	5	2	3	Forster, John	9	1	1	Foster, William	6	1			
Hall, John	5			Beasley, Stephen	7	5	7	Dunnivant, Hodge	11	1	2	Farley, William	5	1	3		
Stott, James	5	2	1	Beasley, Peter	3	8	4	Reames, Frederick	7	1	1	Foster, Claiborne	7	1			
Gilliam, John	5	3	4	Stanback, Peter	7	3	6	Bottom, William	1	1	2	Foster, James	8				
Baldwin, John M.	5			Stanback, Charles	1			Walthall, Henry	1	1	3	Foster, John	2	1			
Morris, James	7	2	2	Donaty, Doctor Frances	1			Mann, Field	9	1	1	Flemming, Samuel	2				
Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9	Harris, William (D.C. quarter)	3	1	4	Mann, Samuel	1	1	2	Green, Thomas	7	2	3		
Harper, Anner	5	2	4	Dennis, Richard	9	3	6	Perkerson, Ralph	9	1	1	Holt, Thomas	3	2	3		
Mitchell, James Cocke	3			Tucker, John	3	1	2	Osborne, William	2	1	5	Hudson, John	2	1	1		
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Featherstone, William	2	3	8	Phillips, William	1			Hudson, Edward	6	1			
Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Featherstone, Richard	8			Bottom, John	3	1	3	Holt, Shadrick	6	2	4		
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5	Thompson, Drury	7	3	6	Fennil, John	5	1	2	Hurt, William	6	2	4		
Ward, Henry	2	1		Mann, James	12	1	4	Fennil, Mary	4	1	2	Johnson, Richard	9	1	1		
Cook, Rains	2			Mann, John	1	1	4	Varsar, Richard	9	1	2	Johnson, Nathan	7	1	1		
Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6	Orshorne, Captain abnor	3	5	9	Booker, Samuel	1	1	2	Johnson, John	6	1	2		
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20	Southerland, Findal	4	1	4	Varsar, John	4	1	1	Johnson, Stephen	9	2	1		
Thompson, Ann	5	1		Hayes, Richard	7	7	14	Perkerson, Isbam	7	1		Johnson, Nicholas	8	2	1		
Blankinship, John	8	1	1	Ellington, Peter	7	4	4	Perkerson, Field	9	1							

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
League, James	12	2	Tabb, Edward	8	3	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
League, Aaron	8	1	Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	Zachary, Crawford	6	1	Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles	8	1	Clements, Isham	10	3	Bryant, John	8	1	Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Mays, William	4	2	Utley, Jacob	7	1	Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Meader, Isaac	4	2	Wingo, John	11	2	Mills, John	5	1	Clements, Mrs	6	1	5
Meader, Benjamin	11	2	Ford, Milton	3	4	Oliver, Isaac	7	1	Warshaw, Henry	3	1	2
McCann, John	7	2	Wilson, Richard	4	1	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	Booker, Edward	14	2	14
Moore, William	9	1	Chapman, John	6	2	Shelton, James	4	1	Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1	Eagle, Edward	3	1	Boram, James	8	1	Hatton, Thomas	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph	12	1	Hatchell, Josiah	3	2	Jones, Peter (Quater)	7	1	Avery, William	12	1	5
Norrill, William	1	1	James, John	5	2	Harrison, Christopher	7	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr	3	3	19
Orsbome, Thomas	5	2	Wingo, Thomas	2	1	Jennings, James	5	1	Anderson, Henry, Junr	2	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	5	1	Seay, Lucy	2	1	Jones, Peter (Road quarter)	3	2	Cross, Charles	3	1	2
Pollard, William	5	1	Jones, John	2	1	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Pillow, William	7	2	Jenkins, James	5	1	Leagon, Richard	9	1	Crute, Robert	4	1	3
Seay, James	12	2	Foster, John	3	1	Roberts, Step	7	1	Crenshaw, James	10	2	9
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1	Seay, Jesse	4	1	Jones, William	5	1	Bell, Thomas	6	1	12
Vaughan, James	9	3	Seay, Gidon	3	1	Robertson, James	7	1	Crenshaw, William, Junr	10	2	9
Wright, Thomas	1	1	Foster, George	7	2	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	Wood, William	3	1	4
Williams, Phillip	8	3	Foster, George pollard	6	1	Olds, William	6	1	Pace, John	6	1	5
Ward, William	1	1	Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	Wills, Thomas T	7	1	Ferguson, Joel	2	1	1
White, Caleb	1	1	Foster, Thomas	4	4	Newman, Rice	17	1	Ussery, Thomas	3	1	3
Wray, Thomas	7	1	Foster, William	5	2	Clay, John	8	2	Crallie, William M	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	Storn, Tabitha	4	2	Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	Dixon, William	3	1	1
Ogilby, Richard	6	1	Lovern, Moses	4	2	Crawley, John	5	1	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Giles, William	3	1	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	Wills, Lou	6	1	Thompson, Medkif	2	1	2
Jones, Mary	2	1	Booker, George	4	2	Tucker, John	9	1	Wallis, Matthew	5	1	3
Hobson, Thomas	1	1	Booker, Efford	3	1	Farley, Mary	5	1	Irby, John	6	1	5
White, John	4	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	Tanner, Field	6	1	Crute, John	4	1	2
Compton, Micajah	7	1	Foster, Anthony (Black)	3	1	Margain, John	5	1	Waller, Major	10	1	4
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	Cox, Ann	7	2	Walhall, Robert	6	1	Hightower, Thomas	7	1	1
Worsham, Charles	8	1	Goode, Mackerness	10	3	Perkinson, John	4	1	Sneed, William	13	1	3
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	Clay, Charles	4	1	Waller, William	2	1	3
Southall, William	1	1	James, William	3	2	Bevill, Joseph, Junr	5	1	Lamkin, Peter	9	3	19
Hutcheson, Drury	7	1	Anderson, Frances	7	5	Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	Wilkinson, Stephen	4	1	3
Hutcheson, William	2	1	Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	Farley, Matt	9	2	Bennett, Richard	3	1	3
Bentley, William	5	1	Cheatham, James	7	3	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Eggleson, Judith	5	1	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	Murray, William	5	2	Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund	7	1	FitzGerald, William	8	3	Ogilby, John	9	1	Holland, George	3	1	3
Cooke, Christian	8	1	Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	Adams, David	1	1	Walker, Thomas	8	1	3
Scott, Sarah	3	1	Bennett, Richard	10	1	Hawkins, David	2	1	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Dunnivant, Hezekiah	8	1	Dudley, William	3	1	Talley, John	1	1	Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Eggleson, Joseph	4	1	Bailey, Charles	6	1	Talley, Jesse	6	1	Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Eggleson, Richard	5	1	Walton, Simeon	10	1	Talley, Lodwick	3	1	Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Moulson, Mary	2	1	Bass, John	10	1	Talley, Payton	1	1	Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Meade, Everard	9	1	Anderson, Charles	13	1	Drake, William	4	1	Morgan, Samuel	19	1	9
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	Bagley, George	9	1	Newman, Rice	2	5	Quinn, William	10	1	1
Dunnivant, Abraham	7	1	Borum, Edmund	10	1	Talley, Daniel	1	1	Irby, William	8	1	1
Murray, William	1	1	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	Chandler, Martin	1	1	Thomas David	2	1	1
Robertson, John	4	1	Fawkes, John, Senr	4	1	Bass, William, Junr	1	5	Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	Brooking, Vivion	1	6	Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	Munford, Ann	6	1	Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
Robertson, George (Chest)	6	1	Fawkes, James	3	1	Bass, Edward	1	11	Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Sadler, John	4	1	Boarum, Richard	4	1	Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Baker, Jerman	6	1	Bagley, Dicy	8	1	Green, William	1	5	Jennings, Henry	3	1	3
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	Green, Thomas	1	4	Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	Walthall, William	2	4	Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	Foster, Mary	8	1	Robertson, George	1	3	Evans, John	4	1	5
Worsham, Henry	12	1	Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	League, Benjamin	3	3	Irby, William, Junr	10	2	6
Areher, John	1	1	Robertson, Maryann	4	1	Finney, William	1	8	Wilkinson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	Robertson, Edward	3	1	Wilkinson, Townes	5	1	Phillips, Thomas	6	1	1
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	Foster, John	6	1	Coleman, John	12	2	Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Eppes, Frances	7	3	Knight, Charles	8	1	Coleman, Joseph	7	1	Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Jones, Batt	5	2	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	Powell, Robert	9	2	Blackley, William	7	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	Talley, Daniel	6	1	Doswell, Wilkam	7	1	6
Jones, Majr Wood	2	1	Richardson, Ruler	7	1	Wilkinson, Daniel	5	1	Evis, Ellis	2	1	4
Averton, Thomas P	3	3	Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1	Murray, Daniel	7	1	Hurt, Absalom	6	1	7
Phillips, Richard	8	2	Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	Marshall, Robert	5	1	Smith, Samuel	6	1	5
Seay, Moses	5	3	Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	Orsbome, Joseph	4	1	Doswell, John	1	1	10
Hubbard, John	11	2	Fawkes, Joseph	9	1	Marshall, Mary	1	1	Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Clements, John	4	3	Robertson, Edword	3	1	Marshall, Abraham	3	1	Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Seay, Jacob	4	3	Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1	Thompson, Peter	3	1	Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3

AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10	2	1	Lively, Joseph	9	1	1
Alford, John	3	1	5	Cabell, John (of Buckingham)	7	1	5	Golaspee, George	8	2	1	Young, Landrum	8	1	1
Allen, John	8	1	1	Carrell, Bartholomew	7	1	1	Gowen, Phillip	12	1	1	Lavender, Charles	9	1	1
Arrington, Samuel	4	1	1	Campbell, Moses	13	1	1	Gay, Thomas	9	1	1	Lavender, Mildred	2	1	1
Alford, William	10	2	3	Chesnall, Alexander	6	1	2	Horsley, Robert	2	1	3	Mitchell	4	1	1
Aron, William	5	1	1	Cabell, Nicholas	13	3	21	Horsley, John	5	1	3	Megginson, Samuel	4	1	1
Brabbin, Rose	6	1	1	Campbell, Ambrous	10	1	2	Horsley, William	9	1	9	Mattox, Northy	4	1	1
Bethel, John	11	1	1	Dillard, Joseph	6	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	5	1	1	Mays, Lige	4	1	1
Bibb, John	9	2	3	Dillard, James	9	1	2	Hawkins, Thomas	8	1	5	Martin, Jesse	7	1	1
Bush, John	7	2	3	Deprust, John	13	1	1	Henson, James	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr	11	1	1
Becknall, Micajah	4	2	1	Deprust, William	2	1	1	Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3	Mays, John	3	1	1
Browns, James	12	1	1	Detterell, Richard	2	1	1	Helton, George	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse	8	1	1
Bailey Hezekiah	8	1	1	Davis, Israil	7	1	1	Hooton, Thomas	5	1	1	Mays, James	7	2	2
Blaime, George	8	2	2	Edmonds, James	12	2	2	Harvie, Richard	8	1	1	Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Bibb, William	9	2	2	Eness, John	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, William	4	1	1	Meredith, William	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans	9	1	1	Evans, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Hollandsworth, Joseph	1	1	1	Newman, John	2	1	1
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1	Edmonds, Samuel	12	2	7	Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2	Old John (Abermarl County)	1	1	1
Cabell, William	6	10	33	Edmonds, Mary	3	1	1	Huebens, Edward	5	1	1	Powell, Benjamin	2	1	1
Cabell, Samuel Jorden	3	2	7	Edmonds, Charles	6	1	1	Johnson, Peter	3	1	1	Pampfen, James	11	1	2
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Freland, Mary	2	2	6	Josling, William	5	1	1	Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4	1	1
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County)	4	1	4	Fortune, Thomas	8	1	2	Josling, John, Junr	9	1	1	Purves, George	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse	5	1	1					Ludwick, Issamon	3	1	1	Page, Joseph	7	1	1

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel	10		Bowman, William	13	1 2	Shields, John	9	1 1	Deprust, Langsdon	9	
Ray, Moses	6		Murrey, Richard	8	1 1	Pannell, John	12		Deprust, Ann	7	1
Russle, James	5	1	Snider, John	2	1 2	McKnight, William	2	1 1	Smith, Samuel	6	
Ray, William	5		Farrar, Thomas	8	1 2	McKnight, John	3		Montgomery, Joseph	3	1
Robertson, Arthur	11		Chase, Ledeo	3		Dinwedge, Ann	2	1 1	Montgomery, John	3	1 3
Spencer, William	12	2 4	Murrey, John	3	1	Massy, John	1		Smith, Thomas	6	1 6
Staples, John	8	1 1	Enecks, James	3	1	Puckett, Jacob	9	1 1	Oglesby, Richard	8	5
Stoneham, George	3	1 3	Wist, Frances	10	1 2	Burnett, William	4		Clarke, David	8	1 1
Stephens, Barnett	5		Lyon, John, dec'd (Estate of)	1	1	Crawford, John	8	1	Gilmer, John	8	1 5
Stenecomb, Absalom	1		Johnson, William	12	2 1	Morrison, Thomas	11	1	Hughes, Henry	4	1
Smith, Augustin	4	1	Levely, Joseph	7	2 2	Collard, Thomas	5		Littrell, James	7	1
Stephens, James	9	1 6	Wade, Nathaniel	7	1 1	Phillips, James	8		Perkins, Richard	5	1
Thomas, Joseph	1		Jopling, Daniel	5	1 1	Haggard, John	6		Arrington, William	4	1
Tyre, John	3		Bowman, William	4	1 1	Dinwedge, John	1		Arrington, Priscilla	3	1
Vea, Littleberry	4		Bowman, John	2	2	Witt, David	9	1 1	Alcock, Richard	6	1
Vea, William	4		Laine, Joseph	5	1 1	Witt, Littleberry	6	1 1	Bell, Henry	5	1 1
Wood, William	10		Lalley, William	8	2 1	Dawson, Henry	6	1	Johnson, Bain	7	1
Ware, John	8		Lively, Bethel	5	1	Wilson, William	4	1	Bryant, Benjamin	10	1
Watts, Stephen	8	1	West, Frances, Jun	7	1	Bowles, James	4	1	Branham, Edward	3	1
Whettle, John	7		Johnson, William	8	1 2	Poe, Benjamin	6	1	Bryant, Zachereas	3	1
Walters, James	3		Jopling, Thomas	5	1 1	Poe, John	2		Brown, John (B. S.)	9	1
Warwick, William	3		Nightingale, Mathew	7	1	Martin, Azareah	9	1 5	Bell, Samuel	5	1
Walton, William	8	2 6	Martin, Peter	11	1	Bell, James	3		Christain, John (B.)	8	1 3
Walton, Tilman	14	1 2	Mayo, Robert	1		Bryant, Benjamin	8	1	Christain, Drury (Estate)	5	1 6
Warwick, Abraham	8	2 5	Forbus, William	5	1 4	Fox, Samuel	11	1	Christain, Capt. John	11	1 4
Wright, Jesse	6		Wright, Robert	15	1 4	Crawford, Nathan	8	1 2	Christain, Elijah	7	1
Wilsher, Thomas	8		Eads, Thomas	3	1 7	Carpenter, John	5	1	Campbell, Joel	8	1 4
Wright, Killis	10	1 1	Forbus, Mary	1	1	Clarke, William	3	1	Campbell, Laurence	9	1 3
Wright, Menos	13	1	Bodingham, George	1		Carpenter, Thomas	6	1 2	Campbell, Aron	7	1
More, Benjamin	12	2 10	Wood, Joseas (Land)	1	3	Small, William	5	1 1	Christain, Capt. Henry	10	1 2
Lyon, Peter	8	1 2	Loving, Capt. John	12	1 5	Witt, John	7	1 1	Christain, Robert	8	1 6
Enecks, David	10	2	Seay, Abraham	10	1 3	Thuisler, James	5	1	Christain, Martha	6	1 4
Hoppie, Thomas	10	1	Woody, George	6		Witt, George	4	1	Dillard, James	4	1 3
Bechnal, Thomas	9	2	Wright, William	3	1 3	Sutlar, John	7	2	Dillard, William	9	1
Anderson, Samuel	7	1	Woody, Mary	4		Jackson, Peter	4		Dehart, Aron	9	1
Nolly, Bennett	2	1 6	Hopkins, Cole John	3	1 5	Hall, John Jun.	10	1	Evans, Benjamin (Mul-		1
Mathews, William	8	1	Murrean, Samuel	3		Talhot, Thomas H.	5	1	latts 6)		1
Murrell, Cornelius	8	1	West, John	4		Clarke, David, Jun.	5	1	Galwood, Ambrous	7	1
Lanham, Benedict	8	2 6	Wright, Andrew	5	2	Clarke, John	4		Gatewood, William, Jun.	8	1
Turner, Teresha	3	1 2	Harloe, Nathaniel	11	1 5	Toma, Joseph	3		Gilpinwaters, Ann	2	
More, William	1		Herd, John	3	1 1	Martin, Gedeon	6	1	Gatewood, William, Sen.	4	1
Ballend, Andrew	1		Laine, Henry M. C., Jun	5	1 1	Martin, Stephen	7	1 1	Gatewood, Richard	11	1
Lanham, Benjamin	4	1	Shelton, Clough	1	1 2	Murrell, John, Jun.	9	1	Gehe, Samuel	4	1
Dawson, Capt. John	12	2 8	Cross, Cornelius	7	1	Ayres, Rachel	7	1 4	Harris, John	4	1
Martin, Henry, Esq.	10	1 7	Dinwedge, Robert	6	1 3	Patton, Thomas	4	1 2	Hodges, Rachel	6	1
Levely, Joseph	8	1	Hundley, Nehemiah	5	1	Burnett, Bond	6	1	Higginbotham, Joseph	3	1
Wood, James	9	1 1	Morrison, Thomas, Jun.	4	1 1	MCLure, John	9	1 1	Hill, James	11	1 2
Conner, James	8	1	Morrison, John	4	1 3	Ramsey, Simon	8	1	Higginbotham, Moses	11	1 8
Mathews, Elizabeth	4	1 1	Clarke, Zachereas	5	1 3	Henderson, Robert	7	1	Higginbotham, Capt. John	6	1 5
Mathews, Thomas	3		Adams, Thomas	1	3	Witt, Elijah	4	1	Higginbotham, Cole James	5	1 5
Lanham, Joseph	5	1	Britt, William	7		Murrell, John	5		Hutcheron, John	8	1
Montgomery, James	9	1	Shelton, David	9	1 2	McAlexander, James	4	1 4	Joiner, Peter	3	
Tuggle, Charles	5	1	Reed, Alexander	4	1 4	McAlexander, James, Jun.	4	1 1	Johnson, John	8	1
Montgomery, David, Jun.	9	1 1	Anon, Benjamin	2		McAlexander, John	5		London, James, Jun.	8	1 1
Turner, James	12	4 4	Lackey, Samuel	6	1 1	Robertson, Thomas	5	1 1	London, Larkin	2	1 1
Wright, John	2	1 1	Beaver, Robert	11	2 2	Barnett, William	11	1 2	Lemaster, Ralph	14	1
Montgomery, David	2	1 1	Ewers, Thomas	9	5	Barnett, James	3		Lamaster, Abraham	6	1
Phillips, Lennard	4	1 1	Peasley, Hugh	9	1	Pratt, Thomas	5		Mayo, Joseph	5	2 7
Phillips, David	5	1	Biggs, John	4	2	Jopling, Josiah	11	1 4	Montgomery, William	4	1 1
Phillips, Mathew	5	1	Biggs, Edward	9	1 3	Cheldress, Ann	5	1 2	Pino, Philip	10	1
Fetzpatrick, William	10	2 4	Martin, Sarah	5	1 3	Henderson James, Jun	7	1	Phillips, John	9	2 1
Webb, Theoderek	3		Cooper, John	4	1 2	Griffin, John	8	2	Phillips, William	9	2 1
Kesterson, William	5	1	Lobbin, John	11	2	Diggs, John	11	1 7	Pino, Rawley (Mulattos)	4	1 1
Alleo, William	3		Montgomery, John	9		Pugh, John	9	3	Patterson, James	4	1 1
Nash, Susanna	3		Shannon, Thomas	12	1 1	Morris, John	7	3	Rowsey, John	11	1
Teller, William	7		Kyle, William	11	1 1	Morrison, William	3	1 2	Rowsey, James	6	1
Nevel, Thomas	8	1	McAnally, David	9	1	Witt, Abner	9	1	Spears, William	6	
Jopling, Thomas, Jun	8	1 3	Craddock, Samnel	5	1	Witt, Luis	3	1	Strutton, John	12	1
Bryan, Elizabeth	4		McQue, John	4	2	Carpinter, Benjamin	5	1	Stratton, Henry	4	1 1
Kesterson, John, Jun	3	1	Witt, William	6	1 3	Morrison, John (H. C.)	3	1 2	Tyre, Jacob	7	1 1
Martin, John	4		Wodkins, John	5		Lyon, William	11	1 2	Turner, Henry	8	1
Bailey, Lucey	4		Smith, Johnson	1		Perkins, John	4		Turner, John	8	1 2
Harras, Mathew	14	2 7	Burton, Ellinor	3	1 4	Jorden, Rueben	1	1 3	Wingfield, John	3	1 1
Phillips, Zachereas	10	1 1	Johnson, John	3	1	Pannell, William	3	1 3	Wingfield, Joseas	3	1 1
Hopkins, James	3	2 15	Hardie, Robert	3	1	Pannell, Benjamin	5	5	Warren, John	3	1
Horrell, Clever	3		Roberts, Joseph	13	1 4	Poe, Virgil	4		Warren, Benjamin	6	1
Nevel, Cole James, dec'd (The Estate of)	2	1 7	Bell, Thomas	5	1 4	Church, Thomas	8		Welsher, Charles	3	1 1
Nevel, Luis	1	1	Wright, James	8	1 4	Reed, Alexander, Jun	4	1 3	Walker, Joel	3	1
Thomas, Capt. Cornelius, dec'd (The Estate of)	2	1 8	Bones, William	8	1 3	Coles, John	2	1 7	Whittle, Mathew	2	1
Thomas, Jesse	4	1	Henderson, John	11	1 3	Cole, John	5	1 3	Welsher, Joseph	5	1
Childress, Lucey	2	1 2	Smith, Joseph	11	1 1	Bailey, John	9	1 4	Upshaw, John	6	1
Roberts, Elliot	11	2 13	Simpson, William	7	1 3	Dinwedge, William	1		Kenedy, John	5	1
Trall, Charles	9		Simpson, David	7	1 1	Miller, William	1		Bailey, William	3	
Dickson, William	10	1	Harris, William	9	1 3	Mayo, Robert	9		Johns, Mary	7	1
Blaer, Allen	5		Harris, Lee	10	1 1	Woods, James	1	1 5	Baen, Richard	5	1 1
Thomas, John	4		Pope, John	5	1 7	Daves, Peter	3		Phillips, George	6	1
Key, Susanna	9	1	Pope, Charles	4	1 4	Shropshire, Samour	12		Gatewood, Larkin	3	1
Prechard, John	7	1	Denny, Samuel	9	1 2	Harris, John	7	1	Christain, John (H.)	1	1 1
Ward, Nathan	4		Allin, William	8	1 3	Rhodes, Charles	6	2 6	Collard, Benjamin	6	1 1
Dunnakin, Daniel	4		Clarke, Nathaniel	9	1 6	Williamson, John	7	1 4	Grisham, Thomas	9	1 2
Trall, James	7	4	Hughes, Moses	10	1 5	Stone, Elijah	8	2 6	Davis, John	5	1 1
Patteson, David	10	1 14	Henderson, James	8	1 2	Shepherd, Augustin	7	3 6	Chappell, William	8	1 2
Ditto his overseer	6		Henderson, Alexander	8	1 1	Thurmond, John	6	1 3	Ham, Stepheo	14	1 1
Bocock, John	4		McLaine, Henry	3	1 1	Thurmond, Gtredge	5	1 4	Ham, John	9	1 1
Howard, William (Estate of)	4		Bailey, Phillip	9	1	Blaine, Epram	5	1 2	Ellis, Solomon	9	
Turner, Stephen	12	1 4	Reed, David	8	1 2	Crawford, Ann	1	1 2	Robinson, John	12	
Harding, Edward	7	1 1	McNeely, Mechal	5	1 2	Scruggs, Samuel S.	3		Vigut, James	8	
Turner, Teresha, Jun	4	1	Garland, James	1	1	Shelton, Samuel	2	1	Rucker, Benjamin	7	1 7
			Shelton, William	7	1	Scruggs, John	9	1 5	Purley, Charles	5	
			Vines, Thomas	6	1 1	Martin, Sherod	2	1	Tusley, John	9	1 6
					Statam, Charles	10	1 1	North, Anthony	2		

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah	7			Bowles, Knight	8		13	Lewis, John, Senr	4	1		Daves, George	12		1
Goodwin, James	3			Burford, Daniel, Jun	5	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus	3			Carter, Landon	4		
Goodwin, William	3			Burford, James	3	1		Gilliam, John	3	3	3	Byasa, Larkin	6		
Goodwin, John, Sen	3	1	1	Tinsley, David	11	1	2	Morris, Thomas	5	1		Galaspie, Sherod More	6		
Goodwin, George	5	1		Rucker, John, Jun	9			Burks, Elizabeth	5	1		Whitton, John	5		
Gausney, Henry	1			Tinsley, Joshua	6	1	1	Burden, Archelus	2	1	1	Whettle, Joseph	11		
Wood, Frances	5	1	2	Pendleton, James	4		1	Payton, John	8			Wash, Benjamin	5		
Wood, Paul	6			Stewart, William	3			Edwards, Joseph	10	1		Payton, Sarah	4		
Wood, Silas	5			Rucker, Ellinor	4	1	8	Burks, Daved	10	1		Watts, Caleb	10	1	2
Wood, Jesse	3			Morton, James	6	1		Haynes, William	10	1		Watts, Thomas	3	1	1
Gilliland, Susanna	4			Rucker, Isaac, Sen	7	1	6	Eubank, Ambrous	7	1		Jenkins, Thomas	10	1	
Hill, John	2			Symonda, James	11	1		Tooley, James	11			Burks, John	4	1	
Smith, Reuben	4	1	3	Miles, Joseph	14			Grimes, Thomas	9			Roach, Ash Craft	9	1	
Tinsley, William, Jun	2			Harper, Edward	7	1	1	Hogg, John	11	1		Daves, Elizabeth	7	2	1
MCDaniel, George, Jun	4	1		Bibb, Martin	4	1	1	Holt, Phillip	9	1		Camden, John, Sen	4		
Street, Anthony	4	1	3	Harrison, Reuben	9			Burks, Charles	5	1		Goodrich, John	6		
Burford, John	7	1	3	Harrison, Frankry	3	1	3	Saunders, Edward	5	1		Sandedge, John	9	1	
Burford, Daniel (Minor)	5	1	2	Woodroof, Daved	9	2	4	Eubank, John	8			Carter, William	4		
Alexander, James	6			Johns, Mary	7	1		Goodrich, Edmond	8	1	1	Tucker, Thomas	7	1	
Stennett, John	10			Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	1	1	McCulloch, Roderick	8	1	2	Barrott, Thomas			
Whitehead, John	14	1	1	Megann, Joseph	7	1	1	Tooley, John, Jun	10			Hartless, Henry	9	1	
Lee, William	7	1	1	Cox, Volentine	10	1	2	Waugh, Thomas	8	1	3	Coleman, Benjamin	6		
Harvie, Daniel	3	1	1	Reynolds, Charles	6	1	1	New, David	7	1		Ballinger, Joseph	5	3	1
Wilsher, Richard	7	1	1	Teneson, John	13	1		Williams, Frances	3			Garland, Thomas	5		
MCDaniel, John	6	1	1	Gillenwaters, Martha	5	1	1	Thomas, James	8			Martin, James	10	1	
Crews, Joseph, Sen	8	1	2	Goodwin, Joseph	13	1		Veal, Carnaby	4			Childress, John (Pedlar)	9		
Dawson, Robert D	3	1		Rickets, Thomas	9			Veal, Nathan	5			Earhart, John	6		1
Tinsley, William, Sen	6	1	6	Johnston, Thomas	6	1	3	Layne, Joseph	8			Sandedge, Benjamin	3		
Peters, William	10	1	4	Merritt, John	7	1	2	Nowlin, James	10	1		Childress, Henry	10		
Key, Martin	6			Hughes, William	8	1	3	Jarrell, Daved	5	1		Taylor, George, Sen	3	1	
Key, Rue	2			Guttrey, William	8	1		Eubank, George	7	1		Taylor, William	13		
Tineson, Jesse	3			Powell, Thomas	3	1	3	Slead, John	10			Wood, John	4		
Bonds, John	4			Mitchel, Archelus	8	1	2	Galaspie, William	6	1		Hall, William	5		
Dawson, Joseph	6	1	4	Powell, Richard	6	1		Harrison, John	11			Henderson, Nathaniel	5		
Crews, James	12	1		Trout, Henry	5	3	8	Ellis, Charles	9			Redcross, John	11		
Scott, William	8			Stovall, James	3			Rolls, Caleb	7			Ilginbotham, William	7		
Baily, Samuel	9	1		Faylor, Edmond	4	1		Crawford, Daved	10	2	4	McDaniel, Argus	10		
Crittindon, John	10	1	3	Goodwin, John H	3	1		Brown, Jacob	7			Frazer, James	7		
Hannar, Robert	7	1	1	Stern, William	7			Brown, John	9		2	Hufman, Henry	7		
Tinsley, Isaac	10	1	2	Blankenship, Nowel	9	1		Davis, Moses	5	1		Ison, Charles	7		
Coleman, George	6	1	1	Blankenship, Daved	2			Milstead, Zeal	4			Hufman, Frederick	6		
Thueker, Pittis	5	1	3	Johns, Thomas	5	1	2	Milstead, Aron	5			Power, Walter	2		
Lee, George	8	1	2	McDaniel, Henry	15	1		Goodrich, Thomaas	5	3		Ison, Elijah	6		
Wilson, Jonathan	6	1	3	Mahone, Daniel	9	2		Goodrich, James	4			Clarke, William	8	1	
Clements, Stephen	5			Evans, William	7	1		Pryor, Nicholas	9	1		Taylor, John	6		
Clements, William W	7	1		Jinkins, John	6			Powell, Fances	2	1		Taylor, George	8		
Clements, William, Jun	11			Waters, Frances	4			Roberts, John	10			Cheddres, John	5		
Pendleton, Richard	3	1	2	Gue, John	2			Veal, William	6			Cheddres, John	5		
Scott, Isaac	1			Woodroof, John	4			Sandedge, Phillim	6			Edmondson, James	3		
Shelton, Joshua	4	1	4	Mitchell, John	3	1	1	Milstead, Joseph	10			Staton, Ann	5		
Rucker, Anthony	8	1	2	Rucker, Ambrous, Sen	13	3	11	Payton, John	8	1		Staton, Thomas	9		
Coleman, Milley	14	1	6	Plunket, Benjamin	6			Burden, Henry	7			Hartless, William	1		
Coleman, Elizabeth	9	2	2	Davis, Henry L	10	1	9	Brown, Moses	3			Tungett, Fielding	3		
Oglesbey, William	1			Davis, Nicholas			5	Carter, Edward	2			Hall, John	6		
Knight, John	6	1	3	Lucas, Thomas	5	1	3	Carter, Peter	11	1	2	Rucker, Reuben (decd)		2	
Cox, Archelus	7			Watson, James	15	1	3	Wright, Isaac	10	1	4	Jervis, John	8		
Moon, William	8	1	1	Watson, Edward	8	1		Thurmond, Phillip	10	4	4	Hecks, William	6		
Padgett, Edmond	7			Bryant, William	7			Payton, William, Sen	2			Staton, Benjamin	2		
Wilcox, Thomas	6	1		Childress, Goolsbey	2			Payton, Hinry, Sen	3			Gooden, James	2		
Burford, William	5			Jones, John	5	1	3	Pope, Leroy	8	1		Hall, Moses	3		
Thurmond, Phelix	3			Gaines, Daniel	12	2	18	Routt, George	4			Hufman, Fredreck	5		
Devenport, Joseph	10			Taliaferro, Charles	9	1	4	Duncan, John	9	1	1				
Reckerson, John	5	1	1	Ellis, Josiah	15	7	4	Jones, Nicholas, Jun	3						
Shelton, Richard	7	1	4	Lewis, John F. P.	5			Whitten, Jerimeah	6						

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.			LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.			LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.						
Allison, William	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph	3			Beckwith, Marmaduke	9	1	7	Hally, James	4	2	0
Athy, Thomas	4	1		Morton, Jane	7	1	5	Buckley, John	10	1	4	Hampton, John	6	1	7
Athy, James	2			Massey, Lee	4	1	15	Bromback, John	10	1	3	Hogard, Jere	8		2
Bond, Zachariah	8			McIntosh, Louchian	4	1		Blansett, Joseph	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph	3	1	2
Bayley, Samuel	6	2	12	Moore, Cleon	6	1	6	Bayly, Jesse	4	1	1	Jones, John	4		1
Bussey, Hezekiah	8		3	Mills, Sarah	4	1		Clark, John	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Junr	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah	1	1	7	McCarty, Daniel, Junr	4	1	6	Coffer, John	4	1	5	King, Benjamin	9	1	4
Bogges, Henry	8		2	McAtee, William	7			Clark, Richard	11	2	3	King, John	8		2
Barnes, Abraham	3	1	1	Mason, George, Junr	7		6	Coe, Edward	4	1	2	Kerrick, James	5		1
Bogges, Robert	6	1	4	Mason, Cole George	18	1	30	Coe, William	4	1	7	King, Hargiss	4	1	2
Cunningham, Cornelius	3			McCarty, Cole Daniel	3	1	14	Chappel, John	4	1	1	Kinchoe, Daniel	6	1	4
Cockburn, Martin	2	1	10	Pool, William	12	2	2	Dogan, Henry	2	1	2	Kinchoe, Cornelius	2	1	
Cash, William	8	1		Pool, Peter	4	1		Deneale, James	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter	10	1	8
Compton, Housin	3		2	Pool, Thomas	6	1	2	Deneale, William	7	1	3	Middleton, Lutner	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence	4			Parker, Marshal	7		1	Edwards, James	9	1		Marshall, John	8	1	3
Cooms, Walter	4			Parker, Lawson	7	1		Edwards, William	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert	5	1	5
Evans, John	9	1		Ross, Hector	1	1	3	Edwards, Jacob	7	2	3	Nichols, George	10	1	6
Finley, Sarah Ann	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel	9	1	1	Ellzey, Lewis	8	1	12	Posey, John	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William	5	1		Spencer, Elizabeth	4		1	Ford, Edward	14	1	8	Payne, Edward	5	1	18
Fallin, Agatha	3	1	1	Spellman, Merryman	3			Ferguson, Josiah	11	1	4	Powell, John	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel	6	1		Simpson, Gilbert	7		9	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	6	Powell, William	4	1	4
Gibson, John	4	2	6	Triplett, William	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	7	Payne, Sarah	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander	1		2	Thompson, William	3	2	14	Gosson, Thomas	8	1	6	Pollard, Thomas	13	1	8
Harrison, William	8			Violett, William	9	1	2	Gill, James	9	1	3	Payne, Sanford	9	1	5
Hammiton, Dennis B.	7		1	Washington, Genl Geo	30	3	21	Gosling, Robert	1			Philips, John	5	1	
Hercford, John, Junr	3	1	2	Washington, Lund	4	3	3	Henderson, Alexander	17	3	25	Rowland, Gilbert	8	2	2
Hutcheson, John	2	1		Washington, Lawrence	2	1	19	Harrower, Meryman	11	1	3	Russan, Henry	7	1	7
Javins, John	8	1	3	Wyley, George	9	1	4	Hollyman, William	8	1	5	Reed, Sarah	8	2	2
Lindsay, William	10	1	6	Willington, John	7	1		Hampton, John, Junr	4	1	1	Reardon, Yelverton	4	1	5

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.			LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.			LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.		
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	Hammond, Jervis.....	3	1	West, Benjamin H.....	2	1	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1
Simpson, Moses.....	6	1	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	Warner, Joseph.....	5	1	Towers, John.....	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	Halley, William.....	2	1	Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1
Said, William.....	6	1	Halley, John.....	1	1	Worthen, Edward.....	3	1	White, Thomas.....	1	1
Simpson, William.....	8	1	Hunt, James.....	4	1	Williams, William.....	10	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	1	3
Simpson, John.....	14	1	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	Williams, Bazel.....	2	1	Craig, Charles.....	1	3
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	Johnson, John.....	8	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	1	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1
Stone, Caleb.....	7	2	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	Ward, John.....	1	3	Goldup, John.....	6	1
Simpson, William.....	5	1	Johnson, William.....	3	2	Weedon, Samuel.....	1	2	Payne, Jacob.....	1	1
Turner, William.....	6	1	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	Werthen, Henry.....	1	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	7	1
Tillett, John.....	10	1	Johnson, Bennett.....	12	1	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	1	Robertson, John.....	7	1
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	Mattenly, John.....	3	1
Tillett, George.....	6	2	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	1	1
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	LIST OF JAMES WREN.			Mattenly, James.....	1	1
Tasker, James.....	5	1	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	11	1	Johnson, Lancelott.....	6	1	Spurling, Jeremiah.....	11	1	Butcher, John.....	1	1
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	1	Johnson, William, Junr.....	7	1	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	Butcher, William.....	3	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	Kirbey, Thomas.....	2	1	Sears, William.....	2	1	Fritel, Mary.....	10	1
Wickliff, Robert.....	7	1	Keen, Francis.....	4	1	Barry, William.....	4	1	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	Kent, John.....	10	1	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	Broadwater, Charles.....	12	2
West, Sarah.....	9	1	Keen, William.....	11	1	Owens, John.....	2	1	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	3	2
Warden, Sarah.....	3	1	Kent, Jane.....	4	1	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	1	2	Moody, Thomas.....	6	1
Waugh, James.....	8	1	Kent, Sampson.....	3	1	Garrett, Henry.....	3	1	Hipkins, Lewis.....	4	1
West, John.....	5	1	Kirk, Grafton.....	6	1	Baker, James.....	4	1	Lee's, Henry.....	1	4
Williams, Joseph.....	8	1	Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	Darn, Thomas.....	7	1
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	King, William.....	12	1	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	Reed, Nelson.....	9	1
Wangh, Tyler.....	9	1	Low, James.....	4	1	Swink, William.....	13	1	Poston, Francis.....	7	1
Winn, George.....	1	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	1	Simpson, Joseph.....	5	1	Wren, James.....	2	2
Wagener, Peter.....	8	1	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	Jenkins, Charles.....	3	1	Chun, Mary.....	1	1
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	Loyd, Mary.....	2	1	Hodskin, Daniel.....	9	1	Turterville, John.....	1	1
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.			Loyd, Henry.....	4	1	Scott, William.....	1	1	Blackburn, Edward.....	8	1
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	Middleton, Thomas.....	6	1	Gunnell, Thomas.....	1	5	Moore, Jere.....	12	1
Atcheson, Leonard.....	5	1	Mason, George.....	6	1	Simms, William.....	10	1	Shepperd, John.....	1	4
Ashford, John.....	6	1	McNeale, William.....	9	1	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	Gunnell, William.....	11	1
Alleston, John.....	14	1	Moore, John.....	5	1	Jenkins, Samuel.....	6	1	Hurst, John.....	3	1
Atcheson, Clement.....	5	1	Mopley, James.....	7	1	Smith, George.....	1	1	Gunnell, John.....	3	1
Bryan, Philip.....	10	1	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	5	1	Collins, James.....	1	6	Hurst, James.....	12	1
Baylis, William P.....	3	1	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	7	1	Simms, William, Junr.....	7	1	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.		
Ballenger, Joseph.....	5	1	McFarlane, John B.....	8	1	Thrift, Charles.....	15	1	Allan, Thomas.....	2	1
Barker, John.....	7	1	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	1	Page, John.....	3	1	Williams, Edward.....	10	3
Baylis, Thomas.....	7	1	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	Thrift, Charles, Junr.....	2	1	Compton, John.....	12	1
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	Mills, John.....	2	1	Gullatt, Rachel.....	1	1	Freeman, William.....	5	1
Barker, Moses.....	8	1	McIntosh, John.....	2	1	Henderson, William.....	4	1	M'Ginnis, Lawrence.....	5	1
Barker, William.....	9	1	Noland, Charles.....	10	1	Anderson, John.....	1	1	Hagan, John.....	5	2
Baylis, William Cage.....	2	1	Oneale, Charles.....	5	1	Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	11	1	Baggett, Elizabeth.....	6	1
Brown, Edward.....	8	1	Ogdon, William.....	10	1	Trammell, Sampson.....	5	1	Darrell, Philip.....	6	1
Beach, Charles W.....	12	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	1	1	Adams, John.....	4	1	Harper, John.....	7	1
Burton, Benjamin.....	3	1	Payne, Elizabeth.....	7	1	Thrift, George.....	6	1	Armstrong, John.....	10	1
Bogges, John.....	7	1	Powell, Joseph.....	6	1	Rooksby, Ann.....	6	1	Spilman, Thomas.....	5	1
Bayly, Henry.....	5	1	Price, David.....	4	1	Offutt, Henry.....	3	1	Frazier, John.....	5	1
Brookbank, Thomas.....	9	1	Pettit, Elizabeth.....	10	1	Offutt, Reason.....	11	1	M'Pherson, Burgess.....	6	1
Clark, Josias.....	7	1	Potter, Edward.....	4	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	7	1	Adams, Abednego.....	6	1
Carricoe, Abel.....	9	1	Powell, John.....	3	1	Blake, John.....	8	1	Reed, William.....	6	1
Coffey, Francis.....	7	1	Pomeroy, John.....	13	1	Davis, Allan.....	9	1	Slaughter, Ann.....	7	1
Conner, Terrence.....	9	1	Regan, John.....	11	1	Moxley, Josh.....	4	1	Boswell, Henry.....	3	1
Church, Thomas.....	4	1	Rogers, William.....	6	1	Moxley, John.....	2	1	Lewis, John.....	1	1
Clark, John.....	5	1	Rigg, Benjamin.....	8	1	Jacks, John.....	10	1	Little, Charles.....	7	1
Cook, Giles.....	10	1	Rigg, John.....	6	1	Shortridge, John.....	7	1	Ballenger, Jacob.....	7	1
Comer, James.....	8	1	Ryley, John.....	5	1	Fairfax, Bryan.....	6	1	Freeman, Richard.....	4	1
Chichester, Richard.....	10	1	Rowe, John.....	2	1	Beedle, Andrew.....	7	1	Davis, John.....	6	1
Coulter, Peter.....	11	1	Reardon, William.....	6	2	Rose, Francis.....	6	1	Johns, John.....	4	1
Carricoe, William.....	5	1	Reed, John.....	12	1	Burgess, Thomas.....	3	1	Boyd, William.....	4	1
Compton, Zebedee.....	8	2	Smith, Charles.....	7	1	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	1	Alexander, Robert.....	5	1
Dodson, Charles.....	11	1	Steel, William.....	7	1	Bates, Edward.....	12	1	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	1
Deevers, Gilbert.....	7	1	Smitherman, William.....	5	1	Carrington, Timothy.....	9	1	Darrell, Mary.....	6	1
Dyer, Thomas.....	9	1	Swalldo, Zephaniah.....	7	1	Garret, Nicholas.....	10	1	Lightfoot, William.....	9	1
Donaldson, William.....	9	1	Smith, Samuel.....	9	1	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	Sanford, Richard, Junr.....	4	1
Dyer, Edward.....	6	1	Stone, Eli.....	5	1	Thomas, David.....	3	1	Sanford, Richard.....	5	1
Davis, Isaac.....	10	1	Skinner, John.....	5	1	Collin, William.....	8	1	Lightfoot, Samuel.....	6	1
Dulin, John.....	4	1	Simpson, William.....	9	1	Lester, John.....	6	1	Cox, Elizabeth.....	5	1
Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	1	Scrivener, Richard.....	10	1	Crook, James.....	3	1	Moss, John.....	10	1
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	1	Simpson, Aaron.....	4	1	McCarty, James.....	6	1	Dade, Baldwin.....	8	1
Fowler, John.....	7	1	Simpson, Susanna.....	10	2	Gunnell, Henry.....	3	1	Taylor, Jane.....	5	1
Fitzhugh's, William.....	6	1	Stone, Samuel.....	4	1	Hunter, John.....	8	1	Atkins, Thomas.....	2	1
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Estate).....	3	25	Smitherman, Samuel.....	8	1	Magruder, Thomas.....	1	1	Herbert, Thomas.....	5	1
Fielder, Samuel.....	11	1	Simpson, Thomas.....	8	1	Adams, Simon.....	3	1	Sanford, James.....	2	1
Gloester, James.....	3	1	Smith, James.....	11	1	Thomas, James.....	5	1	McKenzie, John.....	3	1
Grymes, Philip.....	6	1	Speake, Robert.....	7	1	Darn, William.....	5	1	Katon, William.....	8	1
Grymes, John.....	7	1	Scott, John.....	3	1	Lee, Flora.....	1	1	Alexander, Samuel.....	4	1
Gilpin, William.....	2	1	Spragg, John.....	7	1	Wren, William.....	9	1	Simmonds, Thomas.....	5	1
Garrett, Peter.....	4	1	Stone, Francis.....	4	1	Sands, James.....	6	1	Williams, William.....	4	1
Hall, William.....	6	1	Solomon, James.....	3	1	Payne, Annanias.....	10	1	West, Sibly.....	1	1
Harris, John.....	4	1	Sudderth, Benjamin.....	5	1	Scott, Zacharias.....	4	1	West, Thomas.....	8	1
Hornbuckle, George.....	4	1	Simpson, William.....	5	1	Scott, Samuel.....	7	1	Devaughn, John.....	8	1
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	9	1	Simpson, George.....	1	3	Massey, John.....	7	1	Williams, Aylor.....	8	2
Hill, John.....	3	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1	Shearwood, Thomas.....	5	1	Alton, John.....	4	1
Harper, Leonard.....	8	1	Thompson, James.....	10	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	7	1	Robertson, John.....	5	1
Hill, Josias.....	3	1	Taylor, James.....	8	1	Darn, Henry.....	10	1	McLaughlan, Thomas.....	7	1
Hunt, Priscilla.....	6	1	Triplett, Sarah.....	7	1	Gunnell, William.....	6	1	Brooke, Walter.....	4	1
Hereford, John.....	8	2	Taylor, John.....	3	1	Pearson, Thomas.....	3	1	Boswell, George.....	4	1
Hall, Michael.....	6	1	Tyler, William.....	9	1	Darn, John.....	7	1	Armstrong, William.....	10	1
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	2	Violet, Whaley.....	1	1	Adams, Samuel.....	3	1	Halley, William.....	2	1
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	1	Vernon, John.....	9	2	Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	3	1	Lambert, Thomas.....	3	1
Halley, Nathaniel.....	7	1	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	Hursts, John.....	2	1	Allan, John.....	3	1
			Wiser, Michael.....	4	1	Courts, John.....	7	1	Cammeron, Ann.....	1	1
			Woodard, Thomas.....	8	1	Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	Ferrell, John.....	5	1
			Windsor, Thomas.....	5	1						

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.		
Robertson, Nanny.....	2	1	Bowling, Simon.....	5	1 6	Frazer, William.....	3	1 3	Summers, Simon.....	6	1 3
McDonald, Alexander.....	1	1	Bowling, William.....	9	1 3	Gooding, William.....	7	1	Summers, John, Junr.....	6	1 5
French, Penelope.....	4	1 3	Ball, Moses.....	5	1 2	Gilpin, George.....	12	1 5	Spinks, Chandler.....	3	1 5
Femister, John.....	5	1	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	5	1 2	Gates, William.....	3	1	Smith, Joseph.....	5	1 3
Dow, Peter.....	1	1 3	Ball, James.....	7	1	Grafford, Thomas.....	4	1	Summers, Francis.....	15	2 3
Payne, Virinda.....	5	1 1	Bladen, William.....	11	1 1	Harding, Hall.....	8	1 3	Sebastian, Nicholas.....	7	1 2
Ratchiff, John.....	2	1 3	Botton, Sarah.....	4	1	Horsman, John.....	8	1 1	Sisson, William.....	7	1 2
Summers, George.....	3	1	Bushby, William.....	13	1 2	Harden, Elihue.....	3	1 1	Summers, John, 3d.....	7	1 5
Ratchiff, Richard.....	2	1 2	Burgess, Charles.....	6	1	Harden, Moses.....	8	1	Summers, William.....	3	1 3
Morris, Zachariah.....	9	1	Ballenger, Benjamin.....	2	1	Jones, Charles.....	4	1 3	Summers, Daniel.....	7	1
Dove, Thomas.....	7	1	Birch, Joseph.....	9	1 2	Johnson, Sannel.....	7	2 1	Skidmore, Edward.....	4	1
Beach, Thomas.....	7	1 1	Bowling, Ann.....	5	1 3	Johnson, Aaron.....	11	1 2	Stuart, David.....	7	2 5
Curry, Charles.....	8	1	Ballenger, Mathew.....	3	1 2	Mills, John.....	3	1	Thomas, William.....	5	1
Powell, Robert.....	5	1	Chapman, George.....	6	1 5	Mattester, Daniel.....	4	1	Talbntt, Osborn.....	5	1 1
McLean, Samuel.....	3	1	Crump, William, Junr.....	5	1 1	Minor, Jemima.....	8	2 3	Thrift, Jeremiah.....	8	2
Sanford, Robert.....	9	2	Crump, William.....	7	1 3	Mills, Daniel.....	7	2 2	Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr.....	3	1
West, Roger.....	2	1	Cockerill, Joseph.....	7	1 5	McDougle, Robert.....	7	1 2	Thompson, William.....	7	1
Weston, William.....	9	1 1	Cockerill, Sampson.....	5	1 4	McFarling, Ignatius.....	4	1	Terret, William Hy.....	5	1 4
Morris, Nehemiah.....	8	1	Davis, Edward.....	5	1 2	Payne, John.....	4	1	Ward, Jonathan.....	2	1
Wright, Charles.....	6	1	Davis, Edward, Junr.....	11	1	Popejoy, Nathaniel.....	8	1 3	Williams, Jeremiah.....	11	1 3
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.			Davis, John.....	3	1	Pearson, Simon.....	9	1 1	Williams, Ezekiah.....	3	1 2
Alexander, Charles.....	6	1 5	Duling, Sarah.....	3	1	Parsons, John.....	3	1	Wiser, Henry.....	8	1
Alexander, Philip.....	7	1 6	Duley, James.....	10	1 1	Payne, William.....	6	1 4	West, Margaret.....	4	1 1
Adam, Robert.....	5	1 4	Daniel, Thomas.....	7	1 1	Powell, John.....	3	1			
			Dowdall, John.....	5	1 7	Richards, James.....	8	1 2			
			Every, John.....	9	1 6	Rollings, John.....	4	1 2			

HALIFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JAS. BATES.			LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.		
Street, Anthony.....	3	1 4	McCrow, James.....	11	2 7	Grant, John.....	2	1	Corley, John.....	3	2
Malicott, John.....	10	1 1	Backner, Avery.....	10	1 2	Compton, Meredith.....	7	2 3	Spraggins, Melchisedeck.....	2	2
Eckols, Joseph.....	10	2 10	Clay, John.....	3	1	Glass, William.....	2	8	Kuling, Thomas.....	9	1 3
Adams, John.....	7	1 3	Peatman, William.....	4	1 4	Glass, John.....	5	1 2	Seates, Margaret.....	6	1 2
Eckols, Obadiah.....	6	1 3	Light, John, Jr.....	8	2 7	Milam, Bartlett.....	10	1	Martin, Nathan.....	9	1 2
Hardwick, James.....	6	1 3	Tucker, Edmund.....	6	1 3	Milam, Benjamin.....	1	1	Brunfield, Major.....	7	2 3
Younger, William.....	7	1 3	Robertson, William.....	6	1 3	Thompson, George.....	8	1 4	Brunfield, Joseph.....	3	1
Hurt, Philomona.....	6	1 6	Carr, John.....	6	2 5	Milam, Thomas.....	3	1	Chick, William.....	3	1 3
Hurt, Moza.....	8	1 8	McGrigger, John.....	8	1 3	Hawkins, Zachariah.....	10	1 3	Hancock, Benjamin.....	3	1 1
Carr, William, Senr.....	7	1 4	Robertson, George.....	5	1 5	Thompson, John.....	2	1	Hancock, James.....	4	1
Bowman, Thomas.....	6	1 2	Carr, William.....	9	6 7	Bowman, Thomas.....	4	1	Hunt, Elijah.....	10	1 16
Layne, James.....	7	1 1	Black, Thomas.....	6	1 3	Bates, James.....	6	1 7	Clay, Caleb.....	7	1 3
Barksdill, Peter.....	5	1 6	Richardson, Skip.....	3	1 4	Bates, Daniel.....	3	1	Francis, Micajah.....	1	1
Rose, John.....	4	1 2	Richardson, Thomas.....	6	1 2	Bates, Nathaniel.....	2	1	Bowman, Bibby.....	4	2
Royster, Peter.....	1	1	Crews, John.....	6	1	Vanhan, William.....	9	1 7	Bowman, John.....	7	1 4
Montgomery, Robert.....	5	1 4	Fambrough, Thomas.....	3	1 4	Milner, Robert D.....	5	1 4	Francis, John.....	7	1 4
Crews, Redman.....	2	1	Gates, William.....	6	1 6	Yeulle, Thomas.....	10	3 24	Hancock, Thomas.....	7	1 2
Crews, John.....	4	1	Cheshlom, Adam.....	7	1 6	Jones, Daniel.....	9	1 3	Hancock, Joseph.....	8	1 2
Pulin, John.....	7	1	Barley, John.....	9	1 7	Collins, Joseph.....	7	1 8	Pitty, Davis.....	6	1 6
Pulin, John, Jr.....	2	1	Fambrough, Andersen.....	5	1 3	Rowden, John.....	5	1 4	Francis, John.....	2	1 3
Crews, John.....	5	1	Bass, Henry.....	7	1 12	Bradley, James.....	9	1 2	Bostick, John.....	1	1 4
Minus, John.....	4	1	Cobbs, Robert.....	10	1	Martin, James.....	9	1 3	Richardson, Thomas.....	1	1
Richardson, John.....	5	1 2	Dodson, William.....	11	1	Owen, Joseph.....	10	1 4	Bostick, Moses.....	1	1 2
Richardson, John, Senr.....	5	1 6	Murphy, Edward.....	10	1 7	Martin, John.....	5	3	Mealer, Nicholas.....	5	1
Crews, Joseph.....	8	1 2	Byrn, John.....	7	1 4	Dunaway, Samuel.....	6	1 3	Bostick, Absalom.....	1	1
Maxey, Rachael.....	6	1 2	Ferguson, Thomas.....	5	1 5	Chisum, James.....	12	7	Bostick, Billy.....	5	5 12
Ridgway, Thomas.....	8	1	Newbill, George.....	2	1 3	Seemore, George.....	10	5	Bostick, William.....	4	1 3
Yates, Richard.....	7	1 2	Bates, Samuel.....	7	1 4	Skevers, James.....	7	2 8	Francis, Ephraim.....	1	1
Ridgway, James.....	9	4	Hampton, Micajah.....	8	2	Crews, Jesse.....	3	1	Hancock, Stephen.....	1	1
Garratt, John.....	8	2 1	Rice, James.....	5	1 2	Vasser, William.....	7	2 3	Hancock, Absalom.....	4	1 3
Garratt, Jacob.....	2	2 6	Cheatham, David.....	9	1 2	Snelson, Charles.....	7	1 6	Richardson, John (Mers.).....	3	1 3
Roach, William.....	7	1 13	Rice, Joseph.....	4	3 3	Scates, Thomas.....	10	5	Petty, Francis M.....	7	2 6
Rowder, Abraham.....	5	1	Rice, John.....	2	1 3	Glass, Dudley.....	8	1 3	Wilkinson, James.....	3	2
Pringle, Oliver.....	6	1 2	Layne, William.....	2	1 2	Baird, Henry.....	12	1 4	Petty, Frances.....	4	4
Martin, Jacob.....	6	1 1	Farmer, Frederick.....	5	1 3	Kesee, John.....	5	1 5	Black, William.....	6	1 5
Martin, John.....	6	1	Brown, John.....	11	1 12	Preddy, Richard.....	3	1 3	Bates, William.....	7	1
Martin, William.....	4	1 3	Lax, Timothy.....	3	1 3	Glass, James.....	6	1 2	Drinkard, John.....	8	1 2
Williams, William.....	5	1 2	Green, William.....	7	1 4	Weakly, Robert.....	5	1 6	Miles, Augustine.....	3	1 4
Wyatt, John.....	7	1 3	Gwinn, Alban.....	2	1	Weakly, Thomas.....	2	1 4	Troop, John.....	6	3
Wheeler, John.....	9	1 2	Cosley, William.....	4	1	Fambrough, Jane.....	1	1	Wyatt, John.....	8	5
Hankla, James.....	10	1 6	Guthrey, Travis.....	11	1 4	Parker, Martha.....	4	2	Vaughan, Drury.....	7	1 7
Organ, Samuel.....	10	1 6	Dynnett, Elizabeth.....	5	3	Pearman, William.....	5	1 1	Barksdill, Nathaniel.....	5	1 9
Maddison, Roger.....	6	2 3	Wimbesh, John.....	5	1 7	Hall, Nathaniel.....	10	2 3	Thomas, Thomas.....	4	6
Mullins, Joseph.....	7	1 2	Crews, Peter.....	7	1 5	Tucker, Robert.....	10	1 3	Hodges, Thomas.....	9	1 3
Tribble, Peter.....	7	1 2	Williams, John.....	6	2	Dejennett Sarah.....	8	6 2			
Tribble, James.....	5	1 2	Martin, Isaac.....	2	1 2	Oliver, William.....	13	1 11	LIST OF M. STANFIELD.		
Booker, Frances.....	7	1 12	Robertson, Christopher.....	4	1 7	Royall, John.....	8	3 6	Dickers, John.....	5	1 7
Shields, Pleasant.....	5	1	Lawson, John.....	3	1	Murphy, John.....	5	2 10	Turner, Ann.....	4	2 2
Harper, James.....	6	1 2	Powell, Mary.....	7	1 3	Royall, Richard.....	1	2	Smith, William.....	8	1
Burchfield, John.....	7	1 2	Royster, Nathaniel.....	6	1 7	Royall, William.....	8	1 9	Miller, Elizabeth.....	4	1 3
Jeffries, Joseph.....	4	1 1	Phelps, John.....	5	1 11	Cape, John.....	4	1 1	Richeson, James.....	3	1 2
Thornton, Reuben.....	4	1 2	Petty, William.....	3	1 3	Nunnally, Harbert.....	6	1 4	Irvine, John.....	11	3 11
Spraggins, Thomas.....	7	1 9	Carr, Thomas.....	5	1 4	Nunnally, Edward.....	3	1 2	Watkins, James.....	7	1 7
Abney, Reuben.....	1	1 4	Nance, William.....	8	1 7	Broy, William.....	7	1 2	Ilix, Joseph.....	8	1
Puckett, Stephen.....	6	1 4	Nance, Zacariah.....	6	1 5	Parrott, Rhodham.....	4	2	Reeves, Asher.....	3	1
Hillard, John.....	5	1 3	Jackson, Hannah.....	2	1 4	Baber, John.....	5	1	Turner, James.....	9	1 3
Crews, David.....	8	1 2	Jackson, Ephraim.....	7	1	Hunt, Ambrose.....	7	1 4	Goltson, Mary.....	4	1 2
Jones, William.....	6	1	Chandler, Timothy.....	9	1 3	Philips, James.....	6	1 2	Turner, Wm.....	12	1
Younger, Joseph.....	3	1 4	Griffin, Lewis.....	3	1 1	Sloot, Solomon.....	9	1 4	Powell, Charles.....	10	3
Hall, William, Jr.....	5	1 5	Martin, William.....	12	1 6	Arnold, James.....	11	1 3	Husk, Thomas.....	4	5
Watkins, William.....	2	3 5	Cox, Elisha.....	9	1 4	Corley, Thomas.....	11	1 4	Chappel, James.....	4	2
Brown, James.....	6	1 3	Prewitt, Alexander.....	5	1 4	Hancock, Benjamin.....	3	1 3	Traylor, Edward.....	7	1 3
Gwinn, Bartlett.....	5	1	Bailey, Joseph.....	8	1	Hancock, Thomas.....	6	1 1	Martin, John.....	9	2
Neely, Robert.....	5	1	Vaughan, Thomas.....	5	1 3	Gillingier, Susannah.....	5	2 1	Grant, Burwell.....	7	1 5
McCrow, Samuel.....	6	1 1	Stone, John.....	5	1 4						

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.			LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.			LIST OF E. KING—continued.			LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.		
Watkins, Wm	9	1 5	Frances, Nathaniel	8	1	Farmer, David	6	1	Cocks, Curd	2	
Salmon, John	11	1 5	Harris, James	5	1	Farmer, Enoch	5	1	Ramey, John	8	2 3
Salmon, Joell	10	1 3	Jones, Stephen	5	1	Sydnor, William	11	2 1	Word, John	6	1 6
Chambers, John	9	1 5	Jinkins, Robert	10	1	Beach, Frederick	1	1 2	Jones, Ann	9	1 4
Compton, John	4	1 5	Parker, Frances	5	1	Farmer, Frederick	8	2 4	Tompkins, Samuel	6	
Turner, Thomas	2	2 2	Williams, John	8	1 7	Dickson, Benja	11	2 6	Deves, John	6	3 3
Wiley, George	5	3 3	Leggon, Joseph	6	1 11	Irby, Charles	7	2 1	Grant, Jasper	4	3 3
Wiley, Eleanor	3	1 4	Richman, Robert	3	1	Williams, Luke	9	1 3	Grant, Isaac	3	3 2
Terk, Thomas	6	4 4	Asken, Daniel	7	1	Wornack, Charles	9	2 3	Stone, Elizabeth	5	5 4
True, John	8	1	Asken, Amos	2	2	Dickson, Thomas	9	2 7	Thomas, Benjamin	7	7 2
Irvine, Mary	3	1 4	Strange, Josias	4	1	Hunt, William	8	1	Barber, John	7	7 4
Guthrey, Thomas	7	3 3	Terrell, William	4	1	Hunt, Joseph	1		Overton, Moses	7	1 9
Turner, Moses	6	3 3	Terrell, William, Senr	8	1 1	Taylor, James	3		Ramey, Absalom	2	1 4
Brooks, James	4	1 1	Richman, Robert, Senr	5	1 1	Street, Antony	6	1	Forest, Richard	8	1 3
Farner, Pleasant	3	2 2	Booker, John	6	1 3	Harris, Richard	1		Kelly, Jacob	7	7 3
Hughs, Thomas	6	1	Le Grand, Abram	7	1	Robinson, John	1	1	Chatton, Joell	5	5 5
West, John	5	3 3	Rose, Anne	2	2 8	Martin, Zachariah	2	1	Chatton, Benja	5	5 2
Garlington, Joseph	1	1 1	Dobson, Thomas	6	1 2	Caldwell, David	3	1 1	Olefer, James	5	5 2
Gibson, Jonathan	2	2 2	Sims, Mathew	10	1 10	Langsdow, George	6	1	Dillion, Henry	8	1 4
Innier, Antony	1	3 3	LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.			Hagood, John	7		Tynes, William	6	6 3
Stanfield, Robert	10	1 6	Dickson, Stephen	5	1 2	Slour, Agness	8	1	Waller, Richard	6	1 3
Harris, Judith	2	1 1	Kink, Henry	11	1 2	Slour, David	4	1	Bosner, Henry	6	1 4
Hitt, Peter	1	1 7	Kumbo, Charles	7	1 1	Logan, John	2	3	Collins, John	10	1 4
Watkins, Thomas	6	2 9	Smith, John	11	1	Worthy, Richard	8		LIST OF M. ROBERTS.		
Watkins, James, Senr	7	3 3	Easely, Daniel	5	1	Logan, David	1	1	Pheasants, John	13	1 5
Salmon, John, Junr	6	3 3	Hall, Benjamin	10	1 3	Logan, Richard	1	3	Hall, John	5	
Dixon, Edmund	8	3 3	Camp, George	5	1 1	Hubbard, Sarah	6	2 2	Clardy, Joseph	6	1
Dickson, William	4	1 1	Camp, William	5	1 1	Cock, Glass (Est ^a)	4	1 2	Osbon, William	8	
Pinor, John	11	4 4	Powell, David	7	1 1	Moore, George	4	1 2	Hall, William, Senr	5	2 1
Hitt, Peter	8	1 5	Manner, Nathaniel	3	1 1	Shirlock, Thomas	7	1	Hall, Tinton	10	1 1
Oliver, Richard	8	2 2	Ebols, John	10	1 2	Bailey, James	4		Powell, William, Senr	4	2 2
Stanfield, Marmaduke	11	1 8	Watkins, Thomas	6	1 1	Lacey, John	7	1 1	Powell, John	2	
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.			Watkins, Thomas	6	1 1	Williams, William	1		Unstall, John	4	2 2
Jordan, Benjamin	6	1 1	Owin, William	5	1 2	Abbott, Benja	7	1	Chandler, John	7	1 1
Hendrick, John	2	1 1	Roberts, Frances	1		Price, William	14		Chandler, Robert	7	1 4
Davenport, Bedford	7	1	Roberts, Daniel	1	1 2	Adams, Nipper	6	2 1	Yeates, John	4	
Easely, Robert	5	1 1	Maskill, Mary	2	1 1	Adams, Joshua	9	2 2	Thweat, William	2	1 1
Parker, William	6	1 2	Roberts, William	1	1	Irby, William	1	1 1	Nichols, David	8	1 1
Neal, William	8	1 2	Owin, Hstcher	1	1 3	Old, Charles	4	1 2	Nichols, Mary	5	1 5
Parker, Daniel	5	1 3	Wood, John	5	1 2	Gill, John	10		Sallavent, Charles	5	1
Huddlestone, Benja	11	1 4	Roberts, Moses	6	1 3	Hoskins, Dolly	4	2 2	Easthame, Robert	9	1
Daniel, William	5	1 1	Anderson, George	5	1 3	Younger, Thomas	8	1 4	Carter, Jeduthen	4	1 6
Boarame, John	4	1 1	Roberts, Jane	3	1 7	Ransome, Ambrose	5		Briton, William	6	1 13
Landrum, Hawkins	8	1 2	Brewis, John	8	1 4	LIST OF W. TERRY.			Stmms, O. William	5	3 3
Chappell, Robert	8	1 4	Nelson, George	10	1 1	Boyd, Wilmouth	6	1 17	Keene, Jeremiah	4	1 3
Easely, Daniel	5	2 11	Wood, John, Junr	3	1	Younger, William	7	1 5	Clarke, Thomas	9	1 5
Essely, Isaac	1		Roberts, Peter	5	1 3	Powell, William	6	1	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1 1
Johnson, Joseph	11	1	Brewes, Michael	8	1 3	Toryan, Peter	6	1 5	Cobbs, John	2	1 1
Madlock, John	4		Tucker, Abraham	6	1	Winnegan, Jarrett	9	1 2	Cobbs, James	1	
Whetworth, John	3	1 2	Fulkerson, John	5	1 2	Posey, Allison	8	1 1	Martin, Benjamin	5	
Wood, Thomas	10	1	Lacey, Thomas	5	1 3	Beagles, Joseph	5	1 2	Martin, Benjamin, Senr	4	1 1
Clardy, John	3		Johnson, Smith	6	1 3	Lewis, Benjamin	5	1 2	Owin, William	9	1 1
Hendrick, Moses	8	3 3	Lacey, Mathew	2	1 3	Day, Thomas	2	1 3	Martin, John	5	1 1
Smith, James	8	2 5	Jones, Reubin	4	1 3	Blackwell, James	13	1 5	Stovall, Thomas	3	1 5
Petty, Joseph	9	1 1	Ragland, Reubin	6	1	Packer, Richard	11	1 1	Isbell, Henry	5	
Anderson, Meady	9	1 1	Tuck, Thomas	9	1	Combs, George	10	1 2	Burchate, Robert	1	1 3
Anderson, John	10	1 2	Watkins, Susannah	5	2 6	Fitzgerald, Chris	4	1	Nichols, William	9	2 10
Clardy, Thomas	1		Ashlock, John	5	1	Daniel, Agness	7	1 4	Rickman, John	3	1 2
Chumley, Daniel	5	1	Holt, Simon	13	1 4	Jolquet, Christianna	6	2 2	Nichols, Jesse	8	1
Easely, Wharhame	9	1 1	Cole, Joseph	8	1 2	Lewis, Littleberry	5	1	Watts, Samuel	7	1
Franklin, David	6	1 1	Nash, William	9	1 3	Medlock, Zach	4	1	Shelton, Frances	4	
Moore, Daniel	11	1 2	Coles, James	9	1 3	Evans, George, Senr	3	1	Owin, Daker	4	
Irwin, Joshua	7	1 1	Wooding, John	6	1 1	Evans, George, Junr	4	1	Jackson, John	8	1 1
Crenshaw, Bartlett	6	3 3	Robbins, Thomas	9	2 3	Lea, Andrew	6	1 2	Owin, James	7	1
Briene, Catharine	3		Chandler, William	14	1 2	Nantz, Tavner	7	1 2	Owin, Thomas	7	1
Bennett, Ann	5	1 1	Compton, Caleb	8	1	Dun, Bellington	6	1 3	Cassaday, John	5	
Chumley, Grace	5	1 1	Estes, George	4		Thomas, Henry, Senr	8	2 3	Hundley, John	4	1 3
Milame, James	1		Camp, Mary	7	1 4	Parker, Benajah	7	1 1	East, Shadrack	3	
Wood, David	7	1	LIST OF E. KING.			Finch, Richard	9	1 4	Parker, Edward	12	1 3
Hannon, John	3	1	King, Edmund	7	3 2	Parker, Mary	3	1 3	Cassady, William	3	1 1
Strange, Littleberry	9	1	Mills, Antony	3	2 1	Blackwell, John	7	1 5	Irby, Harrison	5	1 8
Slaughter, John	6	1 1	Terry, Moses	7	2 1	Holt, Peter	10	1 2	Nichols, Anneritter	6	1
Smith, Charles	9	1 1	Freeman, John	8	2 1	Owin, John	10		Hardwick, John	8	1
Brady, Owin	2	1 1	McDonald, James	3	2 2	Hurt, James	2	1 1	Le Grand, John	6	1 2
Brady, Elizabeth	5	1 1	Chappell, James	4	2	Harrison, Steth	2	1 1	Owin, William, Senr	6	1 5
Butler, Bersheba	6	1 2	Smith, Joseph	8	1 1	Davenport, Tho	4	1 2	Owin, Jesse	4	1
Estes, Moses, senr	2	2	Osburn, Kerns	5	1	Holt, Joseph	3	1	Cobbs, Samuel	10	1 5
Cox, Richard, senr	8	1 1	Smith, Joseph	5	1	Jones, Charles	9		Cobbs, James	2	1 5
Hunt, Benja	5	1	Gent, James	2	1 1	Coles, Isaac	2	2	Owin, Elizabeth	7	1 3
Hunt, Nathaniel	6	1 9	Powell, Edward	6	1	Carrington, Geo	9	1 6	Owin, Ambrice	9	1 2
Le Grand, James	11	1 6	Adams, William	8	1 1	Noell, Thomas	12	2 2	Owin, Peter	2	1 3
LIST OF M'W SIMS.			Murphy, James	6	1	Bott, Conrod	11	1	Wright, Thomas	4	
Cocks, Chasr (Estate)	6	1 9	Kerly, William	6	1	Perry, John	1	2	Owin, John	6	
Purcell, James	11	1 3	Epps, John	2	1 3	Terry, William	8	1 4	Owin, Berry	2	
Stanley, John	17	1 1	Epps, Nathaniel	4	1 3	Torry, Sarah	7	2 6	Frances, Vinson	5	
Hudson, Charles	7	1	Lacey, Dyce	5	1 1	Hixs, John	8	1 2	Walters, Thomas	6	1 1
Vaughan, Frederick	6	1 5	Dunkly, Mathew	5	1	Douglass, Alex	8	1 1	Walters, John	6	1
Vaughan, Nicholas	6		Gent, William	7	1	Dixon, Anne	1	1	Organ, William	4	
Bolnare, Mark	10		Morrison, Joseph	1	1	Jones, Job	7	1	Atkins, Stephen	9	
Hudson, Peter	7	1 2	Tune, Travis	12	2 3	Wall, Martha	9	1 1	Walters, John	10	1 1
Wade, Stephen	6	1 4	Boman, John	4	1	LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.			Keene, John	2	1
Stokes, Elizabeth	3	1	Miller, Mark	9	1	George, Jonadab	7	1 6	Le Grand, Betty	2	2 9
Vasser, Nathaniel	4	1	Rakestraw, John	3	1 2	Dyernatt, James	13	1 4	Lipscomb, Luke	6	
Weaver, John	1		Echols, James	9	2 2	Cock, Hall	7	1 3	Dejenett, Thomas	8	
			Cunningham, Saml	8	2 4				Lee, William	9	1
									Pass, Thomas	3	

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.			LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.			LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.		
Collins, William	6	1	Ragland, John	7	1 2	Turner, Champness	5	1	Foster, Ambrose	11	3 1
Wills, William	2	1	Ragland, Evan, Sen	3	2 7	Pin, David	4	1	Brooks, *—oody	2	1 1
Kidd, James	5	1	Thaxton, William	7	1 1	Faryl, Hannah	7	1 1	Williams, James	12	1 1
Overhy, Meseck	9	1	Mitchell, Charles	3	1 1	Reynolds, John	4	1 1	Fletcher, James	5	1
Sundys, Samuel	2	1 6	Smith, Isaac	6	1	Scott, Rebecca	8	1 1	Taylor, William	6	1
Faulkner, Jacob	8	1	Butler, Joshua	9	1	Brown, John	1	1	Brandum, John	6	1
Palmer, Edward	9	1 1	Morehead, James	1	2	Brown, Lockey	4	1	Brandum, Tho	6	1 3
Mcarty, Jarrard	10	1 1	Wade, Richard	6	1	Irvine, James	3	1	Pullam, Joseph	9	1 2
Whitt, John	7	2 2	Fontaine, Moses	10	1 6	Nash, Tho	3	1	Fanning, John	5	1
Waide, Hampton	5	2 2	Boyd, George	9	1 4	Cronwell, William	4	1	Connelly, Geo	11	1 1
Gresham, Antony	11	1 3	Pickett, Reubin	6	2	Carnal, Patrick	8	1 1	Brooks, James	7	1 1
Watson, Chris	7	1	Adams, Jno	7	1 3	Mitcheil, Henry	4	1	Atkin, Shadrack	7	1
Gresham, William	7	1 2	Adams, Will	6	1	Brandum, William	9	2 1	Watkins, James	7	1
Williams, John	8		Adams, Richard	5	1	Brandum, Frances	13	1 1	Gray, Alex	9	1 1
Childers, Nicholas	8	1 1	Boyd, Mary	9	1 3	Horsley, Richd	4	1	Moore, Ann	9	1
Pickett, Henry	3	1	Williams, William	3	1	Carter, William	2	1 1	Gray, James	7	1
Wade, John	4				Perryman, William	4	1	Sneed, Benjamin	7	1	
Tindall, Tho	11	1	LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.			Sims, Drury	6	1	Kerby, Henry B	12	3 3
Watson, Steven	5	1	Lewis, John (Byrd)	1	2 6	James, William	4	1	Dye, Abram	8	1
Smith, Stephen	6	1	Lewis, John, Sen	1	1 3	Price, Mathew	2	2	Dye, William	9	1
McCarty, Joseph	2		Robinson, James H	8		Stone, William	5	1	Dye, Laurence	5	1
Boyd, Walter	1	1 6	Carson, John	7		Brooks, William	5	1	Owin, Richeson	6	1 2
McCran, Will	4	2 1	Dyall, James	8	1	Gray, Jno	2	1	Williamson, James	6	1
Wade, Edmund	1		Nevas, Jacobos	5	1	Dilliard, Richard	8	1	Taylor, Charles	8	1
Edwards, Elizab	8	1 3	Carter, Theoderick	14	3 5	Stanfield, Ephraim	5	1	Scott, Jno	7	1 3
Thackston, Peter	4	1	Lipscomb, Thomas	6	4 3	Chambers, Josses	4	1 1	Tinny, Susannah	2	1
Davenport, James	1	2 2	Whites, George	4		Chappell, William	3	1	Tinny, Jno	2	1
Kent, James	3	1	Flagg, Robert	1	1	Lee, William	8	1	Coleman, James	4	2 3
Kent, Mary	5	2 5	Carter, Richd	9	2 2	Hopson, Wilham	6	2 5	Clift, Henry	7	1
Kent, William	8	2 3	Wyatt, Thomas	4	1	Brown, Walter	5	1	Carter, Danl	4	2 1
Nanty, Tavner	7	1 2	Scott, Rachael	5	1 2	Towns, Caleb	7	2 1			
Evans, Ann	4	1			Towne, Lucy	5	1				

HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj	6	1	Prather, James	2		Holder, Thomas	6	1	Wamsley, John	2	
Alexander, John	2	1 2	Sinerman, Daniel	5	1	Phillips, David	2		Anglin, William	5	1
Burcham, Charles	8	1	Rollstone, Jean	2		Friend, Jonas	6	1 2	Wamsley, David	5	1
Bodkin, Charles	4	1	Pringle, Samuel	5		Vansey, Aron	7	1	Robinson, Benj	1	1
Breeding, George	3	1 1	Maddox, Nathaniel	2		Donoho, Joseph	10	1	Goovin, John	3	1
Crouch, Joseph	10	1	Wilson, George	2		Wilmoth, Thomas	10	1 1	Pumber, Robert	9	1 2
Breeding, Peter	4	1	Crouch, Hannah	3	3	West, Emond	8	1	Coon, Joseph	1	1
Crouch, John, Senior	3	1 2	Good, Salathiel	6	1 3	Stauts, Elijah	5	1	Freeman, Edmond	8	1
Crouch, John, Jr	5	1 1	Minear, David	6	1 3	West, Alexander	5	1	McEntire, Samuel	10	1
Cassity, John	8	1 1	Haddox, William	5	1	Hacker, John	11	1	McEntire, John	8	1
Cassity, Peter, Jr	6	1 1	Washburn, Philip	2		Hughes, Ellis	6	1	Bachus, Willm	6	1
Cassity, David	6	1 1	Parsons, William	1	1	Flesher, Henry	9	1	Cunningham, Thomas	5	1
Clem, Philip	5	1	Johnson, Michal	7	1	Hanimon, Christopher	7	1	Cunningham, Edwar	7	1
Currence, John	2	1	Parsons, James	1	2	Hughes, Jesse	8	1	Cheney, Thomas	8	1
Currence, Lydia	6	1 1	Cole, Samuel	5	1	Schoocraft, James	8		Biglar, Jacob	4	1
Currence, William	1		Good, James	3	1	Wagoner, John	5		Coon, Conrod	6	1
Chevler, Anthony	6		Cameron, Elisabeth	3	1	Kimolo, Peter	7	1	Jones, Enoch	5	1
Delay, Henry	1	2	Westfall, Jacob, Jr	6	1	Hughes, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, William	9	1
Elliot, Richard	11	1	Westfall, Jacob, Sr	4	1 1	Sleeth, John	3	1	Tucker, Nathan	1	1
Fornelson, Charles	7	1 1	Wilson, John	4	1	Sleeth, David	3	1	Hustage, Mosses	6	1
Fornelson, Joseph	11	1	McHenry, Samuel	9	1	Stauts, Joseph	7	1	Goodwin, John	3	1
Henderson, Robert	7	1	Smith, William	10	1 1	Saylor, John	10	1	Thomas, Ezekiel	9	1
Henderson, David	1		Radcliff, William	10		Lowther, Joel	2	1	Davis, John	2	
Hamilton, William	3	1	Bogard, Cornelius	6	1	Richards, Conrod	8	1	Owen, John	6	1 1
Hamilton, Patrick	8	1 1	Casity, William	6	1 1	McCune, Peter	2	2	Owen, Owen	5	1 3
Hamilton, John	9	1	Wilson, Benjamin	9	2 3	Stout, Daniel	5	1 2	Nutter, Matthew	5	1
Haddan, David	5	1 1	Quick, Samuel	1		Murhead, John	5		Prunty, John	2	1
Haddan, John	1	1 2	Petro, Henry	3	1 1	Stuard, George	8		Hess John	3	
Harvey, John	2		Petro, Nicholas	7	1 2	Wilkinson, Joseph	3		Myars, John	2	
Hornbeck, Benj	4	1 1	Smith, Nicholas	5	1	Edwards, David	9	1 1	McCally, John	4	1
Jones, Benj	6	1 2	Ryan, Solomon	7	1 2	Wilkison, Samuel	6	1	Davison, Obediah	4	1
Logan, Hugh	1		Wolf, Nicholas	6	1	Albin, John	7	1	Nutter, Christopher	1	
Lacky, Thomas	2	1	Cutright, Benj	5	1	Stout, Jonathan	6	2 1	Davison, Josiah	3	1
Lacky, James, Sr	1	1	Richardson, Aron	9	1 1	Edwards, Sarah	4		Davison, Isaac	5	1
Lacky, James, Junior	7	1	Levit, William	9	1 1	Wilkison, Joseph	4	1 1	Barkley, Thomas	5	1 3
Mullet, Noah	5	1	Smith, Anthony	4	1	Wilkison, Thomas	2	1 1	Carpenter, Christopher	9	1 2
McClean, James	6	1	Stalaker, Valentine	5	1	Webb, Elisabeth	9	1 2	Davis, Joseph	2	
McClean, Charles	6		Whitman, Matthias	7	1 1	Webb, Thomas	5	1	Thomas, Evan	5	1
McDonald, Francis	7	1	Stalaker, Jacob, Jr	7	1 1	Stout, Caleb	7	6	Davison, Amoziah	8	1
Moore, James	6	1	Westfall, Daniel	12	1 1	Powers, John	9	1 1	Johnson, William	10	1
Pettit, Ebenezer	10	1	Truby, Christopher	5		Davison, Joseph	6	1	Shinn, Levi	8	1 1
Parsons, Charles	8	1	Shaver, Jacob	3	1 3	Thomas, Evan	5	1	Lambert, Jonathan	8	1
Parsons, George	6	1	Truby, John	3	1	Anderson, James	5	1 3	Nutter, Thomas	7	1 2
Parsons, Joseph	7	1	Phillips, Thomas	10	1 1	Davis, William	7	1	Wolf, John	5	1 2
Polly, John	7	1	Kittle, Abraham	10	1	Stout, Thomas	4	1 1	Haymond, William	10	1
Rifle, Jacob	9	1	Rosecrans, Hezekiah	5	1	Harbert, Samuel	6	1	Davison, Hezekiah	2	1 1
Rifle, Cloner	7	1	Kittle, Jacob	6	1	Ratchiff, John	7		Jackson, George	8	1 3
Smith, Jonathan	5	1	Wells, Phinchas	7	1	Moke, James	1		Hastings, Joseph	2	2 3
Shaver, Elizabeth	4	1 1	Westfall, Cornelius	3	1	Shinn, Samuel	2	1	Davison, Daniel	7	2 4
Shaver, George	6		Wolf, Jacob	3	1	Bartley, Thomas	4	1	Duwall, John Peirce	6	3 2
Shaver, Peter	5	1	Westfall, William	13		Nutter, John	5		Washburn, Rebeca	4	1
Shaver, John	1		Booth, Daniel	8	1	Davison, Ann	7	1	Duwall, Lewis	2	
Stauts, Abraham	6		Wilson, William	5		Cutright, John	6		Ross, Henry	6	1
Warwick, John	6	1 2	Fisher, Philip	5		Smith, Aron	8	1	Loftburrow, John	9	1
Westfall, George, Sr	10	1 1	Springstone, Elisabeth	6	1 1	Allen, Varena	3		Beard, Samuel	9	1
Crouch, Judith	5	1	Isener, Michal	6	1 1	Roch, Jacob	9		Thompson, William	9	2
Yeoman, John	6	1 1	Westfall, George, Jr	2		Wood, John	10	1 1	Thompson, Henry	3	1
Crouch, Jonathan	1		Stalaker, Margret	3		Powers, Margret	6	1	Wolf, Jacob	7	1
Collins, Edmond	1		Alguire, John	8		Hustage, Gilbert	8	1	Dave, Owen	3	
Powell, Caleb	8		Pickell, Jacob	11		Robinson, William	9	1	Drake, George	5	

*Illegible.

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
Shinn, Benjamin	6	1	3	Tanner, William	3	1	1	Bulger, Michal	9	1	1	Casoto, John	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac	2	1	1	Runyan, Elijah	4	1	1	Coburn, Jonathan	7	1	1	Jackson, John	6	1	4
Coplan, Benj	5	1	2	Cain, John	9	1	1	Carpenter, Nicholas	7	1	1	Casoto, David	3	1	1
Runyan, William	8	1	1	Cain, Daniel	9	1	1	Williams, Bazel	5	1	1	Heagle, John	8	1	1
Runyan, John	7	1	1	Tanner, James	1	1	1	Stackhouse, Isaac	4	1	1	Runyan, Henry	6	1	1
Richards, George	1	1	1	Tanner, Edward	5	1	1	Davison, Andrew	3	1	1	Bush, Adam	2	1	1
Richards, Jacob	4	1	2	Kustard, Joseph	1	1	1	Fink, Henry	2	1	1	Forinash, Charles	5	1	1
Hughs, Job	1	1	1	Richards, John	8	1	1	Bosher, John	2	1	1	Jackson, Edward	3	1	1

LANCASTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
Ball, James	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine	7	1	6	Gaston, William	5	1	1	Gordon, John	1	1	1
Ball, James, Jr.	4	1	4	Payne, John	10	1	4	Moore, John	5	1	1	Relings, Mary	6	1	2
Ball, Agatha	7	2	12	Lowry, Gavin	4	1	2	Cornelius, William	5	1	1	Norris, George	5	1	3
Bailey, Judith	10	1	6	Arms, John	4	1	1	Sullivant, William	6	1	9	Norris, Judith	1	1	3
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	1	4	Carter, George	6	1	4	Corrie, David	6	1	9	Hill, John, Jr.	5	1	1
Campbell, George	5	1	4	Ball, Dr William	6	1	7	Martin, William	3	1	3	Palmer, Lot	6	1	1
Rogers, John	9	1	4	Carpenter, John	3	1	4	Fleet, John	4	1	9	Carter, Job	7	1	5
Luckam, James	5	1	1	Wiblin, William	8	1	5	Ingram, Thomas	9	1	3	George, Spencer	9	1	4
Stott, Richard	5	1	3	Stephens, Joseph	4	1	5	Crowder, Joshua	6	1	2	Dameron, Rachel	6	1	2
Goodridge, Richard	5	1	6	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of)	6	1	10	Reaves, John	8	1	2	Lock, Stephen	6	1	5
Dunaway, Thomas	6	1	4	Tapscott, Rawleigh	6	1	6	Cornelius, William	6	1	2	Simmons, James	5	1	6
Jones, Robert	6	1	3	Arms, Jane	7	1	4	Reaves, James	3	1	1	George, Judith	6	1	2
Kern, Henry	6	1	6	Chonning, John	6	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel	5	1	1	Walker, Robert	4	1	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr	6	1	6	Bristow, William	7	1	4	Hill, Thomas	3	1	1	Luceford, Moses	1	1	2
Stott, Thomas	5	1	4	Chilton, Jesse	6	1	3	Hunt, Mary	4	1	1	Brent, William	10	1	6
Dunaway, Samuel	5	1	2	Moore, Samuel	5	1	3	Burn, Jane	3	1	1	Hubbard, Charles	5	1	4
Norris, John	6	1	7	Merryman, Ann	1	1	1	Lawson, Henry	10	1	6	Alford, Zachariah	6	1	1
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	10	Doggett, Ann	2	1	2	Revendge, John	8	1	2	Chilton, William	2	1	3
Downman, Joseph B	1	1	30	Ball, Richard	2	1	20	George, Martin	6	1	2	Miller, John	9	1	4
Brumley, William	3	1	6	Chinn, John	8	1	28	Spilman, Joshua	8	1	1	Hill, John	7	1	2
Brent, William	4	1	2	Chinn, Robt (Estate of)	8	1	5	Pullen, Thomas	7	1	4	Palmer, Abner	7	1	4
Brumley, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Warren, William	8	1	5	Hinton, William	7	1	1	Wormeley, John	3	1	8
Norris, James	2	1	5	Newby, Oswald	7	1	4	Campbell, Lettice	3	1	2	Robb, Francea	4	1	5
River, William, Jr	2	1	2	Wilkerson, Joseph	5	1	2	James, John	9	1	1	McIyre, Robert	8	1	1
River, James	2	1	3	Flint, Priscilla	7	1	7	Towell, Marke	3	1	1	Pinecard, Ann	3	1	1
Robinson, William	2	1	2	Brown, Spencer	7	1	1	Brent, Judith	7	1	5	Heath, John	4	2	4
Pullen, Henry	3	1	3	Robinson, James	3	1	1	Brent, James	7	1	4	Hill, Elizabeth	4	1	4
Stephens, Molly	3	1	3	Angell, Baker	4	1	4	Gibson, William	8	1	4	Yopp, William	8	1	4
River, Johnson	3	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus	1	1	4	Jones, Samuel Pawl	1	1	1	Cundiff, John	7	1	5
Pullen, John	3	1	3	Palmer, Benj	2	1	1	Hutchings, Sally	2	1	1	Wildor, Jesse	2	1	1
Pullen, William	3	1	1	Angell, Robert	2	1	1	Wale, Lawson	3	1	1	Pierciful, Elijah	9	1	4
Rontt, Willoughby	1	1	1	Robinson, George	1	1	3	Yerby, George (Richmond)	4	1	4	Kent, Edwin	8	1	1
Pitman, Jeduthun	4	1	2	Robinson, Moses	6	1	1	Stott, Epps	5	1	1	McIyre, John	1	1	9
Bell, Charles	4	1	1	Robinson, Jesse	7	1	2	Tapscott, Mary	2	1	3	George, Moses	6	1	3
River, William	4	1	1	Clifton, Ann	15	1	7	Hammond, Sarah	9	1	2	Griggs, Ruth	3	1	5
Mason, Peggy	5	1	2	Mitchell, William	8	2	3	Sullivan, John	3	1	1	Dobbs, Joseph	6	1	4
Mase, Sinah	5	1	1	Newby, William	4	1	1	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	1	1	Edwards, William	8	1	4
Bailey, Hannah	5	1	9	Webb, Tarpley	4	3	1	Watts, John	5	1	1	Wallace, James	9	1	2
Norris, Elizabeth	2	1	4	Robertson, Andrew	9	3	12	Elliott, Jeduthun	5	1	1	Carter, James	5	1	2
Stott, Elizabeth	2	1	4	Mitchell, Richard	8	2	1	Kirk, James (Estate of)	4	1	7	Yopp, Samuel, Jr	4	1	2
Norwood, Charles	5	1	3	Wilkerson, John	5	1	2	Chilton, Stephen	5	1	1	Robb, Francea	4	1	7
Newby, John	4	1	6	Brent, William	4	1	2	Yerby, John	6	1	6	Chilton, Stephen	5	1	1
Christopher, John	4	1	6	Wickerson, Joseph	4	1	2	McIyre, John	5	1	4	Yerby, John	6	1	6
Sydney, William	8	3	24	Webb, John	3	1	1	Doggett, John	5	1	4	Kem, Thomas	8	1	7
Stott, William (Ex on)	4	1	6	Pitman, Thomas	4	1	4	Brent, Newton	5	1	4	Yopp, Samuel	4	1	4
Carter, Daniel	4	1	4	Pitman, George	2	1	6	Hutchenson, John	5	1	1	Deeges, John	7	2	7
Carpenter, William	5	1	4	Cundiff, Richard	9	1	7	Pierciful, Epps	1	1	1	James, Jeduthun	4	1	3
Carpenter, John	9	1	4	Nutt, James	5	1	3	Wildor, Jonathan	7	1	2	Davis, John	9	1	4
Towles, Henry	8	1	4	Leland, John	9	1	9	Pullen, Jonathan	5	1	3	Connolly, Partrick	4	1	1
Ewell, James	1	1	5	Montague, Lucy	4	1	11	Maughon, Mathias	3	1	1	Galloway, William	5	1	2
Newby, James	5	1	5	Selden, Mary	3	2	12	Webb, Thomas	1	1	1	Kelley, Lucy	5	1	1
George, Franky	6	1	1	Lawson, Thomas	5	1	8	Webb, Thomas	1	1	1	Lewis, Margaret	1	1	1
Myars, Matthew	3	1	6	Lawson, William	6	1	5	Roberts, John	1	1	1	Bean, John	10	1	4
Myars, Thomas	1	1	6	Degge, Isaac	4	1	8	Carter, Thomas	2	1	1	McCarty, Cole Thad.	1	1	6
George, Daniel	5	1	4	Carter, Thomas	10	1	5	Short, Thomas	2	1	1	Gordon, Cole James	7	2	17
George, William	5	1	4	George, Jesse	6	1	5	Kelly, James	6	1	3	Tapscott, James (Gent)	7	1	8
Chitwood, William	4	1	7	Merrideth, William	8	1	4	Flowers, John	6	1	3	Garnor, Thomas	12	1	2
Chonning, William	13	1	7	Thrall, John	5	1	1	Flowers, Lucy	3	1	1	Sullivan, Judith	7	1	2
Chitwood, George	5	1	3	Mason, Mary	6	1	5	Chilton, Henry	3	1	2	Carter, Lucretta	3	1	1
Demovel, Mrs	8	1	2	George, William	6	1	1	Hutchings, Learmah	6	1	1	Carter, Mary	1	1	1
Davis, George	3	1	3	Berryman, John	10	1	7	Longwith, John	6	1	3	Carter, Spencer	7	1	1
Blakemore, Edward	6	1	4	Shearman, Rawleigh	7	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	7	1	1	Horn, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Bevans, Thomas	7	1	1	Lawson, Mary	3	1	4	Yerby, George W	3	1	7	Clayton, John	6	1	1
Harris, John	1	1	4	Hinton, William	4	1	7	George, Judith	5	1	2	Brent, Jeduthun	5	1	3
Luceford, Rodham	7	1	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	1	1	Williams, Charles	5	1	1	Heath, Chloe	3	1	3
Smith, Alice	5	1	6	Currell, Nicholas	3	1	6	Longwith, Mary	2	1	1	Saunders, Betty	7	1	8
Chilton, William, Jr	6	2	4	Edwards, John	8	1	4	Cox, Thomas	7	1	1	Saunders, Purley	3	1	2
Carter, Henry	7	1	5	Hunt, Thomas	4	1	4	Cox, Anthony	2	1	1	River, John	5	1	2
Chilton, William	1	1	5	Lawson, Epps	4	1	2	Merrideth, John	4	1	3	River, Peter	10	1	1
Rogers, Charles	9	1	7	Buckan, William	5	1	3	Roberts, John	4	1	4	Haydon, Thomas	4	1	2
Harvey, Mungo	7	1	4	Gaston, Anthony	4	1	3	Miller, Stephen	9	1	1	Hill, James	3	1	1
Garner, William	3	1	1	Pollard, James	9	1	3	George, Anthony	9	1	1	George, Benja	9	1	2
Smith, William	3	1	1	Hunt, John	3	1	1	Wheeler, Lettice	2	1	1	Mahanes, Merredith	9	1	3
Coats, Rawleigh	4	1	1	Currell, George	2	1	2	Wildor, Michael	5	1	1	Edwards, Mary	3	1	2
Fleming, James	5	1	1	Currell, Spencer	8	1	1	Schofield, Mary	5	1	1	Haydon, Mary	4	1	2
Thomas, Tarpley	5	1	1	Currell, James	2	1	3	Doggett, Elmour	1	1	4	Haydon, William	4	1	1
Taylor, Ann	7	1	6	Lee, Charles	8	1	5	Doggett, Maryann	4	1	1	Allen, John	6	1	1
Dunaway, William	7	1	3	Currell, Gilbert	2	1	3	Pinecard, Thomas	2	1	15	Brent, George	4	1	1
Gilmour, Helen	5	1	6	Lightburn, Henry	8	1	2	Kent, William	3	1	1	Bell, Elizabeth	2	1	7
Norris, Martin	4	1	1	Hathaway, Lawson	8	1	4	Kirk, William	2	1	4	Henry, John	2	1	1
Dye, Richard	5	1	1	Hunt, Thomas	5	1	5	Yerby, Richard	1	1	1	Pinecard, James	1	1	5
Biscoe, William	8	1	4	Shearman, Martin	2	1	1	Carter, George Cosotoman	3	1	39	Conway, Edwin	7	1	12
George, Nicholas	8	1	8	Lee, Richard	2	1	3	Schofield, Natus	2	1	1	Eustace, John (Estate of)	1	1	6
Faudice, Vachal	7	1	1	Lee, Thomas	5	1	2								
Neal, Presly	2	1	2												
Luckam, William	4	1	1												

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

Table with 12 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings. Lists include LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY, LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY continued, LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY continued, LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY continued.

NEW KENT COUNTY.

Table with 12 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings, NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White souls, Dwellings, Other buildings. Lists include SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER, SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER continued, SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER continued, UPPER PRECINCT—COD, UPPER PRECINCT, LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Grays, Richard	4	1	5	Ratliffe, Anne	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph	5	1	8	Hockaday, Rehab	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia	4	1	1	Ratliffe, William	5	1	5				Hockaday, James	5	1	4	
Hix, Mary	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas	4	1	3	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward	4	1	1
Harmar, John	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac	6	1	2	Allen, William	2	1	8	Loyal, John B.	2	1	1
Hix, John	3			Semple, James	9	2	4	Allen, James	4	1	5	Lacy, Henry	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert	7	1	4	Saunders, John	6	1	4	Allen, Richmond	7	1	3	Lewis, David	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah	4	1	2	Stewart, Usley	3	1	2	Allen, Daniel	4	1	4	Meridith, John	3	1	16
Hilliard, William	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah	6	1	1	Armistead, Mary	3	1	6	Moorid, Benja	7	1	5
Harmar, William	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger	6	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate)	3	1	7	Meremon, Thomas	5	1	1
Harmar, Joseph	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy	5	1	4	Austin, Joseph	8	1	2	Parish, William	9	1	3
Ileath, George	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard	4	1	1	Bradenham, John	10	2	33	Rissell, Armistead	2	1	6
Jennings, William	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Senr	4	1	5	Bennett, Mary	3	1	3	Rawson, Thomas	3	1	7
Jennings, William, jr.	5	1	1	Tyree, Thomas	7	1	1	Brooker, Rebs	7	1	3	Ratliffe, Francis	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel	7	1	5	Taylor, John	6	1	3	Breeding, James	4	1	1	Richardson, Sarah	5	1	7
Jones, Chesley	12	2	6	Timberlake, John	5	1	5	Breeding, John	5	1	1	Slater, William	4	1	3
Ivy, Mary	2	1	1	Tyree, John	6	1	4	Breeding, Julius	2	1	1	Slater, John	9	1	4
Douglass, J.	7	5	22	Vaiden, Martha	3	1	8	Breeding, Elisha	4	1	2	Slater, William, Junr	4	1	1
Jordone, Holt	2	1	1	Volentine, John	2	1	2	Boswell, John	5	1	1	Sweeney, Mosses	6	1	1
Jones, Frances	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph	7	1	3	Christian, Isham	7	1	7	Taylor, James	7	1	2
Langly, John	2	1	5	Vaiden, Jacob	4	1	4	Davies, Recd Price	6	1	10	Tyree, James (Estate)	1	1	4
Langly, William	5	1	3	Vaiden, Henry	8	1	7	Dilliard, Thomas	7	1	7	Tyree, William	8	1	3
Mannin, John	8	1	5	Woodward, George	1	1	4	Dilliard, George	5	1	8	Temple, Alex	4	1	1
Mullin, Thomas	9	1	5	Woodward, Randolph	8	1	3	Franks, John	4	1	8	Taylor, John	8	1	1
Mullin, William	5	1	1	Woodward, Bartlet	5	1	4	Furbush, John	3			Taylor, John	5	1	5
Mullin, John	4	1	2	Winpeec, Austin	4	1	1	Furbush, Thomas	1			Taylor, Richard	8	1	6
Odell, James	6	1	5	Warren, Edward	2	1	8	Fox, Lewis	1			Williams, Dudley	9	1	5
Peasley, Susanna	5			Woodward, Philemon	9	1	7	Glaibrook, James	5	1	1	Williams, David	7	2	9
Roper, John	11	1	5	Willis, Stephen	7	1	1	Hervey, Charles	5	1	6	Williams, James	3	1	6
Richardson, George	9	1	8	Woodward, Anne	7	1	3				Yates, John	5	1	1	
Ratliffe, Thomas	2	1	3												

NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.			
Herbert, Thomas	9	9	6	Denby, Jonathan	3	1	1	Ballentine, William	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful	3	1	1	Bearderson, James	3			Veale, Thomas	5	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & con- corn.	7	1	6	Cherry, Jno	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno, senior	7			Williams, Charles	5		
Matthews, James	7	2	2	Owens, James	6	1	3	Smith, James	3	1		Ballentine, James	4		
Herbert, John	25	1	7	Hare, Joseph	6	1	3	Brown, Reubin	6	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua	4		
Russel, Elihu	2	1	1	Willie, Thomas	4	1	2	Tart, Eliza	3	1	1	Ellis, John	5	1	1
Taylor, Thomas	7	1	1	Gilcot, Jno	3	1	1	Millerson, William	5			Ballentine, Thomas	7	1	1
Cherry, Mary	3	1	1	Vermillian, Francis	5	1	1	Hare, Charity	2	3	6	Williams, Mary	4		
Wood, William	3	1	1	Deans, Jeremiah	7	1	4	Bruce, Jno, senior	4	1	1	Tart, William	8	1	2
Culpeper, John	7	1	1	Putnam, Benjamin	1	1	1	Hatton, Samuel	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant	10	1	2
Calahan, Mary	6	1	1	Richardson, Jno	4	1	2	Stafford, Joseph, Junr	8			Best, Samuel	5	1	1
Makins, Jno	3			Tucker, William	5	1	1	Moor, Jno	5	1	2	Cherry, Samuel	4	1	1
Owens, Joseph	7	1	2	Martin, James	6	1	1	Taylor, Jno	5			Plummer, Daniel	6	1	1
Richardson, David	4			Grant, Kesiah	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise	5	1		Plummer, William, Junior	6	1	1
Owens, William	3	1	2	Culpeper, Robert	3	1	2	Cherry, William	5			Ballance, Susanna	5	2	
Porter, William	3	2	4	Cherry, Solomon	6	1	2	Cherry, Luke	2	1	1	Brown, James	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas	6	1	1	Findley, James	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary	3	1	6	Brown, Abel	8	1	2
Griffin, Laban	7			Deal, James	4	1	1	Henry, Henry	5	1	1	Cherry, Matthew	6	1	1
Jollif, George	5	1	1	Richardson, Thomas	5	1	1	Bruce, Thomas	4	1	2	Brown, Ivy	8	1	2
Cherry, Thomas	7	1	2	Culpeper, Jno, senior	11	1	1	Warren, Michael	11			Kinder, Benjamin	4	1	2
Stafford, Joseph	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul, Junior	9	1	1	Deans, Nathan	6	1	2	Williams, Stephen	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno	2	1	3	Cherry, Paul	4	1	1	Brown, William	7			Woodridge, Edward	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb	3	1	4	Bracket, William	3	1	2	Moor, William	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Smith, Wilson	2	1	1	Bracket, William, Junior	5	1	1	Hodges, James	10	1	3	Kinder, Robert	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.	3	1	7	Moor, Matthias	4	1	1	Talbot, Jno	10	1	5	Millerson, Jacob	6	1	2
Hoges, Willis	3	1	1	Cherry, Jno	6	2		Nichols, Susanna	2	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W	10	3	
Buntin, Benjamin	9	1	1	Ballentine, Richard	8	1		Gibbs, Giles	1			Brown, Jno	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas	3	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth	4	1		May, Jno	3			Wilkins, William	8	1	2
Bass, William	7	1	2	Mesley, Jno	9	1		Graw, Thomas	3	1	1	Ives, James	3	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth	3			Richardson, Jeremiah	4	2		Culpeper, Joseph	6	1		Cherry, Joseph	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph	2	1		Manning, Jno	10	2		Spellman, William	3			Brown, Mary	7		
Makins, Stephen	2			Manning, Malachi	5	1		Cherry, John	5	1	1	Cherry, Brion	8		
Carter, Benjamin	8			Deal, David	3			Wyat, Spivy	15	1	5	Willey, Jno	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno	3			Taylor, Edward	2			Culpeper, Robert	2	1	2	Satchwell, Emanuel	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas	2	1	1	Richerson, William	8	2		Carney, Richard	8	1	1	Cherry, Thomas, senior	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno	10	2	2	Ellis, Samuel	10	1	2	Lewelling, Isabell	3	1	4	Wilkins, Willis	1	1	3
Archey, Thomas	7	1	1	Bowers, Benjamin	5	1	1	Deal, Elizabeth	2	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin	5	1	4	Culpeper, Sampson	6	1	2	Deal, Henry	6	1	1	Pollock, Jno	7	1	6
Tart, Thomas	12	2		Dyes, Peter	5	1	5	Green, Peter	5	1		Wilkins, James	2		
Culpeper, Thomas	1	1		Calvert, Nathaniel	8			Manning, Matthias	2			Cherry, David	2		
Ceay, Ann	1	1		Dyes, Willis	5	1	2	Cherry, Jane	4	1		Ives, Robert	9	1	5
Culpeper, William, Junior	1			Veale, Demsey	8	1	2	Green, Mary	2			Smith, Samuel	3	1	3
Culpeper, Thomas	7	1	1	Culpeper, Robert	5	1	2	Williams, Lemuel	1	1	8	Smith, George	3		
Culpeper, Jno, Junior	5	1	1	Hatton, Ann	4	1	2	Heritter, Casper	5	1	1	Ivy, Jno	2	1	1
Culpeper, William	5	1		Bowers, Mary	4	1		King, William	5	1	1	Taylor, Samuel	7	1	
Rose, John	5	1		Powell, Samuel	5	1	1	Graham, Jno	1			Wright, Thomas	4	1	3
Culpeper, Henry	5	1		Britton, Jno	3	1		Kennedy, Robert	4			Reins, Powell	1	3	1
Hall, Mary Ann	1	1	4	McDorman, Daniel	5	1		Gemmel, David	3			Horsefield, Israel	3		
Owens, William	7			McDorman, James	5	1		Brian, Morto	3			Whaley, Solomon	3		
Grant, William	2			Padro, Thomas	4	1		Jagitts, William	10			Blow, Richard	3	8	
Edwards, Cornelius	5			Hudson, Mary	8			Ellis, James	7	1		Dunn, Sarah	4		
Etheridge, Amos	5	7	3	Evey, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Henry, Jno	4			Fleet, Jno	2		
Cherry, Theophilus	6	1	4	Manning, Mathew	4	1	2	Hodges, William	3	1		Luke, Isaac	5	2	3
Baker, William	5			Groves, Jacob	3			Gemmel, Nathan	6			Hali, Elizabeth	2	1	1
				Stafford, Wm	5	1		Wakefield, Thomas	7	1	1	Herbert, Thomas, Junior	3		

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.			NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.			DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—CON.		
Gordon, Geo., & company.	3		Bowers, Jno.	10	2 4	Ward, Willis.	6	1 1	Webb, James, Junior	3	1 4
Mellow, James	8	1	Beverly, Benjamin	4	1 2	Winget, Willis.	4	1	Nicholson, Thomas.	5	1 4
Fridley, Henry	4	6 1	Barr, Robert	3	1 2	Ward, Godfrey	6	1 3	Nicholson, Wm, senior	5	1 4
Andrew, Joseph	3		Bacon, Christian	3	1 2	Williams, Joseph	7	1	Bressie, Thomas	6	1 4
Nivison, Jno	2	1 3	Baynes, Jno	5	1 6	Wainright, George	4	1 1	Sikes, Solomon	3	1 1
Robert, Ann	4	1 3	Bacon, Richard	7	1 2	White, Jno	5	1 2	Gammon, Josiah	10	1 2
Cheshure, Henry	5		Best, Henry	1	1 4	Winget, Robert	5	1 2	Williams, Thomas	10	
Denby, Jno	4		Buntin, Richard	5		Wright, Ann	8	1	Sikes, Josiah	5	
Snale, Elizabeth	2		Conner, Charles	5	1 4	Westcot, Fanny	4	1 3	Bell, Jno	4	
Revely, George	7	1 1	Creach, Mary	3	1 3	Westcot, Samuel	3	1 2	Hodges, Charles	6	1 3
Healey, Martin	3	1 2	Carney, John	3	1 1	Westcot, William	1		Poole, Robert	7	1 1
Emmons, John	3	1	Crech, Judith	5	1 8	Wyat, Patty	6	1 2	Smith, William	5	2 11
Culpeper, Willia	4	2 2	Crosby, Ann	4					Sanford, Daniel	2	
Collins, Jno	4	1 2	Deans, Lemuel	4	1 2	NORTH SIDE OF TANNERS CREEK—LIST OF JNO. WILLOUGHBY.			Hodges, Solomon	7	1 4
Keeling, Thorowgood	10	2 1	Deans, Thomas	10	1 4	Ivy, Elizabeth	2	4 4	Gammon, Richard	7	1 2
Reynolds, David	5	2 2	Deans, William, senior	3	1 3	Cooper, John	10	1 1	Foreman, Elizabeth	1	1 5
Mushro, Jno	5		Deans, William, Junior	3	1 8	Creemur, James	2	1 1	Shirley, Jno	9	1 2
Purdie, Ivy	4		Elks, Jno	5	1 1	Thomas, John	6	1 2	Savells, Daniel	7	2 3
Porter, Ann	1	1	Eastwood, Phoebe	5	1 1	Cooper, Jno, senior	4	1 1	Sikes, Caleb	6	1 1
Grimes, Maximilian	6	1	Eastwood, Samuel	4	1 2	Cooper, Arthur	3	1 1	Hodges, Thomas	7	1 1
Slaughter, Augustine	1	2	Eastwood, Enoa	4	1 2	Reads, Thomas	6	1 1	Bagnall, James	6	1 1
Maeneal, Geo. (orphan)	1	1	Etheridge, Luke	9	1 2	Langley, James	8	1 3	Foreman, Alexander	5	1 2
Collins, Henry	7	1	Eastwood, Willis	4	1 3	Moseley, Elizabeth	4	1 9	Bressie, William	5	1 1
Cann, James	1	1	Eastwood, Elisha	4	1 4	Haynes, Christopher	5	1 3	Hanbury, James	5	1 1
Pigot, Ralph	3	1 2	Frost, Peter	4	1 1	Denby, Charles	6	1 9	Stewart, Charles	5	1 1
Veale, Samuel	6	4 4	Freeman, Judith	5	1 1	Hurt, Joseph	6	1 3	Ferbee, Charles	8	1 3
Copers, Stiles	2	1	Grimes, Sarah, Junr	6	1 3	Farmer, David	3	1	Denby, Edward	3	
Hoffler, Thomas	7	1 1	Grimes, Jno	6	1 3	Pead, Joel	4	1	Ballentine, Jno	7	1 2
Skinner, William	2	1 1	Grimes, Sally	3	1 2	Pead, Thomas	4	1	Hodges, Stephen	8	1 6
Owins, Paul	5	3 3	Grimes, Sarah, senr	7	1 4	Pead, Lemuel			Shipwash, Thomas	9	1 1
Melo, Anthony	7	5	Grimes, Sarah	4	1 4	Warrasley, Thomas	8	2 2	Bailey, William, senior	2	1 1
Mushert, Christian	4	1	Grimes, Thomas	4	1 3	Dyson, Sarah	4	1 1	Barber, Willis	7	1 2
Pritchett, Jno	2	1	Graham, Jno	10	1 3	Talbot, Richard	6	1 5	McBride, Duncan	3	1
Rawlings, Robert	7	1 1	Harris, Thomas	8	1 3	Guy, Bailey	5	1 4	Armstrong, Bennet	10	2 5
Livingston, Ann	2		Hatton, Eliza	5	1 8	Langley, William	6	1 2	Ballentine, Jacob	4	1 1
Pritchett, William	8	1	Henderson, William	5	1 2	Cone, Willis	3	1 1	Stewart, Jno	8	1 4
Bickerdiek, Richard	5	1 2	Hobgood, Judith	5	1 1	Bartoe, Isaac	3	1 3	Truss, Mary	3	1 4
Quarles, Jno	5	5	Hodges, William	5	1 7	Talbot, Mark	5	1 5	Cavenaugh, Sarah	1	1 1
Morris, Jno	7	1 6	Hobgood, William	5	1 4	Hurt, Joseph	6	1 4	Gammon, Joel	11	1 3
Smith, Jno	2		Hoffler, William	5	1 9	Farmer, David	3	1	Lane, Josiah	3	1
Clarkson, Thomas	4	1	Holloway, Jno	5	1 2	Pead, Joel	4	1	Hodges, Daniel	4	1 1
Wharton, Thomas	1	1	Isdale, Ann	5	1	Pead, Thomas	4	1	Curling, Arthur	5	1
Moody, Isaiah	4		Isdale, Jno	1	1	Grant, John	6	1 3	Culpeper, Thomas	1	2
Hudson, Jno	6	1 1	Ives, Samuel	7	1 2	Williams, Jno, Junior	6	1 1	Hodges, James	6	
Joines, Jno	7	1 3	Johnson, Benjamin	3	1 4	Harvey, Alexander	5	1 2	Reed, Jno	6	1 1
Edwards, Thomas, senr	1	1 1	Jollif, John	4	1 4	Cone, James	3	1	Hodges, Caleb	3	
Diekinson, Thomas	5	2	Jilnt, James	5	1 1	Oast, James	4	1	Creekmore, Edward	5	1
Thompson, Prudence	3	2 3	Jollif, Jeremiah	5	1 2	Talbot, Mary	4	1 7	Caine, Richard	4	1 1
Collins, George	6	1 3	King, Miles	3	1	Drayton, Lewis	3	1	Savills, James	4	
Bagnal, Nathan	3	1 1 2	King, Edward	3	1 2	Cooper, Jonathan	7	1 1	Manning, Honour	1	2
Kidd, Jno	2	2 1	Knott, Jno	2	1	Bashaw, Thomas	7	1 1	Shipwash, Willia	7	1 1
Branan, Jno	4	2 2	King, James, senior	6	1 2	Jones, James	7	1 1	Hodges, Anne	1	1 3
Timson, Thomas	5	1	King, James, Junior	3	1 1	Haynes, Edward	5	1 1	Evans, Jno	2	
Jones, Edward	3	1 1	Love, Alexander	3	1 4	Mason, William	2	1	Curling, Joseph	7	1 1
Pead, Nathaniel	7		Lockhart, Jno	5	1 3	Barret, Elizabeth	6	1 1	Hodges, Madson	7	1 7
Milhado, Aaron	4	2	Lewelling, Jno	4	1 2	Warren, William	7	1 2	Hall, George	6	
Maynun, Basward	2	1	Moor, Jno	4	1 6	Grant, Ann	4	1	Wood, Timothy	4	1
Holmes, Joseph	5		Manning, James	6	1 3	Ruckley, Francis	6	1	Curling, Dorothy	8	1 2
Elliot, Robert	6	1 3	Moore, Edward	6	1 3	Williams, Robert	5	1	Butt, Wilson	11	1 8
Wood, Story	4	1 1	Melton, Joseph	3	1	Bartoe, Samuel	4	1	Savills, Taylor	7	1 1
Gaskins, James	5	1 2	Mackie, Andrew	6	1 1	Langley, Moses	3	1	Shipwash, Ambros	5	1 2
Goffegun, Laban	5	1 3	Miars, Joshua	5	1 5	Arnold, Moses	2	1	Bell, Alexander	3	1 4
Crawl, David	3		Miars, David	3	1 3	Golsbery, Elizabeth	3	1	Southerland, Thomas	10	1 6
Dison, George	4	2 6	Miars, Jno	3	1	Grant, James	3	1	Manning, Thomas	3	
Hudson, Mary	5	3 2	Nyall, Nicholas	5	1 5	Boush, Robert	3	1	Shipwash, Jno	3	1 1
Gole, George	1		Noreut, Thomas	5	1 2	Read, John	7	1 2	Etheridge, Elijah	6	1 3
Guyn, John	5	2 1	Orton, Thomas	4	1 1	Boush, Charles	6	1	Hanbury, Thomas	6	1 3
Wilson, Charles	6		Pullin, Henry	11	1 2	Cooper, Rhoda	5	1	Maund, Marcum	3	1 3
Benson, Robert	4		Powell, Richard	8	2 4	Jordan, John	10	1	Waller, Robert	4	2 7
Hall, George Thomas	1	2	Powell, Joseph	9	1 3	Godfrey, Daniel	7	1 1	Smith, Richard	4	1 3
Brown, Jno, Junior	4	1 2	Powell, William	5	1 1	Williams, William	3	1	Sanford, Sarah	5	1 2
Crooker, William	2		Powell, Thomas	7	1 3	Burgess, Jno	10	1	Maund, Matthew	3	1 3
Bustin, Martha	10	1 4	Powell, Thamer	2	1 5	Willoughby, Jno	12	1 7	Shipwash, Elizabeth	4	1
Arlington, James	2		Powell, Jeremiah	5	1 1	Snail, Christopher	4	1 2	Miller, Mary	2	1 1
Nestor, Richard	6	1 3	Pullin, Aaron	10	1 1	McCloud, James	3	1	Roach, Jamima	4	1
Wilson, Willis	3	1 3	Reaves, Jno	8	1 1	Snail, Henry	5	1	Nicholson, John	8	1 3
Cowper, Jno	7	1 5	Rose, Margaret	6	1 1	Talbot, Solo. B	4	1 7	Nicholson, William, Junr	5	1 2
Dowdon, William	3		Rose, Stephen	4	1 1	Tarrant, Francis	4	1	Nicholson, Stephen	5	1
Wilson, Goodrich	9	3 2	Spring, Jno	4	1			Pierce, William	2	1	
Brown, Frances	6	1 3	Stewart, Andrew	3	3 6	DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD.			Bailey, James	5	
Owins, Jno	4	1	Spring, James	5	1 2	Jollif, James	6	2 10	Hodges, Jno	3	1 2
Boyd, Alexander	5		Tart, James	5	1 4	Taylor, Arthur	1	1 1	Creekmore, Thomas	3	1
Grimes, William	3	1 2	Taylor, Jno, senior	7	1	Hodges, Martha	6	1 1	Creekmore, Mary	6	1
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.			Tart, Thomas	6	1 2	Stevens, Warrington	3	1	Miller, Mary, senior	3	1
Avis, John	4	1 1	Taylor, James	4	1 1	Griffin, Luke	6	1	Bailey, Martha	5	1
Best, John	3	1 1	Thompson, Henry	9	1 4	Watson, William	4	1	DISTRICT FROM THE BROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.		
Best, Thomas	3	1 3	Taylor, Arthur	4	1 1	Owens, Jno	4	1 1	Archdeacon, Parnel	4	1 1
Bullock, Hannah	3	1 2	Taylor, Darks	1	1 1	Thompson, Theophilus	4	1 1	Archer, James	5	
Bowers, Robert	8	2 3	Taylor, Jno, Junior	8	1 6	Curling, James	9	1	Boggeas, Susanna	5	
Bolton, William, senr	7	1 3	Taylor, William	6	1	Webb, James, senior	4	2 4			
Buikin, Samuel	8	1 5	Townshend, Elender	4	1						
Bolton, William, Junior	4	1 1	Taylor, Richard	2							
Booker, William	4	1 3	Taylor, Thomas	6	1 2						
			Taylor, William	6	1 1						
			Watts, Demsey	9	1 3						

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.					
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
DISTRICT FROM THE BROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATHEW GODFREY—CON.			DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.			DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.			DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.						
Boush, Catherine.....	5	1	5	Nichols, Isaiah.....	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.....	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.....	3		
Baynes, Jno.....	7			Macey, Jno.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Kilgore, Jno.....	3		
Burgess, Jno.....	2			Murden, Robert.....	7	1	4	Dawes, Abram.....	5	1	2	Lane, Gishon.....	5	1	6
Bailey, Isaac.....	6	1		Macey, Josiah.....	10	1	4	Carson, Andrew, Junior.....	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Arthur.....	4	1		Allman, Edmund.....	4	1	6	Butt, Eppe.....	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.....	5	1	2
Colley, William.....	8	1	5	McClenahan, William.....	7	1	6	Macoy, Willis.....	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.....	6	1	2
Cooper, William, senior.....	3	2	5	Pebworth, James.....	6			Stokes, Jonathan.....	7	1	6	Jones, Jno, senior.....	7	1	1
Colley, Bridget.....	5	1		Etheridge, Abel.....	7	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	6	1	4
Cratchet, Thomas.....	7	1		Etheridge, Tho. W.....	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.....	5			Manning, Ann.....	5	1	2
Conner, Jno.....	5			Etheridge, Argil.....	6	1	4	Butt, Malta.....	7	1	5	Foreman, William.....	8	1	3
Christian, Matthias.....	4	5	2	Ballentine, Paul.....	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.....	6			Hodges, Mary.....	3	1	4
Care, Jno.....	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.....	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.....	5	1	3
Colley, Francis.....	3	1	1	Cooper, Hillery.....	3			Smith, George.....	5			Holstead, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dison, Manor.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Andre.....	4	1	4	Robertson, Moses.....	1	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.....	8	1	
Dunn, Samuel.....	4	1		Whitehurst, Jno.....	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.....	2	1		Miller, Solomon.....	6		
Denby, Samuel.....	6			Cotton, Ahram B.....	7			Harper, Edward.....	10			Miller, Matthias.....	10	1	4
Davis, James.....	6	1	2	Macoy, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.....	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Ewell, Jesse.....	5			Matthias, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.....	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.....	5	1	1
Edy, Solomon.....	6			Butt, Peter.....	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.....	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.....	11	1	6
Godfrey, James.....	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.....	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.....	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.....	3	1	3
Guy, Jno.....	9	1	1	Jamieson, Standley.....	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.....	6	1	3	Fentriss, William.....	5	1	
Guy, James.....	5			Sparrow, Richard.....	10	1	7	Arnstead, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.....	4	1	3
Goalb, John.....	7			Tucker, Jno.....	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.....	5			Silvester, Dorcus.....	8	4	9
Guthery, Alexander.....	3			Smallwood, Anne.....	2	1	2	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.			Jeffery, Aaron.....	5			
Godfrey, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.....	6			Bartee, Lemuel.....	4	1	4	Footil, William.....	10	1	
Godfrey, Charles.....	3			Barrington, Lemuel.....	5	1	3	Bartee, Letishia.....	4	1	3	Grimes, Alexander.....	9	2	5
Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.....	2	1	3	Woodard, Henry.....	5	1	2	Ballance, Henry.....	5		
Hutchings, Eliza.....	3			Murden, Jno, Junior.....	2	2	9	Wilkins, Robert.....	4	1	10	Suggs, Moses.....	3	1	2
Hutchings, Jno.....	7			Griggs, William.....	4			Holstead, Matthew.....	8	1	9	Manning, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2
James, Christopher.....	2	1		Manning, David.....	9	1	3	Holstead, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Sikes, Jeremiah.....	5	1	7
James, Thomas.....	4	1		Ballentine, Lemuel.....	5	1	1	Wilson, William, junior.....	1	1	11	Miller, George.....	6		
James, Jno.....	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.....	5			Butt, Ann.....	5	1	4	Poyner, James.....	3	1	2
Jackson, Jno.....	4			Halstead, Simon.....	6	1	3	Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	1	1	Bright, William.....	6	1	5
Ingram, Wm.....	4	1	3	Butt, William.....	6	1	4	Edmonds, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Bright, Johel.....	3	1	2
Langley, Lemuel.....	8	2	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, Francis.....	4	1	7	Dickens, Jno.....	5	1	
Lewelling, Ahel.....	10	1	1	Cuthrell, James.....	5	1	1	Sevills, Absalom.....	6	1	4	Miller, Benjamin.....	5	1	6
Leitch, David.....	5	1		Sikes, Tria.....	9	1	2	Foreman, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Riggs, Jno.....	5		
Lee, Jane.....	4	1	4	Edwards, Peter.....	9	1	5	Bailey, James.....	5	1	10	Smith, Jno.....	4	2	3
Lowry, Thomas.....	5	2	1	Portlock, William.....	5	1	4	Fnlford, Matthew.....	1	1	10	Corprew, George D.....	2	2	3
Lambert, Solomon.....	3	1		Whitehurst, Richard.....	8	1	2	Peadon, William.....	6	1	3	Wormington, Jno.....	5		
McVie, Matthew.....	4			Whitehurst, William.....	5	1	1	Woodard, Charles.....	2	1	3	Sikes, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mason, John.....	8			Tatem, James.....	4	1		Butt, Nathaniel, senior.....	8	1	6	Smith, Solomon.....	9	1	10
Morris, Thomas.....	3			Tatem, Nathaniel.....	5	1	4	Bulley, Jno.....	4	1	3	Wilson, James, senior.....	7	1	5
Marley, Maximilian.....	11	1	1	Cuthrell, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Taylor, Jno.....	2	1	7	Morris, James.....	6	1	2
Millerson, William.....	4	1		Harris, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Parsons, Abiah.....	4	1	2	Manning, Penelope.....	8	1	1
Murphy, Susanna.....	2			Cuthrell, William.....	3	1	3	Ferebee, Benjamin.....	1			Fulford, Josiah.....	5		
Murphy, Nathaniel.....	5			Etheridge, Thomas.....	3			Mansfield, Edmund.....	11	1	1	Halstead, Henry.....	9	1	5
Marley, William.....	6	1		Cherry, Caleb.....	7	1	1	Randolph, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Murden, Maximilian.....	19	1	5
Millerson, Lemuel.....	5	1		Ross, Jno.....	2	1		Smith, Samuel.....	3	1	4	Parsons, Thomas.....	9	1	5
Millerson, Joshua.....	9	1		Nash, Jno.....	2	1	7	Stewart, James.....	7	1	2	Wilson, William, senior.....	6	1	3
Maxnox, Jamima.....	8	1		Nash, Dinah.....	2	1	7	Sherley, Daniel.....	5	1	2	Wilson, Simon.....	6	1	2
Martin, James Green.....	3	1	4	Portlock, Willis.....	9			Taylor, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Williams, Sarah.....	1	1	2
Nicholson, William.....	5	1	2	Sikes, Lot.....	9	1		Toomer, Charles.....	4	1	3	Miller, William.....	1	1	2
Oldner, Thomas.....	1			Macoy, Enos.....	3	1	3	Stewart, Maximilian.....	4	1	3	Hanbury, Job.....	5	1	2
Oldner, George.....	16	1	6	Caton, William.....	4	1	2	Tommer, Charles.....	3	1	3	Wilson, Malachi, senior.....	7	1	13
Peyton, Joshua.....	4			Fentriss, William.....	2	1	2	Sikes, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Grimes, Charles.....	7	1	5
Righton, Millerson.....	4			Macoy, Richard.....	5			Sikes, Willis.....	4	1	2	Butt, Simon.....	3	1	4
Robinson, Tully.....	4	2	1	Jones, Jno.....	5	1	2	Grimes, Mercer.....	9	1	7	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	6
Roberts, Lemuel.....	7	1	5	Fentriss, Geo., senior.....	7	1	6	Creekmur, Benjamin.....	8	1	3	Parsons, Willis.....	4	1	1
Ramsay, Mary.....	6			Etheridge, Edward, senior.....	3	1	5	Woodard, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	1
Riddell, Eliza.....	2			Lee, Thomas.....	2			Leak, Willis.....	4	1	1	Fentriss, James.....	5	1	3
Rogers, William.....	2			Fentriss, George, Junior.....	9	1	3	Halstead, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Bntt, Benjamin.....	8	2	6
Shore, George.....	4	1	1	Fentriss, Lancaster.....	7	1	4	Smith, Henry.....	10	1	3	Hall, Thomas.....	5	1	
Shelton, Alice.....	5	1	1	Portlock, Matthew.....	5	1	3	Holt, James.....	3	2	7	Gannon, Meriot.....	5		
Stroud, Honour.....	2	1	1	Macoy, Caleb.....	6	1	2	Wilkins, Francis.....	7	1	7	Smith, Henry.....	10	1	3
Shipp, Samuel.....	4			Macoy, Joshua, senior.....	9	3	5	Leak, Willis.....	4	1	3	Holt, James.....	3	2	7
Singleton, Ann.....	5			Sikes, Mary.....	4			Halstead, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Wilkins, Malachi.....	7	1	7
Simmons, Sampson.....	3			Dobbs, Kedar.....	5			Smith, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Ballance, Richard.....	3	1	1
Talbot, Elizabeth.....	2	2	4	Macoy, Joshua, Junior.....	4			Foreman, James.....	7	1	7	Creekmur, Caleb.....	5	1	
Thorowgood, Frances.....	2			Hebdon, Seth.....	8	2	7	Smith, Samuel, senior.....	5	1	4	Banks, Thomas.....	3	1	
Theball, Prudence.....	2			Macoy, Mavey.....	5			Evans, Matthew.....	5	1	1	Randolph, William.....	4	1	3
Taylor, William.....	3			Macoy, William.....	2			Butt, Robert.....	8	1	5	Pinkerton, Sarah.....	5	1	4
Thorowgood, Mary.....	6			Macoy, Charles.....	1			Dalley, Zadock.....	6	1	2	Hall, Edmund.....	5	1	
Terry, Thomas.....	2			Herbert, Jennet.....	4	2	4	Grimes, Israel.....	5	1	4	Wilson, James.....	8	1	4
Tabb, Augustine.....	4	2	4	Ballentine, David.....	2	1	3	Hall, Edmund, senior.....	3	2	2	Creekmur, Robert.....	5	1	
Thomas, Frances.....	1	1	4	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	3	Davis, Isaac.....	6	1	4	Hodges, Jno, Junior.....	9	2	7
Vesey, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Godfrey, George.....	2	1		Corbell, Josiah.....	7			Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1
Williams, Jno.....	4			Bartee, Mary.....	1	1	1	Old, Kedar.....	6	1	11	Lockhart, David.....	5	1	1
Warren, Jno.....	5	1	1	Herbert, Robin.....	8	1	3	Wallace, Samuel.....	9	1	9	Parsons, William.....	4	1	1
Williamson, James.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Edward.....	5	1	2	Graves, Jno.....	8			Wiley, William.....	9	1	7
Williamson, Eliza.....	6	1	2	Butt, Henry.....	9	1	5	Miller, Nathaniel.....	10	1	4	Warden, William.....	6	1	8
Wilder, Samuel.....	4			Portlock, Lemuel.....	7	1	3	Ballance, Isiah.....	1	1		Smith, Jno.....	6	1	3
Willoughby, Mary.....	1	1	1	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	2	Creekmur, Lydia.....	3	1		West, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Weddie, Jno.....	5			Odean, Charles.....	6	1	10	Foreman, Ivy.....	4			Williamson, Lydia.....	5	1	1
Wilder, Edward.....	6			Etheridge, Enoch, senior.....	6	1	10	Woodard, Caleb.....	10			Halstead, Latimer.....	3		
Wills, Henry.....	5			Holstead, Matt.....	2			White, Caleb.....	10	1	3	Mansfield, Robert.....	6	1	2
Wills, Ann.....	1	1	1	Portlock, Annis.....	1	1		White, Mary.....	4	1	3	Smith, George.....	2	1	5
Warren, James.....	4			Drewry, Jno.....	3	1	5	Miller, Mason.....	4	1	1	Randolph, Argent.....	6	1	1
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.			DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.			DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.			DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.						
Smallwood, Jno.....	4	1	1	Butt, Cartwright.....	5	1	3	Wallace, Kedar.....	4	1	1				

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued.			DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued.		
Wallace, Thomas.....	5	1	Meggs, Robert.....	7	1	Creekmur, Eli.....	3	1	McPherson, Daniel, Jr.....	7	1
Wallace, William, senior.....	4	1	Whitehurst, Arthur.....	5	1	Creekmur, George.....	4	1	Whitehurst, John.....	1	1
Whites, Sarah.....	5	1	Sikes, Josiah.....	10	1	Wilson, Caleb.....	7	1	Ballance, Henry.....	5	1
Wilson, Josiah.....	5	1	Murden, William.....	6	1	Butt, Malachi.....	6	1	Cherry, Lemuel.....	4	1
Wilson, Lemuel.....	1	1	Wallace, Roger.....	4	1	Miller, Bateman.....	7	1	Etheridge, Richard.....	8	1
Corprew, Jno.....	11	1	DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL.			Butt, John.....	4	1	Williams, Sarah.....	7	1
Corprew, Jno, Junior.....	1	1	Hall, William.....	12	2	McPherson, Daniel, sent.....	7	1	Waller, John.....	2	1
Murden, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Nosay, Thomas.....	3	1	Etheridge, Malachi.....	6	1	Noray, Daniel.....	5	1
Wormington, Abraham.....	10	6	Parsons, Willoughby.....	2	1	West, John, senior.....	5	1	Creekmur, Peter.....	7	1
Wilson, John.....	2	1	Leak, Jno.....	2	1	Wilson, Henry.....	10	2	Creekmur, Nicholas.....	5	1
Curling, Daniel.....	10	1	Warren, Annis.....	2	1	Hanbury, Thomas, Junr.....	5	1	Creekmur, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1
Godfrey, Jesse.....	10	1	Jones, Edward.....	5	1	Creekmur, Courtney.....	6	1	Creekmur, Absalom.....	3	1
Corprew, Thomas.....	8	1	Williams, Phoebe.....	3	1	Pierce, Ignatus.....	4	1	Creekmur, David.....	7	1
Fulford, Joseph.....	8	1	McPherson, Ann.....	4	1	Etheridge, Mathias.....	3	1	Woodard, Nicholas.....	3	1
Wilson, Margaret.....	4	1	Ballance, Moses.....	5	1	Culpeper, Henry.....	8	1	Creekmur, Edward.....	5	1
Butt, Josiah.....	5	1	Ballance, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Macpherson, Jno, Junr.....	5	1	Creekmur, Affiah.....	4	1
Ross, Mary.....	4	1	Warron, William.....	5	1	Linch, Solomon.....	6	1	Deford, John.....	3	1
Butt, Nathaniel.....	7	1	Randolph, Josiah.....	4	1	Cooper Joseph.....	6	1	Grimes, Joel.....	3	1
Wilson, Charles.....	2	1	Etheridge, Henry.....	4	1	McPherson, William.....	3	1	Grimes, John.....	7	1
Wilson, Malachi, Junior.....	11	1	Happer, William.....	9	1	McPherson, Willis.....	3	1	Grimes, James.....	2	1
Sikes, Walter.....	4	1	Happer, Mary.....	8	1	Ballance, Mordecai.....	8	1	Creekmur Solomon.....	5	1
Baxter, Jno.....	5	1	Creekmur, Wright.....	5	1	McPherson, Jno, senr.....	3	1	Creekmur, Joseph.....	1	1
Wilson, Grace.....	1	1			Wilkins, James.....	1	1				
West, Henry.....	7	1			Williams, Edward.....	9	1				
Casteen, Jeremiah.....	5	1			Prescot, Jno.....	8	1				
Weston, Benjamin.....	5	1									
Fentriess, James, Junior.....	11	1									

ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES—continued.	LIST OF THOMAS BELL.
Ham, Samuel, Junr.....	Grymes, Benjamin.....	Row, Thomas.....	Atkins, John.....
Ham, Samuel.....	Spotswood, John.....	Johnson, Thomas.....	Allen, James.....
Gear, Nathl.....	Jones, Churchill.....	Rawson, Joseph.....	Boston, John.....
Riddell, Lewis.....	Gordon, James.....	Jones, Elijah.....	Bell, Thomas.....
Shackleford, Henry.....	Smith, Jesse.....	Rawson, Thomas.....	Boston, James.....
Haney, John.....	Bledsoe, George.....	Bledsoe, John.....	Clark, James.....
Shackleford, Edmund.....	Bledsoe, George, Junr.....	Clark, Patrick.....	Clark, John.....
Riddell, James.....	Webb, Richard Co.....	Clark, Sarah.....	Collins, Benjamin.....
Haney, James.....	Perry, Petre.....	Johnson, Isaac.....	Collins, Nicholas.....
Powell, Jannett.....	Atkins, Alice.....	Collins, Richard.....	Pade, Francis.....
Goodall, John, Junr.....	Breedlove, Madison.....	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.	
Harvey, Thomas.....	Wood, James.....	Barbour, Thomas.....	Grace, George.....
Earley, James.....	Jones, James.....	Brockman, William.....	Hansford, Ben.....
Davis, Thomas.....	Bledsoe, Moses.....	Cave, Belfield.....	Hawkins, James.....
Shifflet, William.....	Hawkins, Elisha.....	Cock, Robert.....	Hawkins, Ben.....
Collier, Martin.....	Hawkins, William.....	Collins, George.....	Lee, John.....
Ham, Joseph.....	Morris, John.....	Connolly, James.....	McNeil, Patrick.....
Goodall, James.....	Morris, Thomas.....	Connolly, Stephen.....	Pretor, George.....
Goodall, John.....	Jennings, Luke.....	Dollins, William.....	Porter, George.....
Lamb, William.....	Head, Benjamin.....	Dollins, John.....	Porter, Abner.....
Lamb, John.....	Head, Francis.....	Ehart, Adam.....	Ransdell, Sansford.....
Haney, Susannah.....	Webb, John Co.....	Franklyn, John.....	Samsel, John.....
Bruce, Elizabeth.....	Landrum, Thomas.....	Farney, Thomas.....	Stet, Phil.....
Lamb, John, Junr.....	Richards, Ambrose.....	Farney, Edward.....	Stocks, Thomas.....
Lamb, Mary.....	Jones, John.....	Griffeth, David.....	Sylvio, Robert.....
Shifflet, John.....	Robinson, John.....	Galloway, John.....	Thompson, Samuel.....
Snow, John.....	Davis, Daniel.....	Gholson, John.....	Taliaferro, Lawrence.....
Rogers, William.....	Prale, Daniel.....	Garr, Lewis.....	Vaughan, James.....
Ansill, Edward.....	Williams, Robert.....	Harvey, John.....	Willis, John.....
Williams, John.....	Woodford, John.....	Hammond, Charles.....	Willis, Moses.....
Duglass, Margaret.....	Leathers, Nicholas.....	Haskew, John.....	
Davis, William.....	Jones, Francis.....	Henderson, Alexander.....	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.
Machal, John.....	Hawkins, Reuben.....	Jarrell, James.....	Abell, Caleb.....
Gibbs, Churchill.....	Overton, Obediah.....	Johnson, Benjamin.....	Abell, Ephraim.....
Estis, Samuel.....	Overton, George.....	Johnson, Martin.....	Abell, Richard.....
Ogg, John.....	Almon, John.....	Lucas, William.....	Beckham, Henry.....
Lamb, Thomas.....	Hanson, Francis.....	Lucas, John.....	Bruce, Charles.....
Colding, Robert.....	Parrior, William.....	Miligan, William.....	Bradley, Benjamin.....
Earley, Theodoshea.....	Parish, Joseph.....	Mace, Henry.....	Burrage, Edward.....
White, Richard.....	Cook, George.....	Ogby, Robert.....	Bledsoe, John.....
White, Jeremiah.....	Perry, John.....	Payne, Richard.....	Bradley, Robert.....
Morris, William.....	Pigg, Mourning.....	Patterson, Joseph.....	Coghill, Zachy.....
Morris, Thomas.....	Perry, William.....	Patterson, John.....	Chism, George.....
Morris, Richard.....	Jones, Thomas.....	Snell, John.....	Cook, John.....
Morris, William.....	Falconer, Thomas.....	Smith, Thomas.....	Chism, John.....
Snow, Thomas.....	Sullivan, William.....	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	Cookburn, Robert.....
Davis, Lewis.....	Oaks, Major.....	Sebree, William.....	Dawson, John.....
Cave, John.....	Slagleton, Daniel.....	Tillery, George.....	Foster, Thomas.....
Simds, Joel.....	Lancaster, John.....	Williams, John.....	Falconer, George.....
Meadows, Francis.....	Beckham, Henry.....	Weathers, Francis.....	Graves, Richard.....
Ogg, Alexander.....	Sisson, William.....	White, John.....	Griffe, Benjamin.....
White, Jeremiah.....	Martin, Henry.....	White, Henry.....	George, Catherine.....
White, John.....	Rumsey, Thomas.....	White, Galand.....	Hughes, Francis.....
Marshall, Richard.....	Rumsey, Richard.....	Wood, James.....	Hilman, Joseph.....
Marshall, Martin.....	Strother, William.....	Wood, Hopefull.....	Hunter, Sarah.....
Smith, William.....	Row, Edmond.....		
Cave, William.....	Dillon, Andrew.....		
Lane, Edward.....			
Shifflet, Bland.....			

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.			LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			
Johnson, Thomas	9	1	Jones, Hugh	3	1	Nelson, James	5	1	Bell, Mary	8	2	10
Lancaster, William	7	1	Jameson, Margaret	2	1	Cook, Thomas	7	1	Bowes, John	5	1	4
Mothershead, Nathaniel	4	1	Jameson, William	4	1	Bullock, Richard	11	1	Adkins, John	4	1	4
Morrison, Mary	6	1	Ish, Christian	5	1	Landrum, Reuben	9	1	Bickers, Joseph	10	1	2
Morrison, Thomas	2	1	Kendall, John	5	1	Duncan, Joseph	8	1	Burnley, Garland	5	1	6
Morrison, John	3	1	Lantor, Thomas	7	1	Brockman, Samuel	4	1	Beale, William	1	1	14
Martin, Benjamin	8	1	Morton, Richard	1	2	Richards, William	2	1	Brown, Anne	6	1	1
Morton, William	8	1	Moore, Francis	2	1	Richards, William, Jr.	9	1	Brown, William	5	2	2
Pannill, William	11	1	Moore, Lucy	1	2	Brockman, John	9	1	Baylor, John	7	3	19
Rumsey, Richard	8	1	Moore, Reuben	8	1	Brockman, William	4	1	Boston, Youill	7	1	2
Robb, James	8	1	Minor, Jeremiah	10	1	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr	4	1	Chew, Martha	3	1	2
Sanders, James	5	1	Mallory, Uriel	9	1	Quisenberry, Moses	9	1	Coleman, Thomas	9	1	6
Sanders, Nathaniel	10	1	Newman, Alexander	6	1	Williams, Jacob	10	1	Edwards, William	8	1	2
Straughn, John	2	1	Newman, Thomas	6	1	Embree, John	3	1	Finnell, Thomas	7	1	2
Shadrack, John	7	1	Porter, Charles	16	1	Bradley, William	10	1	Clark, Joseph	7	1	2
Summers, Thomas	6	1	Price, Joseph	3	1	Bradley, Richard	3	1	Coleman, James	4	1	2
Stubblefield, George	4	1	Petty, James	5	1	Chiles, Fanny	6	1	Goodin, John	2	1	1
Scott, George	3	1	Ransdell, John	1	1	Alcock, John	7	1	Gilbert, Thomas	4	1	2
Tinder, James	11	1	Ransdell, William	11	1	Atkins, John	11	1	Graves, John	2	1	3
Thornton, Daniel	5	1	Robertson's, William (Place)	1	1	Harris, Lindsay	6	1	Graves, Samuel	3	1	4
Thornton, James	3	1	Spencer, Joseph	11	1	Coleman, James	6	1	Inancock, William	5	1	1
Wharton, George	6	1	Suet, James	9	1	May, Thomas	8	1	Ingram, William	3	1	2
Welch, Thomas	4	1	Shepherd, Andrew	8	1	Groom, William	11	1	Leathers, John	13	1	2
Weatherspoon, Susannah	6	1	Terrell, John	9	1	Moore, William	8	1	Mountague, John	10	1	6
Wharton, John	1	1	Thornton, James	9	1	Clayton, Henry	8	1	Mozingo, Spence	7	1	2
Watts, Aaron	6	1	Thornton, Daniel	13	1	Yager, Elisha	4	1	Mallory, Thomas	13	1	3
York, John	7	1	Twisdale, William	5	1	Payne, William	8	1	Madison, James	8	4	32
Adams, John	4	1	Thomas, Joseph	8	1	Payne, George	7	1	Newman, George	5	1	2
Adams, Benjamin	1	1	Wangh, Alexander	3	1	Lindsay, William	2	1	Newman, William	9	1	2
Barrett, David	5	1	Willis, John, Junr	2	1	Gaines, James	6	1	Noel, John	4	1	1
Braddus, James	8	1	Wood, Absalom	5	1	Smith, Absalom	4	1	Porter, Benjamin	4	1	11
Comer, John	4	1			Chiles, Henry	8	1	Smith, Jeremiah	5	1	2	
Coleman, James	10	1			Daniel, William	2	1	Sutton, William	9	1	5	
Chandler, Robert	8	1			Bickers, Nicholas	4	1	Sanford, Pierce	9	2	6	
Collins, John	11	1						Stevenson, Thomas	10	1	6	
Conway, Catlett	9	1						Taylor, George	7	1	7	
Doling, Thomas	7	1						Taylor, Erasmus	4	1	10	
Dedman, John	8	1						Taylor, Charles	4	1	11	
Fisher, Nicholas	4	1						Taylor, James	7	1	7	
Fisher, William	3	1						Taylor, Hubbard	4	2	21	
Haley, Benjamin	7	1						Terrill, Robert	4	3	6	
Herdon, James	8	1						Taliaferro, Francis	5	1	15	
Hiatt, Stephen	6	1						Taliaferro, Hay	2	1	13	
Hiatt, Benjamin	5	1						Willis, Lewis	5	1	5	
Homes, John	3	1						Winslow, Benjamin	9	1	8	
Herdon, John	4	1						Winslow, Harry	5	1	5	
Hiatt, William	9	1						Wood, Joseph	3	1	4	
Hiatt, John	2	1						Watson, Samuel	8	1	2	
Jones, Morton	8	1										
Lancaster, Richard	6	1										
Lancaster, John	8	1										
Lancaster, Robert	6	1										
Lancaster, Robert, Junr	5	1										
Lindsay, Adam	5	1										
Lee, William	9	1										
Massingberd, George	1	1										
McNeal, Archabald	4	1										
Mooney, William	7	1										
Marshall, Thomas	6	1										
Pecher, William	11	1										
Proctor, Uriah	5	1										
Proctor, John	9	1										
Peirce, Francis	3	1										
Peirce, Isaac	3	1										
Reynolds, Joseph	5	1										
Rice, William	1	1										
Reynolds, William	8	1										
Southerland, Kenneth	5	1										
Spice, William	3	1										
Smith, Stephen	3	1										
Smithers, Robert	6	1										
Thomas, Rowland	10	1										
Taliaferro, William	2	1										
Wright, William	8	1										
Wright, John	8	1										
Wright, John, Junr	2	1										
LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			LIST OF WILLIAM REIL.			LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY.			
Bourn, Henry	8	1	Burrus, Thomas	5	1	Bell, William	1	1	Fortson, Thomas	9	1	1
Bourn, William	6	1	Tandy, Henry	13	1	Burton, May, junr	6	2	Key, Simon	9	1	1
Beckham, James	11	1	Herdon, Zachariah	8	1	Payne, John	11	1	McClemorick, Robert	7	1	1
Bramham, Spencer	9	1	Atkins, John, Junr	4	1	Ahart, Jacob	4	1	Beadles, John	5	1	1
Bohan, John	5	1	Quisenberry, Aaron	8	1	Rains, Richard	4	1	Breeding, Abner	9	1	1
Bryant, Thomas	7	1	Bell, Thomas	7	1	Beasley, James, junr	4	1	Miller, Robert	10	1	3
Booth, John	9	1	Smith, Ann	4	1	Chapman, Joseph	4	1	Plunkett, Jesse	8	1	2
Cartie, William	4	2	Page, John	5	1	Cofer, James	12	1	Collins, William	8	1	1
Clark, John	10	1	Chiles, Malcha	3	1	Stapp, Joshua	9	1	Eddins, Joseph	3	1	4
Campbells, Rosanna	8	1	Gaston, Uriah	7	1	Carril, John	6	1	Crowe, Daniel	6	1	1
Davis, Thomas	2	1	Morton, George	9	1	Head, Benjamin	6	1	Shifflet, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Dodd, John	6	1	Head, Isaac	6	1	Burton, May	4	2	Powell, Thomas	9	1	1
George, Catherine	6	1	Harrison, Henry	6	1	Tomlinson, John	4	1	Furnish, Elizab	3	1	1
Gillett, Laurence	4	1	Burrus, Mary	9	1	Brooke, John	2	2	Walker, Thomas	7	1	1
Gillett, Thomas	3	1	Chandler, Jeremiah	9	1	Snell, John, junr	11	1	Taylor, William	2	1	1
Goodlett, Adam	12	1	Brockman, Lewis	6	1	Stapp, Achilles	4	1	Walker, Thomas, junr	2	1	1
Herring, William	6	1	Morton, Elijah	4	1	Colding, Robert	9	1	Powell, Benjamin	7	1	1
Humphreys, William	5	1	Terrell, William	9	2	Estes, William	10	2	Powell, Frank	8	1	1
Jones, George	11	1	Pollock, William	10	1	Burton, William	2	1	Powell, Mary	5	1	1
			Atkins, James	6	1	Burton, James	5	1	Thirman, Elisha	3	1	1
			Harris, Thomas	5	1	Davis, Joseph	4	1	Fitchgaritt, Tho	12	1	1
			Cave, Benjamin	3	1	Gully, Enoch	4	1	Rogers, Ann	5	1	1
			Bickers, John	10	1	Davis, Matthew	2	1	Taylor, James (son of Charles)	8	1	1
			Brockman, Samuel, Jr.	9	2	Rucker, Peter	4	1	Taylor, Charles	9	1	1
			Dear, Charles	4	1	Beasley, James	4	1	Cocor, Jacob	8	1	1
			Arnold, Elisha	4	1	Bruce, Mordecai	4	1	Taylor, James	6	1	1
			Homes, Alexander	3	1	Bruce, David	7	1	Anderson, Jacob	1	1	1
			Woolfolk, Thomas	6	1	Marshall, Merryman	6	1	Samson, John	5	1	1
			Bell, Joseph	10	1	Stodghill, Joel	5	1	Wornor, John	11	1	1
			Landrum, Thomas	7	1	Night, Barnard	1	1	Simon, James	10	1	2
			Stevens, John	5	2	Beadles, Dilly	2	1	Thornton, George	6	1	1
			Perry, Moses	3	1	King, Sabret	1	1	White, John	4	1	4
			Lindsay, Caleb	1	1	Oliver, Tabitha	4	1	White, Thomas	8	1	1
			Daniel, James	8	1	Dohony, Thomas	10	1	Scott, William	2	1	2
			Cooper, James	13	1	Wayt, James	12	1	Hawkins, Jehu	6	1	3
			Graves, Isaac	8	1	Dohony, James	6	1	Foster, Anthony	10	1	1
			Vass, Vincent	4	1	Sanford, Robert	9	1				
			Smith, James	10	1	Herrig, Thomas	7	1				
			Smith, Mary	2	1	Lucas, William, junr	5	1				
			Oaks, John	10	1	Connoly, James	7	1				
			Oaks, Isaac	4	1	Ballard, Marman	6	1				
			Henderson, John	2	1	Ballard, Philip	5	1				
			Mills, Nathaniel	8	1	Ballard, Philip, junr	2	1				
			Daniel, Vivian	7	1	Head, Benjamin, junr	2	1				
			Vivian, John	2	1	Burton, John	8	2				
			Wright, John	7	1	Hunton, John	1	1				
			Atkins, William	6	1	Ogg, John	4	1				
			Atkins, James, Junr	6	1	Stapp, Thomas	4	1				
			Atkins, Edward	5	1	Cox, Sarah	7	1				
			Edmondson, Patty	6	1	Rogers, John	8	1				
			Bledsoe, John	5	1	Golding, William	7	1				
			Bowen, John	7	1	Rogers, William	9	1				
			Bledsoe, Aaron	12	1	Mallory, Nathan	10	1				
			Thomas, Robert	9	1	Meadows, Francis	6	1				
			Quisenberry, John	7	1	Pritt, Edward	7	1				
			Quisenberry, William	6	1	James, Mildred	3	1				
			Groom, John	6	1	Buckner, William	11	1				
			Boling, Thornberry	3	1	Pearson, Robert	5	1				
			Long, Ann	3	1							
			Manspall, Michael	7	1							
			Atkins, Benjamin	4	1							
			Bledsoe, Miller	3	1							
			Boling, John	11	1							

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Keziah	2		Westbrook, Henry	6	1	McGuffand, Nath ^l	4	5	Hill, Thomas	11	1
Bruce, Robert	11	11	Ragsdale, Frederick	3		Church, Jonathan	10	7	Hill, Joseph	2	1
Doss, James	5	4	Wright, George	10	1	Sparks, Thomas	6	2	Ashlock, Maryann	6	1
Doss, James, jr	7	2	Price, Thomas	10	1	Perkins, Constant	3	11	Owen, Joshua	11	1
Vest, William	2		Orr, Robert	9	1	Miller, Peter	3	2	Slayton, William	4	1
Adams, Charles L.	3	5	Lackey, Thomas	1		Gains, Edw ^d	3	2	Burch, John	4	1
Foster, Benja ^l	1		Martin, John	1		Asher, Nathan	3	4	Ragsland, Gedeon	10	1
West, Joseph	7	3	Summers, William	3	1	Elliott, Jonathan	6		Madding, John	9	4
West, George	5	2	Weatherford, John	1	1	Gamman, Harris	5	6	Clapton, Robert	4	1
West, Owen	3	1	Dyer, John	10	1	Nelson, John	10	4	Mann, Jesse	4	1
West, Joseph, jr	4	1	Emmerson, John	3	1	Still, John	7	6	Dodson, Fortune	6	1
Templeton, Robert	7	2	Slayton, James	1	1	Quinn, Joseph	10	2	Pond, John	3	1
Kelley, John	4	1	Johnson, James	1	3	Price, W ^m	1	6	Sherley, Elisha	6	1
Webb, Edm ^d	4	1	Shelton, Armstead	9	3	Oakes, Charles	5	4	Slayton, Daniel	7	1
Ballinger, Benjamin	3	1	Parks, John	12	1	Weatherford, Harding	5	1	Colley, James	5	1
Patrick, John F	8	1	Brim, Elijah	1	2	Clark, Joseph	1		Walker, Samuel	12	1
Gilbert, Periton	6	1	Stratton, Wm	1	1	Pulliam, Drury	6	3	Hanks, Moses	7	1
Pemberton, John	5	1	Echolls, Jeremiah	3	1	Davis, John	3	2	Hill, Renbin	2	1
Pemberton, Joseph	5	1	Duncan, Jesse	3	2	Davis, Wm	3	4	Bennett, John	6	1
Pemberton, Wm	4	1	Prosize, George	6	2	Davis, Geo	3	4	Lee, Alex	1	1
Luck, Sarah	7	2	Beckles, Edmund	9	1	Rigg, Peter	3		Bennett, Thomas	5	1
Baber, James	2	1	Adams, Absalom	1	1	Pyatt, Joseph	3	1	McDaniel, Rhoderick	5	1
Johnson, David	6	1	Nuckles, Josiah	2	1	Browner, Wm	4	2	Dodson, David	9	1
Check, Wm	9	1	Burton, Elijah	2	1	Scott, John	3	3	Gardner, Heath	5	1
Hubbard, Elizabeth	8	1	Frenett, Joseph	5	1	Duncan, John	3	1	Walters, Elijah	5	1
Burton Edward	4	3	Holder, Susanna	4	1	Harris, Geo. Fuller	10	1	Walters, Robert	8	1
Check, Rich ^d	4	3	Terry, Wm	5	2	Bullington, Robert	6	5	Walters, Robert, jr	7	1
McHaney, Terry	4	3	Williams, Joseph T	1	1	Lansford, Isham	6	1	Walters, Wm	7	1
Kearsey, Thomas	6	2	Collier, John	7	1	Lansford, Henry	6	5	Madding, Wm	9	2
Brown, Henry	8	4	Keezee, Jesse	7	1	Mitchell, Wm	6	2	McMenday, James	9	1
Sanders, Daniel	1		Bennett, Micajah	6	1	Vance, Clement	1	1	Harris, John	7	1
Hunt David	3	1	Green, William	1		Wilson, Ignatious	7	5	Mading, Champness	2	1
Morris, Ambrose	9	1	Parker, John	2	1	Jones, George	6	1	Herring, Wm	8	1
Dejarnett, George	2	2	Smith, Ralph	2	13	Farrar, Rich ^d	6	4	Tanner, Matthew	7	1
Kendrick, Obediah	3	1	Smith, William	1	2	Shares, David	4	2	Tanner, Matthew, jr	4	1
Kendrick, Nath ^l	3	1	Dalton, John	10	9	Norton, Ellenor	3	5	Hendrick, John H.	9	3
Thurman, Rich ^d	10	1	Bennet, William	5	1	Norton, Wilson	1		Dickerson, Obediah	6	1
Muse, John	3	1	Radford, Jonathan	10	1	Roberson, Thomas	6	3	Terry, Henry	6	1
Davis, Sarah	1	1	Clements, Susannah	3	1	Jenkins, Philip	6	1	Terry, David	11	1
Walker, Susannah	4	1	Abston, Joshua	7	1	Oakes, Wm	7	3	McLothelin, Charles	6	1
Doss, John	7	1	Farmer, Thomas	9	1	Oakes, James	9	5	Terry, Thomas	3	1
Gaves, John	7	1	Abston, John	3	1	Brimm, Rich ^d	6		Chaney, Joseph	3	1
Meade, James	5	1	Mullings, Michael	3		Cummins, Jonathan	10	1	Adkins, John	9	1
Adams, Elkannah	6	1	Evens, William	3	1	Hampton, Wm	2		Chaney, Jacob	9	1
Walsond, Benjamin	6	4	Brown, Robert	9	1	Owen, John	6	2	Dodson, Joshua	9	1
Davis, William	8	1	Brown, James	3	1	Hampton, John	6	2	Slate, Samuel	13	2
Bradley, Daniel	3	1	Thurman, Allen	3		Conn, John	1		Davis, Thomas	5	2
Adams, John, jr	8	1	Baber, Wm	10	1	Harris, Joseph	1	2	Allen, James	5	1
Pigg, Wm	8	1	Patterson, Littleberry	11	1	Southerland, Wm	7	2	Simpson, Jeremiah	4	1
Pendleton, Philip	10	1	Allen, David	6	2	Brown, John	7	2	Lewis, Charles	6	3
Voding, Burrell	10	1	Handy, John	3		Watkins, Isiah	5	6	Simpson, Rachael	2	1
Adams, Morning	6	1	Strange, John	6	3	Dodson, Daniel	9	4	Simpson, Avassnns	3	1
Adams, Allen	6	1	Smith, Francis	7	3	Sullivan, Daniel	5	2	Hamlin, Wm	12	2
Mahery, Braxton	6	1	Walding, John	4	2	Ware, John	1	7	Barrott, Peter	4	1
Meade, Mary	2	1	Walding, Richard	4	2	Lewis, Samuel	6	4	Anderson, Matthew	3	1
Ragsdale, John	7	1	Shockley, Thomas	5		Erawner, John	5	1	Hardey, Wm	8	1
Carter, Jesse	8	1	Ward, Henry	3	1	Harris, David	9	3	Hardey, Benja ^s	11	2
Chambers, Thomas	9	1	Bennett, Thomas	8	1	Briscoe, John	6	1	Holloway, James	10	1
Nelson, Basdale	7	1	Ward, William	9	1	Southerland, Jesse	9	2	Flipping, Joseph	5	1
Nelson, Wm	3	1	Snow, Thomas	4	1	Warren, Edward	7	1	Bennett, Wm	5	1
Nelson, James	4	1	Harrison, William	10	1	Nance, Wm	3		Russell, Wm	11	2
Ricketts, Wm	7	1	Perkins, Col Peter	13	1	English, Wm	3		Russell, Moses	3	1
Hutchings, Ann	6	1	Perkins, Hardin	5	1	Cornwall, Stephen	3	4	Wilson John	11	2
Hutchings, Christopher	4	1	Thornton, Presley	12	4	Brown, Samuel	6	1	Murrah, Nathaniel	8	1
Chattin, John	9	1	Vincent, Moses	4	5	Parker, Elijah	4		Walters, Thomas	8	1
Short, Wm	0	1	Sutton, Wm	7	4	Oneale, Hugh	2	1	Terry, John	3	3
Stok, Sylvanus	6	1	McMillian, John	6	1	Trayham, Nehemiah	10	3	Walker, Catherine	4	1
Stokes, Allen	6	1	Tucker, Lewes	5	4	Stone Street, Butler	5	3	Shaw, Thomas	9	1
Hall, Henry	6	1	Gwynn, Home	7	4	White, Jeremiah	10	2	Linthicum, Thomas	4	1
Prosize, Wm	8	1	Wadlow, Wm	2	1	Wisdom, Francis	3	1	Linthicum, Thomas, jr	7	2
Pigg, Ann	2	1	Watson, Wm	5	3	Williams, Robert	11	2	Duff, Larrance	4	1
Pigg, Hezekiah	7	1	Barnard, Zadock	7	3	Kirby, John	4	3	Lawless, Michael	3	1
Hutchings, Moses	4	1	Adams, Sylvester	7	1	Kirby, Francis	5	3	Hendrick, Mich ^a	3	1
Richards, Joseph	10	1	Adams, George	6	1	Burgess, Thomas	10	3	Clarke, Wm	2	1
Campbell, Abraham	11	1	Watson, Nathan	8	7	Terry, Ben	11	1	Crane, James	7	1
Campbell, Henry	3	1	Still, Tho	7	6	Stratton, Thomas	3	3	Morton, Joseph	8	1
Ragsdale, Daniel	5	1	Elliott, Jonathan	8	1	Stratton, Ben	3	1	Shields, Samuel	9	1
Adams, Thomas	5	1	Burton, Nancy	5	5	Hodnett, Mary	8	3	Grisham, Thomas	7	1
Denney, John	5	1	Barkshere, Henry	5	5	Wright, John	3	3	Shields, William	9	1
Shoemaker, Linsey	9	1	Morton, John	10	3	Hardin, Henry	5	1	Burnett, Henry	7	3
Willis, Wm	7	1	Scott, Simon	10	1	Davison, Abraham	5	1	McDaniel, Randolph	3	2
Hughes, Joseph	7	1	Cahal, Edw ^d	10	3	Shelton, George	3	1	Cuningham, Thomas	9	1
Davis, John	6	1	Conn, Jos	7	1	Shelton, Mark	7	1	Sparks, Matthew	11	2
Easley, Pirant	3	1	Elliott, James	5	3	Handey, George	4	4	Baggsey, John	9	1
Allen, John	5	1	Merrieks, John	8	7	Handey, George, jr	7	3	Harris, John	9	1
Moyers, George	10	1	Dean, Jacob	9	1	Holder, Daniel	4	2	Falton, John	4	2
Carter, Thomas (the Elder)	11	2	Perkins, Nicholas	10	2	Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	Frezel, Nathan	8	1
Allen, Welcom	3	1	Smith, Capt Tho	3	1	Kelley, Hugh	5	1	Cuningham, Joseph	9	1
Meade, Thomas	3	1	Poor, Adam	10	2	Walker, Wm	3	1	Shields, Thomas	2	1
Easley, Wm	13	1	Finn, Richard	7	1	Creel, John	9	1	Dear, George	5	2
Welch, Joshua	9	1	Watts, Rich ^d	11	2	Hughes, Rebecke	11	2	Roberson, John	4	1
Adams, John, Senr	5	1	Norton, Nehemiah	6	1	Chelton, John	5	2	Sparks, Martha	1	1
Parks, William	4	1	Kennett, Geo	2	1	Madding, Thomas	6	2	Smith, Martha	10	1
Richards, Joseph	4	1	Norton, Jacob	5	2	Donelson, James	6	1	Garner, James	6	1
Laney, William	7	1	Norton, Thomas	8	3	Morris, Samuel	8	1	Read, Wm	8	1
Watson, Thomas	8	1	Roberson, James	9	2	Ingrum, Wm	7	2	Shields, Joseph	6	1
Watson, John	3	1	White, Benjamin	4	1	Dodson, Wm	5	1	Burnett, Gilbert	5	3
Jones, Elisha	3	1	Prewett, John	7	1	Dodson, Rawley	3	1	Deason, Enock	6	1
Hardy, Thomas	10	1	Cook, Edw ^d	7	2	Dodson, Jesse	8	1	Cox, James	7	2
Warsham, Jeremiah	9	1	Hammonds, Edwin	6	2	Chelton, Thomas	6	1	Burnett, James	9	2
Ferguson, Josiah	5	1	Williams, Charles	7	2	Chelton, Wm	5	1	Shackleford, Henry	3	1

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4	Crafford, David	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph	8	1	2
Shields, John	9	1	3	Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1	Bruce, James	3	1	5	Mitchell, James	7	1	3
Alsop, Joseph	5	1	3	Ellington, Jeremiah	4	1	1	Nicholes, Jacob	11	1	3	Oliver, Mary	8	1	5
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	2	Payne, Reuben	7	1	6	Brown, James	4	1	4	Oakes, Daniel	5	1	1
Boaz, James	4	1	3	Payne, Edm ^d	1	1	3	Crenshaw, Joseph	4	1	4	Pearson, Rich ^d	4	1	2
Cox, James	5	1	1	Fitzgerald, Edm ^d	6	1	4	Payne, William	8	1	5	Reynalds, Hugh	4	1	2
Denton, James	7	1	2	Payne, Philemon	1	1	1	Lewis, Zachariah	3	1	2	Reynalds, Joseph	5	1	3
Robinson, Wm	7	1	1	Jones, William	6	1	3	Goodman, William	6	1	6	Roberts, William	3	1	3
McCollough, Barnett	7	1	2	Hutchinson, Walter	3	1	2	Moore, Thomas	7	1	7	Russell, William	4	1	2
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	2	Right, James	3	1	2	Thompson, John	3	1	5	Smith, Peyton	9	1	12
Nash, Arthur	4	1	2	Ford, Rich ^d	9	1	3	Willis, Sterling	5	1	4	Swinney, Joseph	12	1	2
Hewlett, Martin	4	1	2	Hammonds, John	5	1	3	Keatt, John	4	1	4	Swinney, John	9	1	2
Fulton, James	7	1	3	Hammonds, George	3	1	1	Barber, David	10	1	1	Swinney, Moses	12	1	4
Shields, John	4	1	3	Buckley, John	1	1	2	Shelton, Beverly	7	1	6	Walker, Elisha	7	1	2
Young, George	5	1	1	Hopwood, William	5	1	4	Willis, Sherwood	6	1	1	Whitsel, John	3	1	1
Young, James	8	1	1	Bucknall, Francis	2	1	2	Burton, William	7	1	1	Ray, David	4	1	2
McMillian, Stephen	6	1	1	Farthing, Richard	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	3	Hodges, Thomas	6	1	3
McMillian, Joseph	12	1	2	Griffeth, William	4	1	1	Hust, Moses	11	1	8	Hopper, Luther	3	1	2
McMillian, Abraham	5	1	1	Bates, Daniel	2	1	1	Musteen, Jesse	9	1	3	Swinney, James S.	7	1	1
Cunay, James	7	1	2	Blackburn, James	4	1	2	Mayes, Joseph	10	1	2	Lewis, Col ^d John	4	2	19
Young, John	6	1	2	Hames, Wm	8	6	6	King, James	9	1	2	Thrasher, Ben	1	1	6
Cunay, John	3	1	3	Yates, Stephen	9	1	5	Mitchell, Henry	10	1	2	Wilkinson, Thomas	7	1	6
Nash, John	10	1	2	Hammack, John	5	1	2	Irby, Peter	8	1	7	Woody, James	4	1	3
Nash, Jehel	4	1	2	Parsons, John	6	1	2	Shelton, Joel	2	1	3	Cole, Tunas	7	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah	7	1	1	Pickrel, Henry	4	1	2	Foster, Robert	8	1	2	Shackleford, John	7	1	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	1	1	Neal, John	3	1	2	Musteen, Avery	4	1	2	Dodson, Roley	1	1	1
Williams, Thomas	4	1	1	Taylor, James	10	1	2	Shelton, Daniel	10	1	6	Lawless, James	3	1	1
Sparks, Leand	4	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph	5	1	4	Clarke, William	5	1	2	Anglin, John	10	1	5
Roberson, Jesse	8	1	5	Cammeron, Uriah	8	1	2	Martin, John, Senr	6	1	2	Thomas, Wm	9	1	12
Megehee, Matthew	4	1	1	Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas	4	1	4	Burgess, Edward	10	1	3
Douglass, Thomas	8	1	1	Medcalf, John	3	1	2	Lewis, Charles	7	1	4	Prewett, Sam ^l	7	1	3
Popejoy, Edward	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis	5	1	3	Pace, William	7	1	7	Stamps, John	9	1	3
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	1	Burks, James	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben	3	1	2
Winsbush, John	8	1	18	Shelton, Spencer	8	1	1	Sullivan, Frederick	1	1	2	Durrott, Wm	8	1	6
Jones, Thomas	5	1	2	Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2	Shelton, John	8	1	11	Richards, Gabriel	10	1	4
McDaniel, Clement	5	1	5	Parsons, Sam ^l	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas	5	1	6	Ball, John	8	1	2
Baker, James	4	1	5	Boatman, Robert	3	1	1	Tucker, Robert	3	1	4	Harrison, William	6	1	7
Blanks, Henry	6	1	3	Roach, Thomas	3	1	3	Tucker, William	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr	3	1	2
Brooks, Samuel	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9	Cook, George	6	1	2
Watkins, John	5	1	2	Pace, Williamson	2	1	2	McBryant, John	5	1	5	But, Zachariah	5	1	2
Coleman, Stephen	12	1	4	Pace, Spencer	3	1	3	Irby, Francis	7	1	4	Slayton, Joseph	10	1	2
Watkins, Ben	4	1	1	Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5	Walter, John	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah	4	1	2
James, Thomas	10	1	6	Adams, Nathan	8	1	2	Irby, David	4	1	5	Hall, Joseph	6	1	2
Worthy, Thomas	1	1	6	Taylor, James	9	1	4	Griggory, William	4	1	2	Hall, John, jr	4	1	1
Mayes, Mattox	4	1	3	Thacker, Jos	8	1	2	Keatt, William	6	1	3	Hall, John, Senr	6	1	2
Mayes, Margeret	7	1	1	Griffeth, Jonathan	4	1	1	Keatt, Charles	4	1	3	Scott, Nimrod	6	1	2
Walrond, William	9	1	3	Murphey, George	7	1	2	Parsons, George	2	1	2	Scott, John	4	1	1
Stewart, John	5	1	3	Willis, Major	3	1	5	Parsons, John, jr	6	1	1	Seal, Solomon	5	1	2
Stewart, Martha	9	1	2	Hodges, John	4	1	5	Shelton, Ben	5	1	4	Seal, James	4	1	2
Nash, John	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah	5	1	2	Overton, John	4	1	1	Seal, Wm	4	1	1
Johnson, Arch ^d	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth	7	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel	4	1	1	Seal, Zachariah	6	1	1
Brown, John	4	1	4	Portor, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Joseph	9	1	3	Scott, Robert	7	1	2
Walker, John	3	1	3	Mottley, Joseph	8	1	5	Atkins, James	7	1	1	Hammack, Maryan	8	1	5
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	1	4	Kay, Henry	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses	4	1	1	Watkins, John	7	1	5
Barksdale, Beaverley	5	1	2	Burton, James	10	1	1	Aron, Abraham	10	1	3	Neighbour, Wm	5	1	1
Gray, James	5	1	5	Burton, John	1	1	1	Burdit, Wm	9	1	3	Johnson, John	7	1	2
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6	Burton, William	4	1	2	Calland, Sam ^l	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm	10	1	5
Yates, John	4	1	1	Parsons, William	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel	9	1	1	Hill, Jonathan	11	1	5
Walker, Charles	8	1	3	Hall, John	3	1	2	Devin, Wm, jr	6	1	4	Walters, Robert	8	1	7
Ryburn, William	7	1	4	Thacker, Nathan	2	1	5	Dyer, James	9	1	4	Walters, Clement	3	1	2
Irby, John	3	1	5	Tanner, Thomas	2	1	4	Dear, James	5	1	5	Walker, John	6	1	3
Owen, John	9	1	4	Tanner, David	4	1	4	Dear, Joseph	3	1	1	Dix, James	2	1	3
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander	3	1	2	Hughes, Samuel	8	1	1	Warle, Thomas	7	1	1
Brawner, Benja	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm	6	1	4	Going, Suffiah	12	1	5
Bayne, Rich ^d	4	1	2	Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17	Kerby, John	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph	9	1	2	Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm	1	1	1				

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Bassett, Nath ^l	6	1	5	Hamilton, John	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus	6	1	2
Porter, William	7	2	8	Thompson, John	6	1	1	Maxey, Joel	2	1	1	Mann, James	2	1	1
Sunderman, John	13	2	1	Black, Robert	7	1	4	Grisham, Lawrence	6	1	1	Mann, John	7	1	1
Graham, Thomas	10	1	5	Black, John	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth	8	1	7	Walker, William	10	1	2
Graham, Samuel	7	1	3	Masi, Zophar	6	1	3	Cason, Seth	10	1	10	Hill, Sussannah	7	1	4
Graham, James	8	1	2	Smith, John	5	1	1	Yorkshire, Thomas	3	1	1	Davis, James	2	1	3
Read, Joseph	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb	3	1	2	Davis, William	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew	10	1	10
Read, Moses	6	1	3	Petters, Stephen	10	1	11	Hays, William	10	1	3	Sweeney, Moses	7	1	4
Baker, Douglas	2	1	7	Lekester, Nath ^l	11	1	7	McDermonroe, Bryant	8	1	2	Jemerson, Robert	4	1	3
Graham, James, Junr	3	1	1	Hubbard, John	11	1	2	Womack, Massanello	7	1	7	Arnold, John	13	2	12
Read, Robert	10	1	3	Fore, William	7	1	7	Mitchel, John, Senr	8	1	4	Walker, David	8	1	10
Scott, William	6	1	3	Price, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Junr	7	1	4	Andrews, John	7	1	6
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4	Daniel, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, William	3	1	1	Harris, Ann	5	1	7
Baldwin, William	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	7	Jennings, Robert	12	2	4	Weakley, James	10	1	2
Baldwin, William, Junr	3	1	4	Armstrong, William	7	1	5	Mitchel, James	9	1	5	Hill, William, Senr	6	1	6
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5	Cheadle, John	1	1	7	Davis, George, Senr	8	1	1	Womack, Masanello	1	1	1
Morrison, James	1	1	3	Jennings, William	6	1	3	Pryor, Harris	10	1	2	Forsythe, James	11	1	4
Moore, John	8	1	2	Pane, Joseph	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah	5	1	3	Watkins, Rhoda	5	1	6
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10	Wilkinson, Lovel	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr	2	1	3	Woodson, Charles	5	1	5
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9	Daverson, John	5	1	3	Arnold, William	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel	5	1	6
Rathall, James	2	1	2	Daverson, William	3	1	1	Hill, John	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob	6	1	7
Hamilton, Robert	4	1	2	Cook, John	7	1	7	Woodriddle, Simon	7	1	3	Gibson, Thomas	7	1	7
Franklin, Benja	11	1	3	Caldwell, David	5	1	8	Chapman, James	7	1	3	Inge, Ambrose	2	1	1
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3	Armstrong, John	8	1	8	Pearce, David	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Moore, Benja	3	1	5	Caldwell, James	4	1	5	Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4	Chandler, Abraham	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles	7	1	1	Daniel, James	13	1	7	Tyree, William	7	1	7	Matthews, Phillip	9	1	6
Huston, William	7	1	1	Daniel, John	7	1	6	Swinney, Moses	7	1	3	Harris, Elizabeth	5	1	5
Hill, John	9	1	3	Fore, Joseph	7	1	1	Gray, Charles	8	1	4	Webster, John	2	1	6
Cunningham, Sam ^l	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Hill, William (Blorrek)	3	1	2	McDewel, James	6	1	4

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.			Dwellings.	Other buildings.					
Coffee, Susannah	3	1	4	Chambers, Josiah	5	1	5	Brown, Mary	2	1	2	Hamblen, Eliza	9	1	9
Dabney, John	2	1	6	Gaulding, Jesse	6	1	2	Brown, Jesse	4	1	1	Mason, Peter	3	1	3
Jesup, John	7	1	1	Gaulding, Will ^m	2	1	1	Bell, George	8	1	3	Mason, Benja ^s	7	1	1
Bird, Philemon	11	1	4	Gaulding, Alex ^r	2	2	4	Cary, Harwood	2	1	3	Baldwin, W ^m	3	1	1
Penick, Charles	6	1	1	Green, Thomas, Senr	8	1	3	Crain, John	10	1	1	Dejernatt, Jno ^s T	10	1	4
Chappell, Robert	11	1	1	Hamblett, David	3	1	5	Cardwell, John	7	1	1	Dunnivant, W ^m	3	1	2
Chappell, Jesse	2	1	1	Hudson, Susannah	4	1	5	Carter, W ^m	8	1	4	Ellington, Hezekiah	5	1	2
Ewing, James	2	1	10	Hudson, Will ^m	2	1	5	Calhoun, Adam	7	1	2	Owen, W ^m	4	1	1
Ewing, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Holcombe, Phila ^a	6	2	8	Dickson, John	9	1	1	Holt, Plunkett	8	1	1
Hurt, Benjamin	7	1	5	Jones, Henry	4	1	1	Dupey, John	3	1	3	Holt, Rob ^t	4	1	1
Hurt, Obadiah	2	1	3	Johnston, Peter, Senr	5	1	12	Fears, James	5	1	4	Palmore, Tho ^s	3	1	1
Hammersley, W ^m	6	1	1	Le Grand, Alex ^r	12	1	6	Flournoy, Tho ^s	10	1	8	Chandler, Tho ^s	6	1	1
Foster, Rich ^d	10	1	4	Lee, Will ^m (for Rich ^d Randolph)	8	2	10	Fowlkes, Daniel	10	1	1	Harrison, Mary	4	1	4
Estes, Abraham	5	2	4	Lawson, Gen ^l Rob ^t	5	1	6	Gillaspie, George	3	1	1	Hall, William	2	1	1
Foster, Rob ^t	8	2	3	League, Joshua	1	1	1	Gillaspie, David	1	1	1	Fielder, Dennis	6	1	1
Marshall, Alexander	7	2	5	Morton, John, senr	10	1	9	Goode, Samuel	9	1	3	Fielder, John	6	1	1
Holt, David	9	1	1	Morton, John, junr	7	1	1	Holloway, John	10	1	1	Thackston, David	7	1	1
Nash, John, Junr	4	1	1	Morton, Rich ^d	7	1	1	Hudson, Charles	3	1	4	Thackston, James	4	1	1
Armes, John	6	1	1	Morton, James (Stew ^d)	35	1	4	Harris, Micajah	3	1	2	Simmons, Joseph	8	1	1
Childers, John, Junr	6	1	4	Morrow, John	3	1	4	Hodnett, Ben ^j	3	1	4	Peck, Richard	4	1	1
Sadler, Thomas	8	1	1	McCargo, John	3	2	5	Lunderman, John	3	1	2	Simmons, John	10	1	2
Hutcherson, John	3	1	1	McTauer, Joseph	2	1	2	McRoy, James	9	1	4	Clarke, John	4	1	1
Childers, William	2	1	1	McFall, Dan ^l	4	1	1	McCune, Robert	2	1	1	Felder, Ann	5	1	2
Childers, John	4	1	2	Overstreet, John	12	2	2	Morton, Thomas	4	1	1	Peck, Robert	2	2	8
Childers, Reps	7	1	4	Penick, Will ^m	13	1	6	Morton, Joseph	3	1	1	Peck, Charles	1	1	1
Mitchell, John	12	1	4	Price, Jerusha	14	1	13	Martin, John	5	1	5	Robinson, Thomas	4	1	1
Mitchell, William	4	1	3	Penick, Jeremiah	14	1	3	Martin, Robert	9	1	4	Anderson, Micajah	1	1	1
Jackson, Obadiah	5	1	2	Richie, Hugh	7	1	4	Meadows, Terry	7	1	1	Cunningham, John	1	1	1
Vaughn, Nicholas	8	1	2	Richie, Ch ^r	8	1	5	Meadows, James	6	1	1	Price, Charles	4	1	6
Walker, George	5	2	8	Richie, Jane	6	1	1	Morton, Peyton	3	1	1	Robinson, Zachariah	3	1	1
Collier, Charles	3	1	1	Rice, Sam ^l	7	1	1	McGehee, John	3	1	7	Brightwell, Renard	9	1	1
Watkins, John	3	1	1	Redd, Tho ^s	11	1	4	Nelson, Ambrose	6	1	2	Harris, Elizabeth	5	1	1
Foster, William	8	1	2	Roberts, Henry	4	1	1	Nelson, Humphrey	1	1	1	Robinson, Isaac	4	1	1
Watkins, Abner	5	1	1	Smith, Martin	6	1	3	Nelson, Garrard	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse	5	1	1
Watkins, Ann	1	1	4	Smith, George	4	1	5	Purnall, William	4	1	4	Bird, Williamson	13	1	1
Tucker, Joseph	5	1	4	Scott, Col Tho ^s	3	1	6	Pig, Henry	7	1	1	Venable, Abraham	1	1	5
Tucker, Joseph, Junr	4	1	1	Smith, John B	10	1	4	Price, Bird	7	1	2	Sanders, Robert	1	1	1
Hurt, James	10	1	2	Sydney, Hampden (Trustees)	2	2	9	Price, William	8	1	7	Tyres, David	8	1	1
Ligon, James	2	1	9	Smith, Francis	4	1	3	Ransome, Robert	10	1	1	Bryant, Martha	10	1	1
Armes, Akin	3	1	1	Tuggle, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Ritchie, Joseph	4	1	1	Venable, Elizabeth	5	1	17
Deshasor, John	7	1	1	Tanner, Arch ^d	8	1	1	Ritchie, Jane	5	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas	5	1	4
Price, Benjamin	6	1	1	Venable, Sam ^l W	5	1	9	Stromb, Christian	11	1	1	Sanders, John	4	1	1
Oshorne, Samuel	10	1	2	Venable, Nath ^l	13	2	13	Thackston, Jas	5	1	5	Baldwin, William	7	1	1
Waddill, Jacob	10	1	2	Watson, John, senr	4	2	5	Tuggle, John	5	1	1	Miller, John	10	1	3
Brookes, Charles	5	1	3	Watson, John, junr	8	1	6	Thackston, Ben	4	1	1	Watson, John	8	3	7
Drinkard, Francis	9	1	3	Watson, Sam ^l	11	1	1	Thackston, Joseph	6	1	4	Askew, Casey	11	1	1
Osborne, Thomas	9	1	3	Womack, William	11	1	1	Womack, William	11	1	1	Woodson, Tarleton	4	1	1
Smith, John	7	1	8	Watson, Joseph	3	1	1	Weaver, More	5	1	1	Glenn, Peyton	8	1	3
Goode, Robert	13	1	9	Watkins, Francis	13	1	12	Watkins, Henry	6	1	8	Venable, Robert	1	1	1
Walthall, Chr	9	1	6	Gilerist, John	7	1	3	Quarter, Da ^s	1	1	2	Martin, Robert	8	1	6
Goode, Samuel	3	1	4	Ewing, William	8	1	2	Allen, Charles	10	2	7	Simmons, Charles	3	1	1
Ray, Henry	2	1	1	Ewing, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Anderson, Jordan	1	1	2	Venable, Charles	7	1	6
Shepherd, Isaac	9	1	6	McTaggart, Phillip	9	1	3	Holt, Phenkott	11	1	3	Venable, Nath ^l	1	1	5
Farley, Jeremiah	6	1	3	Gollifor, Ch ^r	11	1	1	Holt, Robert	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel	9	1	4
Sadler, Benja ^s	6	2	3	Welch, James	3	1	5	Jackson, Matthew	13	1	5	Randolph, Peyton (Est ^s Spr Creek)	2	1	18
Jackson, John	7	1	2	Davidson, Mary	6	2	2	Ligon, Elizabeth	12	1	3	Markham, Arthur	1	1	1
Lewis, David	6	1	1	Simmons, Frances	3	1	1	Ligon, William	6	1	1	Holland, Sarah	4	1	1
Gills, W ^m	2	1	2	Bibb, William	5	1	20	Moore, Joseph	26	3	26	Kerr (Widow)	8	1	1
Lockett, Stephen	9	1	7	Parker, Joseph	12	2	4	Moore, George	8	2	19	Rice, James	9	2	1
Pow, Sam ^l	2	1	2	Caldwell, Eliza	4	1	1	McGehee, Jacob	6	1	3	Brackett, John	7	1	3
Rice, Matthew	6	2	1	Le Grand, Peter	9	2	10	Redd, George	11	3	6	Baldwin, James	6	1	1
Lewelling, Jesse	8	1	1	Caldwell, John (W ^c)	8	1	2	Scott, Joseph	8	1	2	Burks, Rich ^d	7	2	5
Lewelling, Anderson	3	1	1	Anderson, David	2	1	1	Thomason, Arnold	8	1	5	Broadway, Nicholas	4	1	1
Lewelling, W ^m	4	1	1	Hill, William	5	1	1	Wade, Philemon	5	1	4	Booker, George	5	1	8
Page, Samuel	7	1	1	Martin, Ester	4	1	1	Watkins, Thomas	3	1	4	Branch, Matt ^s	7	1	5
Howerton, John	8	1	2	Bibb, Rich ^d	7	2	13	Walton, George	19	2	15	Brooks, Isaac	6	1	1
Haskins, Benja ^s	10	1	8	Scott, Jno	8	1	5	Walton, Jesse Hughes	1	1	5	Clarke, Tho ^s senr	3	1	2
Haskins, Tho ^s	8	1	4	Walker, W ^m Townes	3	1	6	Watson, Jesse	1	1	2	Clarke, John, junr	3	1	1
Ellington, John	7	1	3	Caldwell, Henry	8	1	2	Wood, James	6	1	1	Clarke, John, Junr	4	1	1
Ellington, Dav ^d	8	1	4	Gillispe, Fracke	3	1	5	Winn, Richard	5	1	5	Cunningham, Esther	4	1	1
Ellington, Daniel	7	1	5	Bell, John	8	1	1	Jackson, W ^m	8	1	2	Clarke, John, Senr	5	1	2
Ellington, Jesse	8	1	3	Gibbins, John	9	1	1	Palmore, W ^m	4	1	1	Clarke, Thomas, junr	5	1	2
Ferguson, Rich ^d	10	1	4	Anderson, John	8	1	1	Smith, Henry	10	1	2	Dickenson, Henry	3	1	4
Vaughn, Thomas	12	1	6	Dean, Rich ^d	1	1	1	Diernatt, Christ ^a	6	1	5	Davison, Sarah	5	1	1
Le Neve, John	7	1	3	Baker, Caleb	12	1	4	Witcher, Henry	6	1	1	Fraser, John	5	1	1
Jackson, Tho ^s	7	1	3	Elliott, Rob ^t	4	1	3	Johnson, Henry	6	1	1	Fielder, Bartlett	2	1	1
Nash, John, Esq	6	7	21	Ritchie, Ch ^r	5	1	3	Brooks, Joel	8	1	1	Foster, Alex ^c	5	1	3
Jackson, Mark	5	2	1	Clarke, Cap ^t Jas	9	1	6	Palmore, Reuben	8	1	1	Foster, George	6	1	3
Jackson, W ^m	4	2	1	Adams, W ^m Rob ^t	7	2	1	Mason, Joseph, junr	1	1	3	Fugua, Giles	1	1	2
Howerton, Thomas	6	1	1	Gillaspie, W ^m	1	1	1	Burks, George	8	1	1	Freeman, Gaultnap	8	1	1
Ward, Joseph	6	2	3	Spencer, Sharpe (own property)	12	2	2	Calticoe, Jno	5	1	1	Harper, James	9	1	4
Ellington, W ^m	9	1	2	Randolph, Peyton (Est ^s tate under Sharpe Spencer)	2	2	6	Hudson, Jno	6	1	2	Jackson, Joel	9	1	6
Berry, Joseph	11	1	1	Davis, Nich ^s	6	1	9	Hudson, Tho ^s	6	1	3	Johns, Joel	15	1	2
Wells, Frederick	7	1	1	Davis, Eliza	2	1	3	Griffen, W ^m	3	1	3	Jackson, Tho ^s	6	1	1
Hawkins, Phil	8	1	1	Davis, Sam ^l	2	1	1	Young, Stephen	10	1	1	Kroeling, W ^m	3	1	1
Rice, Joseph	9	2	1	McSwine, Jno	3	1	1	Morris, Ann	6	1	4	Ligon, W ^m	5	1	6
Jones, Rich ^d	4	1	7	McSwine, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Ferguson, Jacob	2	1	1	Morton, Josiah	4	1	1
Barnes, James	4	1	2	Arbuckle, Sam ^l	3	1	1	Rowlett, McRoss	8	1	2	Morton, Thomas, senr	3	1	

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.	
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.			
Wallace, James.....	4	1	2	Capps, Hillary.....	7	1	1	Creed, Dennis.....	6	1	2	Chapple, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Wickens, Elizabeth.....	6	1	6	Dawley, Dennis.....	6	1	7	Creed, John.....	8	1	3	Cannon, Edward.....	6	1	4
Sorey, Anne.....	4	1	3	Dawley, Elizabeth.....	5	1	6	Henley, Cornelius.....	2	1	2	Cannon, Thomas.....	9	1	5
Sorey, Caleb.....	3	1	3	Flanagan, James.....	1	1	1	Battin, William, Junr.....	13	1	1	Cary, Isaac.....	5	1	5
Gisbourn, John, Junr.....	1	1	3	Rany, Malachi.....	1	1	3	Morrisset, John.....	5	1	4	Cavendar, Henry.....	4	1	1
Cummings, Benja.....	2	1	2	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	2	1	2	Moore, William.....	3	1	1	Chapple, John.....	1	1	1
Thorrington, William.....	6	1	3	Garrison, Cantwell.....	1	1	3	Moore, Jacob.....	3	1	4	Cornick, Joel.....	7	1	3
Shewcraft, William.....	5	1	1	Bonney, Jonathan.....	2	1	6	Moore, Cason, Junr.....	4	1	1	Cornick, William.....	8	2	17
Padon, William.....	8	1	3	Brock, Nathaniel.....	1	1	3	Cason, Hillary.....	8	1	3	Cornick, Horatio.....	6	1	8
Humphrey's, John.....	10	1	3	Simmons, Thomas.....	1	1	7	Whitehurst, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Cornick, Dim.....	5	1	3
Coates, Betty.....	6	1	1	Brock, Moses.....	2	1	2	Harrison, Henry, senr.....	6	1	6	Cornick, John.....	6	1	14
Gisbourn, John, senr.....	6	1	2	Dyer, Pheby.....	1	1	2	Salisbury, Newman.....	1	1	1	Cornick, Henry.....	2	1	6
Etheredge, Andrew.....	6	1	4	Doudge, Joab.....	6	1	4	Brown, John, senr.....	7	1	8	Cornick, Lemuel.....	6	1	11
Butt, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Wilbourn, William.....	5	1	3	Brown, Tully.....	3	1	2	Cavendar, William.....	4	1	1
Boult, John.....	6	1	3	Cason, James, senr.....	7	1	6	Langley, Willis.....	2	1	2	Cox, George.....	7	1	2
Coates, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Eaton, Michael.....	6	1	1	Gornito, Nathaniel.....	3	1	2	Fentress, John.....	6	1	1
Boult, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, Junr.....	3	1	1	Brown, John, senr.....	6	1	1	Finkley, James.....	4	1	1
Old, Caleb.....	6	1	3	Eaton, James.....	4	1	6	Bonney, Jane.....	1	1	3	Guion, Lewis.....	8	1	4
Etheredge, James, Senr.....	7	1	1	Moore, Cason, senr.....	6	1	8	Fentress, John.....	11	1	10	Gornito, Reuben.....	8	1	9
Etheredge, Joshua.....	6	1	1	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Doudge, Richard.....	6	1	2	Gisbourn, Mary.....	4	1	1
Hodges, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Land, Edward.....	5	1	1	Doudge, Nathan.....	3	1	1	Holmes, William.....	12	1	2
Ives, George.....	8	1	7	Land, Willoughby.....	1	1	1	Atwood, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Henley, William.....	4	1	3
Davis, Elias.....	8	1	7	Franklin, Moses.....	2	1	2	Atwood, Betty.....	6	1	6	Hill, Jesse.....	4	1	4
Sorey, William.....	10	1	9	Franklin, Daniel.....	1	1	2	Atwood, William.....	7	1	2	Hudging, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Sorey, Kedar.....	3	1	1	Robinson, William.....	1	1	9	Capps, John (son of John).....	5	1	2	Jones, Enoch.....	4	1	5
Grisson, James.....	4	1	1	Stivin, Robert.....	3	1	3	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr.....	6	1	5	James, Ann.....	7	1	12
Randolph, Mary.....	3	1	2	Padon, Charles.....	10	1	4	Woodhouse, Frances.....	3	1	3	James, Henry.....	5	1	2
Tooley, Sarah.....	6	1	5	Otterson, William.....	6	1	2	Nimmo, Anne.....	7	1	7	Keeling, Robert.....	5	1	3
Woodard, John.....	6	2	7	Flanagan, Moses.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, John.....	5	1	4	Keeling, William, senr.....	5	3	23
Corbett, Richard.....	1	1	2	Otterson, Jane.....	6	1	4	Whitehurst, Henry.....	2	1	2	Keeling, William, Junr.....	5	1	2
Wickens, William.....	7	1	8	Dawley, David.....	5	1	1	Whitehurst, James.....	6	1	3	Keeling, Jacob.....	8	2	10
Cummings, Fenton.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Hoses.....	1	1	1	Keeling, William (son of John).....	11	1	4
Cannon, Lovey.....	4	1	1	Eaton, Michael.....	7	1	1	Flanikin, Phillip.....	8	1	2	Keeling, Betty.....	1	1	10
Woodard, William.....	5	1	4	Whitehurst, Jno (son Solo- mon).....	4	1	4	Cason, Cornelius, Junr.....	4	1	5	Keeling, Adam.....	2	1	10
Tooley, Betty.....	3	1	1	Rany, Thomas.....	8	1	4	Moore, Tully.....	7	1	5	Keeling, Henry.....	2	1	6
Phillips, Elanor.....	5	1	1	Griffin, William.....	2	1	5	Cason, James, Junr.....	4	1	5	Keeling, Thomas.....	1	1	5
Douglass, Solomon.....	4	1	4	Brown, Edward.....	3	1	2	Cason, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Keeling, Paul.....	3	1	3
Berry, Malachi.....	5	1	3	Brown, Jonathan.....	3	1	3	Bonney, Richard, senr.....	5	1	5	Lovitt, John (son of Lan- caster).....	5	1	9
Godfrey, Sarah.....	2	1	3	Franklin, Daniel, Junr.....	2	1	2	Cason, Moses.....	7	1	3	Land, James.....	7	1	4
Wilson, John.....	2	1	1	Fentress, Letisha.....	5	1	9	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John).....	7	1	4	Lamont, Lydia.....	1	1	1
Wormington, Abraham.....	4	1	16	Cox, John.....	5	1	1	Doudge, Reuben.....	6	1	3	Lamont, Cornelius.....	7	1	6
Gnawberry, George.....	4	1	1	Capps, Jno (son of Thorow- good).....	6	1	1	Freenan, Moses.....	4	1	3	Leggett, James.....	6	1	4
Woodard, James.....	4	1	1	Davis, Abner.....	5	1	1	McClain, Joab.....	7	1	1	Lovitt, John.....	6	1	1
Woodard, Joel.....	7	1	4	Waterman, Charles.....	1	1	1	Dawley, Mary.....	1	1	1	Lovitt, Reuben.....	11	1	6
Malbourn, Malachi.....	3	1	5	Bonney, Edward, senr.....	2	2	9	McClain, Moses.....	7	1	4	Lamont, Edward.....	3	1	3
Woodard, Henry.....	4	1	5	Bonney, John.....	7	1	2	Hill, Tully.....	4	1	4	Mills, Southey.....	3	1	3
Weaver, James.....	6	1	2	Roberts, Sarah.....	7	2	2	Sharwood, Isaac.....	4	1	1	Markey, Jonathan.....	3	1	3
Simmons, William, senr.....	6	1	1	Bonney, William.....	3	1	1	Malbone, Godfrey.....	5	1	2	Moore, Joshua.....	3	1	2
Simmons, William, Junr.....	5	1	2	Bonney, Thomas.....	6	2	5	Whitehurst, Reuben.....	2	1	2	Maye, John.....	4	1	2
Parr, Peter.....	3	1	1	Gornito, William, senr.....	6	1	4	Hartley, Charles.....	3	1	2	Nicholson, John.....	7	1	1
Woodard, Josiah.....	6	1	3	Barns, Francis.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, James.....	11	1	6	Nottingham, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Etheredge, Frances.....	2	1	1	Barns, Joshua.....	7	1	2	Capps, Moses.....	7	1	2	Norris, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Caton, Betty.....	3	1	1	Snail, John.....	5	1	2	Cox, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Oliver, John.....	5	1	2
Sikes, Levi.....	7	1	1	Henley, Charles.....	8	1	3	Gunter, Charles.....	3	1	1	Petty, Edward.....	6	1	6
Gallando, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Griffin, John.....	5	1	9	Williamson, Jonathan.....	3	1	1	Petty, William.....	4	1	1
Corprew, John.....	4	1	1	Flanagan, William.....	3	1	1	Williamson, John.....	2	1	1	Pallet, Matthew.....	6	1	4
Whitehurst, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Gornito, John.....	3	1	10	Avis, Francis.....	6	1	1	Robinson, Thomas.....	2	1	2
Chay, Mary.....	3	1	1	Gornito, John, Junr.....	6	1	6	Dawley, Henry.....	5	1	1	Robinson, Mark.....	4	1	4
Chay, Ezekiel.....	7	1	1	Carrill, David.....	5	1	1	Brock, Ransoft.....	8	1	6	Russell, Ann.....	4	1	2
Old, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	4	Spratt, Henry.....	7	1	1	Capps, Dennis.....	4	1	2	Shepherd, Smith.....	9	1	9
Purdy, Abia.....	7	1	1	Hill, William.....	3	1	1	Capps, Henry.....	5	1	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	1	2
Sorey, Anne.....	4	1	2	Carrill, Martha.....	7	1	3	McClain, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	1	6
Sorey, James.....	1	1	2	Airs, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Bonney, John.....	14	1	7	Scott, James.....	6	1	2
Corprew, George D.....	9	1	11	Levis, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2	Dawley, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Scott, Caleb.....	4	1	2
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.				Snail, Henry.....	2	1	2	Eaton, John.....	6	1	2	Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	3
Brown, John, senr.....	4	2	4	Whitehead, Charles.....	7	1	1	Brock, Anne.....	4	1	1	Smith, John.....	3	1	3
Capps, Tully.....	5	1	1	Capps, Obediah.....	3	1	1	Brock, William.....	2	2	4	Smith, Henry.....	1	1	1
Isdale, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Shepherd, William.....	10	1	7	Ward, John.....	5	1	2	Stevens, Robert.....	4	1	1
Henly, John, senr.....	2	1	3	Kays, William.....	10	1	9	Franklin, Nathau.....	5	1	2	Tainor, John.....	8	1	4
Shipp, William.....	7	1	3	Capps, William, senr.....	1	1	1	Hill, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Trower, Thomas.....	3	1	2
Lovitt, Sarah.....	7	1	6	Brown, Smith.....	3	1	1	Capps, Morris.....	3	1	2	Trower, Robert.....	7	1	5
Fountain, John.....	6	1	3	Rany, John.....	1	1	1	McClain, Elisabeth.....	5	1	3	Vangover, Blazon.....	5	1	5
McClain, William, senr.....	3	1	6	Ward, Robert.....	4	1	1	Capps, Henry, senr.....	4	1	4	Walker, Thomas R.....	6	2	8
McClain, John, senr.....	8	1	5	Dyer, Willoughby.....	5	1	1	Scopus, John.....	8	1	1	Walker, Thomas.....	2	2	5
McClain, William, Junr.....	8	1	6	Dyer, John, Junr.....	5	1	2	Ward, Mary.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, Hillary.....	6	1	4
Henley, Nowdinna.....	2	1	5	Woodhouse, Francis.....	7	1	4	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK.				Weakes, Amos.....	5	1	6
McClain, Richard, senr.....	4	1	3	Moore, Henry.....	5	1	1	Absalom, William.....	8	2	4	White, Rebecca.....	9	1	11
Dyer, Hillary.....	4	1	1	Ward, Thomas.....	1	1	4	Aitchason, Rebecca.....	5	1	5	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	8	1	1
Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Ward, Jonathan.....	3	1	2	Biddle, John P.....	3	1	1	Woodhouse, Henry.....	2	2	12
Dyer, John.....	5	1	1	Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr.....	2	1	2	Brinson, Mary.....	3	1	1	Wilbourn, Margaret.....	3	1	1
Whitehurst, Solomon.....	7	1	3	Fentress, Jonathan.....	11	1	8	Brewer, James.....	6	1	3	Woodhouse, William D.....	1	1	3
Stivin, Elizabeth.....	6	1	5	James, John, Junr.....	6	1	13	Burgess, Lanfar.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben.....	4	1	4
Brinson, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Woodhouse, John.....	4	1	3	Briekhouse, Hezekiah.....	10	1	3	Whitehurst, Hillary.....	1	1	1
Malbone, Peter.....	6	1	3	James, Pembroke.....	3	1	3	Boush, William.....	1	1	2	Wilkins, William.....	3	1	2
Malbone, Sarah.....	4	1	2	James, Thomas.....	1	1	2	Buskey, Jonathan.....	10	2	3	Wilkins, Solomon.....	5	2	6
Whitehurst, William.....	7	1	5	James, William, senr.....	2	1	11								

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^O JN ^O ACKISS—continued.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^O JN ^O ACKISS—continued.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL ^O JN ^O ACKISS—continued.						
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr.....	3	1	2	Morse, Archibald.....	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	5	1	3
Oakem, Nathan.....	1	1	2	Dawley, Caleb.....	7	1	5	Morriss, William, senr.....	7	1	2	Stone, John.....	5	1	2
Ward, Caleb.....	10	1	5	Kinzee, Henry.....	8	2	1	Morriss, James.....	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel.....	6	1	3
Wellins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Purdy, John.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.....	6	1	1	Bonney, Tully.....	5	1	1
Whitehead, John, senr.....	4	1	10	Grimstead, Rawley.....	6	1	2	Morriss, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Morriss, Josiah.....	10	1	3
Lawrence, Joshua.....	4	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Salmons, William.....	2	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas.....	2	1	3
Whitehurst, Charles.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.....	2	1	1	Smyth, George.....	4	1	1
Broek, Elias.....	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.....	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Broek, John.....	8	1	1	Martin, Moses.....	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr.....	6	1	4
Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry.....	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert.....	3	1	1
Williamson, Malachi.....	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.....	8	1	3	Williams, Solomon.....	2	1	1	Shortztraize, John.....	1	1	2
Williamson, Natt.....	2	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Morriss, William (son A ^o).....	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Munden, William.....	3	1	1	Wright, Jacob.....	8	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Idleott, Caleb.....	8	1	1
Hutchings, William.....	7	1	5	James, Charles.....	4	1	1	Morriss, Hillary.....	1	1	1	Camwell, John.....	6	1	4
Old, Capt Thomas.....	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy.....	3	1	2	Stripes, Anne.....	1	1	1	Capps, William.....	3	1	1
Lane, Solomon.....	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Williams, William.....	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.....	1	1	1
Woodland, William.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses.....	8	1	5	Morriss, John.....	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth.....	4	2	2
Moore, Abner.....	5	1	2	Morse, Francis.....	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla.....	4	1	4	Morriss, William, Junr.....	5	1	4
Salmons, Henry.....	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry.....	4	2	7	Douge, Tully.....	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	7	1	1
Berry, Jesse.....	2	1	5	Brown, Moses.....	4	1	4	Payne, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Capps, Jonathan.....	2	1	6	Morse, Lazarus.....	5	1	4	Payne, Enoch.....	3	1	1	Aekiss, William.....	7	1	4
Styring, Josiah.....	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Wrencher.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	7	1	4
Barnes, Tully.....	2	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8	2	2	Gording, William.....	4	1	1	Kenpe, James.....	7	1	1
Corbett, Joel.....	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully.....	6	1	6	Rutland, William.....	2	1	1	Smyth, George.....	5	1	1
Berry, Willoughby.....	6	1	2	Cason, John.....	8	1	7	Morse, James.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	1
Kilgore, William, Junr.....	6	1	5	Hill, Peter.....	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Cornick, Nathan.....	7	1	2
Kilgore, John.....	3	1	3	Frizzle, Solomon.....	7	1	4	Aekiss, John, Junr.....	6	1	1	Batten, James.....	3	1	1
Woodland, John.....	7	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr.....	2	1	3	Smith, Henry.....	3	1	1	Bonney, Elizabeth.....	9	1	7
Morris, Anne.....	4	1	2	Gwin, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Malbone, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Fentress, William.....	3	1	1
Cox, John.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Charles.....	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Aekiss, John, senr.....	5	2	13
King, James.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.....	6	1	6	Aekiss, Francis.....	1	1	6
King, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1	Kinzee, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Jones, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Styring, George.....	4	1	1
King, John.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Elias.....	7	1	1	Seneca, William.....	5	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	9	1	2
Whitehead, Isabella.....	5	1	2	Munden, Venus.....	3	1	5	Seneca, John.....	5	1	1	Craft, Simon.....	6	1	2
Whitehurst, Henry.....	5	1	6	James, Jonathan.....	4	1	3	Seneca, James.....	5	1	2	Wilbur, John.....	5	1	1
Creed, Mary.....	6	1	3	Oram, John.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	1	Flanikin, William.....	4	1	2
Booth, George.....	3	1	1	Allen, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Batten, George.....	6	1	3	Spann, John.....	4	1	5
Booth, John.....	6	1	1	Chappell, George.....	3	2	2	Seneca, John, senr.....	6	1	2				

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.			LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.			LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.			LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.						
Allen, John.....	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr.....	2	1	1	Penewit, Philip.....	6	1	1	Frees, Jno.....	6	1	1
Allen, William.....	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Penewit, Adam.....	4	1	3	Grover, Six Barnard.....	2	1	1
Allen, James.....	6	1	1	Safer, William.....	7	1	1	Runnion, Barefoot.....	4	1	2	Grover, Marks.....	10	1	1
Bailey, John.....	4	1	1	Sandy, W ^m	10	1	1	Russell, James.....	8	1	2	Hapler, Jno.....	8	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Sulton, Moses.....	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.....	3	1	1	Harsbarger, Isaac.....	3	1	4
Breeding, Spencer.....	10	1	1	Typton, William.....	9	1	1	Skeen, James.....	4	1	2	Hawkins, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Beak, John.....	2	1	1	Vaughn, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	Taylor, Christ ^a Charles.....	5	1	1	Humback, Henry.....	9	2	6
Cunningham, Adam.....	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	2	Hockman, Mary.....	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Wiley, George.....	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.....	9	1	1
Catlet, Charles.....	3	1	1	Whitson, John.....	9	1	1	Weaver, George.....	9	1	2	Harsbarger, Christ ^a	11	1	1
Day, Robert.....	5	1	1	Wood, John.....	6	1	1					Heaton, Jacob, Junr.....	4	1	1
Dothon, Tho ^s	4	1	1	Wood, W ^m	3	1	1					Heaton, Jno.....	3	1	1
Dothon, Tho ^s , Junr.....	4	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.....	6	1	1					Husk, Aboslem.....	7	1	1
Greyham, John.....	12	1	1	Wood, John.....	1	1	1					Hoke, William.....	9	1	1
Green, James.....	7	1	1	Young, Sinit.....	10	1	1					Habbers, Peter.....	5	1	1
Green, John.....	3	1	1									Harsbarger, Fredk.....	10	1	1
Hornor, Isaac.....	4	1	1									Humphrey, Jno.....	8	1	1
Harding, Samuel.....	3	1	1									Harsbarger, Jno.....	8	1	3
Hurst, Elijah.....	4	1	1									Hite, Andrew.....	6	1	1
Harrel, James.....	1	1	1									James, George.....	11	2	6
Jobe, Moses.....	7	1	1									Jones, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jobe, Enuch.....	6	1	1									Judge, Mich ^l	4	1	1
Jox, William.....	7	1	1									Kibber, Henry.....	6	1	2
Jaris, Samuel.....	10	1	1									Kiser, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Ireland, James.....	1	1	1									Kiser, Charles.....	6	1	1
Jollis, Jacob.....	12	1	1									Kiblinger, Peter.....	6	1	1
Linch, Peter.....	6	1	1									Leeth, Ebenezer.....	5	2	3
Lewesuee, John.....	6	1	1									Lear, Jno.....	5	1	2
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	1	1									Mauk, Henry.....	10	1	1
Mathewes, James.....	7	1	1									Neal, Jno.....	2	1	1
Matocks, Mathew.....	9	1	1									Num, Wharton.....	3	1	1
Madox, Seofield.....	6	1	1									Nelson, Jno.....	3	1	1
More, Jonathan.....	7	1	1									Orback, Rudolph.....	6	1	1
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	11	1	1									Pangle, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Miller, Peter.....	8	2	1									Rufner, Peter.....	10	1	1
McKulley, W ^m	4	1	1									Rufner, Mary.....	3	1	1
McDaniel, John.....	2	1	1									Roadcap, Isaac.....	2	1	1
Moody, Moses.....	9	1	2									Roadcap, Peter.....	6	1	1
Miller, Jacob.....	3	1	1									Rufner, Benja ⁿ	7	1	2
Mathewes, John.....	6	2	1									Rufner, Joseph.....	10	1	2
McKoy, George.....	7	1	2									Stuart, Nath ^a	4	1	2
Noble, Coleman.....	9	1	1									Shock, Henry.....	7	1	2
Noble, W ^m	6	1	1									Shanks, Martin.....	9	1	2
Night, Amannel.....	3	1	1									Sowers, Fredk.....	3	1	1
Odle, Jonithen.....	9	1	1									Stump, Jacob.....	9	1	4
Odle, James.....	8	1	1									Shank, Windle.....	3	1	1
Overall, John.....	10	2	3									Sheetz, Mich ^l	5	1	1
Puling, George.....	12	1	1									Stickler, Dan ^l	6	1	1
Pagit, Reubin.....	3	1	1									Stickler, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Reagan, Charles, Senr.....	7	1	1									Stickler, Ab ^m , Junr.....	8	1	2

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.			
Sisk, Thos.	7			Cunningham, Arabella	6	1		Taylor, Charles	4			Boswill, Jonathan	7	1	1
Sumpback, Fred ^k	4			Durst, Abraham	6	1	2	Wood, Charel	7	1	1	Boyer, Pholy	6		2
Smith, William	12	1		Durst, Daniel	3	1		Witxel, Anthony	11	1	3	Baker, Jacob	7	1	1
Tyler, Willi ^m	4	1		Dundore, John	5	1	1	Wever, George	3			Baker, Henry	2		2
Taylor, Jn ^e	3	1	1	Dundore, Chrisley	5	1	1	Walters, Daniel	11	1	1	Ballace, Henry	6		2
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	1	Easterly, George	5	1	1	Will, Andrew	3			Branham, Rich ^d	6		
Varner, Philip	7	1	3	Emmery, Thomas	5	1	1	Wine, Michael	9	1	1	Blawser, Peter	8		2
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	1	Evey, Andrew	6	1	1	Zircle, Michael	12	1		Boroker, Daniel	6		2
Underwood, George	1	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	5	1	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.				Bumgarner, Michael	2		1
Wright, Isaac Simson	8	1		Fine, John	5	1	1	Adoughuthey, William	7	1	1	Bair, Jacob	8		2
Young, Edwin	7	1	2	Funk, Peter	5	1	2	Adoughuthey, Services	5	1	1	Comer, John	5	1	1
Zister, George	11			Faber, Volentine	4	1	2	Blent, Michael	5	1	2	Crim, Jacob	2		2
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.				Front, Frederick	6	1	2	Balthias, Leonard	11	1	2	Coomer, Michael	6	1	2
Allensworth, John	2	1	3	Fawcett, Benjamin	10	1	1	Bowman, Samuel	5	1	1	Cofman, David	7	1	1
Allensworth, Philip	9	1	3	Fry, Henry	4	1	1	Brumfield, John	2			Coomer, Philip	3		1
Allen, Thomas	10	1	4	Fauber, Jacob	7	1	1	Blass, John	2			Coomer, Augustine	3		2
Bogges, Giles	8	1	2	Goore, Henry	8	1	1	Bowman, Peter	4	1	1	Coomer, Martin	12	2	1
Branson, Lionie	4	1	1	Gore, Mary	4	1	1	Bushong, John, Senr	7	1	1	Coomer, Adam	3	1	1
Carter, Chanler	4	1	1	Gore, John	4	1	1	Backing, Mathias	2			Coomer, Frederick	10	1	2
Cleveland, George	5	1		Good, Jacob	5	1		Coper, George (Saddler)	6			Cofman, David	6	1	2
Cain, Joshua	7	1	1	Good, Peter	6	1		Cooper, George (Shoemaker)	7	1	1	Crump, George	11		
Cain, Henry	2	1	2	Garver, Martin	3	1		Conrad, Jacob	3			Decker, Adam	8		2
Cloud, William	8	1	2	Garver, Samuel	8	1	1	Crowdson, John	6			Davis, Jonathan	3		2
Cloud, Daniel	3	1	2	Good, Henry	6	1	1	Creable, Abraham	4	1	2	Finter, Mathias	5		1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	1	Garve, John	8	1	1	Dosh, Christopher	3	1	1	Finter, Frederick	2		
Carsou, Simon	9	1	7	Holeman, Mary	6	1	1	Dehoe, John Conrad	8	1	2	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1	1
Coffman, Andrew	8	1		Hupp, Polser	8	1	1	Eherly, Jeremiah, Senr	3	1	2	Grove, Christian	12	1	1
Coffman, Nicholas	10	1		Houser, Henry	9	1	3	Eherly, Jeremiah, Junr	7	1	1	Going, Michael	7		2
Cleveland, John	5	1		Hannegan, Michael	3	1		Fankhouser, Christian	1	1	1	Harris, William	1		
Evisten, Francis	2	1	1	Hangh, Tobias	5	1		Feltner, Henry	10	1	2	Hite, John	8		
Martin, Doctor	4	1	1	Holvah, John	3			Fessal, Michael, Senr	6	1	3	Harris, James	4	1	1
Elsy, Thomas	9	1	1	Holvah, George	2			Faggdy, George	6	2	2	Hite, Daniel	8		2
Funk, Henry	7	1	5	Harpine, Philip	9	1	3	Funk, Jacob	7	1	3	Hay, Alexander	6	1	
Galmon, John	2	1		Henton, Tho ^s , Junr	5	1		Funk, Henry, Junr	5	1	2	Hite, Abraham	8		
Halle, Peter	7	1	1	Henton, Tho ^s , Senr	6	1	1	Funk, Catharine (widow)	6	1	1	Howbert, Nicholas	4		2
Hopewell, Joseph	9	1	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	1	Feltner, Jacob	7	1	1	Hopewold, Wm	1		
Hery, Aaron	12	1		Jones, Thomas	4	1		Gross, William	3			Judy, Jacob	7		1
Hand, William	11	1		Ingrum, Francis	8	1	2	Hockman, Abraham	2	1	1	Killinger, Jacob	6		2
Hand, Robert	7	1	1	Jones, John	8	1		Hunter, William	4			Linbark, Peter	7	1	2
Hand, Thomas	2			Jones, William	6	1	1	Huffman, Philip	8	2	2	Lung, George	4	1	3
Hougan, John	10	1		Kingry, Michael	3	1	1	Harr, Simon	5	1	1	Lionbark, John	7	1	2
Headly, William	7	1	2	Keltnor, Henry	9	1	2	Harr, John	3			Lung, Philip	9	2	3
Jennings, William	11	2	2	Lokely, James	10	1	1	Hite, Alexander	6	1	1	Maggott, Margrett	4	2	
Jones, Thomas	7	1		Lips, Henry	6	1		Hahn, Henry	2			Maggott, David	6		
Jones, William	4	1		Lewis, Mordicai	7	1		Karshwaylar, Catherine	3	1		Maggott, Benja	1		
Jones, Frank	2	1		Miller, Daniel	4			Klipple, Michael	5	1	2	Maggott, John	3		1
Jones, George	2	1		McCarty, James	5	1		Kister, Christopher	3	1	1	Mits, John	3		1
Johnston, Andrew	8	1		Miller, Jacob	10	1	1	Lann, Rudolph	2	1		Maggott, Henry	6		2
Masterson, Thomas	7	1		Mower, Michael	9	1		Lamput, Christopher	8	1	1	McGince, John	2		1
McDaniel, Mollie	5	1		Moor, Joseph	9	1	3	Lamput, Tobias	2			Maggott, Christian	8	1	2
McKay, Robert	8	1	2	Neaff, Christley	4	1		Lamput, Jacob	4	1		Musselman, John	10	1	1
Miller, James	7	1	2	Naff, Jacob	7	1	1	Lotz, Jonas	3	1		Nowman, John	6		2
Mercer, William	7	1	1	Naff, Abraham	3	1	3	Lotz, Gasper	5			Nowman, Thos	7	1	1
Miller, William	8	1	5	Newman, Walter	9	1	1	Lockmiller, George, Senr	5	1	1	Ofenbacker, Frederick	6	1	
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1		Nuse, John	4	1		Miller, Henry	9	1	1	Ofenbacker, John	3		2
Settles, William	5	1		Neace, Michael	7	2	3	McClaningham, Robert	4	1		Painter, Joseph	1		
Smith, Thomas	10	1	2	Orock, David	9	2	3	Mareuro, John	2	1		Painter, Conrod	4	1	3
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	2	Penneybacker, Derick	64	1	3	Machir, Alexander, Esqr	13	6	11	Painter, Joshua	3	1	1
Smith, Henry	4	1		Polsel, Peter	8	1	2	Niebenger, Christian, Senr	7	1	1	Pence, Lewis	3	1	1
Smith, John (Cabimur)	5	1	1	Poniwit, John	6	1		Pister, Martin	2	1	1	Pence, Barhey	5	1	1
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	2	Peters, Abraham	2	1		Ravenhill, Francis	6	2	1	Pibler, Lewis	7	1	1
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	2	Pence, Conrad	4	1	1	Richardson, John C	7	1	1	Pibler, Jacob	6		2
Wilson, Edward	8	1	1	Pence, Michael	8	1	2	Richardson, Samuel	3	1	1	Pibler, Francis	3		2
Wey, Edward	8	1		Seyters, John	13	1	2	Reager, Michael	10	2	2	Pibler, Christian	6	1	2
				Rinehart, Lewis	7	1		Smith, Daniel	4			Pence, Henry	14		2
				Roof, Jacob	8	1	2	Smith, Valentine	5	1	4	Pence, Frederick	7		1
				Russel, Mary	1			Smith, Peter	3	1	1	Piper, Augustine	4	1	2
				Russee, Elizabeth	1			Still, John	6	1		Prince, George	8		2
				Roush, John	6	1	2	Sherman, Adam, Senr	5	2	1	Pence, John	8	1	2
				Roush, Daniel	2			Schnider, John	2	1	1	Proper, Nicho	7	1	1
				Roush, John	3	1		Seib, Henry	10			Prince, Philip	5		2
				Roush, Henry	5	1		Stoner, Frederick	7	2	4	Prince, Goodfrie	3		2
				Roush, John, Senr	3	1		Snapp, Margaret	2	2	2	Prince, Philip, Junr	7		2
				Roler, John	11	1	1	Snapp, Peter	4		2	Richebaker, John	1	1	2
				Readen, George	10	2	2	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	2	4	Richebaker, Adam	1		1
				Roush, Philip	10	1	1	Stover, Peter	7	1	4	Roods, Joseph	2		2
				Roush, George	4			Stover, Christian	1			Rufner, Reubin	5	1	2
				Roush, Jacob	5	2	3	Stover, Isaac	2	1	1	Roodcap, George	13	1	2
				Skeen, John	1			Stover, John	6			Roodcap, Isaac	2	1	1
				Sircle, George	11	1	2	Trout, Daniel	7	1	1	Robinson, John	6		2
				Seahorn, Nicholas	3	1		Walter, Christian	1	1		Sower, Polser	4		3
				States, Mary	2	1		Watson, Joseph, Esqr	3	2	1	Spitler, Jacob	7	1	1
				Selsor, Henry	10	1	1	Yost, Jacob	7	1	1	Sites, Andrew	2	1	1
				Stickler, Samuel	5	1	1	Zeah, Philip	3	1	1	Spitler, Abraham	7	1	2
				Surrey, John	3	1		LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.				Sparks, Augustine	2		
				Seickel, Jacob	2	1	2	Atwill, John	5		2	Snider, John	6		1
				Sinder, Christopher	7			Ammon, Peter	1			Shulling, Christian	3		1
				Stults, Peter	3			Beever, Michael	3	1	1	Stonebarger, Frederick	10		1
				Stotson, Jacob	11	1	2	Branham, Gaydon	5			Snider, Daniel	5		2
				Siverly, Peter	2	1		Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Sommers, Philip	9		3
				Siverly, Christian	8	1	3	Brewbaker, Abraham Junr	4			Shaver, Jacob	8	1	1
				Shaven, Jacob	11	2	1					Sowers, Henry	2	1	7
				Sirile, Andrew	9	1	5					Stickler, Benj ^s	6	1	2
				Spaver, Jacob	5	1						Wice, Michael, Senr	5	1	2
				Shaver, Frederick	3										
				Thomson, David	4										

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		Other buildings.
	White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.			White souls.	Dwellings.	
LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.				LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued.				LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued.				LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.			
Whidack, Henry	9	1	2	Sivy, Mathias	10			Flood, Berry	4			Nisely, Jacob	6		1
Wickle, Jacob	5			Stout, John	8			Fryman, Charles	10	1	1	Parsons, Thomas	6		
Widrick, John	4			Surber, Jacob	10			Gaspenger, Ubrick	10	1	1	Parsons, John	6		
Wise, Michael, Junr	4			Sine, Adam	5			Grim, John	10	1	1	Pennecof, Philip	9		
Wishart, John	4		1	Seyger, Gabriel	10	1	1	Grabell, Christian	6	1	1	Pence, Nicholas	7	1	1
Woolf, Jacob	5		1	Smith, John	4			Grabell, John	3	1	1	Reed, Mitchel	8	1	1
Williams, Samuel	1			Stegeler, Sebastian	4	1	1	Grim, Jacob	3	1	1	Beyby, Jacob	9		
LIST OF JACOB RINKER.				LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH.				LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued.				LIST OF JOSEPH PUGIL.			
Acker, Philip	8		1	Booth, William A.	6	1	5	Russell, James	5	1	2	Anderson, John	7	1	1
Bower, Christian	12	1		Beam, Reubin	4	1	2	Rute, Michael	8	1	1	Bowman, Henry	8	1	1
Baughman, Jacob	7	1	1	Beam, Samuel	10	1	5	Richards, George	4	1	1	Borden, Nicholas	6	1	1
Bernhard, George	5			Bell, John	11	1	4	Russell, Joseph	6	2	1	Bonn, Daniel	1		
Boyer, Margaret (widow)	7			Baker, Philpeter	8	1	1	Reece, Joel	12	1	1	Boush, Debault	5	1	
Burger, Michael	4			Baker, Anthony	7	1	1	Snapp, Philip	7	1	1	Bushong, John	4	1	1
Berger, Henry	3			Baker, George	10	1	2	Snapp, George	5	1	1	Bowman, Jacob	10	2	1
Burkhard, Simon	10	1		Brewback, Jacob	7	1	2	Sibert, Barnet	3	1		Berner, Michael	10	3	5
Baker, Peter	8			Beam, Jacob	7	2	1	Snare, Henry	3	1	1	Barnet, William	7	1	1
Barb, Abraham	4			Barr, Christian	2			Shever, Daniel	4	1	1	Bough, Dorety	3	1	1
Barb, Adam	7	1	1	Barr, Philip	5	1	1	Sibert, Jacob	3	1		Bruner, John	2		
Barb, Jacob	6			Croutson, John	10	2	6	Sumner, Andrew	4	1	1	Brown, John	7	2	3
Bower, Henry	5			Cescer, John	5	1	1	Spiker, Jacob	9	1	1	Bowman, John	3	1	1
Coffelt, Christian	8		1	Cronk, John	4	1	1	Sunner, John	3	1		Crable, Cristine	8	1	2
Callender, Michael	6			Colvill, Samuel	4	1	3	Strother, William	8	2	4	Coakanhour, Joseph	6	1	1
Coffelt, Valentine	7		1	Colvill, John	3	1		Sibert, Adam	1	1		Coakanhour, Abraham	3	1	1
Coffelt, George	10	1	1	Fizle, John	4	1	1	Snapp, Lawrence	10	1	2	Cokinbour, John	5	1	1
Click, John, Senr	7	1	1	Frye, Benja	9	1	5	Shua, Joseph	10			Clour, George	4		
Cofman, Augustine	5		1	Frye, John	7	1	2	Smith, John	5	1		Crable, Jacob	7	1	1
Cofman, Daniel	4			Funkhouser, Jacob	8	1	6	Smily, James	3	1	1	Crookshanks, John	3	2	1
Cofman, Andrew	6	1	1	Hover, Frederick	9	1	3	Vance, Isaac	3			Dennis, William	8	1	1
Cofman, George	1	1	1	Jameson, Robt	9	1	5	Vance, Samuel	6	2	5	Dilling, John	11	1	3
Crous, Michael	8	1	1	Keeler, Joseph	4	1	1	Windle, Capl Philip	9	1	1	Daring, Henry	6		
Dellinger, George	5			Kiger, George	7			Wilson, John	4	1	1	Feater, Jacob	5		
Dellinger, Emanuel	5			Lind, George	4	1	1	LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON.				Fetzer, George	3	1	2
Dodson, Peter	8			Lockmaler, John	7	1	2	Albert, Nicholas	7	1	2	Fetzer, Henry	5		
Dellinger, Magdaline	3	1	1	Linn, Jacob	6	1		Albert, Jacob	3	1		Fetzer, Joaham	5		
Dytch, George	1			Miller, George	12	2	3	Albert, John	6	1	2	Frevel, George	5	1	
Foltz, Joshua	5			Newill, Thomas	11	1	3	Arts, John	5			Frevel, Henry	12	1	1
Funkhouser, Christian	9	1	1	Newill, Thomas	8	1	2	Bowman, John	7	1	1	Finter, Conrad	4		
Funkhouser, Abraham	7			Piper, Henry	7	1	1	Brewbaker, Abraham	3			Finter, Henry	5	1	1
Froschouser, John	12			Piper, Davis	3	1		Bird, Abraham	15	2	4	Geyer, John	3	1	1
Foltz, Peter	12			Peoples John	6	1	3	Bond, John	7	1	2	Granstuff, George	7	1	1
Fanter, Valentine, Junr	5		1	Pingley, Joseph	9	1	2	Bowman, Benja	2	1	1	Huver, John	4		
Fox, Catharine (widow)	4	1	1	Pitman, Philip	6	1	3	Bowman, George	8			Huver, Jacob	4	1	1
Fry, John	8			Pence, Adam	6	1	3	Countz, George	9	1	2	Hiise, Christian	5		
Good, William	11	1	1	Rower, Daniel	4	1	2	Cous, Adam	3			Hiise, John	4	1	1
Glatfelter, Budolph	7			Sumner, Philip	9	1	4	Dundore, John	5			Huffman, Daniel	7	1	1
Henly, Michael	4	1	2	Setser, John	2	1	1	Dorony, Darby	9	1	2	Huffman, Ann	2	1	
Hess, Abraham	7			Stenson, William	9	1	3	Denter, Mathis	13	1	3	Hart, Lanard	5	1	1
Helsley, Jacob	7		1	Stickley, Benja	10	1	2	David, Henry	9	1	1	Hover, Polser	10	1	1
Hudson, Thomas	2			Stickley, Jacob	12	1	3	Evans, Elijah	11	1	3	Hokman, Henry	7	1	1
Hoshaur, Peter	2			Suppenger, Ubrick	6	1	3	Evans, Samuel	7	1		Huffman, Christley	5	1	1
Hoshaur, Henry	10			Suppenger, John	8	1	3	Emshwelbs, Jacob	4	1	2	Huddle, Solomon	2	1	
Haller, Peter, Senr	11	1	1	Townsin, Henry	7	1	1	Funk, Peter	5	1	1	Helmick, John	6	1	
Haller, Henry	5		1	Tidwick, Stephen	12	1	8	Gallehon, Edward	4	1		Haws, John	8	1	1
Houts, Windle	2	1	1	Wilson, Archd	9	1	8	Hawkins, Joseph	9	1	2	Kener, Ubrick	9	1	2
Kingry, John	4			Willy, Henry	5	1		Holeman, Christian	9	1	1	Kibler, Christian	5	1	2
Keller, John	9	1	1	Windle, Jacob	9	1	2	Hollow, Peter	12	1	2	Keffer, Jeremiah	9	1	1
Knertz, Balzar	1			Wagner, Jacob	7	1	1	Hank, John	6	1	4	Kenar, Ann	3		
Lindamude, Andrew	8		1	Wood, Thomas	5	1		Huddle, John	1	1		Kennady, William	3	2	4
Lindamude, John	2			Watson, John	5	1	1	Helvy, Peter	6			Kibler, John	6	1	1
Lindamude, George Henry	3			LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER.				Huffman, Christian	4	1	1	Kilber, Philip	4	1	2
Lindamude, Michael	8			Bosserman, Christian	5	1	1	Hall, Joseph	4	1	1	Kolp, William	3	1	2
Lindamude, Christopher	11	1		Bly, Philip	3	2	2	Hower, Henry	9	1	2	Kener, David	7	1	1
Lonas, Leonard	9			Bly, George	4			Kneltz, John	9	1	1	Kerkehiser, Leonard	7	1	
Lonas, George	5			Bly, Jacob	5			Cunningham, Thomas	6	1	1	Lacey, John	6		
Miller, George	4			Black, Martin	7	1	1	Lee, Peetmount	6	1		Leman, David	7	1	1
Messersmith, George	4			Baird, Zechariah	4	1	1	Lonce, George	4	1	2	Messer, John	5	1	1
Mathias, John	7	1	1	Baird, Martin	5	2	1	Lonce, Jacob	3			Miller, Christian	4	1	2
Moyer, George	8	1		Baird, Christle	3	1		Lowry, Conrod	5			Miers, Henry	4	1	1
Miller, John (Saddler)	7		1	Black, Peter	9	1	1	Manthany, Joseph	7	1		Mavis, George	10	1	1
Nease, Ubrick	5			Black, Martin	6	1	1	Mackinturf, Christopher	10	1		Miller, Ubrick	9		
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth	6			Buck, John, Esqr	8	1	6	Mezol, James	3			Miller, Peter	8		
Poke, Adam	6	1		Buck, Charles	8	1	8	Mathony, Daniel	10	2	1	Machir, John	4	1	2
Rust, Valentine, Senr	2			Con, Christian	9	1	1	Nahuland, Daniel, Junr	8	1	1	Mace, Henry	6		
Ryan, Thomas	9			Crisel, Nicholas	5	1					Miller, Martin	4	1	1	
Rust, Abraham	6			Campell, Alexander	6	1	3				Matherly, Joseph	8	1	1	
Rinker, George	7		1	Coplin, Kerry	6	1									
Rinchar, John	9		1	Coughner, Jacob	12	1	1								
Rust, Valentine, Junr	9		1	Cline, Peter	2	1	1								
Rinker, Jacob, Senr	6	1	3	Disponent, Christopher	8	1	2								
Richard, Christian	9	1	1	Evans, Jeremiah	7	1									
Rinker, Jacob, Junr	10	1	1	Eker, Henry	10	1	1								
Seyger, Cunrod	7			Flick, Peter	6	1									
Shonman, Stephen	5														
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow)	8														
Sink, Jacob	3														
Seyger, John	7														
Siron, Nathaniel	7														
Smith, Adam	11														
Spitler, John	6														
Sink, Godlove	8	1	1												
Shaver, Michael	3														
Shaver, Christian	2														

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

107

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.				LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.			
Milly, Daniel	6	1	1	Hall, William	8	1		Stallings, Griffin	5	1		Shoe, Benja	6	1	
Milley, Tobias	4			Hurst, William	9	1		Simson, Samuel	5	1		Speice, Daniel	5		3
Moirs, Henry	4			Harding, Wilmot	3	1		Tibbs, Cap ^d Duskin	5	1	1	Speagle, Michl	6	1	
Moirer, Valentine	4	1		Harding, John	3	1		Thomas, William	13	1		Same, Nicholas	9	1	1
Mawer, John	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Senr	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian	3	1		Windle, Peter	4	1	
Nisely, Jacob	3		1	Hash, John	5	1		Vaught, Simon	1			Windle, Augustine, Senr	4	1	3
Nisely, Anthony	9	1		Hutchison, John	9	1		Wilson, William	5	1		Windle, Augustine, Junr	4	1	
Nogle, George	6	1		Harding, Nicholas	3	1	5	Woodward, Tho ^s	1			Windle, Valentine	3	1	3
Nisely, Anthony	10			Harding, Henry, Junr	3	1		Willis, Edmand	8	1		Windle, Christopher	4	1	
Nisely, John	9	3	2	Harding, George	7	1		LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.				Wollande, Jacob	5	1	2
Ott, Henry	6	1	2	Handisek, John	11	1		Andrick, Christian	10	1	3	Windle, John	10	1	2
Ortz, Henry	4	1	1	Leeth, James	5	1		Bosserman, William	4	1	2	Westenberger, George	7	1	2
Ogdon, Joshua	4			McCay, Robert	3	1	2	Bowman, David	7	1	1	LIST OF GEORGE KELLER.			
Pugh, Joseph	8	6	6	McCay, James, Senr	10	1	1	Bitler, Abraham	5	1	3	Bomer, Erhard	7	1	2
Price, William	7			McCay, James, Junr	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick	5	1	2	Bomer, Jacob	8	1	1
Ready, Augustine	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Senr	2	1	2	Brown, Michael	6	1		Combs, Job	13	1	2
Beady, Barnet	5	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Junr	12	1	1	Broek, Henry	4	1		Combs, Solomon	5	1	
Ready, Philip	5	1	1	Netherton, John	10	1	1	Bordin, Frederick	6	1	1	Combs, Gilbert	4	1	1
Riddle, Abraham	13	1	2	Pagett, Reubin, Senr	3	1	1	Bordin, Augustine	7	1	1	Cron, Fergus	5	2	1
Rinzer, Andrew	7			Perry, Samuel	9	1	1	Cap, Andrew	9	1	2	Conner, Moses	5	1	1
Rodeheffer, David	5	1	1	Pagett, Theophilus	8	1		Conrod, John	6	1		Combs, Nicholas	4	1	
Rodeheffer, Samuel	8	1	1	Pagett, Reubin, Junr	8	2	1	Cofman, Jacob	2	1	1	Dendon, John	11	1	2
Rife, Christian	12			Parker, John	11	1		Cofman, Isaac	8	1	1	Dellador, Lavenus	7	1	1
Saring, Mathias	10	2	2	Quinn, Patrick	6	1		Chine, Peter	4	1		Egle, Temotheus	10	1	
Shiner, Martin	3	1	2	Roy, John	7	1		Dull, Frederick	2	1		Frantz, Henry	9	1	1
Sine, John	7			Ramey, John	8	1	1	Dull, Nicholas	6	1	1	Gallode, Jacob	11	1	3
Savage, Abraham	6	1	1	Roy, James	7			Dull, George	9			Giveds, Henry	5	1	
Soekin, Tobias	3			Rogers, James	1			Franker, Peter	5	1	1	Hiser, Jacob	8	1	3
Williams, John	6			Smith, John	9	1		Gefeller, John	7	1	1	Honn, George	8	1	1
Woolfard, Frederick	6	2	3	Sollars, William	6	1		Gragwer, George	6			Honn, Sebastian	9	1	1
Wakeman, Conrod	7			Wilson, Robert	4	1		Gefeller, Adam	8	1	1	Krebeell, Abraham	7	1	1
Wiseman, Nicholas	6	1		LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON.				Hammarr, Michael	11	1	1	Klem, David	5	1	1
Wiseman, George	9	1	1	Albert, William	9	1		Holtz, John	2			Klem, Deedareck	10	1	1
Wetz, Nicholas	6	1	1	Bodkin, Lawrence	2	1		Huddle, Henry	3	1	2	Klem, David	4	1	1
Wolffenberger, John	7			Bently, John	4	1		Huddle, Daniel	1	1		Keller, George	8	1	4
Weaver, Philip	7			Cable, Henry	3	1		Huddle, Jacob	4	1	1	Klem, Michael	4	1	1
Witsel, George	7	1	1	Collins, Jesse	1			Huddle, Daniel	3			Keller, John	7	1	3
Wolffenberger, John	6	1	1	Crawford, John	8	1		Happer, Chasper	8			Lechlitter, Jacob	8	1	2
Wolffenberger, Peter	8			Croeksey, John	8	1		Hiser, Henry	5	1	2	Lechlitter, Adam	5	1	1
Wolffenberger, Benja	3			Conner, James	6	1		Huffman, John	10	1	4	Migendorffer, Casper	4	1	1
Wood, George	3	1	2	Daniel, William	6	1	1	Jaob, Franeis	14	1	1	Migendorffer, Frederick	5	1	1
Yarger, Joseph	5	1	2	Dilshaver, George	11	1	1	Innepot, Jacob	6	1	1	Migendorffer, George	7	1	1
Wiseman, Thomas	9	1	1	Gordin, William	6	1		Keller, George	3			Miller, Henry	3	1	
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.				Hakney, Daniel	8	1	1	Keller, Conrod	6	1	1	Muncts, Philip	7	1	1
Atwood, John	5	1		Henry, Moses	4	1	1	Layman, Benjamin, Junr	3	1	1	Nigols, Richard	6	1	2
Allen, Moses	3	1		Humboek, Henry	4	1		Layman, Isaac	2			Odelle, Elige	8	1	2
Allen, William	5	1	3	Holms, James	4	1		Layman, John	5	1	1	Odelle, Jeremiah	4	1	1
Arterbon, William	9			Humes, Thomas	16	1	1	Layman, Benja, Senr	10	1	2	Obenein, James	8	1	
Atwood, James	2			Jonson, Thomas	10	1	1	Miller, Marek	6	1	2	Omliler, George	7	1	2
Atwood, Gilbert	6	1	1	Lashbrooke, William	10	1		Martin, Lawrence	9	1	2	Pridy, Samuel	4	1	1
Arterbern, Peter	13	1		McCarty, Derby	2	1		Metzer, Henry	1			Peogsons, John	5	1	1
Berkhead, Abraham	8	1		Morgan, Gilbert	5	1		Parrot, Frederick	2	1	5	Rudennaner, George	6	1	1
Cunningham, Adam	8	1		Morgan, Nicholas	4	1		Parrot, Henry	5	1	1	Rudennaner, Henry	6	1	1
Crume, Philip	7	1	3	Morgan, Jonas	7	1		Parrot, Jacob	3	1	1	Senber, Moses	8	1	1
Comes, William	6	1		Morgan, John	6	1		Piekle, Jacob	4	1	1	Spengler, John	7	1	
Crume, Daniel	3	1		North, Zacheriah	5	1		Rush, Henry	4			Shocor, Ludweg	10	1	1
Calfee, John	4	1	2	Owens, William	6	1		Rodes, Michael	5	1	3	Walter, Henry	8	1	1
Crume, Jesse	4	1		Poker, Philip	11	1		Stover, Albrick	8	1	2	Wollord, John	9	2	1
Curl, John	8	1	1	Russell, Robert	2	1		Stover, David	6	1	2	Sunwalt, Henry	11	1	2
Dale, Isaac	6	1		Ramey, Thomas	7	1		Stover, Daniel	8						
Edwards, John	5			Russell, James	5	1									
Gant, William	2			Russell, John	5	1									
Gee, Richard	2	1		Roles, Francis	3	1									

STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.	5	1	3	Bell, George, Junr	5	1		Fristoe, Richard	7	1	3	Million, Benjame	10	1	1
Adie, William	4	1	3	Butler, John	1	1		Ford, John	7	1	4	Million, Robert	9	1	3
Ashby, Sarah	10	1	1	Butler, Sally	1	1		Fugate, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Moncure, Anne	7	1	3
Adie, Benjamin	1	1	2	Cloe, James	8	1	2	French, William	7	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab	7	1	
Ally, Nathan Barton	4	1	1	Cooke, John	2	1	4	Groves, William	5	1	1	Lettuce, Massey	7	1	
Burroughs, George	5	1	1	Carter, Katheria	1	1		Groves, Samuel	8	1	1	Mason, Thompson	7	1	5
Battoe, William	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph	3	1	2	Grigory, Walter	7	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	9	1	1
Battoe, James	5	1	1	Carmy, Joshua	9	1	1	Garison, Moses	6	1	1	Nash, Philip	7	1	
Bridwell, John	5	1	2	Clifton, Henry	10	1	1	Garrison, Aaron	5	1	5	Pattin, John	4	1	
Bridwell, Abraham	10	1	1	Carter, Harris	6	1	3	Gregshy, John	3	1	4	Porter, Calvert	8	1	3
Banister, Nathan	10	1		Carter, James	7	1	2	Garrard, William	6	1	6	Porter, Charles	8	1	2
Botts, Joseph	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah	1			Hughs, Virginia	3	1	1	Ralls, Jesse	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron	9	1	3	Carter, John	6	1	2	Hardy, John	2	1	7	Routt, William	2	1	1
Botts, William	9	1	3	Davis, John	6	1		Hear, John	2	1	3	Ralls, Mary Ann	2	1	
Botts, John	7	1	6	Davis, Brady	9	1	1	Hear, Elias	4	1	3	Richards, William	3	1	1
Bridwell, George	4	1		Dillon, John	4	1	1	Hewitt, Richard	2	1	4	Ratellif, John	5	1	4
Brint, William	5	1	10	Dawson, William	7	1		Harding, Thomas	5	1	2	Richards, William, Senr	7	1	
Burroughs, Bazill	10	1	4	Deat, Arthur	5	1	12	Hardin, John S.	9	1	3	Sims, Richard, Senr	9	1	
Bridwell, William, Senr	10	1	1	Edwards, Haden	5	1		Harwood, William	9	1	2	Stone, Joseph	7	1	5
Bridwell, Mosea	12	1	1	Edwards, William	4	1		Harding, George	6	1		Shelton, Wilson	8	1	
Bridwell, Benjamin	7	1		Ellis, Rhodam	4	1		Humes, John	3	1	1	Shelton, William	6	1	3
Brent, Anne	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker	5	1	1	Jordan, Joseph	10	1	1	Starke, John	4	1	4
Brent, George	1	1	8	Fugate, Gerard	5	1		Lunsford, Jane	4	1		Stuart, Charles	8	1	4
Brent, Robert	3			Fristoe, John	3	1	1	Lusher, John	4	1		Smith, John	13	1	3
Bell, Jonathan	5	1	1	Franklin, John	6	1	1	Lunsford, Mosea	3	1	1	Smiddy, Benjamin	3	1	
Bell, George	4	1	2	Ford, James	7	1	3	Hoor, William	7	1	1	Hardin, John Senr			
Bell, Elijah	5	1	1	Fristoe, William	8	1	5	Mountjoy, Allen	9	1	1	Hardin, Thomas			

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	
	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.		Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Schacklit, Benjamin	7	1	Potes, William	6	1	Wallis, Nathan	3	1	Chapman, Phillip	5	1
Taylor, William	9	1	Latham, John	5	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	Latham, John	5	1
Tolson, Hannah	5	1	Waters, John	5	1	Mauzy, William	7	1	Sharpe, Thomas	5	1
Starke, William	1	1	Knight, Peter, Senr	5	1	Mauzy, Peter	7	1	Sharpe, Thomas, Junr	6	1
Stone, Hawkins	6	1	Knight, Peter, Junr	5	1	Kendal, William	10	1	Hord, Peter, Junr	9	1
Stone, Wm B.	4	1	Knight, Christopher	5	1	Lowry, James	5	1	Loggie, Alexander	4	1
West, William	8	1	Willott, Ben.	5	1	Weeks, William	5	1	Bates, Thomas	3	1
Waters, John	3	1	Washington, Bailey	5	1	West, William	3	1	Taylor, Zachariah	3	1
Wegington, Sarah	3	1	Byram, William	5	1	Phillips, William	2	1	Sooter, John	5	1
Warren, John	8	1	Aitcheson, Nathan	5	1	Dickerson, William	2	1	Hord, James, Senr	5	1
Wells, George	10	1	Kendall, Charles	5	1	Foushee, Francis	5	1	Massey, Thomas	5	1
Williams, Nathaniel	8	1	Cummins, William	5	1	Abbet, George	2	1	Ellerton, Robert	11	1
Williams, Margaret	7	1	Latham, Charles	5	1	Siler, Jane	2	1	Horton, Rosomond	9	1
Williams, George	12	1	Eaton, William	5	1	Berry, Richard	8	1	Jackson, William	7	1
Waters, Mark	1	1	Stark, Jeremiah	5	1	Thatcher, Joshua	5	1	Carter, Robert W. (Quar- ter)	8	1
Wells, Elizabeth	1	1	Stark, William	5	1	Gollohorn, William	5	1	Stone, Joseph	9	1
Waters, William	5	1	Green, Robert	5	1	Beneat, Dedrick	3	1	Jett, William	11	2
Wright, Thomas	7	1	Bronaugh, Mary A.	5	1	Snoxall, Edward	4	1	Spence, William	4	1
Drummon, Andrew	6	1	Bridges, James	5	1	Hidden, Lucy	1	1	Heffernon, Martin	10	1
Strother, Anthony	5	1	Kendall, John	5	1	Porch, Esom	5	1	Lunsford, Johana	6	1
Payton, Ann	7	1	Aitcheson Amos	5	1	Fritter, John	2	1	Martin, Sammel	10	1
Gates, Aaron	5	1	Ralls, Charles	5	1	Mountjoy, John	5	1	Crop, James, Senr	2	1
Clark, Ann	3	1	Enstace, Isaac	4	1	Waller, William	7	1	Hord, Rohodam	10	1
Leach, Benjamin	15	1	Shelton, William, Senr	4	1	Finch, John	4	1	James, George	2	1
Swillivan, Darby	6	1	Shelton, George	4	1	McKinsey, Edward	2	1	Taylor, Jesse	3	1
Swillivan, Daniel	9	1	Mifflin, Charles	4	1	Brown, R. Travers	6	1	Walker, Solomon	4	1
Henson, Elijah	7	1	Foxworthy, Phil	4	1	McDaniel, Hugh	5	1	Palmer, Ranleigh	9	1
Snelling, Enoch	5	1	Ryley, Burley	4	1	Grigsby, Elissa	4	1	Conner, John	8	1
Lembriek, Frances	13	1	Harding, Cuthbert	4	1	Jones, William	4	1	West, John	3	1
Jett, Frances	10	1	Brown, Joseph	4	1	Snoxall, Ann	2	1	Young, William	6	1
Curtice, George	7	1	Bridwell, Simson	3	1	Latham, Jermina	5	1	Jackson, Robert	5	1
White, George	6	1	Golahorn, Solomon	3	1	Markham, John	8	1	Martin, Daniel	8	1
Washington, Genl George	6	1	Innis, William	3	1	Waller, Barshaba	1	1	Leitch, James	1	1
Cox, George	4	1	Patten, William	3	1	Ross, William, Junr	6	1	Turner, Absolam	13	2
Chambers, John	5	1	Bredwell, George	4	1	Kincher, Mary	2	1	Burgess, Rubin	10	1
Brown, James	8	1	Jameson, Alexander	5	1	Hay, Thomas	8	1	Fant, John	8	1
Kenyon, James	8	1	Hansbrough, Peter	5	1	Withers, John	8	1	Stringfellow, James	11	1
Snellings, John	5	1	Harding, William	8	1	Lowry, Robert	2	1	Turner, James	8	1
Green, Jesse	5	1	McIntire, Henry	2	1	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	1	1	Mellet, John	6	1
Curtice, John	7	1	Tolson, Elizabeth	11	1	Payne, Francis	2	1	Hill, Leonard	9	1
Alexander, Phil T.	12	1	Bredwell, Jacob	6	1	Bowlen, Benjamin	4	1	Hughes, Micajah	5	1
Fines, Patrick	5	1	Mason, Richard	8	1	Rogers, Reuben	3	1	Monro, Daniel	7	1
Wellford, Doct Robert	9	1	Potes, Richard	1	1	Davis, William	4	1	Mountjoy, George	4	1
Curtice, Richard	4	1	Waters, Charles	1	1	Brown, John	4	1	Weeks, George	9	1
Downman, Rawlegh	3	1	Abbot, John	1	1	Dougless, Archibeld	2	1	Roach, Robert	8	1
McGuire, Richard	6	1	Carter, John, Senr	1	1	Suddoth, Thom	4	1	Burchard, James	3	1
Posey, Cole Thomas	2	1	Byram, George	1	1	Bedgel, John	8	1	Courtney, John	7	1
Casson, Thomas	2	1	Green, Robert	1	1	Hudson, Margaret	3	1	Strihling, Elizabeth	3	1
Robertson, Thomas	12	1	Primm, John	5	1	Stuart, James	6	1	Ballard, Thomas	2	1
Curtis, Theodoshe	3	1	Pritchard, Ben.	1	1	Ficklen, Anthony	4	1	White, George	8	1
Alexander, William	5	1	Aitcheson, Amos	10	1	Ficklen, Benjamin	7	1	West, Edward	9	1
Brown, William	4	1	McDaniel, Polly	3	1	Jones, Gabriel	5	1	Hudson, David	3	1
Lembriek, William	7	1	Bridwell, William	12	1	Benson, Enoch	4	1	Timmons, John	4	1
Stone, William	3	1	Lawless, John	7	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	Brown, James	8	1
Bruce, William	8	1	Combs, John	4	1	Mercer, John F.	2	1	West, Edward, Junr	4	1
Snellenge, William	6	1	Ralby, Joseph	7	1	Harber, David	3	1	Hall, Hannah	4	1
Curtice, William	6	1	Peyton, John R.	7	1	Taylor, Richard	4	1	Humphrys, William	8	1
Butler, William	8	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	6	1	Crop, John	8	1	Arrossmith, Thomas	8	1
Shelton, William	8	1	Peyton, Valentine	6	1	Crop, James, Junr	6	1	Kirk, Jesse	3	1
Fitzhugh, William (Chat- h'm)	5	1	Ball, Benjamin	9	1	Hopwood, John	9	1	Graves, William	8	1
Porch, Thomas	4	1	Mountjoy, John, Senr	2	1	Adam, John	4	1	Graves, Benjamin	5	1
Gallebew, Solomon	6	1	Threlkeld, Elijah	5	1	Thompson, Zacariah	4	1	Turner, Griffin	12	1
Thornton, Thomas	8	1	Norman, George	6	1	Hord, Kollis	9	1	Wood, William	10	2
Fitzhugh, Thomas	5	1	Daniel, Travers	10	2	Pullen, Jedediah	8	1	Arrasmith, Richard	1	1
Ratcliff, Richard	4	1	Daniel, Sarah	2	1	Briggs, David	6	1	Conyers, John	10	1
Reley, Jesse	7	1	Chinn, Susanna	2	1	Burgess, William	4	1	Foster, Seth	7	1
Ryley, Nicolas	1	1	Chinn, Joseph	2	1	Brook, Benjamin	6	1	Smith, John	7	1
Franklin, Joseph	3	2	Reads, Daniel	7	1	Garrard, Daniel	8	1	Oliver, John	7	1
Stark, Hanah	5	1	Nilson, William	6	1	Berry, Anthony	6	1	Maddox, Lazarus	10	1
Franklin, Reuben	4	1	Gollerhorn, John	11	1	Stribling, Joseph	1	1	Scooler, Thomas	7	1
Dorson, John	8	1	Davis, Charles	7	1	Strother, Thomas	6	1	Burton, Rachel	9	1
Franklin, William	6	1	Berry, William	4	1	Sharpe, Lincifield	2	1	Carter, Joseph	3	1
Latham, Snowdwell	5	1	Shilket, John	4	1	Pilcher, Mason	6	1	Massey, Toliver	4	1
Duffee, Leonard	7	1	Threlkeld, George	2	1	Stone, Jesse	8	1	Bolling, Samuel	5	1
Chiverall, John	5	1	Stuart, Elizabeth	6	1	Smith, Samuel	9	1	Tate, William	4	1
Peyton, Elizabeth	9	2	Walker, Mary	8	1	Paton, James	9	1	Hord, Jesse	9	1
Garrison, George	12	1	Seddon, Thomas	3	1	Gregg, John	3	1	Allen, Mary	6	1
Harding, Charles	9	1	Taylor, Richard	2	1	Hord, Peter	4	1	Moore, Edward	10	1
Cooper, Jesse	5	2	Ralls, William	5	1	Honey, William	4	1	Morson, Arthur	6	1
Cooper, Joseph	3	1	Deekarson, Edward	10	1	Latham, Franklyn	8	1	Fant, George	9	1
Fristoe, John	3	1	Ball, John	8	1	Jones, Charles	7	1	White, Thomas	7	1
Garrison, John	10	2	Bell, Mary	4	1	Martin, Charles	1	1	Webb, Aaron	11	1
Combs, Cuthbert	11	1	Redish, Burdit	9	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	1	Lawson, Gavin	4	1
Wilson, William	9	1	Lunsford, John	5	1	Sooter, Andrew	6	1			
Cummins, Asa	11	1	Hedgman, John	5	1	Bolling, James	10	2			
			Mauzy, John	1	1	Skenker, Thomas	1	2			

GREENBRIER COUNTY.¹

Acres, Simon.	Ryonside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughs, Tho ^s .	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Call, Jno.	Dickson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughs, Wm.	Knox, Jas.
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat ^l .	Gathif, Martha.	Humphreys, Sam ^l .	Knox, Robt.
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Rich ^d .	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Tho ^s .	Cairns, Jno ^s .	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lakins, Jno.
Allen, James.	Cairns, Tho ^s .	Dinyard, Jno.	Gilkison, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lakins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Caldwell, Sam ^l .	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gillaspy, Tho ^s .	Humphris, Jos ^s .	Larkin, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, James.	Dinyard, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Humphris, Rich ^d .	Laverty, Wm.
Allisen, Elizabeth.	Callison, Jno.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Hunter, Sam ^l .	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Callison, Wm.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Loach, Wm.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Rich ^d .	Gillilan, Sam ^l .	Hunton, Wm.	Loach, Wm.
Anglin, Edrin.	Campbell, Sam ^l .	Dodrige, Wm.	Gillilan, Wm.	Hunton, Jas.	Loach, Wm.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterberry, Fno.	Donally, And ^s .	Glass, Capt.	Hutcheson, George.	Leacy, Wm, Junr.
Arbuckle, Jno.	Canterberry, Jno.	Donally, James.	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Junr.	Leacy, Wm, Senr.
Arbuckle, Wm.	Cantly, Jno.	Doran, Jacob.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen.	Legg, Tho ^s .
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Hugh.	Dougherty, Geo.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Levick (Widow).
Archer, Sampson.	Caperton, Jno.	Drinn (Widow).	Graham, James.	Hyde, Charles.	Levick, Tho ^s .
Armstrong, James.	Carraway, Tho ^s .	Drudy, Wm.	Graham, Wm.	Hyns, Charles.	Lewis, Ben.
Armstrong, Robt.	Carry, Henry.	Duet, Ebram.	Gratton, Charles.	James, David.	Lewis, George.
Bailey, Jno.	Carslie, David.	Dunbar, Henry.	Gratton, David.	James, Ellison.	Lewis, Hekziah.
Bailey, Wm.	Carslie, Jno.	Dunbar, Serah.	Gratton, Tho ^s .	Jamison, David.	Lewis, James.
Bails, Edcn.	Casebolt, Henry.	Dunbar, Jno, Junr.	Gray, George.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Junr.
Bails, Jos ^s .	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Jno, Senr.	Gray, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Senr.
Bails, Tho ^s .	Casebolt, Joseph.	Dunbar, Sam.	Gray, Sam ^l .	Jamison, Sam ^l .	Lewis, Sam ^l .
Baily, Jas.	Cavindish, Wm H.	Dunn, Jno.	Green, Garrett.	Jamison, Wm.	Lewis, Wilson.
Baker, Ebram.	Chambers, James.	Dunn, Fran.	Green, Hary.	Jarrett, David.	Lindsey, Jane.
Balentine, Hugh.	Chambers, Jno.	Dunwiddy, Jas.	Green, Henry.	Jarrett, James.	Lindsey, Jane.
Balentine, Tho ^s .	Chambers, Robt.	Dunwiddy, Tho ^s .	Greer, Stephen.	Jarrett, Jesse.	Lindsey, Kat.
Balinger, Isaac.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dunwiddy, Wm.	Griffin, Gordin.	Jarrett, Owen.	Littlepage, Jno.
Barns, Adam.	Charlton, Tho ^s .	Dyche, James.	Griffith, Wm.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Barrett, Edward.	Childers, Henry.	Dyer, Jno.	Griffith, Wm.	Jinkins, Amos.	Lockhart, James.
Bartlet, Nicholas.	Childers, Mosby.	Edger, Tho ^s .	Griffith, Tho ^s .	Jinkins, Jacob.	Lockridge, John.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Childers, Reubin.	Edmiston, Jas.	Griffiths, Tho ^s .	Jinkins, Jacob.	Lockridge, Wm.
Baxter, Nich ^s .	Christie, James.	Edmiston, Tho ^s .	Grigson, Jno.	John, Jaddills.	Logan, Sam ^l .
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, Jas.	Edmondson, James.	Growmore, Fred.	Johnson, Wm.	Logan, Wm.
Beard, Jno.	Christie, Julius.	Edmondson, Tho ^s .	Gullet, Wm.	Johnson, Arwalker.	long, Paul.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, Wm.	Edmonson, James.	Gully, Tho ^s .	Johnson, Barney.	long, Wm.
Bellow, Jno.	Christy, James.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gwin, James.	Johnson, Ben.	Londerback, David.
Bennick, Wm, Senr.	Chritie, James.	Eiken, Jno.	Gwin, Jos ^s .	Johnston, David.	Low, Livi.
Benson, Levon.	Chrity, Julius.	Eiken, Jno.	Gwin, Matt.	Johnston, Edward.	Low, Zedock.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, Alex.	Elliot, Wm.	Gwin, Sam ^l .	Johnston, James.	Lowens, Jno.
Best, Fran ^s .	Clark, James.	Elliott, Wm.	Hacket, Nelson.	Johnston, Jno.	Ludington, Fsan.
Biard, Tho ^s .	Clark, Jno.	Ellis, Jno.	Hall, Alex.	Johnston, John.	Lynch, Jno.
Bicket, Tho ^s .	Claypole, David.	Ellis, Owen.	Hall, Edward.	Johnston, Rich ^d .	Lynch, John.
Bird, Tho ^s .	Claypole, James.	Ellis, Tho ^s .	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Rich ^d .	McCanless, Jno.
Black, James.	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, Elezebeth.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Wm.	McCanless, Wm.
Black, Jos ^s .	Cledennan, Co.	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Moses, Jr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, David.
Black, Sam ^l .	Cledennan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Junr.	Hall, Moses, Senr.	Jones, Berryman.	McCay, James.
Blackburn, George.	Clendonan, George.	Ellison, James, Senr.	Ham, Jno.	Jones, Foster.	McCay, Jane.
Blair, Jno Neal.	Clendonan, Robt.	Ellison, Jno.	Ham, Joseph.	Jones, George W.	McCay, Serah.
Blair, Tho ^s .	Clendonan, Wm.	Ellison, Joseph.	Hamilton, Alex.	Jones, James.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Wm.	Clerk, Jno.	Ellison, Rot.	Hamilton, And ^w .	Jones, Jno.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blake, George.	Cockron, Patrick.	Elmbough, Peter.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, John.	McClung, Charles.
Blake, Jno.	Cockron, Tho ^s .	Ermison, James.	Hamilton, Tho ^s .	Jones, Mosias.	McClung, James.
Blake, Sam.	Cockron, Tho ^s .	Erwin, James.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Peter.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Tho ^s .	Collins, James.	Erwin, And ^s .	Hamrick, Ben.	Jones, Stephen.	McClung, Sam ^l .
Blake, Wm.	Combes, Wm.	Erwin, Jno.	Handley, Arch ^d .	Jones, Tho ^s .	McClung, Tho ^s .
Blaken, Abigail.	Conner, Angel.	Erwin, Robt.	Handley, James.	Jones, Wm.	McClung, Wm.
Blakenship, Jno.	Conner, Jno.	Erwin, Wm.	Handley, Jno.	Jones, Wm.	McClure, Arthur.
Blakenship, Lodawick.	Conrod, George.	Estle, Rond.	Hanna, David.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Charles.
Blann, Jesse.	Conrod, Katha.	Estle, Wallace.	Hanna, David.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Jno.
Blann, Robt.	Constantine, Pat.	Ethel, Joseph.	Hanna, James, Ju.	Kairns, Jas.	McDonald, Henry.
Blann, Robt, Senr.	Cook, Dan.	Fvans, Jno.	Hanna, James, Senr.	Kairns, John.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, And ^s .	Hanna, Jno.	Keane, John.	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cook, Jno.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hanna, Joseph.	Keane, Jno.	McDonald, Jno.
Bodkin, Jno (Ang ^l o).	Cook, Stephen.	Ewin, James.	Hanna, Wm.	Keane, Mich ^l .	McDavid, Pat.
Boggs, Ezekial.	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, John (I. P.).	Hardy, Wm.	Keane, tho ^s .	McDowel, Arch ^d .
Boggs, Francis, Junr.	Cooper, Leonard.	Ewin, Jno, Junr.	Harra, Dan, Junr.	Keenan, Edward.	McDowel, Dan ^l .
Boggs, Francis, Senr.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Jno, Senr.	Harriman, Shederick.	Keenan, Patrick.	McDowel, Hanson.
Boggs, James, Jur.	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Joseph.	Harris, Christ.	Keirns, Alex.	McDowel, Joshua.
Boggs, James, Senr.	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Joshua.	Harris, Jno.	Keirns, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Sam.	Cooper, Tho ^s .	Ewin, Sam ^l .	Harris, Robt.	Keirns, Jno.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Wm.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewin, Williams.	Harvy, Nich ^s .	Kelly, James.	McFarin, And ^w .
Boiling, Jno.	Corder, Jno.	Ewin, Wm.	Hayns, James.	Kenaman, Henry.	McFarin, Jno.
Booten, Lewis.	Cornwell, Edward.	Ewing, John.	Hayns, Joseph.	Kenedy, James.	McFarang, Sam ^l .
Booten, Reubin.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hedrick, Henry.	Keney, David.	McGlamory, Matt.
Booten, Wm.	Cowtricks, —.	Ewing, Joshua.	Hempenstall, Ebram,	Konifax, Wm.	McKinsy, Keneth.
Bostick, Moses.	Craig, Robt.	Ewing, Wm.	Jun.	Konison, Charles.	McMillan, Jno.
Bowen, Antony.	Craig, Wm.	Fackett, Jno.	Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr.	Konison, David.	McMullen, Dan ^l .
Bowyer, Adam.	Craig, Wm.	Fargy, Hugh.	Hempenstall, Isaac.	Konison, Edward.	McMullen, Jno.
Bowyer, Mich.	Crain, Wm.	Farley, Fran.	Henderson, James.	Konison, Jacob.	McNeal, Jno.
Boyd, Pat.	Crawford, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Henderson, Jno.	Konison, Nat.	McNeal, Tho ^s .
Bradshaw, James.	Cred, Matthew.	Farley, Matt.	Hickenbottom, Jos ^s .	Kennard, Tho ^s .	McNutt, Frances.
Bradshaw, Tho ^s .	Cristle, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Hickenbottom, Moses.	Kenny, Jno.	McNutt, James.
Braben, Jam.	Cullers, Matthias.	Farley, Matt.	Hicks, Rich ^d .	Kently, Jno.	McNutt, Jno.
Braton, Abigal.	Culton, Joseph.	Farley, Matt.	Hicks, Wm.	Kently, Jno, Junr.	McWilliams, Hugh.
Breeden, Elijah.	Cummins, Jno.	Farley, Matt.	Hill, Rich ^d .	Keny, Jno.	Magort, David.
Breton, Wallace.	Curry, Jno.	Farley, Matt.	Hinchman, Wm.	Kincaid, And ^w .	Madden, Isaac.
Briger, Mary.	Curry, Joseph.	Farley, Matt.	Hirons, Joseph.	Kincaid, George.	Malhan, George.
Brindly, Jas.	Curry, Robt.	Farley, Matt.	Hirons, Sally.	Kincaid, Hugh.	Man, Adam.
Brindley, Jas, Junr.	Cuthip, David.	Farley, Matt.	Hirons, Sam ^l .	Kincaid, James.	Man, Jacob, Junr.
Brinkley, Jno.	Cutlip, George.	Farley, Matt.	Hogan, Wm.	Kincaid, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Senr.
Brisco, George.	Dahub, Christ.	Farley, Matt.	Holms, Rich ^d .	Kincaid, Jno.	Mason, James.
Brookes, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Calc ^s .	Farley, Matt.	Holms, Rich ^d .	Kincaid, Jno.	Mason, Wm.
Brooks, Tho ^s .	Danosdal, Cornelus.	Farley, Matt.	Holshopp, Henry.	Kincaid, Margt.	Masse, James.
Brown, Jno.	Davidson, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Hopple, George.	Kincaid, Sam ^l .	Masse, Jephth.
Brown, Sam ^l .	Davis, Aron.	Farley, Matt.	Hosiah, Alex.	Kincaid, Sam ^l .	Masters, Stephen.
Brown, Wm.	Davis, Daniel.	Farley, Matt.	Howard, Charles.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Mathews, Adonijah.
Bryan, Chrit.	Davis, Jacob.	Farley, Matt.	Howard, James.	Kincaid, Tho ^s .	Mathews, Archer.
Buck, Charles.	Davis, James.	Farley, Matt.	Howard, Robt.	Kinder, Peter.	Mathews, Jno.
Buckly, Joshua.	Davis, Jno.	Farley, Matt.	Howard, Sam ^l .	Kiney, Michel.	Mathews, Rich ^d .
Burbridge, Roland.	Davis, Pat.	Farley, Matt.	Howe, Edw ^d .	King, George.	Mathews, Rich ^d , Ju.
Burdet, Jno.	Davis, Walter.	Farley, Matt.	Huff, Sam ^l .	King, Jno.	Mathews, Mosias.
Burdiet, Arch ^d .	Davis, Wm.	Farley, Matt.	Huggard, James.	King, Robt.	Maze, James.
Buteber, Wm.	Day, Jno.	Farley, Matt.	Huggard, Jas, Junr.	Kippers, Jno.	Meadows, Aris.
Butler, James.	Day, Nat., Senr.	Farley, Matt.	Huggard, Jos ^s .	Kirkpatrick, Roger.	Meadows, Isreal.
Butler, Jno.	Dempsy, Jas.	Farley, Matt.	Hughes, Wm.	Kishinger, And ^w .	Meady, Jno.
Butler, Peter.	Dew, Robt.	Farley, Matt.	Hughes, George.	Kishinger, Jacob.	Meady, Wm.
Byrns, Isaac.	Dickson, George.	Farley, Matt.		Kishinger, Mathias.	
Byrnside, James.		Farley, Matt.			

¹ Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jur.	Reyns, Mich ^l (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Lerose.	O'Harra, Dan ^l , Senr.	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jno.	Swobe, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller, —.	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jno.	Sea, Mich.	Swobe, Jno.	West, Luke.
Miller, Brice.	O'Harra, Jno.	Redmon, Tho ^s .	Sevel, James.	Swobe, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, Wm.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jno.	Swobe, Mich.	West, Wm.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Heltree, Elizabeth.	Reid, Ben.	Shanklin, Rob ^t .	Swsher, Phil.	Whealen, Jno.
Miller, Jacob.	Oldham, Wm.	Reid, James.	Shanks, Wm.	tackett, Jno.	Whcaly, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	O'Neal, Jno.	Reid, Jno.	Shannon, Wm.	tackett, Nimrod.	Wheeler, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob ^t .	Sharp, Jno.	Taylor, Daniel.	Whitman, Rich ^d .
Miller, Jno.	Ozburn, Jno, Ju.	Reiff, Ebram.	Shock, Antony.	tharp, Jno.	Wigleblack, Henry.
Miller, Jno, Junr.	Ozburn, Jno, Senr.	Reiff, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Jno.	tharp, Joshua.	Wiley, Jno.
Miller, Jno, Senr.	Page, James.	Reiff, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Therp, Jno.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Jur.
Miller, Jno Ewin.	Parker, Joseph.	Reiff, Jacob, Senr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob ^t , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parks, George.	Reiff, Joseph.	Shoemate, Dan ^l .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Wm.
Miller, West.	Pasons, James.	Reily, Jno.	Sholz, Henry.	thornton, George.	Williams, David.
Miller, Wm.	Patterson, James.	Renick, Rob ^t .	Shook, Jno.	tillory, Jno.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, Jos.	Renick, Wm.	Simpson, Joseph.	tincher, Francis.	Williams, Jno.
Milstead, John.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Senr.	Slatery, Patrick.	tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jno.
Mitchel, Alex.	Patton, Jno.	Richards, David.	Smith, And ^w .	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jno, Ju.
Mitchel, Rob ^t .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan ^l .	tompson, James.	Williams, Jno, Sr.
Moore, Sam ^l .	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, James.	tompson, Jas ^s .	Williams, Joseph.
Morison, James.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jno.	tompson, Jno.	Williams, Rich ^d .
Morris, Calas.	Payn, Charles.	Richards, Jno.	Smith, John.	tompson, Rob ^t .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jno.	Peck, George.	Richmond, Wm.	Smith, Man.	Trasewell, Ederias.	Williams, Tho ^s .
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, Sam ^l .	Riddle, Abm.	Smith, Martin.	trimble, David.	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Jur.	Pemberton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Stephen.	trimble, Tho ^s .	Williams, Wm.
Morris, Wm, Senr.	Perry, Dan ^l .	Ritchey, David.	Smith, Tho ^s .	trotter, James.	Willia, Henry.
Morrow, James, Ju.	Perry, Daniel.	Ritchey, Rob ^t .	Snediger, Chrit.	Tuckweller, Jno.	Willia, James.
Morrow, Jas, Sen.	Perry, Jno.	River, Jno Jones.	Snediger, Isaac.	turpin, Aron.	Willia, Jno.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jno Williams.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Martin.	Wilson, Alex.
Morrow, Sam ^l .	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Sonethers, Arch ^d .	Turpin, Miriam.	Wilson, And ^w .
Morrow, Wm.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jno.	Sowards, Isaac, Jun.	turpin, Moses.	Wilson, And ^w .
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, James.	Robinson, Wm.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	tylar, Isaac.	Wilson, Dan ^l .
Mullen, Rich ^d .	Pettyjohn, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Tho ^s .	Urkhart, Wm.	Wilson James.
Murdock, David.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, Chesly.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Junr.	Vahub, Chbist.	Wilson Jno.
Murdock, James.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho ^s , Sen.	Vanbebbber, Jno.	Wilson, Jno.
Murdock, Jas.	Phillips, Rob ^t .	Rodgers, James.	Steffy, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter.	Wilson, Moses.
Murphy, Pat.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jno.	Stepenson, Jno.	Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun.	Wilson, Richard.
Murry, Wm.	Piper, Jno.	Rodgers, Jno, Jun.	Stephens, George.	Vanbibber, Peter J.	Wilson, Sampson.
Murry, Wm.	Pirkins, Eli.	Roe, Wm.	Stephens, James.	Vanosdal, Calab.	Wilson, Wm.
Myans, Wm.	Pirkins, Henry.	Ross, Charles.	Stephens, Jas, Jun.	Varner, Wm.	Wilson, Wm.
Nallar, Stephen.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, Jame.	Stephens, Jno.	Vest, George.	Windsor, Jonathan.
Neal, Jno.	Pirkins, Jas.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephens, Jno.	Viney, Jno.	Wood, Bailly.
Nesbitt, James.	Poage, Wm.	Russell, Jno.	Stephenson, Alex.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Nich ^s .
Newhouse, Henry.	Poltan, Isaac.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, David.	Vinyard, Jno.	Woodfin, Sam ^l .
Nichol, Isaac.	Price, Arch.	Salms, Sam ^l .	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, Wm.	Woods, And ^w .
Nichol, Rob ^t .	Price, Elezabeth.	Salshurry, Wm.	Stephenson, James, Senr.	Waddle, Alex.	Wooten, Jno.
Nicholas, Tho.	Price, Jacob.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob ^t .	Walker, Jno.	Workman, Dan ^l .
Nicholas, Tho, Jun.	Price, Sam ^l .	Sawyers, Jno.	Stiff, Jno.	Wallace, Jno.	Wright, Tho ^s .
Nichols, And ^w .	Price, Wm.	Scaggs, Jno.	Stiffy, John.	Wallace, Joseph.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, Wm, Junr.	Scaggs, Rich ^d .	Strother, Ben.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nichols, Joseph.	Pursell, Jno.	Scaggs, Tho ^s .	Stroud, James.	Wallace, Wm.	Wyatt, Jesse.
Nichols, Rob ^t .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Walton, Jas.	Wyatt, Tho ^s .
Nichols, tho ^s .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Walton, Jno, Ju.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nichols, Tho ^s , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jno.	Walton, Jno, Senr.	Wyatt, Wm.
Norcut, Jno.	Ralston, Elizabeth,	Scarborough, Rob ^t .	Stuart, Wm.	Ward, Ben.	Wymor, Fred.
Nosler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, Wm.	Sturgill, Jno.	Ward, Wm.	Yates, Ralph.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jno.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jno.	Waring, Jacob.	Yokem, Conrod.
Oahib, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam ^l .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.	Warnick, James.	Yokim, George.
Offall, Jno.	Reah, Rob ^t .	Scott, Jo ^s .	Sulavan, Sim.	Watts, James.	Young, Rob ^t .
Oharra, Charles.	Realy, Tho ^s .	Scott, Wm.	Sulavan, timothy.	Welch, Alex.	Young, Wm.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.

WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tittha-ble.	Slaves not tittha-ble.	Cat-tie.	Horsea.	Marea.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscella-neous.
Bowles, Elijah	31	Wagoner		1; 519		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife)	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son)	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater	32	Cbs. maker		2; 517, 518	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife)	26													
Maxxie, John	7													
Maxxie, Somner														
Maxxie, Elizabeth														
Maxxie, Mary	2													
Bryan, John	24	Chairmaker												
McLin, Han	30			1; 498, 479	1		2							
McLin, Peggy	14													
McLin, Milley	18													
McLin, Lucretia	40													
Smith, Edw	35	Labourer												
5 free mulattoes														
Bryan, John	59	Sadler		2; 627, 628		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidience (wife)		ditto												
Bryan, Simkin	22													
Bryan, Sylla	20													
Bryan, Benjamin	14													
Bryan, Wilson	11													
Murphy, John	22	Chairmaker				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife)	18													
Wilson, Peter	57	Wagoner	5 months	Bryan's stable										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife)	35													
Wilson, Peter	5													
Wilson, Alexander	1													
Swinton, James	25	Blacksmith		1; 645	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife)	30													
Swinton, Elizabeth	8													
Swinton, James	5													
Swinton, Ann	13													
Gunn, John (apprentice)	13													
Ann	20													
Mourning, Katy	18													
Thomas, James	50													
Thomas, Mary	15													
Thomas, Jero	11													
Thomas, William	9													
Thomas, Olive	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph	21	Nailer		1; 643				1						
Downer, Hester (wife)	21													
Mouring, Sarah	16													
Pierce, Widow	35													
Pierce, Jimmy	6													
Salmonda, Jacob	23	Waggoner												
Graves, Ralph	57	Ditto	6 months	1; 568	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minna, Robin	19	Ditto						8						2 wag-gons.
Dobie, Samuel	52	Chymist		1; 530	1	2								
Dobie, Ann (wife)	40													
Evans, Ann (niece)	12													
Smedly, Robert	30	Rope maker		1; 428										
Smedly, Ann (Wife)	23													
Smedly, John (Son)	7													
Barker, James	27	Tailor		1; 429		1								
Barker, Ann (Wife)	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter)	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son)	1													
Ford, Milton	24	Carpenter		1; 472, 479	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain	20													
Daniel, Henry	19	Journeyman	3 months											
Eggleston, Mat	18				7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Rich	16													
Ferguson, Robt	15													
Tate, Lenar	45	Carpenter		1; 458		1		1						
Tate, Lucy	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter)	19													
Currie, John	4	Orphan												
Hawkins, John	30	Carpenter	4 months		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife)	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter)	3													
Wylly, Alex	32	Sbop keeper		1; 474	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wylly, Dorothy (Wife)	21													
Wylly, William (Son)	1													
Wylly, Polly (Daughter)	2													

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.						
Hoy, Ann.....	16																			
Miller, Dabney.....	32	Planter.....		2; 461,462.....	4	3	1	4				2		1 waggon.						
Miller, Sarah (Wife).....	26																			
Miller, Ann.....	8																			
Miller, Mary.....	6																			
Miller, John.....	4																			
Miller, Beckey.....	3																			
Miller, Betsey.....	1																			
Miller, Barley.....	15																			
Miller, Armis.....	9																			
Miller, Nathl.....	22		Waggoner.....													9				
Johnson, Will.....	60	Inn Holder.....	3 months.....		9	5	2	4												
Johnson, Ann (Wife).....	46																			
Johnson, Frances.....	20																			
Johnson, Martha.....	23																			
Johnson, Sam.....	15																			
Johnson, Meriwether.....	13																			
Johnson, John.....	10																			
Johnson, Susanna.....	8																			
Johnson, Mary.....	5																			
Clayton, Cath.....	15																			
Gordon, Jona.....	17			Bar Keeper.....																
Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable.																				
Anderson, Henry.....	24			Mason.....						1; 537.....	5			1						
Jones, David.....	33			Taylor.....						1; 554.....			1							
Jones, Levina (Wife).....	18																			
Jones, John | children.....																				
Jones Sarah |.....																				
Ambler, J.....	40			1; 592.....	7	2														
Ambler, Rebecca (Wife).....	36																			
Ambler, Elizabeth.....	17																			
Ambler, Mary.....	16																			
Ambler, Ann.....	9																			
Ambler, Lucy.....	6																			
Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hireling, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 wheels, & 1 waggon.																				
Total, 107.....					44	35	21	57	1			8		8 waggons, 3 goats.						

WARDSHIP No. 2.

Adams, Richard.....	56	Merchant.....		8, 9.....	8	10	8	3				6			
Adams, Elizabeth.....	45														
Adams, Thomas Bowler.....	22														
Adams, Richard.....	21														
Adams, William.....															
Adams, John.....	8														
Adams, Samuel.....	6														
Adams, Tabitha.....	24														
Adams, Elizzbeth Griffin.....	23														
Adams, Ann.....	18														
Adams, Sarah.....	16														
Adams, Ailcea.....	13														
Free mulattoes or negroes in lot or rear of residence; Brazilde Romo, Hannah, his wife, a tithable, and Grace, a tithable; 1 horse, 1 mare; tenant to Mr. Adams. Lease for 10 years, 18 months residence. P. Humphrey Baine, Nancy Baine; 1 horse; tenant to Mr. Borum; were there 12 months. Negro permitted to hire themselves; Rachael belonging to John Gun, Junr.															
Armistead, William.....	28		Merchant.....			4	3		2				2		
Armistead, Sucanna.....	20														
Armistead, Ann.....	1														
Free mulatto Bridget Anderson; tenant in Crouch Tenement.															
Armistead, Isaac.....	30	Ship Carpenter.....			3		1								
Free mulatto, Peter Robertson; name not given belonging to Isaac Armistead.															
Beckley, John.....	26	Atto. at law.....			4	2						2			
Craig, Adam.....	22														
Hay, Charles.....	18														
Free mulatto Kate Robertson, 26; Nancy, a slave tithable or hire; 1 horse. Tenant to Charles Lewis.															

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Edge, Samuel	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46.	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth	30													
Hutchings, Martha	19													
Rysal, Nancy	9													
Edge, Jacob, Jun.	5													
Edge, Betsey	3													
Edge, Molly	1													
Orr, John	57	Taylor.		2; No. 35 & 49.	6	2	3							
Orr, Eliz.	69													
Orr, Nancy	25													
Underwood, Martha	18													
Underwood, James	14													
Lawson, Philip	15													
Barton, John	19													
Sikes, James	23													
Parke, Jonathan	29	Tanner.		1; No. 82.	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas	29	Ditto.												
Harper, John	25	Ditto.												
Valentine, Edwd.	19	Ditto.												
Galt, Gabriel	33	Tavern Keeper		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordinary license.
Galt, Elizabeth	32													
Galt, Martha	20													
Galt, Betsey	19													
Hutchings, Dolly	19													
Galt, Wm	10													
Galt, Karel	14													
Galt, Elizabeth	4													
Bowler, Richard	21	Bar Keeper												
Mantonia, John	40	Gardner												
Molly	30	Washer												
Sherer, Samuel	25	Chairmaker		2; No. 5 & 519.	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna	18													
Sherer	39													
Sherer, Salley	17													
Bayley, Betsey	19													
Blades, Wm	18													
Slate, James	32	Taylor.	18 months	$\frac{1}{2}$ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty	26													
Slate, Geo.	4													
Slate, Mary	2													
Pearman, John	16													
Warrington, Rebecca	14													
Sennos, Thomas	14													
Harwood, Wm	17													
Skinner, Richard	25	Taylor.	18 months	Part No. 6.										
Skinner, Mary	20													
Jones, John	29													
Puryear, Ruben	22													
Hutchins, James	50	Joiner		Part No. 20.										
Richardson, William	25	Silver Smith		No. 87.	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George	21	Ditto												
Richardson, John	60	Joiner												
Richardson, Abigal	45													
Richardson, Frances	19													
Richardson, Peggy	17													
Jeffs, Susanna	17													
Jeffs, Mary	17													
Moss, Samuel	16	Apprentice												
Davenport, Geo.	18	Ditto												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel	19	Hireling												
Didde, Archibald	14	Apprentice												
Liggon, John	40	Cooper		2; No. G. & I.	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen	42	Mantua Maker		Part No. H. & K.	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Jun	18	Ditto												
Allegre, Sophia	16	Ditto												
Allegre, William	14													
Warrick, Mary	40	Sempstress		3; No. 58 & 12.										
Warrick, Jane	20													
Warrick, James	20													
Warrick, Tabitha	14													
Warrick, William	12													
Warrick, John	9													
Smith, Francis	34	Merchant		Part No. 20										
Omohundro, Thomss	28	School Master	18 months	Part No. II										
Sheerman, Robert	27	Joiner	9 Months	Part No. $\frac{3}{4}$										
Sheerman, Mary	27													
Combes, Richard	47	Shoemaker												
Sheerman, John	2													
Sheerman, Jane	1													
Todd, Geo.	41	Merchant		2; No. 21 & Y.		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary license.

A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
<p>Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to given in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy McLin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewel a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.</p>														
Total, 151.....					66	54	30	46	4		2	28		

INDEX.¹

- Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, 31.
 Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
 Abbay, John, 38.
 Abben, John, 36.
 Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
 Abbet, George, 108.
 Abbitt, William, 64.
 Abbleby, Richard, 63.
 Abbnay, Paul, 19.
 Abbot, Benj., 99.
 Abbot, John, 108.
 Abbot, Roger, 45.
 Abbott, Benj., 88.
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
 Abbott, Joseph, 22.
 Abbott, Joseph, 89.
 Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
 Abbott, Matthias, 28.
 Abbott, William, 89.
 Abby, John, 75.
 Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
 Abel, Samuel, 46.
 Abel, Thomas, 64.
 Abel, Caleb, 39.
 Abel, Caleb, 96.
 Abel, Ephraim, 96.
 Abel, Richard, 39.
 Abel, Richard, 96.
 Aberdeen, 31.
 Abernatha, James, 14.
 Abernathy, James, 21.
 Abernathy, Wm., 20.
 Abigail, 32.
 Abman, John, 70.
 Abney, Reuben, 23.
 Abney, Reuben, 87.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abraham, 31.
 Abrahams, Susanna, 18.
 Absalom, William, 60.
 Absalom, William, 103.
 Abston, John, 99.
 Abston, Joshua, 99.
 Acker, Henry, 63.
 Acker, Jacob, 64.
 Acker, Philip, 106.
 Ackiss, Francis, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 104.
 Ackiss, John, Senr, 61.
 Ackiss, John, senr, 104.
 Ackiss, Cole Jno (List of), 103.
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.
 Ackiss, Jonathn, 103.
 Ackiss, William, 61.
 Ackiss, William, 104.
 Aera, Thomas, 69.
 Acre, John, 39.
 Acre, Rebecca, 28.
 Acre, William, 28.
 Acre, William, 39.
 Acres, James, 54.
 Acres, Simon, 109.
 Acrey, Edward, 73.
 Acton, Richard, 26.
 Adam, James, 16.
 Adam, John, 108.
 Adam, Robert, 16.
 Adam, Robert, 87.
 Adam, Thomas, 52.
 Adames, Joshua, 88.
 Adams, Alicea, 112.
 Adams, Abednego, 17.
 Adams, Abednego, 86.
 Adams, Absalom, 99.
 Adams, Allen, 42.
 Adams, Allen, 99.
 Adams, Ann, 112.
 Adams, Benjamin, 97.
 Adams, Cain, 42.
 Adams, Ch^r L., 41.
 Adams, Charles L., 99.
 Adams, David, 11.
 Adams, David, 33.
 Adams, David, 83.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
 Adams, Elizbeth Griffin, 112.
 Adams, Elkannah, 99.
 Adams, George, 99.
 Adams, George, 109.
 Adams, Henry, 20.
 Adams, James, 14.
 Adams, James, 15.
 Adams, James, 19.
 Adams, James, 33.
 Adams, James, 41.
 Adams, James, 45.
 Adams, James, 78.
 Adams, John, 17.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 20.
 Adams, John, 23.
 Adams, John, 28.
 Adams, John, 32.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 42.
 Adams, John, 56.
 Adams, John, 87.
 Adams, Jno, 90.
 Adams, John, 92.
 Adams, John, 97.
 Adams, John, 112.
 Adams, John, Jun., 20.
 Adams, John, jr., 99.
 Adams, John, Senr, 99.
 Adams, Joseph, 20.
 Adams, Joshua, 23.
 Adams, Lot, 37.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Lott, 74.
 Adams, Martha, 42.
 Adams, Morning, 99.
 Adams, Nathan, 42.
 Adams, Nathan, 100.
 Adams, Nathl, 78.
 Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
 Adams, Nipper, 23.
 Adams, Nipper, 88.
 Adams, Peter, 92.
 Adams, Richard, 19.
 Adams, Richd, 36.
 Adams, Richard, 90.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Richard, 112.
 Adams, Robert, 19.
 Adams, Robert, 42.
 Adams, Samuel, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, 86.
 Adams, Samuel, 112.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.
 Adams, Sarah, 112.
 Adams, Simon, 17.
 Adams, Simon, 86.
 Adams, Susannah, 64.
 Adams, Sylvester, 99.
 Adams, Tabitha, 112.
 Adams, Tabitha, 113.
 Adams, Thomas, 15.
 Adams, Thomas, 32.
 Adams, Thomas, 42.
 Adams, Tho^r, 45.
 Adams, Thomas, 47.
 Adams, Thomas, 84.
 Adams, Thomas, 99.
 Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
 Adams, Will., 90.
 Adams, William, 17.
 Adams, William, 19.
 Adams, William, 20.
 Adams, William, 23.
 Adams, William, 34.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 42.
 Adams, William, 78.
 Adams, William, 88.
 Adams, William, 112.
 Adams, Wm Robt, 101.
 Adams, Zach^b, 53.
 Adams, Zachariah, 68.
 Adamson, Andrew, 42.
 Adaugthy, Jervis, 63.
 Adeock, Joseph, 59.
 Addams, Ambrose, 68.
 Addams, Thomas, 67.
 Addams, Thomas, 67.
 Addison, Thomas, 29.
 Addison, Wm., 29.
 Adie, Benjamin, 107.
 Adie, William, 107.
 Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
 Adkins, Absolum, 48.
 Adkins, Ann, 14.
 Adkins, John, 15.
 Adkins, John, 48.
 Adkins, John, 99.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.
 Adkins, Sarah, 44.
 Adkins, Stephen, 24.
 Adkins, Thomas, 44.
 Adkins, William, 22.
 Adkins, William, 24.
 Adkins, William, 89.
 Adougherty, Will., 63.
 Adougherty, Jervics, 105.
 Adougherty, William, 105.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Aggy, 32.
 Ahart, Jacob, 97.
 Ahrsam, John, 71.
 Ahrsam, Simon, 71.
 Aikin, James, 67.
 Ail, Mary, 15.
 Ailshite, Benedick, 104.
 Ailshite, Conrod, 104.
 Ailshite, Jno, 104.
 Ailshite, Jno Conrod, 104.
 Ails, Francis, 62.
 Ails, Samuel, 75.
 Ails, Willoughby, 61.
 Ails, Willoughby, 103.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Amos, 108.
 Aitchason, Nathan, 108.
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 60.
 Akerson, Musco 82.
 Akin, Charles, 11.
 Akin, Edward, 23.
 Akin, Edward, 89.
 Akin, James, 49.
 Akin, John, 33.
 Akin, Joseph, 23.
 Akin, Joseph, 89.
 Akin, Robert, 23.
 Akin, Robert, 89.
 Akin, Thomas, 33.
 Akin, Thomas, 49.
 Akin, William, 51.
 Akins, Isham, 50.
 Akins, James, 51.
 Akins, Joseph, 51.
 Alaway, Isaac, 63.
 Albert, Adam, 20.
 Albert, Jacob, 106.
 Albert, John, 106.
 Albert, Michl, 22.
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.
 Albert, William, 107.
 Albin, James, 71.
 Albin, John, 90.
 Albrite, Laronee, 105.
 Alecock, John, 40.
 Alecock, John, 97.
 Alderson, Fieflif, 62.
 Alderson, George, 109.
 Alderson, James, 63.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Alderson, John, 67.
 Alderson, Jno, 109.
 Alderson, Richard, 15.
 Alderson, Tho^r, 109.
 Alderson, Wm., 62.
 Alder, Patty, 64.
 Aldridge, William, 21.
 Aleshite, Benedick, 64.
 Aleshite, Conrad, 64.
 Aleshite, Henry, 64.
 Aleshite, Jacob, 64.
 Aleshite, Jno Conrod, 64.
 Alexander, Charles, 16.
 Alexander, Charles, 87.
 Alexander, David, 78.
 Alexander, Hugh, 80.
 Alexander, James, 42.
 Alexander, James, 85.
 Alexander, Jesse, 38.
 Alexander, Jesse, 75.
 Alexander, John, 20.
 Alexander, John, 80.
 Alexander, John, 90.
 Alexander, Judith, 75.
 Alexander, Philip, 17.
 Alexander, Phil. T., 108.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 58.
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
 Alexander, Robert, 17.
 Alexander, Robert, 26.
 Alexander, Robert, 34.
 Alexander, Robert, 86.
 Alexander, Samuel, 86.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 38.
 Alexander, William, 98.
 Alexander, William, 108.
 Alexander, Robert, 72.
 Alexon, James, 17.
 Alford, John, 76.
 Alford, John, 77.
 Alford, John, 83.
 Alford, William, 47.
 Alford, William, 83.
 Alford, William, 98.
 Alford, Zachariah, 56.
 Alford, Zachariah, 91.
 Alfree, Joseph, 26.
 Algier, Hermantus, 72.
 Algier, Hermontus, 25.
 Algier, John, 24.
 Algier, Michael, 24.
 Algier, William, 25.
 Algier, William, 72.
 Algire, John, 72.
 Algire, Michael, 69.
 Alguire, John, 90.
 Allan, Andrew, 18.
 Allan, Archibald, 65.
 Allan, David, 27.
 Allan, John, 21.
 Allan, John, 86.
 Allan, Thomas, 86.
 Allan, William, 65.
 Allason, William, 18.
 Allcock, Richard, 47.
 Allcock, Richard, 84.
 Alderson, John, 15.
 Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
 Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
 Allegre, Sophia, 116.
 Allegre, William, 116.
 Allemong, Jacob, 20.
 Allen, Archer, 15.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Archer, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.
 Allen, Benjamin, Junr, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 15.
 Allen, Charles, 60.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 67.
 Allen, Charles, 101.
 Allen, Daniel, 11.
 Allen, Daniel, 15.
 Allen, Daniel, 36.
 Allen, Daniel, 67.
 Allen, Daniel, 93.
 Allen, David, 40.
 Allen, David, 41.
 Allen, David, 71.
 Allen, David, 89.
 Allen, David, 99.
 Allen, Eliza, 26.
 Allen, Frankey, 52.
 Allen, George, 40.
 Allen, George, 98.
 Allen, Hannah, 51.
 Allen, Hudson (Este), 79.
 Allen, Isaac, 80.
 Allen, Jackson, 104.
 Allen, James, 14.
 Allen, James, 36.
 Allen, James, 41.
 Allen, James, 54.
 Allen, James, 93.
 Allen, James, 96.
 Allen, James, 99.
 Allen, James, 104.
 Allen, James, 109.
 Allen, James, Junr, 101.
 Allen, James, Senr, 101.
 Allen, Jeremiah, 52.
 Allen, Jesse, 29.
 Allen, John, 32.
 Allen, John, 42.
 Allen, John, 47.
 Allen, John, 64.
 Allen, John, 83.
 Allen, John, 91.
 Allen, John, 99.
 Allen, John, 104.
 Allen, Joseph, 22.
 Allen, Joseph, 47.
 Allen, Joseph, 66.
 Allen, Josias, 65.
 Allen, Josias, 105.
 Allen, Lydia, 104.
 Allen, Lydia, 66.
 Allen, Martha, 15.
 Allen, Mary, 19.
 Allen, Mary, 108.
 Allen, Mathew, 92.
 Allen, Matthew, 37.
 Allen, Moses, 77.
 Allen, Moses, 107.
 Allen, Rachael, 52.
 Allen, Randall, 29.
 Allen, Reubin, 104.
 Allen, Richd, 11.
 Allen, Richd, 11.
 Allen, Richard, 15.
 Allen, Richard, 19.
 Allen, Richard, 40.
 Allen, Richard, 52.
 Allen, Richd, 67.
 Allen, Richard (Estate), 93.
 Allen, Richmond, 36.
 Allen, Richmond, 93.
 Allen, Rober J., 34.
 Allen, Robert, 19.
 Allen, Robert, 20.
 Allen, Robert, 32.
 Allen, Saml, 12.
 Allen, Samuel, 47.
 Allen, Samuel, 83.
 Allen, Thomas, 17.
 Allen, Thomas, 34.
 Allen, Thomas, 52.
 Allen, Thomas, 61.
 Allen, Tho^r, 64.
 Allen, Tho^r, 79.
 Allen, Thomas, 104.
 Allen, Thomas, 105.
 Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.
 Allen, Turner, 32.
 Allen, Turner, 33.
 Allen, Varens, 90.
 Allen, W. See Williams, Alex^r
 (for W. Allen), 54.
 Allen, Welcom, 42.
 Allen, Welcom, 99.
 Allen, William, 32.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 33.
 Allen, William, 40.
 Allen, William, 44.
 Allen, William, 47.
 Allen, William, 52.
 Allen, William, 54.
 Allen, William, 67.
 Allen, William, 78.
 Allen, William, 80.
 Allen, William, 84.
 Allen, William, 93.
 Allen, William, 98.
 Allen, William, 104.
 Allen, William, 107.
 Allen, William, Esqr, 42.
 Allen, William, jr, 32.
 Allen, William, jr., 98.

¹ No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.
 Allen, William, Senr, 40.
 Allen, William, Senr, 67.
 Allens, Rich^d (Estate), 36.
 Allensworth, John, 105.
 Allensworth, Philip, 105.
 Allensworth, Phillip, 64.
 Allerman, John, 53.
 Allermon, John, 68.
 Allerway, Wm, 21.
 Allerton, John, 80.
 Alexander, Hugh, 109.
 Alexander, Jas, 169.
 Alexander, John, 35.
 Allford, Arch, 19.
 Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
 Allgood, John, 33.
 Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
 Allgood, Manley, 33.
 Allgood, Mary, 33.
 Allgood, Moses, 32.
 Allgood, William, 33.
 Alligree, Dan, 19.
 Allin, David, 12.
 Allin, Muke, 15.
 Allin, Rich^d, 45.
 Allin, Richard, 82.
 Allin, Samuel, 81.
 Allin, William, 84.
 Allinton, David, 72.
 Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.
 Allison, Francis, 45.
 Allison, Robert, 16.
 Allison, William, 85.
 Allison & Ramsay, 16.
 Allison, Bryan, 17.
 Alliston, John, 17.
 Alliston, Thomas, 17.
 Allman, Edmund, 95.
 Allmand, Aaron, 92.
 Allmand, Eliz^a, 74.
 Allmand, Harrison, 58.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 57.
 Allmand, Tho^s, 74.
 Allmond, John, 29.
 Allmond, William, 29.
 Allwood, William, 89.
 Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
 Alman, John, 26.
 Almon, John, 96.
 Almond, Edward, 15.
 Almond, Elisha, 15.
 Almond, John, 15.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, John, 38.
 Almond, Mary, 63.
 Aloway, Eliz^a, 16.
 Alphin, James, 57.
 Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
 Ashbrook, John, 44.
 Aisup, John, 98.
 Aisup, Joseph, 42.
 Aisup, Joseph, 42.
 Aisup, Joseph, 89.
 Aisup, Joseph, 100.
 Aisup, William, 28.
 Alter, Frederick, 104.
 Alterier, Antony, 65.
 Alterier, John, 65.
 Alton, John, 47.
 Alton, John, 56.
 Altre, Frederick, 64.
 Alvis, Forester, 29.
 Alvis, George, 29.
 Alvis, Stanley, 29.
 Ambler, Ann, 112.
 Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
 Ambler, J., 112.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
 Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
 Ambler, John, 29.
 Ambler, Lucy, 112.
 Ambler, Mary, 112.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
 Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
 Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
 Ammon, Peter, 105.
 Ammonet, Charles, 50.
 Ammonet, John, 51.
 Ammons, Christopher, 36.
 Ammons, Christopher, 92.
 Ammons, William, 36.
 Ammons, William, 92.
 Amohundro, Richard, 19.
 Amory, Tho^s C., 79.
 Amos, Ann, 15.
 Amos, James, 13.
 Amos, William, 15.
 Amos, William, 67.
 Amoss, John, 59.
 Ampey, William, 48.
 Anderson, Adam, 22.
 Anderson, Alexander, 56.
 Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Bartt., 28.
 Anderson, Barttelott, 80.
 Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
 Anderson, Betty, 29.
 Anderson, Biddy, 118.
 Anderson, Bridget, 112.
 Anderson, Charles, 12.
 Anderson, Charles, 13.
 Anderson, Charles, 15.
 Anderson, Charles, 43.
 Anderson, Charles, 67.
 Anderson, Charles, 83.
 Anderson, Churchill, 12.
 Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
 Anderson, David, 28.
 Anderson, David, 60.
 Anderson, David, 101.
 Anderson, David, J., 29.
 Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Edward, 51.
 Anderson, Edw^d, 54.
 Anderson, Edward, 68.
 Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
 Anderson, Fran., 12.
 Anderson, Frances, 82.
 Anderson, Frances, 83.
 Anderson, Francis, 11.
 Anderson, Garland, 27.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 67.
 Anderson, George, 88.
 Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
 Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
 Anderson, Hannah, 118.
 Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 12.
 Anderson, Henry, 28.
 Anderson, Henry, 71.
 Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
 Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
 Anderson, Henry, 112.
 Anderson, Henry, 118.
 Anderson, Jacob, 22.
 Anderson, Jacob, 97.
 Anderson, James, 15.
 Anderson, James, 20.
 Anderson, James, 27.
 Anderson, James, 32.
 Anderson, James, 36.
 Anderson, James, 71.
 Anderson, James, 90.
 Anderson, James, 93.
 Anderson, James, 98.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, James, 118.
 Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
 Anderson, Jesse, 15.
 Anderson, Jesse, 67.
 Anderson, John, 12.
 Anderson, Jnr, 13.
 Anderson, John, 15.
 Anderson, John, 17.
 Anderson, Jnr, 24.
 Anderson, John, 25.
 Anderson, John, 27.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 28.
 Anderson, John, 29.
 Anderson, John, 38.
 Anderson, John, 53.
 Anderson, John, 54.
 Anderson, John, 59.
 Anderson, John, 64.
 Anderson, John, 67.
 Anderson, John, 68.
 Anderson, John, 72.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 75.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 82.
 Anderson, John, 86.
 Anderson, John, 88.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, John, 101.
 Anderson, Mack, 44.
 Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Matthew, 41.
 Anderson, Mat., 42.
 Anderson, Matthew, 45.
 Anderson, Matt., 45.
 Anderson, Matthew, 53.
 Anderson, Matthew, 69.
 Anderson, Matthew, 99.
 Anderson, Meady, 88.
 Anderson, Mede, 24.
 Anderson, Micajah, 59.
 Anderson, Micajah, 101.
 Anderson, Nathl., 19.
 Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
 Anderson, Nelson, Jr., 29.
 Anderson, Paulin, 12.
 Anderson, Paulin, 81.
 Anderson, Peter, 22.
 Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
 Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
 Anderson, Rich^d, 12.
 Anderson, Richard, 98.
 Anderson, Robert, 28.
 Anderson, Robert, 45.
 Anderson, Robert, 46.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, 67.
 Anderson, Robert, Junr, 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 29.
 Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
 Anderson, Robert, 118.
 Anderson, Robin, 55.
 Anderson, Samuel, 47.
 Anderson, Samuel, 67.
 Anderson, Samuel, 81.
 Anderson, Samuel, 84.
 Anderson, Sarah, 32.
 Anderson, Sarah, 15.
 Anderson, Thomas, 27.
 Anderson, Thomas, 28.
 Anderson, Thomas, 67.
 Anderson, Thomas, 72.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 15.
 Anderson, William, 16.
 Anderson, William, 26.
 Anderson, William, 27.
 Anderson, William, 38.
 Anderson, William, 59.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 67.
 Anderson, William, 71.
 Anderson, William, 72.
 Anderson, Wm (England), 81.
 Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.
 Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.
 Anderson, Worsham, 12.
 Anderton, George, 22.
 Anderton, Jnr, 54.
 Anderton, Ralph, 54.
 Andes, Andrew, 77.
 Andrew, 31.
 Andrew, Joseph, 94.
 Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
 Andrews, Bullard, 50.
 Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
 Andrews, David, 78.
 Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
 Andrews, Francis, 50.
 Andrews, George, 26.
 Andrews, George, 35.
 Andrews, George, 71.
 Andrews, Isham, 50.
 Andrews, John, 32.
 Andrews, John, 42.
 Andrews, John, 50.
 Andrews, John, 78.
 Andrews, John, 100.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
 Andrews, John, Senr, 78.
 Andrews, Lewis, 50.
 Andrews, Lewis, 51.
 Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
 Andrews, Nathl., 78.
 Andrews, Randolph, 50.
 Andrews, Richard, 44.
 Andrews, Richard, 78.
 Andrews, Robert, 45.
 Andrews, Rolph, 50.
 Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
 Andrews, Simon, 50.
 Andrews, Stanton, 50.
 Andrews, Stephen, 50.
 Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
 Andrews, Varn, 32.
 Andrews, William, 42.
 Andrews, William, 52.
 Andrews, William, 78.
 Andrick, Christian, 107.
 Angel, Bodham, 74.
 Angel, Robert, 53.
 Angel, Susanah, 74.
 Angel, William, 74.
 Angela, Bartlett, 15.
 Angela, William, 15.
 Angelea, Bartlet, 67.
 Angelea, James, 67.
 Angelea, Joseph, 67.
 Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Angell, Baker, 91.
 Angell, John, 37.
 Angell, John, 82.
 Angell, M^r, 37.
 Angell, Robert, 91.
 Angell, Rodham, 37.
 Angell, William, 55.
 Anglin, Edrin, 109.
 Anglin, Isaac, 109.
 Anglin, John, 41.
 Anglin, John, 42.
 Anglin, John, 100.
 Anglin, William, 90.
 Ann, 111.
 Annadie, Thomas, 62.
 Anne, 32.
 Anoin, Margaret, 89.
 Anon, Benjamin, 84.
 Ansil, Edward, 40.
 Ansil, Edward, 96.
 Anthony, John, 27.
 Anthony, Wetisell, 65.
 Anthony, William, 42.
 Anthony, William, 78.
 Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
 Antrim, John, 21.
 Antrom, John, 105.
 Anyon, John, 12.
 Apler, John, 64.
 Apkin, Thomas, 80.
 Apparson, Edmund, 92.
 Apperson, David, 80.
 Apperson, David, 33.
 Apperson, James, 92.
 Apperson, John, 36.
 Apperson, John, 92.
 Apperson, Peter, 36.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Richard, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, Samuel, 92.
 Apperson, William, 36.
 Apperson, William, 92.
 Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
 Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
 Appleberry, William, 19.
 Appleby, Norman, 88.
 Appleby, Norman, 75.
 Apler, John, 77.
 Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
 Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
 Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
 Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
 Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sally, 31.
 Applewhaite, Sarah, 31.
 Apray, John Faldo, 74.
 Arbuckle, Jnr, 109.
 Arbuckle, Saml, 101.
 Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
 Archdeacon, Edw^d, 101.
 Archdeacon, Parnel, 94.
 Archer, Ann, 82.
 Archer, Benjamin, 27.
 Archer, Edward, 51.
 Archer, Elisha, 29.
 Archer, Field, 51.
 Archer, Field, 82.
 Archer, George, 79.
 Archer, Henry, 49.
 Archer, James, 94.
 Archer, John, 13.
 Archer, John, 27.
 Archer, John, 49.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 50.
 Archer, John, 83.
 Archer, Jnr, 109.
 Archer, Jnr (Chest^r), 11.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Mary, 73.
 Archer, Peter Field, 82.
 Archer, Rebecca, 74.
 Archer, Roger, 34.
 Archer, Sampson, 109.
 Archer, Stephen, 57.
 Archer, Stephen, 73.
 Archer, Thomas, 114.
 Archer, William, 33.
 Archey, Thomas, 93.
 Ardeston, William, 53.
 Ardin, Rich^d, 41.
 Ardin, Richard, 98.
 Arell, Richard, 17.
 Arell, Samuel, 17.
 Arlington, James, 94.
 Armes, Akin, 101.
 Armes, John, 101.
 Armestead, Dorothy, 54.
 Armestead, George, 53.
 Armington, George, 76.
 Armintrot, Christopher, 69.
 Armistead, Ann, 112.
 Armistead, Churchill, 68.
 Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
 Armistead, Francis, 15.
 Armistead, George, 68.
 Armistead, Isaac, 112.
 Armistead, John, 15.
 Armistead, John, 68.
 Armistead, Jnr, deced, 68.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 36.
 Armistead, Mary, 92.
 Armistead, Mary, 93.
 Armistead, Richard, 68.
 Armistead, Robert, 68.
 Armistead, Succana, 112.
 Armistead, Thaddus, 15.
 Armistead, Thomas, 95.
 Armistead, William, 15.
 Armistead, William, 37.
 Armistead, William, 53.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 68.
 Armistead, William, 92.
 Armistead, William, 112.
 Armistead, William (List of), 92.
 Armistead, John, 23.
 Arms, Edward, 12.
 Arms, Jane, 91.
 Arms, John, 91.
 Arms, William, 55.
 Armistead, William, 14.
 Armstrong, Bennet, 94.
 Armstrong, Elisabeth, 67.
 Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
 Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
 Armstrong, Henry, 76.
 Armstrong, James, 109.
 Armstrong, John, 18.
 Armstrong, John, 29.
 Armstrong, John, 42.
 Armstrong, John, 50.
 Armstrong, John, 86.
 Armstrong, Jnr, 94.
 Armstrong, John, 100.
 Armstrong, Robert, 45.
 Armstrong, Robt, 109.
 Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
 Armstrong, William, 17.
 Armstrong, William, 59.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 86.
 Armstrong, William, 100.
 Arnold, Andrew, 71.
 Arnold, Elisha, 32.
 Arnold, Elisha, 40.
 Arnold, Elisha, 97.
 Arnold, Francis, 67.
 Arnold, Henry, 29.
 Arnold, James, 14.
 Arnold, James, 22.
 Arnold, James, 35.
 Arnold, James, 87.
 Arnold, John, 24.
 Arnold, John, 25.
 Arnold, John, 32.
 Arnold, John, 59.
 Arnold, John, 71.
 Arnold, John, 100.
 Arnold, Joshua, 29.
 Arnold, Mary, 32.
 Arnold, Moses, 15.
 Arnold, Moses, 26.
 Arnold, Moses, 94.
 Arnold, Thomas, 16.
 Arnold, Thomas, 59.
 Arnold, Thomas, 86.
 Arnold, William, 22.
 Arnold, William, 29.
 Arnold, William, 100.
 Aron, Abraham, 100.
 Aron, William, 83.
 Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
 Arrington, John, 24.
 Arrington, John, 89.
 Arrington, Presylla, 47.
 Arrington, Priscilla, 84.
 Arrington, Richard, 24.
 Arrington, Samuel, 47.
 Arrington, Samuel, 83.
 Arrington, Thomas, 18.
 Arrington, Will., 89.
 Arrington, William, 47.
 Arrington, William, 84.
 Arrinsmith, Thomas, 108.
 Arskins, Edward, 35.
 Arterbern, Peter, 107.
 Arterborn, William, 107.
 Arthur, James, 57.
 Arthur, James, 74.
 Artin, William, Jnr, 98.
 Arts, John, 106.
 Arturbun, William, 65.
 Arturbun, Peter, 65.
 Arvin, William, 89.
 Ashberry, Joseph, 25.
 Ashberry, Joseph, 71.
 Ash, Chice, 29.
 Ash, James, 57.
 Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, John, 51.
 Ash, John, 53.
 Ash, John, 69.
 Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Sarah, 29.
 Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
 Ash, Thomas, 21.
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25.
 Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
 Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
 Ashbrook, William, 50.
 Ashburn, John, 57.
 Ashburn, John, 73.
 Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
 Ashburn, William, 76.
 Ashburne, George, 38.
 Ashburne, George, 75.
 Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
 Ashburne, William, 38.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
 Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
 Ashby, Benjⁿ, 26.
 Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
 Ashby, David, 21.
 Ashby, George, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 19.
 Ashby, Henry, 70.
 Ashby, Jesse, 25.
 Ashby, Jesse, 70.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, John, 21.
 Ashby, Joseph, 22.
 Ashby, Joseph, 89.
 Ashby, Lewis, 21.
 Ashby, Nathl, 21.
 Ashby, Peter, 25.

- Ashby, Peter, 70.
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.
 Ashby, Stephen, 70.
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
 Asher, Henry, 82.
 Asher, Nathan, 99.
 Asher, Samuel, 41.
 Ashford, John, 18.
 Ashford, John, 86.
 Ashford, Michael, 17.
 Ashford, Michael, 86.
 Ashley, Joel, 59.
 Ashley, William, 19.
 Ashlin, John, 18.
 Ashlock, John, 22.
 Ashlock, John, 88.
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
 Ashlock, Rich^d, 42.
 Ashton, John, 18.
 Ashwell, Ann, 44.
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
 Ashworth, John, 41.
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
 Asken, Amos, 88.
 Asken, Daniel, 88.
 Askew, Anthony, 19.
 Askew, Casey, 60.
 Askew, Casey, 101.
 Askew, Charles, 19.
 Askew, John, 29.
 Askew, Jonathan, 29.
 Askew, Thomas, 29.
 Aspray, John E., 37.
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
 Asselin, William, 67.
 Asselin, David, 12.
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.
 Assilin, David, 81.
 Astin, Agnes, 74.
 Astin, George, 38.
 Astin, George, 75.
 Astin, William, 41.
 Astin, William, jr., 41.
 Astrip, John, 65.
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.
 Aswell, James, 57.
 Aswell, James, 74.
 Atacson, William, 71.
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
 Atcheson, William, 27.
 Atchison, William, 72.
 Atchison, Wm, Junr, 24.
 Atchison, Wm, Senr, 98.
 Athens, Lewis, 44.
 Atherten, John, 54.
 Atherton, Ann, 54.
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
 Atherton, John, 68.
 Athy, Ann, 18.
 Athy, James, 85.
 Athy, Robert, 18.
 Athy, Samuel, 18.
 Athy, Sarah, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 18.
 Athy, Thomas, 85.
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.
 Atkerson, Henry, Junr, 28.
 Atkerson, Henry, Senr, 28.
 Atkerson, John, 56.
 Atkerson, Joshua, 82.
 Atkerson, Lewis, 28.
 Atkerson, Thomas, 82.
 Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.
 Atkins, Alice, 96.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
 Atkins, Ben^{ja}, 44.
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
 Atkins, Edward, 40.
 Atkins, Edward, 97.
 Atkins, Henry, 98.
 Atkins, James, 40.
 Atkins, James, 97.
 Atkins, James, 100.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, John, 40.
 Atkins, Jno, 45.
 Atkins, John, 50.
 Atkins, John, 96.
 Atkins, John, 97.
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
 Atkins, Joseph, 100.
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.
 Atkins, Moses, 100.
 Atkins, Phebe, 50.
 Atkins, Robert, 50.
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.
 Atkins, William, 40.
 Atkins, William, 97.
 Atkins, William, 98.
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
 Atkinson, Ben^{ja}, 78.
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.
 Atkinson, Henry, 92.
 Atkinson, James, 50.
 Atkinson, James, 52.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
 Atkinson, John, 78.
 Atkinson, Mary, 78.
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.
 Atkinson, Nath^l, 41.
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
 Atkinson, William, 41.
 Atkinson, William, 78.
 Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
 Atkinson, William, Sen., 54.
 Atrige, John, 63.
 Atwell, John, 65.
 Atwill, John, 105.
 Atwood, Betty, 62.
 Atwood, Betty, 103.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
 Atwood, James, 107.
 Atwood, John, 65.
 Atwood, John, 107.
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.
 Atwood, William, 62.
 Atwood, William, 103.
 Augabright, Adam, 77.
 Augabright, Geo., 77.
 Augabright, Martin, 77.
 Aughney, Darby, 26.
 Aughney, Darby, 71.
 August, John, 24.
 Aums, John, 59.
 Auries, John, 92.
 Anstell, Isaac, 22.
 Austen, John, 29.
 Austen, Richard, 58.
 Austin, Absolem, 92.
 Austin, Chapman, 29.
 Austin, Francis, 28.
 Austin, Gabriel, 68.
 Austin, Henry, 80.
 Austin, Israel, 92.
 Austin, James, 15.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, James, 67.
 Austin, John, 28.
 Austin, John, 68.
 Austin, Joseph, 93.
 Austin, Joseph, 98.
 Austin, Richard, 36.
 Austin, Richard, 92.
 Austin, Samuel, 80.
 Austin, Thomas, 29.
 Austin, William, 80.
 Auston, Richard, 73.
 Avent, Jno, 45.
 Avent, Tho., 45.
 Averitt, John, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, 29.
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
 Averton, Thomas P., 83.
 Avery, John, 16.
 Avery, John, 54.
 Avery, William, 83.
 Avis, Francis, 103.
 Avis, James, 38.
 Avis, John, 73.
 Avis, John, 94.
 Avis, Thomas, 37.
 Avis, William, 38.
 Avoris, John, 42.
 Avory, Henry, 33.
 Avory, John, 34.
 Avory, Wm, 11.
 Avriss, John, 78.
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.
 Aylett, Wm (Est^e), 79.
 Ayres, Edward, 14.
 Ayres, Moses, 41.
 Ayres, Rachel, 84.
 Ayres, Richard, 53.
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.
 Bab, John, 58.
 Babb, Ann, 29.
 Babb, Peter, 20.
 Babb, Philip, 20.
 Babb, William, 29.
 Babbie, John, 20.
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.
 Baber, James, 41.
 Baber, James, 99.
 Baber, John, 19.
 Baber, John, 23.
 Baber, John, 87.
 Baber, Robert, 47.
 Baber, Tho., 19.
 Baber, Wm, 99.
 Bachelder, Henry, 56.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bachelor, John, 20.
 Bachelor, Margt, 21.
 Backing, Matthias, 105.
 Backner, Avery, 87.
 Backiss, William, 90.
 Bacon, Christian, 94.
 Bacon, George, 32.
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.
 Bacon, John, 36.
 Bacon, Langston, 15.
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
 Bacon, Richard, 94.
 Bacon, Job, 27.
 Baddoe, Thomas, 81.
 Badgett, Edmund, 14.
 Badgett, Wm, 45.
 Badgett, John, 22.
 Badgett, John, 78.
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.
 Badgley, David, 70.
 Badgley, John, 28.
 Badkins, William, 28.
 Baen, Richard, 84.
 Bagby, James, 59.
 Bagby, William, 15.
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
 Bage, Thomas, Sen., 78.
 Baggsey, John, 99.
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.
 Bagley, George, 83.
 Bagley, Hannah, 42.
 Bagley, James, 81.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
 Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnal, William, 29.
 Bagnall, James, 94.
 Bailes, Thomas, 76.
 Bailess, John, 76.
 Bailey, Abidan, 44.
 Bailey, Abraham, 20.
 Bailey, Abram, 51.
 Bailey, Allen, 48.
 Bailey, Ann, 25.
 Bailey, Ann, 36.
 Bailey, Ann, 81.
 Bailey, Ann, 92.
 Bailey, Anselm, 42.
 Bailey, Anselm, 78.
 Bailey, Ben^{ja}, 42.
 Bailey, Ben^{ja}, 51.
 Bailey, Caleb, 80.
 Bailey, Charles, 12.
 Bailey, Charles, 63.
 Bailey, Charles, 63.
 Bailey, David, 52.
 Bailey, Edmund, 44.
 Bailey, Edward, 78.
 Bailey, Elijah, 44.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.
 Bailey, George, 35.
 Bailey, Hannah, 55.
 Bailey, Hannah, 91.
 Bailey, Henry, 45.
 Bailey, Henry, 54.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 47.
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 83.
 Bailey, Isaac, 95.
 Bailey, Isham, 81.
 Bailey, Ishmael, 58.
 Bailey, James, 15.
 Bailey, James, 44.
 Bailey, James, 51.
 Bailey, James, 88.
 Bailey, James, 94.
 Bailey, James, 95.
 Bailey, Jane, 59.
 Bailey, John, 20.
 Bailey, John, 28.
 Bailey, John, 42.
 Bailey, John, 47.
 Bailey, John, 55.
 Bailey, John, 64.
 Bailey, John, 78.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 81.
 Bailey, John, 84.
 Bailey, John, 92.
 Bailey, John, 104.
 Bailey, Jno, 109.
 Bailey, John, Junr, 104.
 Bailey, Joseph, 20.
 Bailey, Joseph, 44.
 Bailey, Joseph, 87.
 Bailey, Joshua, 44.
 Bailey, Judith, 91.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 42.
 Bailey, Lemuel, 78.
 Bailey, Lucey, 47.
 Bailey, Lucey, 84.
 Bailey, Martha, 94.
 Bailey, Mary, 28.
 Bailey, Mary, 42.
 Bailey, Mary, 53.
 Bailey, Mary, 78.
 Bailey, Moses, 47.
 Bailey, Park, 92.
 Bailey, Parke, 36.
 Bailey, Peter, 42.
 Bailey, Philip, 45.
 Bailey, Philip, 47.
 Bailey, Phillip, 84.
 Bailey, Richard, 81.
 Bailey, Roger Cocks, 15.
 Bailey, Samuel, 42.
 Bailey, Samuel, 48.
 Bailey, Samuel, 78.
 Bailey, Samuel, 81.
 Bailey, Stephen, 38.
 Bailey, Thomas, 11.
 Bailey, Thomas, 19.
 Bailey, Thomas, 44.
 Bailey, Thomas, 81.
 Bailey, Thos, senr, 44.
 Bailey, William, 24.
 Bailey, William, 28.
 Bailey, William, 35.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 42.
 Bailey, William, 44.
 Bailey, William, 81.
 Bailey, William, 84.
 Bailey, Wm, 109.
 Bailey, William, jr., 42.
 Bailey, William, Senr, 78.
 Bailey, William, senior, 94.
 Bails, Eden, 109.
 Bails, Jo, 109.
 Bails, Tho., 109.
 Bailly, Jas, 109.
 Bailly, John, 36.
 Bailly, Samuel, 85.
 Bailly, Samuel, 92.
 Bain, James, 44.
 Bain, John, 44.
 Baine, Edwin, 19.
 Baine, John, 53.
 Baine, John, 69.
 Baine, Lewis, 69.
 Baine, Nancy, 112.
 Baine, Phumpley, 112.
 Baine, Richard, 47.
 Baine, Robert, 117.
 Baines, Thomas, 35.
 Baines, Thomas, 92.
 Baiorn, Job, 71.
 Bair, Jacob, 105.
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.
 Baird, Ben^{ja}, 44.
 Baird, Christie, 106.
 Baird, Henry, 87.
 Baird, John, 89.
 Baird, Martin, 106.
 Baird, Stephen, 44.
 Baird, William, 44.
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.
 Baker, Andrew, 100.
 Baker, Ann, 74.
 Baker, Anthony, 24.
 Baker, Anthony, 64.
 Baker, Anthony, 72.
 Baker, Anthony, 106.
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.
 Baker, Caleb, 100.
 Baker, Caleb, 101.
 Baker, Caleb, jr., 59.
 Baker, Christian, 57.
 Baker, Christian, 59.
 Baker, Daniel, 57.
 Baker, David, 74.
 Baker, Demsey, 57.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Denney, 74.
 Baker, Douglas, 100.
 Baker, Ebram, 109.
 Baker, Edward, 73.
 Baker, Edward, 74.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
 Baker, George, 36.
 Baker, George, 64.
 Baker, George, 92.
 Baker, George, 106.
 Baker, Henry, 20.
 Baker, Henry, 29.
 Baker, Henry, 105.
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.
 Baker, Isaac, 21.
 Baker, Jacob, 25.
 Baker, Jacob, 70.
 Baker, Jacob, 105.
 Baker, James, 17.
 Baker, James, 25.
 Baker, James, 70.
 Baker, James, 73.
 Baker, James, 86.
 Baker, James, 100.
 Baker, James, 33.
 Baker, Jerman, 51.
 Baker, Jerman, 83.
 Baker, Joseph, 57.
 Baker, John, 26.
 Baker, John, 27.
 Baker, John, 49.
 Baker, John, 52.
 Baker, John, 63.
 Baker, John, 70.
 Baker, John, 73.
 Baker, John, 76.
 Baker, John, Sr, 50.
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.
 Baker, Joseph, 73.
 Baker, Josh, 19.
 Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
 Baker, Leonard, 89.
 Baker, Maiton, 89.
 Baker, Martin, 14.
 Baker, Martin, 23.
 Baker, Martin, 29.
 Baker, Martin, 49.
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 20.
 Baker, Mich^l, 76.
 Baker, Peter, 106.
 Baker, Phebe, 36.
 Baker, Phillip, 64.
 Baker, Phillip, 65.
 Baker, Philypeter, 106.
 Baker, Rich^d, 58.
 Baker, Richard, 73.
 Baker, Sam^l, 21.
 Baker, Samuel, 25.
 Baker, Samuel, 70.
 Baker, Samuel, 73.
 Baker, Samuel, 100.
 Baker, Thomas, 17.
 Baker, Thomas, 50.
 Baker, William, 13.
 Baker, William, 25.
 Baker, William, 70.
 Baker, William, 74.
 Baker, William, 93.
 Baldoce, Levy, 49.
 Baldwin, George, 11.
 Baldwin, George, 82.
 Baldwin, James, 101.
 Baldwin, John, 29.
 Baldwin, John, 55.
 Baldwin, John, Sen., 82.
 Baldwin, John M., 82.
 Baldwin, Lhebe, 11.
 Baldwin, Iphely, 82.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 20.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 60.
 Baldwin, William, 82.
 Baldwin, William, 100.
 Baldwin, Wm, 101.
 Baldwin, William, 101.
 Baldwin, William, Jur, 100.
 Baldwin, John, 12.
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
 Valentine, Hugh, 109.
 Valentine, Thos, 109.
 Bales, Thomas, 69.
 Baley, Jonathan, 13.
 Balingier, Isaac, 109.
 Ball, Agatha, 55.
 Ball, Agatha, 91.
 Ball, Benjamin, 108.
 Ball, Betty, 36.
 Ball, David, 37.
 Ball, David, 74.
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.
 Ball, David, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Edw^d, 22.
 Ball, George, 17.
 Ball, George, 37.
 Ball, George, 38.
 Ball, George, 74.
 Ball, George, 75.
 Ball, George, 92.
 Ball, George, Jr, 74.
 Ball, Hannah, 37.
 Ball, Jas, 17.
 Ball, James, 26.
 Ball, James, 38.
 Ball, James, 55.
 Ball, James, 71.
 Ball, James, 75.
 Ball, James, 87.
 Ball, James, 91.
 Ball, James, Jur, 55.
 Ball, James, Jur, 91.
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
 Ball, John, 17.
 Ball, John, 47.
 Ball, John, 52.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 89.
 Ball, John, 100.
 Ball, John, 108.
 Ball, Joseph, 38.
 Ball, Joseph, 75.
 Ball, Moses, 17.
 Ball, Moses, 87.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 87.
 Ball, Richard, 37.
 Ball, Richard, 38.
 Ball, Richard, 55.
 Ball, Richard, 75.
 Ball, Richard, 91.
 Ball, Spencer M., 38.
 Ball, Spencer M., 75.
 Ball, Thomas, 12.
 Ball, Thomas, 83.
 Ball, William, 21.
 Ball, William, 55.
 Ball, Wm, 81.
 Ball, Dr William, 91.

- Ball, William, 62.
Ball, Willis, 95.
Balla, Augustus, 35.
Ballace, Henry, 105.
Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
Ballance, Henry, 95.
Ballance, Henry, 96.
Ballance, Isaiah, 95.
Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
Ballance, Moses, 96.
Ballance, Richard, 95.
Ballance, Susanna, 93.
Ballantine, William, 89.
Ballard, Abraham, 73.
Ballard, Ann, 56.
Ballard, Ann, 73.
Ballard, Bland, 80.
Ballard, Devereux, 34.
Ballard, Elijah, 39.
Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.
Ballard, John, 35.
Ballard, John, 80.
Ballard, Marman, 97.
Ballard, Philip, 80.
Ballard, Philip, 39.
Ballard, Philip, 97.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.
Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 108.
Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
Ballard, William, 35.
Ballard, William, 39.
Ballard, William, 80.
Ballard, Willis, 57.
Ballard, Willis, 73.
Ballard, Andrew, 84.
Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
Ballenger, John, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 15.
Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
Ballenger, Martha, 17.
Ballenger, Matthew, 57.
Ballenger, Richard, 49.
Ballentine, David, 95.
Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
Ballentine, James, 93.
Ballentine, Jnr, 93.
Ballentine, Jnr, 94.
Ballentine Jonas, 73.
Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
Ballentine, Paul, 95.
Ballentine, Richard, 93.
Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
Ballentine, William, 93.
Ballentine, William, 95.
Ballou, Charles, 67.
Ballou, Steward, 48.
Ballou, Thomas, 47.
Ballou, Thom, 67.
Balliudine, William, 24.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
Ballinger, John, 98.
Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
Ballou, Charles, 15.
Ballou, Thomas, 15.
Ballou, William, 15.
Ballou, Peter, 80.
Ballou, Solomon, 80.
Ballou, Thomas, 13.
Ballou, Thomas, 83.
Ballou, William, 67.
Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
Balthas, George, 25.
Balthias, Leonard, 105.
Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
Banes, George, 73.
Banister, Nathan, 107.
Banks, Anne, 49.
Banks, Henry, 118.
Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
Banks, James, 52.
Banks, James, 60.
Banks, James, Junr, 52.
Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
Banks, John, 22.
Banks, John, 43.
Banks, John, 78.
Banks, Linn, 49.
Banks, Matthew, 78.
Banks, Rebecca, 60.
Banks, Reubin, 49.
Banks, Richard, 52.
Banks, Thomas, 60.
Banks, Thomas, 95.
Banks, William, 52.
Banks, W^m (Son of James), 52.
Banner, Joseph, 39.
Banott, John, 98.
Banott, John, jr., 98.
Banott, Richard, 98.
Banton, Mary, 58.
Banton, William, 58.
Baptist, William, 34.
Bar, Zachariah, 74.
Barb, Abraham, 65.
Barb, Abraham, 106.
Barb, Adam, 66.
Barb, Adam, 65.
Barb, Jacob, 65.
Barb, Jacob, 106.
Barber, Charles, 63.
Barber, Charles, 67.
Barber, David, 49.
Barber, David, 100.
Barber, James, 27.
Barber, James, 71.
Barber, John, 88.
Barber, Willis, 94.
Barber, Thomas, 51.
Barber, William, 63.
Barbour, Thomas, 39.
Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
Barbour, Thomas, 96.
Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
Bardin, William, 15.
Bare, John, 77.
Barecroft, Ann, 75.
Barecroft, Anne, 38.
Barecroft, John, 38.
Barecroft, John, 75.
Barecroft, Martrun, 75.
Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
Barecroft, Susannah, 75.
Barfield, John, 58.
Barfield, Sam^l, 73.
Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
Barger, Jacob, 25.
Barger, Jacob, 41.
Barger, Jacob, 98.
Barham, Benjamin, 78.
Barham, Charles, 45.
Barham, Faith, 43.
Barham, Faith, 78.
Barham, John, 43.
Barham, Joseph, 42.
Barham, Joseph, 78.
Barham, Tho^s, 45.
Barham, W^m, 45.
Barker, Ann, 111.
Barker, Benjamin, 44.
Barker, Benjamin, 57.
Barker, Charles, 13.
Barker, Charles, 15.
Barker, Charles, 28.
Barker, Charles, 67.
Barker, Edmund, 49.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
Barker, Frances, 111.
Barker, Henry, 44.
Barker, James, 39.
Barker, James, 111.
Barker, Joanna, 44.
Barker, John, 18.
Barker, John, 27.
Barker, John, 28.
Barker, John, 86.
Barker, Lankford, 28.
Barker, Lemuel, 42.
Barker, Lemuel, 78.
Barker, Lucy, 42.
Barker, Lucy, 78.
Barker, Margaret, 28.
Barker, Moses, 18.
Barker, Moses, 86.
Barker, Nathan, 44.
Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
Barker, Peter, 65.
Barker, Rich^d, 41.
Barker, Sarah, 41.
Barker, Thomas, 111.
Barker, William, 18.
Barker, William, 28.
Barker, William, 85.
Barker, William, 115.
Barker, William, Junr, 80.
Barker, William, Junr, 18.
Barkerville, George, 67.
Barkville, Jno, 67.
Barkle, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Samuel, 57.
Barkley, Sam^l, 72.
Barkley, Thomas, 35.
Barkley, Thomas, 90.
Barklyer, Michael, 64.
Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.
Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
Barksdale, Dudley, 14.
Barksdale, Goodman, 80.
Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
Barksdale, John, 14.
Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
Barksdale, William, 80.
Barksdill, Claiborne, 23.
Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 87.
Barksdill, Peter, 23.
Barksdill, Peter, 87.
Barkshear, Henry, 42.
Barkshire, Henry, 99.
Barkwell, Thomas, 92.
Barkwell, John, 36.
Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
Barley, John, 87.
Barlow, Benj^a, 21.
Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
Barlow, Cary, 31.
Barlow, Celia, 54.
Barlow, Constant, 31.
Barlow, Elisha, 31.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
Barlow, George, 31.
Barlow, George, 43.
Barlow, George, 78.
Barlow, Harwood, 29.
Barlow, Harwood, 31.
Barlow, Henry, 80.
Barlow, Isabella, 31.
Barlow, James, 29.
Barlow, James, 31.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 80.
Barlow, Jenny, 31.
Barlow, John, 31.
Barlow, John, 54.
Barlow, Lucy, 31.
Barlow, Martha, 31.
Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
Barlow, Thomas, 29.
Barlow, William, 29.
Barlow, William, 54.
Barnard, Edward, 26.
Barnard, John, 19.
Barnard, Peter, 19.
Barnard, Zadock, 99.
Barnet, Charles, 64.
Barnes, Aaron, 79.
Barnes, Abraham, 18.
Barnes, Absalom, 105.
Barnes, Caleb, 62.
Barnes, Charles, 19.
Barnes, Charles, 63.
Barnes, Francis, 15.
Barnes, Henry, 14.
Barnes, Henry, 23.
Barnes, Henry, jr., 14.
Barnes, James, 15.
Barnes, James, 34.
Barnes, James, 59.
Barnes, James, 101.
Barnes, John, 19.
Barnes, John, 58.
Barnes, Mary, 75.
Barnes, Samuel, 63.
Barnes, Sarah, 18.
Barnes, Sarah, 85.
Barnes, Thomas, 36.
Barnes, Tully, 104.
Barnes, William, 28.
Barnes, William, 35.
Barnes, Winifred, 63.
Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
Barnet, John, 19.
Barnet, Mene, 70.
Barnet, Mainy, 26.
Barnet, William, 19.
Barnet, William, 106.
Barnett, Henry, 39.
Barnett, James, 59.
Barnett, James, 84.
Barnett, John, 21.
Barnett, John, 47.
Barnett, Jno, 101.
Barnett, Jno, 101.
Barnett, Jno, 104.
Barnett, Michael, 64.
Barnett, Mille, 21.
Barnett, Robert, 47.
Barnett, Will, 64.
Barnett, William, 41.
Barnett, William, 47.
Barnett, William, 84.
Barnett, Zadock, 42.
Barnhouse, John, 25.
Barnhouse, John, 71.
Barnitt, John, 64.
Barns, Adam, 169.
Barns, Elijah, 72.
Barns, Francis, 62.
Barns, Francis, 103.
Barns, Henry, 37.
Barns, Henry, 74.
Barns, John, 57.
Barns, Johnson, 56.
Barns, Joshua, 62.
Barns, Joshua, 103.
Barns, Kezia, 62.
Barns, Mary, 38.
Barns, Neddy, 38.
Barns, Neddy, Jr, 38.
Barns, William, 38.
Barott, William, 74.
Barot, Christian, 106.
Barr, David, 98.
Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
Barr, John, 57.
Barr, John, 73.
Barr, Philip, 106.
Barr, Richard, 114.
Barr, Robert, 94.
Barr, Zachariah, 37.
Barradale, Robert, 78.
Barradall, Robert, 42.
Barrell, Arthur, 20.
Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
Barret, John, 18.
Barret, John, 117.
Barret, John L., 117.
Barret, Mary, 117.
Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
Barret, Rev^d Robert, 29.
Barrett, Beetley, 58.
Barrett, Charles, 117.
Barrett, David, 40.
Barrett, Edward, 109.
Barrett, George, 37.
Barrett, John, 20.
Barrett, John, 41.
Barrett, Sarah, 37.
Barrett, William, 37.
Barriek, Benj^e, 56.
Barriek, David, 62.
Barriek, Elizabeth, 62.
Barriek, John, 56.
Barriek, John, 56.
Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
Barrington, Sarah, 95.
Barroin, John, 46.
Barron, William, 19.
Barroin, William, 50.
Barrott, Amey, 102.
Barrott, Amy, 60.
Barrott, George, 74.
Barrott, John, 62.
Barrott, Peter, 99.
Barrott, Ranleigh, 29.
Barrott, Sarah, 74.
Barrott, Thomas, 85.
Barry, John, 98.
Barry, William, 18.
Barry, William, 86.
Bartee, Ardre, 95.
Bartee, Isaac, 94.
Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
Bartee, Letishia, 95.
Bartee, Mary, 95.
Bartee, Samuel, 94.
Bartee, Thomas, 15.
Bartee, Thomas, 67.
Bartee, Thomas, 95.
Bartee, William, 95.
Barten, James, 14.
Bartle, John, 42.
Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
Bartle, Thomas, 42.
Bartle, Thomas, 78.
Bartlett, Nicholas, 109.
Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
Bartlett, William, 28.
Bartlett, William, 34.
Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
Bartley, Nichs, 109.
Bartley, Thomas, 90.
Barton, 31.
Barton, 32.
Barton, Kimber, 70.
Barton, Roger, 20.
Barton, Sam^l, 20.
Barton, Undrie, 20.
Barwell, Barthor, 61.
Barzey, Wilkerson, 56.
Basdale, Beaverley, 41.
Basebeach, John, 51.
Bash, Dan^l, 22.
Basham, James, 67.
Bashaw, Mary, 19.
Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
Baskerville, George, 15.
Baskerville, John, 15.
Baskerville, John, 35.
Baskerville, Richard, 15.
Baskerville, William, 35.
Basket, William, 19.
Bass, Alexander, 51.
Bass, Arch^d, 49.
Bass, Arthur, 45.
Bass, Burrell, 55.
Bass, Byrd, 54.
Bass, Christopher, 59.
Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
Bass, Dennis, 33.
Bass, Edward, 11.
Bass, Edward, 51.
Bass, Edward, 83.
Bass, Elizabeth, 12.
Bass, Henry, 23.
Bass, Henry, 51.
Bass, Henry, 54.
Bass, Henry, 87.
Bass, John, 12.
Bass, John, 83.
Bass, Joseph, 82.
Bass, Samuel, 54.
Bass, Thomas, 50.
Bass, Thomas, 51.
Bass, W^m, 57.
Bass, William, 93.
Bass, William, Junr, 11.
Bass, William, Junr, 83.
Bass, William, Senr, 83.
Bass', W^m (Estate), 49.
Basset, Richard, 53.
Basset, William, 29.
Basset, William, 68.
Basset, William, Junr, 53.
Basset, William, Senr, 54.
Basset, Miss, 118.
Basset, Burwell, 93.
Basset, Burwell, 36.
Basset, Burwell, 36.
Basset, Burwell, 92.
Basset, Burwell (List of), 36.
Basset, Burwell (List of), 93.
Basset, Nath^l, 100.
Basset, Richard, 68.
Basset, William, Jun., 68.
Baston, John, 52.
Basye, Isaac, 37.
Basye, Isaac, 74.
Batchelder, Jor, 56.
Bateham, Ann, 73.
Bateman, Jethro, 57.
Bateman, Jethro, 73.
Bateman, John, 57.
Bateman, John, 73.
Bateman, William, 73.
Bates, Abner, 82.
Bates, Daniel, 40.
Bates, Daniel, 87.
Bates, Daniel, 100.
Bates, David, 89.
Bates, Edward, 17.
Bates, Edward, 86.
Bates, Fluming, 23.
Bates, James, 23.
Bates, James, 58.
Bates, James, 87.
Bates, Ja (List of), 87.
Bates, Nathaniel, 87.
Bates, Robert, 51.
Bates, Samuel, 23.
Bates, Samuel, 87.
Bates, Stephen, 23.
Bates, Thomas, 108.
Bates, William, 23.
Bates, William, 87.
Batford, John, 50.
Batman, John, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.
Batte, John, 54.
Batte, Richard, 49.
Batte, Tho^s, 13.
Batte, Thomas, 81.
Batte, William, 54.
Batten, Caleb, 61.
Batten, George, 61.
Batten, George, 104.
Batten, Henry, 26.
Batten, James, 61.
Batten, James, 104.
Batten, William, Junr, 61.
Battin, William, Junr, 62.
Battin, William, Junr, 103.
Battis, 31.
Battoo, James, 107.
Battoo, William, 107.
Batts, John, 42.
Batts, John, 78.
Batts, Tho^s, jr, 49.
Batts, Tho^s, Senr, 49.
Baugh, Abraham, 59.
Baugh, Bartley, 13.
Baugh, Bartley, 82.
Baugh, Burwill, 49.
Baugh, Daniel, 49.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
Baugh, Francis, 49.
Baugh, James, 34.
Baugh, James, 50.
Baugh, John, 49.
Baugh, John, 50.
Baugh, John, jr, 50.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, jr, 51.
Baugh, Racheal, 59.
Baugh, Richard, 49.
Baughan, Francis, 51.
Baughan, Tucker, 67.
Baughman, Andrew, 70.
Baughman, Jacob, 106.
Baughn, Tucker, 15.
Baulding, Caleb, 14.
Bauldwin, James, 59.
Bauldwin, John, 101.
Baxter, Cap^t George, 76.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.
Baxter, Jno, 96.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
Bayes, William, 98.
Bayless, William, 76.
Bayley, Betsey, 116.
Bayley, Samuel, 85.
Baylis, James, 18.
Baylis, John, 38.
Baylis, Thomas, 17.
Baylis, Thomas, 86.
Baylis, William, 86.
Baylis, William, 86.

- Baylis, William P., 86.
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.
 Baylop, Thomas, 69.
 Baylor, John, 39.
 Baylor, John, 97.
 Bayly, Henry, 18.
 Bayly, Henry, 86.
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.
 Bayly, William, 18.
 Bayly, Wm, Dec^d (the Estate of), 18.
 Bayne, Rich^d, 100.
 Baynes, John, 33.
 Baynes, Jno, 94.
 Baynes, Jno, 95.
 Baynham, Richard, 52.
 Bayton, William, 56.
 Baytop, James, 53.
 Baytop, James, 69.
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.
 Beach, Charles, 17.
 Beach, Charles W., 86.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 17.
 Beach, Thomas, 87.
 Beach, Thomas, 89.
 Beach, William, 23.
 Beach, William, 88.
 Beacham, Abraham, 38.
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.
 Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 39.
 Beacham, Parker, 75.
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.
 Beack, John, 104.
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.
 Beadle, John, 13.
 Beadle, John, 82.
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.
 Beadler, Robert, 39.
 Beadles, Dilly, 97.
 Beadles, John, 39.
 Beadles, John, 97.
 Beagerley, John, 42.
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
 Beagles, Joseph, 88.
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.
 Beaker, Philip, 104.
 Beal, Absalom, 29.
 Beal, Benjamin, Jr., 29.
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.
 Beal, Honour, 29.
 Beal, Jacob, 29.
 Beal, John, 27.
 Beal, John, 115.
 Beal, Mary, 29.
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
 Beale, John, 28.
 Beale, John, 52.
 Beale, Richard, 63.
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
 Beale, Taverner, 66.
 Beale, Taverner, 104.
 Beale, Thomas, 62.
 Beale, William, 39.
 Beale, William, 97.
 Beale, William, Junr, 62.
 Beall, George, 71.
 Beall, Samuel, 45.
 Beam, Dan^l, 64.
 Beam, Jacob, 64.
 Beam, John, 64.
 Beam, Jno, 104.
 Beam, Reubin, 64.
 Beam, Reubin, 106.
 Beam, Sam^l, 64.
 Beam, Samuel, 106.
 Beamman, Absolem, 73.
 Beamman, Jethro, 57.
 Beamman, Jethro, 74.
 Beamman, John, 56.
 Beamman, Trease, 56.
 Beamer, George, 22.
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.
 Bean, George, 74.
 Bean, John, 19.
 Bean, John, 27.
 Bean, John, 91.
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.
 Bean, Peter, 74.
 Beane, George, 37.
 Beane, Peter, 37.
 Bear, Jacob, 64.
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
 Beard, Francis, 77.
 Beard, George, 70.
 Beard, James, 76.
 Beard, John, 56.
 Beard, Jno, 109.
 Beard, Martin, 41.
 Beard, Samuel, 35.
 Beard, Samuel, 90.
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
 Bears, John, 63.
 Bears, Phillip, 63.
 Beasby, Benja, 73.
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
 Beasley, Benja (Est^a), 12.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
 Beasley, James, 74.
 Beasley, James, 97.
 Beasley, James, Junr, 97.
 Beasley, John, 12.
 Beasley, John, 14.
 Beasley, John, 82.
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.
 Beasley, Peter, 11.
 Beasley, Peter, 52.
 Beasley, Robert, 12.
 Beasley, Robert, 82.
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.
 Beasley, Tho^s (Est^a), 50.
 Beasley, Wm, 12.
 Beasley, William, 14.
 Beasley, William, 32.
 Beasley, William, 50.
 Beatley, Jesse, 37.
 Beatley, John, 37.
 Beatley, Joseph, 37.
 Beatley, William, 37.
 Beattis, George, 27.
 Beatty, George, 71.
 Beatty, Henry, 29.
 Beatty, Robert, 27.
 Beatty, Robert, 71.
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.
 Beaver, Jno, 104.
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.
 Beaver, Michael, 27.
 Beaver, Peter, 27.
 Beaver, Robert, 84.
 Beavers, Mary, 11.
 Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
 Beazly, John, 23.
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
 Beck, Jesse, 80.
 Beck, John, 105.
 Beck, Judith, 15.
 Beck, Judith, 67.
 Beck, William, 42.
 Beck, William, 80.
 Beck, Wm., 98.
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.
 Beckett, Richard, 80.
 Beckham, Catharine, 38.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, Henry, 96.
 Beckham, James, 38.
 Beckham, James, 39.
 Beckham, James, 97.
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.
 Beckley, John, 48.
 Beckley, John, 112.
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
 Beckwith, Marm., 18.
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.
 Bedford, Robert, 14.
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.
 Bedford, Thomas, jr., 14.
 Bedgel, John, 108.
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.
 Beeland, Mary, 75.
 Beeler, Charles, 26.
 Beeler, Charles, 71.
 Been, Johnston, 49.
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.
 Beetley, William, 75.
 Beetly, John, 75.
 Beaver, Abm, 104.
 Beaver, Christian, 104.
 Beaver, Cunrod, 104.
 Beaver, Michael, 105.
 Begerley, John, 42.
 Beglis, Joel, 97.
 Beglere, Patty, 52.
 Bek, 32.
 Beks, Christopher, 21.
 Belbo, James, 34.
 Belbo, John, 34.
 Belho, Joseph, 34.
 Belcher, Burvel, 49.
 Belcher, Edm^d, 13.
 Belcher, George, 82.
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.
 Belcher, John, 50.
 Belcher, Marris, 50.
 Belcher, Robert, 14.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.
 Belcher, William, 50.
 Belchw, John, 27.
 Belcw, Lead, 109.
 Belfield, Cave, 39.
 Belfield, John, 62.
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.
 Belford, Barnab, 71.
 Belford, Barnet, 25.
 Bell, Alexander, 94.
 Bell, Ann, 21.
 Bell, Ann, 43.
 Bell, Benja, 43.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.
 Bell, Charles, 16.
 Bell, Charles, 91.
 Bell, Daniel, 14.
 Bell, Elijah, 107.
 Bell, Elisha, 29.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Bell, George, 21.
 Bell, George, 25.
 Bell, George, 101.
 Bell, George, 107.
 Bell, George, Junr, 107.
 Bell, Henry, 48.
 Bell, Henry, 84.
 Bell, Jacob, 43.
 Bell, Jacob, 78.
 Bell, James, 22.
 Bell, James, 44.
 Bell, James, 47.
 Bell, James, 78.
 Bell, James, 84.
 Bell, James, 98.
 Bell, Jenny, 78.
 Bell, John, 12.
 Bell, John, 19.
 Bell, John, 21.
 Bell, John, 29.
 Bell, John, 59.
 Bell, John, 61.
 Bell, John, 84.
 Bell, John, 91.
 Bell, Jno, 94.
 Bell, John, 98.
 Bell, John, 101.
 Bell, John, 106.
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.
 Bell, Joseph, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 39.
 Bell, Mary, 97.
 Bell, Mary, 108.
 Bell, Micah (Est^a), 78.
 Bell, More, 29.
 Bell, Nathan, 29.
 Bell, Peter, 53.
 Bell, Robert, 43.
 Bell, Robert, 78.
 Bell, Samuel, 48.
 Bell, Samuel, 84.
 Bell, Selah, 78.
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.
 Bell, Silviah, 43.
 Bell, Stephen, 42.
 Bell, Stephen, Junr, 78.
 Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
 Bell, Thomas, 38.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 40.
 Bell, Thomas, 55.
 Bell, Thomas, 75.
 Bell, Thomas, 81.
 Bell, Thomas, 84.
 Bell, Thomas, 96.
 Bell, Thomas, 97.
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 66.
 Bell, Wm, 12.
 Bell, William, 40.
 Bell, William, 53.
 Bell, William, 71.
 Bell, Wm, 76.
 Bell, William, 82.
 Bell, William, 97.
 Bell, William (List of), 67.
 Bell, Zepheniah, 71.
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
 Bellamy, Elisha, 67.
 Bellaw, Jno, 109.
 Bellings, Mary, 91.
 Bellis, Henry, 65.
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 10.
 Bellomy, John, 19.
 Belsches, Alexander, 42.
 Belsches, Hugh, 44.
 Belsches, James, 42.
 Belsches, James, 78.
 Belscher, George, 13.
 Belvin, John, 68.
 Belvin, William, 68.
 Beman, William, 39.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 31.
 Ben, 32.
 Benat, Robert, 71.
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.
 Bencard, Dedrick, 108.
 Benegar, John, 21.
 Benge, Cotton, 81.
 Benge, Martha, 81.
 Benge, Henry, 63.
 Benick, Wm, Senr, 109.
 Benion, William, Senr, 98.
 Benit, Thomas, 72.
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.
 Benn, John, 29.
 Benn, Tho^s, 57.
 Benn, Tho^s, 74.
 Bennatt, Elizabeth, 52.
 Bennehan, Dominick, 63.
 Bennet, Ann, 113.
 Bennet, Barclay, 113.
 Bennet, Charles, 35.
 Bennet, James, 50.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, James, 113.
 Bennet, Jonnie, 113.
 Bennet, Joseph, 77.
 Bennet, Lucy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Polly, 113.
 Bennet, Rebecca, 113.
 Bennet, Rich^d, 12.
 Bennet, Rich^d, Junr, 12.
 Bennet, Robert, 76.
 Bennet, Sally, 113.
 Bennet, Susannah, 113.
 Bennet, Thomas, 56.
 Bennet, Wm, 13.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, William, 113.
 Bennett, Ann, 43.
 Bennett, Ann, 88.
 Bennett, Anne, 24.
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.
 Bennett, Elisha, 36.
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr, 17.
 Bennett, James, 78.
 Bennett, James, 98.
 Bennett, John, 29.
 Bennett, John, 41.
 Bennett, John, 99.
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr, 34.
 Bennett, Mary, 36.
 Bennett, Mary, 93.
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 83.
 Bennett, Richard, 98.
 Bennett, Robert, 71.
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.
 Bennett, Walter, 89.
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 89.
 Bennett, William, 17.
 Bennett, William, 42.
 Bennett, William, 43.
 Bennett, William, 78.
 Bennett, William, 89.
 Bennett, Wm, 99.
 Bennitt, Benja, 12.
 Bennitt, F. R., 19.
 Bennitt, John, 11.
 Bennitt, Wm, 11.
 Bennitt, William, 54.
 Benson, Enoch, 108.
 Benson, Levon, 109.
 Benson, Robert, 94.
 Benthall, Caleb, 103.
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.
 Benthall, William, 102.
 Bentley, Dan^l, 19.
 Bentley, Dan^l, 19.
 Bentley, Dan^l, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Dan^l, Junr, 19.
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.
 Bentley, James, 19.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, James, 69.
 Bentley, Mr, 45.
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.
 Bentley, William, 53.
 Bentley, William, 69.
 Bentley, William, 83.
 Bently, Jeremiah, 13.
 Bently, John, 107.
 Bently, Samuel, 24.
 Bently, Sam^l, Junr, 13.
 Bently, Sam^l, Senr, 13.
 Berger, George, 76.
 Berger, Henry, 106.
 Berger, Jacob, 77.
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
 Berkeley, Edmond, 56.
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
 Berkhead, Abraham, 107.
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.
 Berner, Michael, 106.
 Bernett, William, 99.
 Bernhardt, George, 106.
 Bernherd, George, 65.
 Berrey, Malachi, 61.
 Berriman, Mary, 42.
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 43.
 Berriman, Nath^l, 78.
 Berry, Andrew, 34.
 Berry, Anthony, 108.
 Berry, Augustine, 76.
 Berry, Ben., 21.
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.
 Berry, Bradley, 51.
 Berry, David, 50.
 Berry, David, 76.
 Berry, Enoch, 27.
 Berry, Enoch, 71.
 Berry, Francis, 21.
 Berry, George, 25.
 Berry, George, 75.
 Berry, Isham, 47.
 Berry, Jesse, 104.
 Berry, Joel, 24.
 Berry, Joel, 27.
 Berry, Joel, 71.
 Berry, John, 20.
 Berry, John, 34.
 Berry, Joseph, 59.
 Berry, Joseph, 101.
 Berry, Judith, 75.
 Berry, Malachi, 103.
 Berry, Malchia, 76.
 Berry, Margaret, 34.
 Berry, Nicholas, 77.
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr, 77.
 Berry, Peter, 11.
 Berry, Peter, 82.
 Berry, Reuben, 25.
 Berry, Reuben, 70.
 Berry, Richard, 61.
 Berry, Richard, 108.
 Berry, Thomas, 21.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, Thomas, 34.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 13.
 Berry, William, 27.
 Berry, William, 108.
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.
 Berry, Willoughby, 104.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Berryman, John, 44.
 Berryman, John, 55.
 Berryman, John, 91.
 Berryman, Martha, 28.
 Bert, Francis, 109.
 Besong, Lewis, 58.
 Bes, 32.
 Best, Fran^s, 109.
 Best, Hannah, 72.
 Best, Henry, 92.
 Best, Henry, 94.
 Best, Jacob, 70.
 Best, John, 57.
 Best, John, 92.
 Best, John, 94.
 Best, Lewis, 73.
 Best, Martha, 29.
 Best, Samuel, 93.
 Best, Thomas, 94.
 Bethel, John, 83.
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.
 Bethell, John, 47.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bett, 32.
 Bettont, William, 98.
 Betterton, William, 40.
 Bettie (free negro), 114.
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
 Betts, Daniel, 38.
 Betts, Daniel, 75.
 Betts, Elvorton, 29.
 Betts, Jordan, 75.
 Betts, Sally, 29.
 Betts, Thomas, 37.
 Betts, Thomas, 75.
 Betts, William, 29.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, 38.
 Betts, William, Junr, 75.
 Betty (Free), 38.
 Betty, Marg^t, 22.
 Benford, Henry, 12.
 Bevan, William, 102.
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.
 Bevan, William, 60.
 Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.
 Bevell, Areber, 11.
 Beverley, Benjamin, 94.
 Beverley, John, 26.
 Beverly, John, 70.
 Bevers, John, 34.
 Bevers, Zach., 32.
 Bevil, Edward, 34.
 Bevil, Edward, jr., 34.
 Bevil, John, 34.
 Bevil, Rob^t, 13.
 Beville, Francis, 49.
 Beville, Francis, 51.
 Beville, James, jr., 11.
 Beville, James, sr., 11.
 Beville, Joseph, Junr, 83.
 Beville, Rob^t, 11.
 Beville, Thomas (Est^a), 11.
 Bevin, George, 78.
 Beyby, Jacob, 106.
 Bezley, Jesse, 70.

- Branch, Edward, 49.
Branch, Edward, 51.
Branch, Fanny, 49.
Branch, James, 49.
Branch, Matt., 49.
Branch, Matty, 101.
Branch, Ridley, 49.
Branch, Samuel, 49.
Branch, Tho's, 49.
Brand, Joseph, 29.
Brandenburg, Math's, 27.
Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.
Brandom, William, 34.
Brandum, Frances, 90.
Brandum, John, 90.
Brandum, Tho's, 90.
Brandum, William, 90.
Branham, Benjamin, Jur, 63.
Branham, Edward, 84.
Branham, Gaydon, 105.
Branham, Graydon, 65.
Branham, Malchia, 51.
Branham, Richard, 65.
Branham, Rich'd, 105.
Branham, Rich'd (List of), 105.
Brannamam, Daniel, 104.
Brannamer, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Branner, Gaspar, 45.
Braunum, Edward, 48.
Branscomb, John, 55.
Branscomb, Thomas, 54.
Bransford, Sarah, 59.
Bransom, Absalun, 42.
Bransom, John, 52.
Bransom, Larkin, 52.
Branson, Amos, 25.
Branson, Amos, 70.
Branson, Lionel, 105.
Brantley, Carey, 31.
Brantley, Frances, 31.
Brantley, Francis, 31.
Brantley, James, 31.
Brantley, Joseph, 29.
Brantley, Mary, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, 29.
Brantley, Thomas, 21.
Brantley, Thomas, Jun., 31.
Brantley, Valentine, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Wilson, 29.
Brantom, Jacob, 57.
Brantom, Jesse, 57.
Brantom, Timothy, 57.
Branton, Jacob, 72.
Branton, Jesse, 72.
Brasher, Richard, 22.
Braswell, James, 29.
Braswell, William, 29.
Bratten, John, 63.
Braughill, James, 23.
Brawlon, John, 51.
Brawer, Ben., 41.
Brawner, Benja, 100.
Brawer, John, 99.
Bray, Charles, 52.
Breadlove, Thomas, 80.
Breehen, William, 71.
Breebin, George, 59.
Breeding, Spencer, 104.
Bredwell, George, 108.
Bredwell, Jacob, 108.
Breeden, Elijah, 109.
Breeding, Abner, 97.
Breeding, Elisha, 93.
Breeding, George, 35.
Breeding, George, 90.
Breeding, James, 64.
Breeding, James, 93.
Breeding, James, Senr, 104.
Breeding, Jane, 64.
Breeding, John, 36.
Breeding, John, 93.
Breeding, John, 98.
Breeding, Joseph, 92.
Breeding, Julius, 36.
Breeding, Julius, 93.
Breeding, Peter, 35.
Breeding, Peter, 90.
Breedlove, Benjamin, 15.
Breedlove, John, 15.
Breedlove, Madison, 96.
Breedlove, Nathan, 51.
Breedlove, Robert, 14.
Breedlove (Widow), 51.
Bremegen, William, 71.
Brennemon, Abraham, 65.
Brenner, Peter, 19.
Brennor, John, 65.
Brennor, John, 105.
Brent, Anne, 107.
Brent, George, 91.
Brent, George, 107.
Brent, Haynes, 60.
Brent, Haynes, 102.
Brent, James, 55.
Brent, James, 91.
Brent, Jedithen, 56.
Brent, Jeduthun, 91.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Margaret, 14.
Brent, Margaret, 55.
Brent, Newton, 55.
Brent, Newton, 91.
Brent, Robert, 107.
Brent, Thomas, 55.
Brent, Vincent, 56.
Brent, Wm., 44.
Brent, William, 55.
Brent, William, 56.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bretton, Benja, 22.
Bretton, Wallace, 109.
Bretton, William, 24.
Brewback, Jacob, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr, 105.
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.
Brewer, James, 57.
Brewer, James, 60.
Brewer, James, 98.
Brewer, James, 103.
Brewer, Jesse, 58.
Brewer, John, 20.
Brewer, John, 57.
Brewer, John, 29.
Brewer, Joseph, 29.
Brewer, Josiah, 57.
Brewer, Josiah, 74.
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.
Brewer, Phillip, 14.
Brewer, Sackville, 14.
Brewer, William, 14.
Brewer, William, 55.
Brewes, Michael, 83.
Brewis, John, 88.
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.
Brewis, John, Senr, 22.
Brewis, Michael, 22.
Brien, Morto, 93.
Brice, Hannah, 63.
Brickey, Peter, 62.
Brickhouse, Hezekiah, 103.
Brickners, Jno, 53.
Bridge, Mary, 54.
Bridger, Hester, 31.
Bridger, James, 58.
Bridger, James, 74.
Bridger, James Allen, 29.
Bridger, Joseph, 29.
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridges, James, 108.
Bridges, John, 13.
Bridges, Joseph, 20.
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 82.
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.
Bridgewater, Daniel, 113.
Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 113.
Bridgewater, James, 113.
Bridgewater, Thomas, 49.
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.
Bridwell, George, 107.
Bridwell, John, 107.
Bridwell, Moses, 107.
Bridwell, Simson, 108.
Bridwell, William, 108.
Bridwell, William, Senr, 107.
Brien, Morto, 46.
Briene, Catharine, 88.
Brier, Edward, 49.
Brier, John, 44.
Briger, Mary, 109.
Briggs, Benja, 42.
Briggs, David, 29.
Briggs, David, 108.
Briggs, James, 58.
Briggs, Joseph, 77.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.
Bright, Hanson, 91.
Bright, Jobel, 65.
Bright, John, 25.
Bright, William, 95.
Bright, Windle, 16.
Brightwell, Barnard, 101.
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Renard, 101.
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.
Brigs, John, 77.
Brill, Henry, 21.
Brill, Herman, 20.
Brim, Elijah, 99.
Brim, John, 28.
Brim, Jno, 52.
Brim, Joseph, 42.
Briu, Richard, 42.
Brimm, Rich'd, 99.
Brin, Joshua, 39.
Brindley, Jas, Ju., 109.
Brindly, Jas, 109.
Briner, Gabsour, 105.
Brink, Ursula, 72.
Brinker, Catharine, 20.
Brinker, Conrad, 66.
Brinker, Conrad, 104.
Brinker, George, 19.
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.
Brinkley, David, 73.
Brinkley, Eli, 73.
Brinkley, Henry, 73.
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.
Brinkley, Jno, 109.
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.
Brinkley, John (Son Mich'), 72.
Brinkley, John (Son Petr), 73.
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.
Brinkley, Mill, 72.
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.
Brinkley, Wm, 57.
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.
Brinkly, David, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Jur, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Senr, 57.
Brinkly, James, 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.
Brinkly, John (of Mic.), 57.
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.
Brinkly, Micajah, 57.
Brinks, Ursula, 24.
Brinson, Cornelius, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.
Brinson, Mary, 103.
Brint, William, 107.
Brintle, Jacob, 49.
Brion, John, 77.
Briscoe, George, 109.
Briscoe, Gerard, 21.
Briscoe, John, 42.
Briscoe, John, 99.
Bristow, Alexander, 56.
Bristow, Benja, 56.
Bristow, John, 53.
Bristow, John, 69.
Bristow, Saunders, 56.
Bristow, William, 55.
Bristow, William, 91.
Brit, John, 105.
Briton, William, 88.
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.
Britt, Jesse, 54.
Britt, John, 54.
Britt, John, 81.
Britt, Jordan, 29.
Britt, Joseph, 57.
Britt, Obadiah, 81.
Britt, William, 47.
Britt, William, 84.
Brittain, William, 51.
Britton, Jno, 93.
Brizendine, Abner, 51.
Brizendine, Arnstead, 51.
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.
Brizendine, Francis, 51.
Brizendine, Isaac, 51.
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.
Brizendine, Reuben, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.
Brizendine, William, 15.
Brizendine, William, 51.
Broadass, Ric'd, 42.
Broadnax, James, 97.
Broadnax, Sarah, 13.
Broadwater, Cha's (Quarter), 17.
Broadwater, Charles, 86.
Broadwater, Cha's, 17.
Broadwater, Charles L., 86.
Broadway, Nicholas 101.
Broadway, Nicholas, 59.
Broam, Henry, 105.
Brock, Anne, 62.
Brock, Anne, 103.
Brock, Benjamin, 108.
Brock, Elias, 104.
Brock, George, 65.
Brock, Henry, 65.
Brock, Henry, 105.
Brock, Henry, 107.
Brock, John, 61.
Brock, John, 65.
Brock, John, 104.
Brock, John, 105.
Brock, Moses, 103.
Brock, Nathaniel, 61.
Brock, Nathaniel, 103.
Brock, Randolph, 65.
Brock, Ransom, 62.
Brock, Ransom, 103.
Brock, Roundolph, 105.
Brock, William, 42.
Brock, William, 61.
Brock, William, 62.
Brock, William, 102.
Brock, William, 103.
Brockenbrough, John, 52.
Brockenbrough, John, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.
Brockenbrough, Newman, 51.
Brockenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.
Brockenbrough, Thomas, 62.
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.
Brookes, Charles, 101.
Brockman, John, 40.
Brockman, John, 97.
Brockman, Lewis, 40.
Brockman, Lewis, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, Junr, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, Jr., 97.
Brockman, William, 40.
Brockman, William, 80.
Brockman, William, 96.
Brockman, William, 97.
Brodback, Adam, 64.
Brodback, John, 64.
Broders, Joseph, 16.
Brody, James, 25.
Brogdon, William, 34.
Broks, John, 105.
Bromback, John, 85.
Bromley, Augustine, 102.
Bromley, William, 16.
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.
Bronman, John, 105.
Brooche, Phill., 52.
Broock, Edmund, 52.
Broocke, Elvzr, 52.
Broocke, George, 51.
Broocke, John, 51.
Broocke, John, Senr, 51.
Broocke, Reuben, 52.
Broocke, Richard, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 52.
Broocke, Tho's Henry, 51.
Broocke, William, 51.
Broocke, Wm., 52.
Brook, Dudley, 14.
Brook, Thomas, 40.
Brook, Walter, 18.
Brookbank, Thomas, 86.
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.
Brooke, Dudley, 34.
Brooke, John, 97.
Brooke, Robert, 52.
Brooke, Walter, 86.
Brooker, John, 36.
Brooker, Rebs, 93.
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.
Brookes, George, 68.
Brookes, James, 27.
Brookes, John, 55.
Brookes, John, 89.
Brookes, Joseph, 53.
Brookes, Richard, 54.
Brookes, Richard, 69.
Brookes, Thomas, 53.
Brookes, Thomas, 69.
Brookes, Tho's, 109.
Brookes's, John, 39.
Brooking, John, 69.
Brooking, Samuel, 69.
Brooking, Vivion, 11.
Brooking, Vivion, 83.
Brooks, —oody, 90.
Brooks, Alexander, 50.
Brooks, David, 32.
Brooks, Isaac, 101.
Brooks, James, 80.
Brooks, James, 88.
Brooks, James, 90.
Brooks, James, Junr, 28.
Brooks, James, Senr, 28.
Brooks, Joel, 101.
Brooks, John, 22.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 56.
Brooks, Racheal, 22.
Brooks, Richeson, 29.
Brooks, Robert, 33.
Brooks, Samuel, 41.
Brooks, Samuel, 100.
Brooks, Thomas, 21.
Brooks, Thomas, 56.
Brooks, Thomas, 68.
Brooks, Tho's, 101.
Brooks, Tho's, 109.
Brooks, William, 11.
Brooks, William, 13.
Brooks, William, 33.
Brooks, William, 47.
Brooks, William, 50.
Brooks, William, 82.
Brooks, William, 90.
Broom, John, 26.
Broonback, Henry, 65.
Broten, William, 92.
Brothers, John, 57.
Brothers, Sarah, 73.
Brothers, William, 57.
Brothers, William, 73.
Brougham, Cary, 52.
Broughan, John, 52.
Broughan, Major, 52.
Broughton, Charles, 60.
Broughton, Charles, 103.
Broughton, George, 60.
Broughton, George, 102.
Broughton, William, 25.
Broughton, William, 70.
Broune, Bennett, 52.
Brounley, Edw'd, 53.
Brown, Abel, 93.
Brown, Adam, 29.
Brown, Adam, 47.
Brown, Alex., 21.
Brown, Ambrose, (Dinwe), 54.
Brown, Andrew, 81.
Brown, Ann, 63.
Brown, Anne, 97.
Brown, Anthony, 57.
Brown, Arles, 32.
Brown, Armistead, 15.
Brown, Barzillai, 80.
Brown, Benjamin, 67.
Brown, Bernard, 80.
Brown, Betty, 61.
Brown, Bezaiah, 80.
Brown, Brightberry, 80.
Brown, Bunrel, 54.
Brown, Burwell, 13.
Brown, Charles, 63.
Brown, Charles, 68.
Brown, Christian, 65.
Brown, Christopher, 53.
Brown, Christ, 57.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 51.
Brown, Cornelius, 67.
Brown, Cortney, 60.
Brown, Daniel, 12.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 71.
Brown, David, 67.
Brown, Dixon, 45.
Brown, Dudley, 28.
Brown, Edward, 61.
Brown, Edward, 78.
Brown, Edward, 89.
Brown, Edward, 103.
Brown, Elenor, 55.
Brown, Ellen, 62.
Brown, Ellen, 63.
Brown, Frances, 31.
Brown, Frances, 94.
Brown, Francis, 21.
Brown, Frederick, 15.
Brown, Frederick, 89.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 21.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 53.
Brown, George, 97.
Brown, George, 89.
Brown, Goram, 41.
Brown, Henry, 32.
Brown, Henry, 41.
Brown, Henry, 52.
Brown, Henry, 99.
Brown, Hugh, 20.
Brown, Ivy, 93.
Brown, Jacob, 20.
Brown, Jacob, 48.
Brown, Jacob, 85.
Brown, Jacob, Jun., 48.
Brown, James, 14.
Brown, James, 15.
Brown, James, 22.
Brown, James, 23.
Brown, James, 28.
Brown, James, 32.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 50.
Brown, James, 61.
Brown, James, 67.
Brown, James, 72.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 87.
Brown, James, 89.
Brown, James, 90.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, Jeremiah, 34.
Brown, Jeremiah, 39.
Brown, Jeremiah, 76.
Brown, Jesse, 75.
Brown, Jesse, 101.
Brown, John, 15.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 31.
Brown, John, 33.
Brown, John, 34.
Brown, John, 40.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 43.
Brown, John, 47.
Brown, John, 48.
Brown, John, 51.

- Brown, John, 52.
 Brown, John, 54.
 Brown, John, 60.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 62.
 Brown, John, 64.
 Brown, John, 71.
 Brown, John, 72.
 Brown, John, 74.
 Brown, John, 78.
 Brown, John, 80.
 Brown, John, 84.
 Brown, John, 85.
 Brown, John, 87.
 Brown, John, 90.
 Brown, Jno, 93.
 Brown, John, 98.
 Brown, John, 99.
 Brown, John, 100.
 Brown, John, 102.
 Brown, John, 106.
 Brown, John, 108.
 Brown, Jno, 109.
 Brown, John, 114.
 Brown, John, 118.
 Brown, Jno, Junior, 94.
 Brown, John, Senr, 62.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John, senr, 103.
 Brown, John (Camp), 15.
 Brown, Jonathan, 62.
 Brown, Jonathan, 103.
 Brown, Joseph, 28.
 Brown, Joseph, 38.
 Brown, Joseph, 75.
 Brown, Joseph, 108.
 Brown, Jotham, 20.
 Brown, Laurence, 12.
 Brown, Laurence, 82.
 Brown, Lockett, 90.
 Brown, Ludlow, 80.
 Brown, Martha, 60.
 Brown, Mary, 93.
 Brown, Mary, 101.
 Brown, Merriday, 52.
 Brown, Michael, 63.
 Brown, Mrs, 46.
 Brown, Mordecai, 32.
 Brown, Moses, 48.
 Brown, Moses, 61.
 Brown, Moses, 62.
 Brown, Moses, 85.
 Brown, Moses, 103.
 Brown, Moses, 104.
 Brown, Nancy, 118.
 Brown, Pharaba, 74.
 Brown, R. Travers, 108.
 Brown, Rawleigh, 55.
 Brown, Reubin, 93.
 Brown, Richard, 38.
 Brown, Richard, 41.
 Brown, Richard, 51.
 Brown, Richard, 75.
 Brown, Rich^d, 79.
 Brown, Richard D., 43.
 Brown, Richard D., 78.
 Brown, Robert, 15.
 Brown, Robert, 45.
 Brown, Robert, 57.
 Brown, Robert, 67.
 Brown, Rob^t, 79.
 Brown, Robert, 80.
 Brown, Robert, 99.
 Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.
 Brown, Rob., 115.
 Brown, Russell, 14.
 Brown, Samuel, 45.
 Brown, Samuel, 99.
 Brown, Sam^l, 109.
 Brown, Sarah, 28.
 Brown, Sarah, 37.
 Brown, Sarah, 38.
 Brown, Sarah, 61.
 Brown, Sarah, 74.
 Brown, Sarah, 82.
 Brown, Sarah, 102.
 Brown, Sarah C., 63.
 Brown, Smith, 103.
 Brown, Sophia, 29.
 Brown, Spencer, 55.
 Brown, Spencer, 91.
 Brown, Susanna, 27.
 Brown, Thomas, 12.
 Brown, Thomas, 20.
 Brown, Thomas, 24.
 Brown, Thomas, 32.
 Brown, Thomas, 40.
 Brown, Thomas, 50.
 Brown, Thomas, 65.
 Brown, Thomas, 65.
 Brown, Thomas, 70.
 Brown, Thomas, 72.
 Brown, Thomas, 93.
 Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
 Brown, Tully, 62.
 Brown, Tully, 103.
 Brown, Vincent, 75.
 Brown, Walter, 90.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 13.
 Brown, William, 15.
 Brown, Wm, 28.
 Brown, William, 39.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 48.
 Brown, William, 53.
 Brown, William, 54.
 Brown, William, 56.
 Brown, Wm, 59.
 Brown, William, 67.
 Brown, William, 93.
 Brown, William, 97.
 Brown, William, 108.
 Brown, Wm, 109.
 Brown, William, Junr, 39.
 Brown, Doct^r William, 18.
 Browne, Ann, 43.
 Browne, Benja^e, 42.
 Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
 Browne, Edward, 43.
 Browne, William, Esqr, 42.
 Browne, William, jr, 42.
 Browne, William, junr, 78.
 Browne, William, Senr, 78.
 Browne, Wm (To), 78.
 Browner, Wm, 99.
 Browning, Francis, 80.
 Browning, John, 29.
 Browning, John, 53.
 Browning, John, 69.
 Browning, Sarah, 29.
 Browneley, Archibald, 53.
 Browneley, Archibald, Junr, 53.
 Browneley, Archibald, Jun., 68.
 Browneley, Archibald, Sen., 68.
 Browneley, Edward, 53.
 Browneley, Edward, 68.
 Browneley, Elizabeth, 53.
 Browneley, James, 53.
 Browneley, James, 68.
 Browneley, James, 68.
 Browneley, John, 53.
 Browneley, John, Jun., 68.
 Browneley, Thomas, 68.
 Browneley, William, 68.
 Brownlie, John, 102.
 Browns, James, 83.
 Broy, William, 87.
 Bruan, Peter, 65.
 Bruce, Alexander, 12.
 Bruce, Alexander, 82.
 Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
 Bruce, Charles, 26.
 Bruce, Charles, 39.
 Bruce, Charles, 70.
 Bruce, Charles, 96.
 Bruce, David, 98.
 Bruce, David, 99.
 Bruce, David, 97.
 Bruce, Eliz^a, 40.
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
 Bruce, George, 80.
 Bruce, James, 43.
 Bruce, James, 78.
 Bruce, James, 100.
 Bruce, James, jr., 40.
 Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
 Bruce, John, 33.
 Bruce, Jno, 93.
 Bruce, Jno, senior, 93.
 Bruce, Joseph, 27.
 Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
 Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
 Bruce, Robert, 41.
 Bruce, Robert, 99.
 Bruce, Thomas, 93.
 Bruce, William, 62.
 Bruce, William, 108.
 Bruce, William M., 93.
 Brumall, John, 49.
 Brumall, John, 50.
 Brumall, William, 49.
 Brumeger, James, 57.
 Brumeger, John, 57.
 Brumegin, Elias, 35.
 Brumegin, Garvis, 35.
 Brumegin, Honor, 35.
 Bruner, William, 12.
 Brumfeld. See Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeld in Co, 77.
 Brumfield, Jno, 22.
 Brumfield, John, 89.
 Brumfield, John, 105.
 Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
 Brumfield, Major, 23.
 Brumfield, Major, 87.
 Brumfield, William, 14.
 Brumley, Daniel, 38.
 Brumley, Daniel, 76.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
 Brumley, Samuel, 39.
 Brumley, Samuel, 75.
 Brumley, William, 55.
 Brumley, William, 91.
 Brumyer, John, 74.
 Bruner, John, 106.
 Bruniskill, Rev^d John, 82.
 Bruse, Elizabeth, 12.
 Brush, James, 80.
 Bryan, Anderson, 81.
 Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
 Bryan, Chris^t, 109.
 Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
 Bryan, John, 61.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, John, 111.
 Bryan, Morgan, 77.
 Bryan, Obidience, 111.
 Bryan, Peter, 77.
 Bryan, philip, 18.
 Bryan, Philip, 86.
 Bryan, Samuel, 62.
 Bryan, Simkin, 111.
 Bryan, Sylla, 111.
 Bryan, Tho^r, Junr, 77.
 Bryan, William, 16.
 Bryan, Wm, 77.
 Bryan, Wilson, 111.
 Bryant, Alexander, 63.
 Bryant, Alexander, Jur, 63.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
 Bryant, Edward, 39.
 Bryant, Edward, 97.
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
 Bryant, Isaac, 15.
 Bryant, James, 43.
 Bryant, James, 78.
 Bryant, James, Junr, 58.
 Bryant, James, Senr, 68.
 Bryant, Jane, 13.
 Bryant, Jesse, 42.
 Bryant, Jesse, 78.
 Bryant, John, 42.
 Bryant, John, 57.
 Bryant, John, 63.
 Bryant, John, 83.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
 Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
 Bryant, Martha, 60.
 Bryant, Martha, 101.
 Bryant, Mrs., 60.
 Bryant, Peter, 75.
 Bryant, Rachel, 45.
 Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.
 Bryant, Robert, 14.
 Bryant, Robert, 75.
 Bryant, Silvanns, 19.
 Bryant, Susanna, 19.
 Bryant, Thomas, 39.
 Bryant, Thomas, 47.
 Bryant, Thomas, 63.
 Bryant, Thomas, 97.
 Bryant, William, 19.
 Bryant, William, 48.
 Bryant, William, 85.
 Bryant, Zachereas, 84.
 Bryce, John, 17.
 Brydon, Barbary, 59.
 Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
 Bryers, Edward, 29.
 Bryson, John, 40.
 Buash, Charles, 18.
 Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
 Buchanan, James, 117.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
 Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
 Buchanan, Arthur, 17.
 Buchannan, Niell, 51.
 Buchanon, James, 22.
 Bucher, James, 76.
 Buchley, Butler, 13.
 Buck, Anthony, 26.
 Buck, Charles, 63.
 Buck, Charles, 106.
 Buck Charles, 109.
 Buck, John, 63.
 Buck, John, Esqr, 106.
 Buck, Robert, 26.
 Buck, Thomas, 19.
 Buek, William, 26.
 Buekan, William, 91.
 Buekley, Francis, 94.
 Buekley, John, 40.
 Buekley, John, 54.
 Buekley, John, 85.
 Buekley, John, 100.
 Buekly, Joshua, 109.
 Bueknall, Francis, 42.
 Bueknall, Francis, 100.
 Bueknall, William, 42.
 Buekner, Amey, 24.
 Buekner, Baldwin, 69.
 Buekner, Frances, 69.
 Buekner, Jane, 98.
 Buekner, John, Jun., 69.
 Buekner, John, Sen., 69.
 Buekner, Mary, 15.
 Buekner, Samuel, 68.
 Buekner, Thomas, 69.
 Buekner, William, 39.
 Buekner, William, 53.
 Buekner, William, 68.
 Buekner, William, 97.
 Buekners, John, 53.
 Buekners, Rob^t, 53.
 Buekners, T., 53.
 Buekridge, James, 26.
 Buektrout, Ben., 45.
 Buekinberry, Peter, 26.
 Buekinberry, Peter, 69.
 Buekington, David, 71.
 Buekington, Joel, 27.
 Buekington, Mary, 71.
 Buekington, Tho^r, 27.
 Buekington, Wm, 27.
 Buekington, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Buekin, Samuel, 94.
 Bugg, Jacob, 33.
 Bugg, Jesse, 34.
 Bugg, John, 34.
 Bugg, Samuel, 34.
 Buggs, William, 19.
 Buggs, Sam^l (est.), 35.
 Bulger, James, 21.
 Bulger, Jane, 62.
 Bulger, John, 62.
 Bulger, Michal, 91.
 Eull, Sam^l, 64.
 Bullard, George, 14.
 Bullard, Joel, 14.
 Bullard, John, 58.
 Bullard, Tho^r, 74.
 Bullen, Francis, 81.
 Bulley, Jno, 95.
 Bullin, Joseph, 81.
 Bullington, John, 64.
 Bullington, Jno, 104.
 Bullington, Rob^t, 42.
 Bullington, Robert, 99.
 Bullitt, William, 25.
 Bullitt, William, 70.
 Bullock, Benja^e, 45.
 Bullock, Hannah, 94.
 Bullock, James, 27.
 Bullock, James, 73.
 Bullock, Joel, 29.
 Bullock, Joel, 45.
 Bullock, John, Senr, 28.
 Bullock, Joseph, 29.
 Bullock, Obediah, 29.
 Bullock, Richard, 40.
 Bullock, Richard, 97.
 Bullock, Samuel, 29.
 Bullock, Thomas, 29.
 Bullock, Tho^r, 74.
 Bullock, William, 29.
 Bullock, Wm, 45.
 Bungamer, Chrisley, 64.
 Bungardner, Godfrey, 77.
 Bungarner, Chris^t, 104.
 Bungarner, David, 104.
 Bungarner, Michael, 105.
 Bungarner, Peter, 104.
 Bungarner, Rudolph, 71.
 Bungarner, Rudy, 25.
 Bumpass, Nathan, 29.
 Bumpass, William, 28.
 Bunday, James, 52.
 Bunday, Jno, 52.
 Bunes, Laughlin, 77.
 Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
 Bunkley, Joshua, 24.
 Dunkley, Mildred, 19.
 Bunn, Henry, 69.
 Buntin, Benjamin, 93.
 Buntin, Richard, 94.
 Buntan, William P., 89.
 Bunyan, Milly, 63.
 Burbridge, Roland, 109.
 Burbridge, Thomas, 80.
 Burch, John, 36.
 Burch, John, 99.
 Burch, Joseph, 16.
 Burch, Samuel, 36.
 Burch, Samuel, 92.
 Burcham, Charles, 90.
 Burchard, James, 108.
 Burchate, Robert, 88.
 Burchfield, John, 23.
 Burchfield, John, 87.
 Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
 Burchhead, Eliazer, 65.
 Burden, Archa, 48.
 Burden, Archelus, 85.
 Burden, Henry, 49.
 Burden, Henry, 85.
 Burdet, Jno, 109.
 Burdet, William, 41.
 Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
 Burdett, Arch^d, 109.
 Burdidge, Jno, 66.
 Burdidge, Robert, 66.
 Burdit, Wm., 100.
 Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
 Burford, Daniel, Jun., 85.
 Burford, Dan^l (Minor), 48.
 Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
 Burford, James, 85.
 Burford, John, 85.
 Burford, William, 48.
 Burford, William, 85.
 Burgess, William, 42.
 Burgass, Edw^d, 41.
 Burge, Drury, 14.
 Burger, Benjamin, 81.
 Burger, John, 81.
 Burger, Joseph, 81.
 Burger, Michael, 65.
 Burger, Michael, 106.
 Burger, Nicholas, 81.
 Burges, Charles, 17.
 Burges, Henry, 77.
 Burges, Rev^d Henry I. (Glebes), 78.
 Burges, John, 78.
 Burges, Thomas, 17.
 Burges, Thomas, 78.
 Burgess, Ben., 100.
 Burgess, Charles, 87.
 Burgess, Edward, 100.
 Burgess, Geo. W., 93.
 Burgess, John, 78.
 Burgess, John, 78.
 Burgess, Jno, 94.
 Burgess, Jno, 95.
 Burgess, Joseph, 17.
 Burgess, Joseph, 86.
 Burgess, Lanfar, 103.
 Burgess, Lanfer, 60.
 Burgess, Rubin, 108.
 Burgess, Thomas, 86.
 Burgess, Thomas, 93.
 Burgess, Thomas, 99.
 Burgess, William, 19.
 Burgess, Wm, 74.
 Burgess, William, 108.
 Burgess, John, 42.
 Burgiss, Thomas, 42.
 Burgit, Jacob, 70.
 Burgit, Simon, 66.
 Burgur, Henry, 65.
 Burk, Henry, 80.
 Burk, John, 47.
 Burk, John, 52.
 Burk, John, 79.
 Burk, John, 81.
 Burk, Jonathan, 72.
 Burk, Richard, 52.
 Burkett, Charles, 58.
 Burkett, Francis, 80.
 Burke, Jonathⁿ, 60.
 Burkhard, Simon, 106.
 Burkit, Frederick, 71.
 Burkit, Henry, 27.
 Burkley, James, 98.
 Burkley, John, 98.
 Burks, Charles, 48.
 Burks, Charles, 85.
 Burks, David, 48.
 Burks, Daved, 85.
 Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
 Burks, George, 101.
 Burks, James, 42.
 Burks, James, 100.
 Burks, John, 48.
 Burks, John, 85.
 Burks, Jno, 101.
 Burks, Rich^d, 101.
 Burks, Samuel, 47.
 Burks, Samuel, 48.
 Burley, Robert, 102.
 Bury, Rob^t (Mulatto), 74
 Burn, Jane, 91.
 Burnell, Amey, 62.
 Burner, Earherd, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, 63.
 Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
 Burner, Joseph, 104.
 Burner, Michael, 64.
 Burnes, Jam^s, 77.
 Burnet, Thomas, 114.
 Burnett, Alex^r C., 28.
 Burnett, Bond, 47.
 Burnett, Bond, 84.
 Burnett, Edmund, 80.
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.
 Burnett, Eliza^h, 64.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 42.
 Burnett, Gilbert, 99.
 Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
 Burnett, Henry, 42.
 Burnett, Henry, 99.
 Burnett, Isaac, 28.
 Burnett, James, 32.
 Burnett, James, 42.
 Burnett, James, 47.
 Burnett, James, 99.
 Burnett, James Evans, 83.
 Burnett, John, 27.
 Burnett, John, 28.
 Burnett, John, 32.
 Burnett, Nath^l, 32.
 Burnett, Roland, 80.
 Burnett, William, 47.
 Burnett, William, 84.
 Burnett, William, 114.
 Burnett, William R., 27.
 Buriham, John, 45.
 Burnham, John, 79.
 Burdley, Elizabeth, 23.
 Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
 Burnley, Garland, 39.
 Burnley, Garland, 97.
 Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
 Burns, John, 27.
 Burns, Mr, 46.

- Burrage, Edward, 96.
 Burras, John, 47.
 Burrass, Charles, 49.
 Burrell, Francis, 35.
 Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
 Burrough, Peter, 12.
 Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
 Burroughs, George, 107.
 Burrows, Charles, 38.
 Burrows, Elijah, 35.
 Burrows, John, 35.
 Burrows, John, 51.
 Burrus, Mary, 97.
 Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
 Burrus, Mary, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 40.
 Burrus, Thomas, 97.
 Burrus, Wm., 33.
 Burruss, Charles, 80.
 Burruss, John, 81.
 Burruss, Peter, 81.
 Burruss, Robert, 81.
 Burruss, Thomas, 80.
 Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
 Burt, Francis, 14.
 Burt, John, 34.
 Burt, Matthew, 13.
 Burt, Robert, 14.
 Burt, William, 54.
 Burton, Able, 13.
 Burton, Abram, 34.
 Burton, Abram, 51.
 Burton, Allen, 13.
 Burton, Allen, 15.
 Burton, Allen, 89.
 Burton, Ambrose, 39.
 Burton, Archer, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 17.
 Burton, Benjamin, 34.
 Burton, Benjamin, 86.
 Burton, Charles, 34.
 Burton, Charles, 41.
 Burton, Charles, 50.
 Burton, Charles, 59.
 Burton, David, *See* Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.
 Burton, Edward, 41.
 Burton, Edmond, 98.
 Burton, Edward, 93.
 Burton, Elijah, 93.
 Burton, Elisha, 41.
 Burton, Ellinor, 83.
 Burton, Henry, 54.
 Burton, Henry, 69.
 Burton, Hutcheins, 34.
 Burton, James, 15.
 Burton, James, 33.
 Burton, James, 39.
 Burton, James, 41.
 Burton, James, 97.
 Burton, James, 100.
 Burton, James Holly, 47.
 Burton, John, 11.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 15.
 Burton, John, 35.
 Burton, John, 39.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 49.
 Burton, John, 65.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 67.
 Burton, John, 68.
 Burton, John, 97.
 Burton, John, 100.
 Burton, John, 116.
 Burton, Mary, 67.
 Burton, May, 39.
 Burton, May, 97.
 Burton, May, Junr, 39.
 Burton, May, Junr, 97.
 Burton, Nancy, 99.
 Burton, Peter, 34.
 Burton, Philip, 49.
 Burton, Rachel, 108.
 Burton, Richard, 38.
 Burton, Robert, 34.
 Burton, Sam^l, 102.
 Burton, Susana, 51.
 Burton, Thomas, 15.
 Burton, Thomas, 34.
 Burton, Thomas, 49.
 Burton, Thomas, 50.
 Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.
 Burton, Thos. A., 58.
 Burton, William, 12.
 Burton, William, 15.
 Burton, William, 38.
 Burton, Wm., 41.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 49.
 Burton, William, 67.
 Burton, William, 75.
 Burton, William, 81.
 Burton, William, 97.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 100.
 Burton, William, 118.
 Burton, William Allen, 15.
 Burwell, Lewis, 34.
 Burwell, Lewis, 49.
 Burwell, Lewis (Estate of), 63.
 Burwell, Mary, 22.
 Burwell, Mary, 34.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 20.
 Burwell, Nath^l, 21.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.
 Burwells, Lewis (Est^d), 53.
 Busbie, Edward, 68.
 Busby, Adam, 29.
 Busby, John, 71.
 Bush, Adam, 91.
 Bush, Francis, 39.
 Bush, Francis, 98.
 Bush, Henry, 70.
 Bush, Jacob, 77.
 Bush, James, 39.
 Bush, James, 55.
 Bush, James, 97.
 Bush, John, 27.
 Bush, John, 35.
 Bush, John, 51.
 Bush, John, 83.
 Bush, Leonard, 77.
 Bush, Lewis, 26.
 Bush, Lewis, 77.
 Bush, Mich^l, 77.
 Bush, Philip, 22.
 Bush, Sarah, 63.
 Bush, Thomas, 51.
 Bush, Vance, 20.
 Bushby, William, 87.
 Bushong, John, 106.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 63.
 Bushong, John, Senr, 105.
 Buskey, Cornelius, 62.
 Buskey, Jonathan, 103.
 Buskey, Rebecca, 60.
 Busley, James, 18.
 Bussell, Benjamin, 74.
 Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est^s, 37.
 Bussell, John, 38.
 Bussell, John, 75.
 Busssey, Hezekiah, 85.
 Busshong, John, 64.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 18.
 Bussy, Hezekiah, 80.
 Buster, Claudius, 81.
 Buster, John, Jr, 81.
 Buster, John, Senr, 80.
 Buster, John, Senr, 81.
 Bustin, Martha, 94.
 Bustin, Thomas, 60.
 Bustin, Thomas, 102.
 But, Zachariah, 100.
 Butcher, Eve, 24.
 Butcher, John, 16.
 Butcher, John, 27.
 Butcher, John, 72.
 Butcher, John, 86.
 Butcher, Paul, 69.
 Butcher, Paulser, 24.
 Butcher, William, 86.
 Butcher, Wm., 109.
 Butler, George, 14.
 Butler, Anderson, 27.
 Butler, Barsha, 24.
 Butler, Bersheba, 88.
 Butler, Charles, 29.
 Butler, Christopher, 28.
 Butler, Edward, 29.
 Butler, Eleazer, 29.
 Butler, Epharadit, 29.
 Butler, Ephraim, 29.
 Butler, George, 19.
 Butler, Ignatius, 35.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 29.
 Butler, James, 33.
 Butler, James, 39.
 Butler, James, 109.
 Butler, John, 15.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 29.
 Butler, John, 33.
 Butler, John, 52.
 Butler, John, 56.
 Butler, John, 73.
 Butler, John, 107.
 Butler, John, 109.
 Butler, Jno Mich^l, 20.
 Butler, Joseph, 36.
 Butler, Joshua, 90.
 Butler, Mary, 38.
 Butler, Mary, 75.
 Butler, Nathan, 56.
 Butler, Nathan, 73.
 Butler, Peter, 29.
 Butler, Peter, 56.
 Butler, Peter, 109.
 Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.
 Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.
 Butler, Richard, 71.
 Butler, Sally, 107.
 Butler, Sam^l, 58.
 Butler, Samuel, 73.
 Butler, Stepaen, 29.
 Butler, Stephen, 29.
 Butler, Thomas, 36.
 Butler, Thos, Junr, 44.
 Butler, William, 12.
 Butler, William, 81.
 Butler, William, 108.
 Butler, Zachariah, 33.
 Butridge, Henry, 14.
 Butright, Sarah, 33.
 Butt, Adam, 77.
 Butt, Amy, 95.
 Butt, Ann, 95.
 Butt, Benjamin, 95.
 Butt, Beriah, 60.
 Butt, Beriah, 102.
 Butt, Cartwright, 61.
 Butt, Cartwright, 95.
 Butt, Eppe, 95.
 Butt, Henry, 95.
 Butt, John, 77.
 Butt, John, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 96.
 Butt, Josiah, 103.
 Butt, Lemuel, 95.
 Butt, Mahachi, 95.
 Butt, Malta, 95.
 Butt, Nathaniel, 96.
 Butt, Nathaniel, senior, 95.
 Butt, Peter, 95.
 Butt, Robert, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Samuel, 95.
 Butt, Simon, 95.
 Butt, William, 95.
 Butt, Willis, 61.
 Butt, Willis, 95.
 Butt, Wilson, 94.
 Butt, Windle, 77.
 Buttar, John, 14.
 Buttler, John, 11.
 Buttler, John, 76.
 Buttler, Richard, 25.
 Butts, Jesse, 54.
 Butts, John, 54.
 Butts, Peter, 54.
 Buxton, Capt., 71.
 Buxton, James, 57.
 Buxton, James, 74.
 Buxton, Lieut. (Compy of), 57.
 Buxton, Nath^l, 74.
 Buxton, Nath^l (List of), 74.
 Buzby, John, 27.
 Buzzard, Henry, 24.
 Buzzard, Henry, 69.
 Buzzard, John, 24.
 Buzzard, John, 72.
 Buzzard, Rhudolph, 70.
 Byan, John, 77.
 Byan, Thomas, Senr, 77.
 Byarse, James, 29.
 Byarse, Jeremiah, 29.
 Byas, James, 48.
 Byas, John, 48.
 Byas, Larkin, 48.
 Byas, Obediah, 48.
 Byass, Larkin, 85.
 Byassee, John, 12.
 Byassee, John, 82.
 Bynhame, George, 89.
 Bynum, Benjamin, 54.
 Bynum, Samuel, 41.
 Bynum, Samuel, 68.
 Bynum, Turner, 54.
 Byram, George, 108.
 Byram, William, 108.
 Byrd, Abraham, 76.
 Byrd, Andrew, Junr, 76.
 Byrd, Andrew, Senr, 76.
 Byrd, Daniel, 58.
 Byrd, George, 52.
 Byrd, Jacob, Junr, 58.
 Byrd, Jacob, Senr, 58.
 Byrd, Joseph, 42.
 Byrd, Levy, 58.
 Byrd, Martha, 58.
 Byrd, Phil., 60.
 Byrd, Williamson, 59.
 Byrn, John, 87.
 Byrnes, John, 77.
 Byrns, Barnet, 29.
 Byrns, Isaac, 107.
 Byrns, John, 23.
 Byrns, John, 71.
 Byrns, Philip, 26.
 Byrns, Philip, 70.
 Byrnside, James, 109.
 Byrnside, Jno, 109.
 Byrum, Fauntleroy, 51.
 Byrum, James, 55.
 Byrum, Osburn, 55.
 Bysshop, Aversis, 44.
 Bysshop, Harmon, 44.
 Bysshop, Nathan, 44.
 Bysshop, Stephen, 44.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 47.
 Cabell, William, Jun., 83.
 Cabeniss, George, 82.
 Cabinnis, William, 82.
 Cable, Henry, 107.
 Cachley, Jacob, 21.
 Cachley, John, 21.
 Cade, Major, 25.
 Cade, Major, 70.
 Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cage, Benjamin, 14.
 Cage, Henry, 65.
 Caggy, John, 65.
 Caggy, Henry, 105.
 Caggy, John, 105.
 Caggy, Roudolph, 105.
 Cahal, Edw^d, 99.
 Cahill, Edward, 42.
 Caboon, Samuel, 57.
 Cail, Jno, 109.
 Cain, 32.
 Cain, Daniel, 91.
 Cain, Henry, 64.
 Cain, Henry, 105.
 Cain, Howard, 22.
 Cain, Isham, 44.
 Cain, James, Junr, 44.
 Cain, James, Senr, 44.
 Cain, John, 36.
 Cain, John, 91.
 Cair, Joshua, 105.
 Cain, Micajah, 44.
 Cain, Peter, 44.
 Cain, Richard, 35.
 Cain, Will, 64.
 Cain, Wm., 44.
 Caine, George, 54.
 Caine, Richard, 94.
 Cairns, Alex., 109.
 Cairns, Jno, 109.
 Cairns, Jos, 109.
 Cairns, Thos, 109.
 Caison, John, 22.
 Cake, Anthony, 68.
 Cake, Jeremiah, 68.
 Cake, Lewis, 68.
 Calahan, Charles, 25.
 Calahan, Mary, 93.
 Caldwell, Alexr, 89.
 Caldwell, David, 23.
 Caldwell, David, 59.
 Caldwell, David, 88.
 Caldwell, David, 100.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
 Caldwell, Eliz^a, 101.
 Caldwell, Henry, 59.
 Caldwell, Henry, 101.
 Caldwell, James, 100.
 Caldwell, John, 23.
 Caldwell, John, 59.
 Caldwell, John, 89.
 Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
 Caldwell, Mary, 14.
 Caldwell, Mrs., 42.
 Caldwell, Sam^l, 109.
 Caldwell, Seth, 42.
 Caldwell, Seth, 100.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
 Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
 Calcham, David, 13.
 Calcham, Sherod, 13.
 Calaman, Charles, 61.
 Calf, James M., 70.
 Calfee, John, 65.
 Calfee, John, 107.
 Calfee, Sarah, 65.
 Calry, Lewis, 55.
 Calhoon, Adam, 101.
 Call, Conrad, 65.
 Call, William, 33.
 Call, William, 34.
 Calland, Joseph, 15.
 Calland, Joseph, 67.
 Calland, Samuel, 41.
 Calland, Samuel, 95.
 Calland, Sam^l, 100.
 Callander, Michael, 65.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.
 Callender, Michael, 166.
 Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
 Callicoat, James, 15.
 Callicoat, William, 15.
 Callis, Ambrose, 53.
 Callis, Ambrose, 68.
 Callis, George, 56.
 Callis, George, 73.
 Callis, James, 68.
 Callis, James, Senr, 53.
 Callis, John, 53.
 Callis, Jno (son Robert), 53.
 Callis, Richard, 53.
 Callis, Richard, 68.
 Callis, Robert, 53.
 Callis, Robert, 62.
 Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.
 Callis, Thomas, 52.
 Callis, William (deced.), 53.
 Callis, William (Estate), 68.
 Callison, James, 109.
 Callison, Jno, 109.
 Callison, Wm., 109.
 Calltharp, John, 33.
 Calmees, Marquis, 26.
 Calmes, George, 21.
 Calmes, Lucy, 21.
 Calmes, Marquis, 71.
 Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.
 Calp, William, 66.
 Caltciote, Jno, 101.
 Calverley, Joseph, 17.
 Calvert, Christopher, 73.
 Calvert, Joseph, 22.
 Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.
 Calvin, Robert, 72.
 Calvin, Stephen, 27.
 Camden, Benjamin, 48.
 Camden, Benjamin, 49.
 Camden, John, 48.
 Camden, John, Sen., 85.
 Camden, William, 49.
 Came, Nicholas, 77.
 Camell, John, 61.
 Cameron, Duncan, 49.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 35.
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 60.
 Cameron, The Rev. John, 35.
 Cammall, Price, 75.
 Cammel, Charles, 75.
 Cammel, George, 55.
 Cammel, William, 14.
 Cammell, Abra., 42.
 Cammell, John, 104.
 Cammeron, Ann, 86.
 Cammeron, Duncan, 47.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 42.
 Cammeron, Uriah, 100.
 Camp, George, 22.
 Camp, George, 24.
 Camp, George, 88.
 Camp, John, 33.
 Camp, John, 54.
 Camp, John, 68.
 Camp, Mary, 22.
 Camp, Mary, 88.
 Camp, Rebecca, 68.
 Camp, William, 88.
 Camp, William, Jr., 22.
 Camp, William, Senr, 22.
 Campbell, Aaron, 47.
 Campbell, Abraham, 99.
 Campbell, Alexr, 63.
 Campbell, Ambrose, 47.
 Campbell, Ambrous, 83.
 Campbell, Anne (Widow), 60.
 Campbell, Anthony, 48.
 Campbell, Archibald, 43.
 Campbell, Aron, 84.
 Campbell, Charles, 65.
 Campbell, Charles, 105.
 Campbell, Christ, 46.
 Campbell, Collin, 21.
 Campbell, Dan^l, 19.
 Campbell, David, 58.
 Campbell, Eliza, 57.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 76.
 Campbell, Francis, 48.
 Campbell, George, 47.
 Campbell, George, 51.
 Campbell, George, Jun., 48.
 Campbell, Henry, 59.
 Campbell, James, 48.
 Campbell, James, 51.
 Campbell, James, 56.
 Campbell, James, 65.
 Campbell, James, 104.
 Campbell, Joel, 84.
 Campbell, Joell, 49.
 Campbell, John, 27.
 Campbell, John, 41.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 48.
 Campbell, John, 51.
 Campbell, John, 56.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 71.
 Campbell, John, 74.
 Campbell, John, 98.
 Campbell, John, Junr, 27.
 Campbell, John, Jun., 48.
 Campbell, Joseph, 109.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 49.
 Campbell, Lawrence, 84.
 Campbell, Lettice, 91.
 Campbell, Lettice, 55.
 Campbell, Morris, 89.
 Campbell, Moses, 47.
 Campbell, Moses, 83.
 Campbell, Moses, 22.
 Campbell, Rebeck^a, 64.
 Campbell, Rosanna, 40.
 Campbell, Sam^l, 109.
 Campbell, Sarah, 52.
 Campbell, Thomas, 76.
 Campbell, Thos, 92.
 Campbell, Thos, Junr, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, Senr, 58.
 Campbell, Thos, Senr, 92.
 Campbell, William, 27.
 Campbell, William, 42.
 Campbell, William, 48.
 Campbell, William, 72.
 Campbell, William, 81.
 Campbell, Winifred, 38.
 Campbell's, Neill (Est.), 49.
 Campbells, Rosanna, 97.

- Campden, John, 48.
 Campell, Alexander, 106.
 Camper, John, 63.
 Camper, Peter, 63.
 Camron, Wm, 29.
 Canada, Hugh, 65.
 Canaday, John, 61.
 Canaday, John, jr, 13.
 Canaday, John, Senr, 13.
 Canaday, Rhoda, 60.
 Canady, Ambrose, 56.
 Canady, Jesse, 83.
 Candy, Martha, 71.
 Cane, James, 80.
 Cann, James, 94.
 Cann, Michael, 69.
 Cannaday, John, 102.
 Cannady, Jissee, 47.
 Canniday, John, 47.
 Cannon, Edward, 103.
 Cannon, Elizth, 60.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.
 Cannon, William, 13.
 Cannon, William, 82.
 Canoway, James, 61.
 Canter, Henry, 25.
 Canterbury, Jno, 109.
 Canterbury, Fne, 109.
 Cantly, Jno, 109.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
 Cantrill, Christopher, 72.
 Cantrill, James, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
 Cantrill, Joshua, 103.
 Cap, Andrew, 107.
 Cape, John, 87.
 Capel, John, 89.
 Capell, Littleton, 27.
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.
 Caperton, Jno, 109.
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
 Caplinger, John, 24.
 Caplinger, John, 69.
 Capp, Andrew, 66.
 Capp, Christian, 63.
 Capp, William, 103.
 Cappenhefer, Susannah, 63.
 Capps, Dennis, 61.
 Capps, Dennis, 103.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edward, 104.
 Capps, Edw^d, Junr, 61.
 Capps, Edw^d, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Enock, 61.
 Capps, Frances, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 61.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, 103.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 61.
 Capps, Henry, Senr, 103.
 Capps, Hillary, 62.
 Capps, Hillary, 103.
 Capps, James, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John, 61.
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.
 Capps, Jno (son of Thorowgood), 103.
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.
 Capps, Morris, 103.
 Capps, Morris, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 61.
 Capps, Moses, 103.
 Capps, Obed, 61.
 Cappa, Obediah, 103.
 Cappa, Tully, 61.
 Capps, Tully, 103.
 Cappa, William, 61.
 Cappa, William, 104.
 Cappa, William, Senr, 61.
 Cappa, William, Senr, 103.
 Car, Henry, Senr, 70.
 Car, James, 118.
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
 Carden, Robert, 59.
 Carder, William, 27.
 Cardin, John, 32.
 Cardin, John, 59.
 Cardin, John, jr, 32.
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.
 Cardwell, George, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 13.
 Cardwell, John, 14.
 Cardwell, John, 101.
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
 Care, Jno, 95.
 Care, Nece, 59.
 Carey, Edward, 73.
 Carithers, James, 53.
 Carleton, Thomas, jr, 34.
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr, 34.
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carline, Andrew, 26.
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.
 Carlton, Richard, 39.
 Carly, William, Jr., 24.
 Carly, William, Sr, 24.
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
 Carlyle, John, 71.
 Carmady, William, 22.
 Carman, Joseph, 21.
 Carmer, Christian, 20.
 Carmical, John, 60.
 Carmichael, Arch^d, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 22.
 Carmichael, John, 89.
 Carmichael, John, 102.
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
 Carmy, Joshua, 107.
 Carn, Andrew, 71.
 Carnal, Patrick, 90.
 Carnes, John, 20.
 Carney, John, 53.
 Carney, John, 69.
 Carney, John, 94.
 Carney, Richard, 93.
 Carney, William, 53.
 Carney, William, Junr, 53.
 Carpenter, Conrod, 69.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 24.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 63.
 Carpenter, Barnet, 70.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
 Carpenter, James, 75.
 Carpenter, John, 47.
 Carpenter, John, 55.
 Carpenter, John, 62.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, John, 91.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
 Carpenter, William, 55.
 Carpenter, William, 62.
 Carpenter, William, 75.
 Carpenter, William, 91.
 Carper, John, 22.
 Carpinter, Benjamin, 84.
 Carpinter, John, 84.
 Carpinter, Thomas, 84.
 Carr, Abraham, 50.
 Carr, Andrew, 50.
 Carr, Conrad, 26.
 Carr, Conrad, 69.
 Carr, Hardy, 30.
 Carr, Henry, Senr, 26.
 Carr, Jacob, 77.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, James, 57.
 Carr, John, 23.
 Carr, John, 25.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 30.
 Carr, John, 57.
 Carr, John, 70.
 Carr, John, 73.
 Carr, John, 87.
 Carr, Joseph, 26.
 Carr, Micajah, 80.
 Carr, Michael, 70.
 Carr, Molley, 33.
 Carr, Molly, 57.
 Carr, Nathan, 30.
 Carr, Nathan, 73.
 Carr, Thomas, 23.
 Carr, Thomas, 87.
 Carr, William, 23.
 Carr, William, 30.
 Carr, William, 70.
 Carr, William, 80.
 Carr, William, 87.
 Carr, William, Senr., 87.
 Carraway, James, 102.
 Carraway, John, 102.
 Carraway, Tho^s, 109.
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.
 Carrel, Wm, Junr, 44.
 Carrel, Wm, Senr, 44.
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
 Carrell, John, 39.
 Carrell, John, 66.
 Carrell, Mark, 44.
 Carrell, Mary, 43.
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.
 Carriceo, Abel, 86.
 Carricoe, William, 86.
 Carrier, Henry, 63.
 Carril, John, 97.
 Carrill, David, 103.
 Carrill, Martha, 103.
 Carrill, Mary, 78.
 Carrill, Michael, 78.
 Carrington, George, 15.
 Carrington, Geo., 88.
 Carrington, George, Junr, 15.
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
 Carrington, Paul, 14.
 Carrington, Paul, 22.
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.
 Carrington, Timothy, 86.
 Carroll, Dan^l, 19.
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.
 Carroll, James, 29.
 Carroll, John, 72.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Molly, 31.
 Carroll, Patience, 31.
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.
 Carroll, William, 31.
 Carroll, William, jr., 31.
 Carr's, Rob^t, 77.
 Carruthers, George, 71.
 Carruthers, James, 25.
 Carruthers, James, 71.
 Carr, Henry, 109.
 Carsley, Michael, 78.
 Carsile, David, 109.
 Carsile, Jno, 109.
 Carsner, George, 77.
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.
 Carson, John, 90.
 Carson, Sam^l, 20.
 Carson, Simon, 64.
 Carson, Simon, 105.
 Carson, Thomas, 22.
 Cartee, Edward, 81.
 Carteen, Thomas, 60.
 Carter, Alexander, 33.
 Carter, Anne, 37.
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.
 Carter, Benjamin, 33.
 Carter, Bernard, 80.
 Carter, Catharine, 91.
 Carter, Chandler, 64.
 Carter, Chandler, 105.
 Carter, Charles, 34.
 Carter, Charles, 63.
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.
 Carter*, Charles (Est.), 49.
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
 Carter, Daniel, 23.
 Carter, Daniel, 51.
 Carter, Daniel, 59.
 Carter, Daniel, 62.
 Carter, Dan^l, 90.
 Carter, Daniel, 91.
 Carter, David, 15.
 Carter, Drury, 23.
 Carter, Edward, 48.
 Carter, Edward, 55.
 Carter, Edward, 85.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 81.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
 Carter, Francis, 77.
 Carter, George, 15.
 Carter, George, 21.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 55.
 Carter, George, 31.
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
 Carter, Harris, 107.
 Carter, Harry, 56.
 Carter, Henry, 18.
 Carter, Henry, 26.
 Carter, Henry, 55.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 71.
 Carter, Henry, 91.
 Carter, Isham, 15.
 Carter, James, 21.
 Carter, James, 45.
 Carter, James, 53.
 Carter, James, 91.
 Carter, James, 107.
 Carter, Jane, 54.
 Carter, Jane, 68.
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
 Carter, Jednthen, 88.
 Carter, Jesse, 42.
 Carter, Jesse, 99.
 Carter, Job, 56.
 Carter, Job, 91.
 Carter, John, 14.
 Carter, John, 22.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, Jno, 44.
 Carter, John, 45.
 Carter, John, 46.
 Carter, John, 62.
 Carter, John, 81.
 Carter, John, 107.
 Carter, John, Senr, 108.
 Carter, John H., 45.
 Carter, John H. (Est^d), 55.
 Carter, Joseph, 33.
 Carter, Joseph, 108.
 Carter, Josiah, 21.
 Carter, Katherin, 107.
 Carter, Landon, 38.
 Carter, Landon, 48.
 Carter, Landon, 85.
 Carter, Littleton, 51.
 Carter, Lucretia, 91.
 Carter, Mary, 28.
 Carter, Mary, 62.
 Carter, Mary, 89.
 Carter, Mary, 91.
 Carter, Matthew, 34.
 Carter, Milley, 101.
 Carter, Mourning, 78.
 Carter, Pattey, 80.
 Carter, Peter, 48.
 Carter, Peter, 85.
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 12.
 Carter, Rawleigh, 83.
 Carter, Richard, 21.
 Carter, Richard, 23.
 Carter, Richard, 38.
 Carter, Richard, 81.
 Carter, Rich^d, 90.
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
 Carter, Robert, Esqr (Nomonny), 62.
 Carter, Robert, Senr, 34.
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.
 Carter, Sam., 20.
 Carter, Samuel, 51.
 Carter, Sam^l, 101.
 Carter, Solomon, 48.
 Carter, Spencer, 91.
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.
 Carter, Theoderick, 67.
 Carter, Theop^a (List of), 90.
 Carter, Thomas, 15.
 Carter, Thomas, 21.
 Carter, Thomas, 34.
 Carter, Thomas, 55.
 Carter, Thomas, 59.
 Carter, Thomas, 74.
 Carter, Thomas, 91.
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.
 Carter, William, 15.
 Carter, William, 19.
 Carter, William, 25.
 Carter, William, 34.
 Carter, William, 43.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 45.
 Carter, William, 48.
 Carter, William, 62.
 Carter, William, 66.
 Carter, William, 78.
 Carter, William, 80.
 Carter, William, 81.
 Carter, William, 85.
 Carter, William, 90.
 Carter, Wm, 101.
 Carters, John, 24, 39.
 Carters, Landon, 74.
 Carters, William, 59.
 Carthrea, John, 76.
 Cartie, William, 39.
 Cartie, William, 97.
 Cartmill, Edw^d, 19.
 Cartmill, John, 21.
 Cartmill, Nat., 21.
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr, 21.
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr, 21.
 Cartmill, Thomas, 21.
 Cartwright, John, 47.
 Cartwright, William, 60.
 Cartwright, William, 102.
 Caruy, Cutlip, 105.
 Carver, Gasper, 21.
 Carver, John, 65.
 Carver, Martin, 65.
 Carver, Thomas, 80.
 Carver, William, 80.
 Carwick, John, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 57.
 Cary, Anna, 73.
 Cary, Archibald, 49.
 Cary, Arch^d, 67.
 Cary, Archibald, 15.
 Cary, Edward, 57.
 Cary, Elphiston, 73.
 Cary, Harwood, 101.
 Cary, Isaac, 103.
 Cary, James, 89.
 Cary, Martha, 43.
 Cary, Mary, 49.
 Cary, Polly, 46.
 Cary, Rich^d, 45.
 Cary, Rich^d, 79.
 Cary, Robert, 53.
 Cary, Robert, 68.
 Cary, Samuel, 68.
 Cary, Thomas, 45.
 Cary, Tho^s, 79.
 Cary, Col^o W. M., 29.
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 79.
 Cary, William, 103.
 Casaty, William, 35.
 Case, Tho^s, 76.
 Casebolt, Henry, 109.
 Casebolt, John, 109.
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.
 Caseley, John, 43.
 Caseley, Michael, 43.
 Casey, Celia, 31.
 Casey, Celia, Junr, 31.
 Casey, James, 31.
 Casey, John, 31.
 Casey, Nicholas, 27.
 Casey, Nicholas, 71.
 Casey, Peter, 25.
 Casey, Richard, 30.
 Casey, Roger, 47.
 Casey, Thomas, 29.
 Casey, Thomas, 30.
 Casey, William, 31.
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.
 Cash, Howard, 49.
 Cash, John, 47.
 Cash, Joseph, 49.
 Cash, Ruth, 49.
 Cash, Stephen, 49.
 Cash, Tabitha, 49.
 Cash, Tamson, 49.
 Cash, William, 85.
 Cashan, David, 82.
 Cashan, James, 82.
 Cashen, David, 11.
 Cashwell, Henry, 48.
 Cashwell, Peter, 49.
 Cassidy, William, 90.
 Casler, Michael, 27.
 Casler, Michael, 72.
 Casner, John, 69.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 103.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 103.
 Cason, Hillary, 62.
 Cason, Hillary, 103.
 Cason, James, Junr, 62.
 Cason, James, Junr, 103.
 Cason, James, Senr, 62.
 Cason, James, Senr, 103.
 Cason, John, 104.
 Cason, John, Junr, 103.
 Cason, John, Senr, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 62.
 Cason, Moses, 103.
 Cason, Seth, 59.
 Cason, Seth, 100.
 Cason, Solomon, 61.
 Cason, Solomon, 103.
 Cassaday, John, 88.
 Cassady, James, 89.
 Cassady, John, 24.
 Cassady, William, 24.
 Cassady, William, 88.
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.
 Cassaty, David, 35.
 Cassaty, John, 35.
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr, 35.
 Cassidy, James, 22.
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.
 Casshon, Burrell, 50.
 Casshon, James, 50.
 Cassity, David, 90.
 Cassity, John, 90.
 Cassity, Peter, Jnr, 90.
 Casson, Eliza, 74.
 Casson, Thomas, 108.
 Cast, George, 102.
 Casteel, Joseph, 109.
 Casteel, William, 48.
 Casteen, Jeremiah, 96.
 Casteen, Thomas, 103.
 Castel, Valentine, 77.
 Caster, Bidu, 50.
 Castle, Joseph, 117.
 Castleman, David, 21.
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.
 Cate, 32.
 Caten, James, 62.
 Caten, John, 62.
 Caterman, Daniel, 69.
 Cather, Casper, 20.
 Cathey, William, 65.
 Cathy, William, Junr, 105.
 Cathy, William, Senr, 105.
 Catlet, Charles, 104.
 Catlet, John, 115.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, James, 21.
 Catlett, Mary, 21.
 Catlett, William, 20.
 Cato, Sterling, 41.
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.
 Catoe, John, 55.
 Catoe, Rowlin, 55.
 Caton, Betty, 103.
 Caton, Elezabeth, 60.
 Caton, Henry, 44.
 Caton, Mary, 60.
 Caton, William, 95.
 Catton, Jonathan, 57.
 Caudle, John, 11.
 Caudy, David, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 25.
 Cauffman, Adam, 72.
 Caughenhour, Jacob, 63.
 Caulfield, William, 49.
 Caulhorn, Richard, 51.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.
 Clark, Boling, 33.
 Clark, Daniel, 26.
 Clark, David, 47.
 Clark, David, 48.
 Clark, David, 80.
 Clark, Edwd., 33.
 Clark, Eve, 41.
 Clark, Francis, 14.
 Clark, Frederick, 52.
 Clark, Henry, 26.
 Clark, Henry, 30.
 Clark, Henry, 54.
 Clark, Isaac, 14.
 Clark, Jacob, 18.
 Clark, James, 30.
 Clark, James, 32.
 Clark, James, 52.
 Clark, James, 92.
 Clark, James, 96.
 Clark, James, 109.
 Clark, Jesse F., 39.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 18.
 Clark, John, 26.
 Clark, John, 30.
 Clark, John, 33.
 Clark, John, 39.
 Clark, John, 52.
 Clark, John, 55.
 Clark, John, 56.
 Clark, John, 96.
 Clark, John, 97.
 Clark, Jno, 109.
 Clark, John, jr., 14.
 Clark, John, Jr., 33.
 Clark, John, Junr, 56.
 Clark, John, Senr, 56.
 Clark, John, 113.
 Clark, Jonathan, 18.
 Clark, Joseph, 21.
 Clark, Joseph, 30.
 Clark, Joseph, 39.
 Clark, Joseph, 97.
 Clark, Joseph, 98.
 Clark, Joseph, 99.
 Clark, Joshua, 54.
 Clark, Josias, 17.
 Clark, Josias, 86.
 Clark, Leonard, 52.
 Clark, Lewis L., 74.
 Clark, Martha, 40.
 Clark, Mirajah, Senr, 80.
 Clark, Moses, 81.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
 Clark, Patreck, 96.
 Clark, Peter, 54.
 Clark, Peter, 55.
 Clark, Philip, 73.
 Clark, Richard, 18.
 Clark, Richard, 85.
 Clark, Robert, 26.
 Clark, Robert, 52.
 Clark, Samuel, 14.
 Clark, Samuel, 18.
 Clark, Sarah, 96.
 Clark, Stephen, 27.
 Clark, Stephen, 34.
 Clark, Susanna, 80.
 Clark, Susannah, 47.
 Clark, Thomas, 14.
 Clark, Thomas, 24.
 Clark, Thomas, 51.
 Clark, Thomas, 52.
 Clark, Watson, 26.
 Clark, William, 15.
 Clark, William, 19.
 Clark, William, 26.
 Clark, William, 38.
 Clark, William, 47.
 Clark, William, 52.
 Clark, William, 62.
 Clark, William, 80.
 Clark, William, Jun., 47.
 Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
 Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
 Clarke, Aldr, 13.
 Clarke, Cha., 76.
 Clarke, Charles, 19.
 Clarke, Charles, 38.
 Clarke, Charles, 49.
 Clarke, Charles, 58.
 Clarke, Daved, 84.
 Clarke, Daved, Jun., 84.
 Clarke, David, 28.
 Clarke, David, 92.
 Clarke, Edward G., 36.
 Clarke, Ellison, 50.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
 Clarke, Etheldred, 78.
 Clarke, Frances, 98.
 Clarke, George, 13.
 Clarke, George, 48.
 Clarke, George, 62.
 Clarke, Henry, 70.
 Clarke, Isham, 50.
 Clarke, James, 43.
 Clarke, James, 59.
 Clarke, James, 78.
 Clarke, Cap^t Jas, 101.
 Clarke, Jesse, 43.
 Clarke, Jesse, 51.
 Clarke, John, 12.
 Clarke, John, 18.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 59.
 Clarke, John, 62.
 Clarke, John, 63.
 Clarke, John, 70.
 Clarke, John, 82.
 Clarke, John, 84.
 Clarke, John, 101.
 Clarke, John, jur, 101.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
 Clarke, John, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Lew, 12.
 Clarke, Lew, 82.
 Clarke, Martha, 43.
 Clarke, Martha, 78.
 Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
 Clarke, Peter, 50.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 38.
 Clarke, Robert, 62.
 Clarke, Robert, 63.
 Clarke, Robert, 70.
 Clarke, Robert, 76.
 Clarke, Rodham, 62.
 Clarke, Stephen, 70.
 Clarke, Thomas, 28.
 Clarke, Thomas, 49.
 Clarke, Thomas, 59.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 62.
 Clarke, Thomas, 68.
 Clarke, Thomas, 88.
 Clarke, Thomas, junr, 101.
 Clarke, Thomas, Senr, 62.
 Clarke, Tho^s, Senr, 101.
 Clarke, Vineot, 63.
 Clarke, Watson, 70.
 Clarke, William, 43.
 Clarke, William, 48.
 Clarke, William, 50.
 Clarke, William, 59.
 Clarke, William, 62.
 Clarke, William, 67.
 Clarke, Wm., 13.
 Clarke, William, 85.
 Clarke, Wm., 99.
 Clarke, William, 100.
 Clarke, Wm., Junr, 28.
 Clarke, Zachereas, 84.
 Clarkson, David, 19.
 Clarkson, John, 46.
 Clarkson, Peter, 80.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
 Clarkson, Davis, 113.
 Clarkston, Mary, 113.
 Clarkston, Matthew, 113.
 Clary, Eliza, 44.
 Clary, James, 44.
 Clary, Mary, 44.
 Clasby, David, 98.
 Claton, Thomas, 71.
 Claughton, James, 39.
 Claughton, James, 76.
 Claughton, John, 38.
 Claughton, John, 76.
 Claughton, Magdalane, 38.
 Claughton, Pemberton, 39.
 Claughton, Richard, 63.
 Claughton, Thomas, 39.
 Claughton, William, 76.
 Clausel, Clausel, 33.
 Clavenger, George, 19.
 Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
 Clavenger, Sam^l, 19.
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
 Clay, Abra., 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 23.
 Clay, Caleb, 87.
 Clay, Charles, 13.
 Clay, Charles, 34.
 Clay, Charles, 59.
 Clay, Charles, 83.
 Clay, Charles, 89.
 Clay, Elijah, 59.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
 Clay, Henry, 14.
 Clay, Isham, 13.
 Clay, James, 50.
 Clay, James, 115.
 Clay, John, 12.
 Clay, John, 34.
 Clay, John, 83.
 Clay, John, 87.
 Clay, John, Jr, 13.
 Clay, John, Senr, 13.
 Clay, Marston, 22.
 Clay, Mary, 60.
 Clay, Matthew, 64.
 Clay, Peter, 50.
 Clay, Samuel, 34.
 Clay, Samuel, 89.
 Clay, Thomas, 13.
 Clay, Thomas, 82.
 Claybrook, John, 11.
 Claybrook, John, 82.
 Claybrook, Obadiab, 13.
 Claybrook, Wm., 28.
 Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
 Claybrooke, Will, 80.
 Claypole, Abraham, 70.
 Claypole, David, 109.
 Claypole, James, 72.
 Claypole, James, 70.
 Claypole, James, Senr, 70.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
 Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
 Claypole, Jesse, 70.
 Claypole, John, 70.
 Claypole, Joseph, 109.
 Claypool, Jesse, 25.
 Claypoole, George, 25.
 Claypoole, John, 26.
 Clayton, Britton, 14.
 Clayton, Cath., 112.
 Clayton, Charles, 14.
 Clayton, Henry, 40.
 Clayton, Henry, 97.
 Clayton, Jasper, 69.
 Clayton, John, 49.
 Clayton, John, 91.
 Clayton, John, 92.
 Clayton, John, jr., 14.
 Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
 Clayton, Priscilla, 30.
 Clayton, Thomas, 25.
 Clayton, Tho^s, 50.
 Clayton, William, 30.
 Clayton, William, 36.
 Clayton, William, 92.
 Claytons, Jasper, 53.
 Cleaton, John, 33.
 Cleaton, Poythress, 33.
 Cleaton, William, 34.
 Cleaven, John, 40.
 Cleavland, Jeremiah, 81.
 Cleavland, Margaret, 80.
 Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
 Cledenan, C., 109.
 Cleveland, George, 64.
 Cleveland, John, 64.
 Cleift, Henry, 27.
 Cleland, James, 35.
 Clem, David, Jr, 63.
 Clem, David, Sr, 63.
 Clem, Dedrick, 63.
 Clem, Michel, 63.
 Clem, Philip, 90.
 Clemantime, 32.
 Clement, Jno, 12.
 Clement, Stephen, 13.
 Clements, Benjamin, 14.
 Clements, Edm^d, 12.
 Clements, Edward, 15.
 Clements, Edward, 67.
 Clements, Isaac, 41.
 Clements, Isaac, 98.
 Clements, Isham, 12.
 Clements, Isham, 83.
 Clements, Jacob, 18.
 Clements, James, 49.
 Clements, John, 83.
 Clements, M^r, 83.
 Clements, Sarah, 12.
 Clements, Stephen, 85.
 Clements, Susannah, 99.
 Clements, William, Jun., 85.
 Clements, William W., 85.
 Clemonds, Edmud, 34.
 Clemons, Thomas, 44.
 Clench, Jeremiah, 33.
 Clendenan, Alex., 109.
 Clendenan, George, 109.
 Clendenan, Rob^t, 109.
 Clendenan, Wm., 109.
 Clerk, Abner, 20.
 Clerk, Edward G., 92.
 Clerk, Jno, 109.
 Cleveland, George, 105.
 Cleveland, John, 105.
 Clevenger, Absaloni, 22.
 Clevenger, Asa, 22.
 Clevenger, Edwin, 21.
 Clevenger, Joseph, 65.
 Clevenger, Thomas, 104.
 Clevinger, Tho^s, 64.
 Click, John, 66.
 Click, John, 105.
 Click, John, Senr, 65.
 Click, John, Senr, 106.
 Clifford, James, 72.
 Clift, Henry, 90.
 Clift, Thomas, 98.
 Clifton, Henry, 107.
 Clifton, Sam^l, 43.
 Clifton, Thomas, 41.
 Clifton, William, 77.
 Clime, Peter, 66.
 Clime, Rinehart, 66.
 Clinch, William, Jr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Junr, 78.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
 Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
 Clime, Adam, 21.
 Clime, Jacob, 19.
 Clime, Peter, 106.
 Clime, Peter, 107.
 Cimple, Robert M., 71.
 Cimple, Michall, 63.
 Cishshaw, Laurence, 77.
 Cloe, James, 107.
 Clopton, John, 36.
 Clopton, Reuben, 92.
 Clopton, Robert, 67.
 Clopton, Waldegr, 92.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.
 Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.
 Clopton, William (Hanoover), 36.
 Clopton, William, 92.
 Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
 Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
 Clopton, William (List of), 92.
 Clopton, Wm., 36.
 Clopton, William H., 92.
 Cloud, Danl, 64.
 Cloud, Daniel, 105.
 Cloud, Henry, 64.
 Cloud, Henry, 105.
 Cloud, M^r, 46.
 Cloud, William, 105.
 Cloudas, Frances, 56.
 Clough, George, 28.
 Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
 Clour, George, 106.
 Clour, John, 64.
 Clous, Adam, 106.
 Clowdas, Abner, 52.
 Clowdas, Jno, 52.
 Clubb, William, 19.
 Cluff, John, 76.
 Clutter, Jacob, 25.
 Clutter, Jacob, 71.
 Clutton, John, 55.
 Clutton, John, 91.
 Cluverius, Benjamin, 68.
 Clyburn, George, 51.
 Clyburne, Jonas, 51.
 Clyne, Anthony, 21.
 Coach, John, 77.
 Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
 Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
 Coates, Betty, 103.
 Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
 Coates, John, 11.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
 Coats, James, 62.
 Coats, Mary, 51.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
 Coats, Rawleigh, 91.
 Coats, Robert, 69.
 Coats, Samuel, 51.
 Coats, Thomas, 51.
 Cobb, John, 57.
 Cobb, John, 72.
 Cobb, Sam^l, 12.
 Cobbs, James, 24.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, James, 88.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
 Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
 Cobbs, John, 15.
 Cobbs, John, 88.
 Cobbs, Jno C., 11.
 Cobbs, John C., 82.
 Cobbs, Judith, 27.
 Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
 Cobbs, Robert, 87.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
 Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
 Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
 Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
 Coberly, James, 26.
 Cobs, Amboss, 50.
 Cobun, James, 35.
 Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
 Cocar, Jacob, 97.
 Cochran, James, 20.
 Cochran, James, 21.
 Cochran, James, 35.
 Cochran, Robert, 21.
 Cochran, Simon, 72.
 Cochran, William, 20.
 Cochran, Patrick, 109.
 Cock, Anderson, 15.
 Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
 Cock, Glass (Estr), 88.
 Cock, Hall, 88.
 Cock, John, 60.
 Cock, Jno, 102.
 Cock, John (quarter), 82.
 Cock, John, 12.
 Cock, Robert, 96.
 Cock, William, 15.
 Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
 Cockarill, John, 37.
 Cockarill, Littleton, 37.
 Cockarill, William, 37.
 Cockburn, George, 47.
 Cockburn, John, 27.
 Cockburn, Martin, 18.
 Cockburn, Martin, 85.
 Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
 Cockburn, Robert, 40.
 Cockburn, Robert, 96.
 Cocke, Allen, 79.
 Cocke, Allen, dec^d (Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Ann, 43.
 Cocke, Ann, 78.
 Cocke, Arch^d, 78.
 Cocke, Catharine, 43.
 Cocke, Charles, 59.
 Cocke, Chastain, 13.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 14.
 Cocke, Chasteen, 23.
 Cocke, Christian, 83.
 Cocke, Docher, 117.
 Cocke, Henry, 89.
 Cocke, James, 45.
 Cocke, Cap^t James, 80.
 Cocke, Jno, 13.
 Cocke, John, 22.
 Cocke, John, 43.
 Cocke, John, 63.
 Cocke, John, 81.
 Cocke, John, Esq^r, 43.
 Cocke, John H., 43.
 Cocke, John H., 78.
 Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
 Cocke, Jno H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
 Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
 Cocke, Richard, 43.
 Cocke, Richard, 78.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 13.
 Cocke, Stephen, 51.
 Cocke, Stephen, 82.
 Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
 Cocke, Tho^s, 13.
 Cocke, Thomas, 43.
 Cocke, Thomas, 81.
 Cocke, William, 43.
 Cocke, William, 78.
 Cockee, John C., 75.
 Cockell, John, 57.
 Cockerham, Benj., 33.
 Cockerham, Henry, 33.
 Cockerham, John, 33.
 Cockerham, Lettice, 33.
 Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
 Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
 Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
 Cocoran, Patrick, 39.
 Cocoran, Robert, 22.
 Cocoran, Susannah, 71.
 Cocrane, David, 28.
 Cockrell, Peter, 74.
 Cockron, Tho^s, 109.
 Cockron, Tho^s, 109.
 Cocks, Chas^r (Estate), 88.
 Cocks, Curd, 88.
 Cocks, James, 44.
 Cocks, Jesse, 43.
 Cocks, Jesse, 78.
 Cocks, John, 44.
 Cocks, John, 78.
 Cocks, Luey, 44.
 Cocks, Mary, 43.
 Cocks, Mary, 78.
 Cocks, William, 43.
 Cocks, Wm., 44.
 Cocks, William, 78.
 Cocks, William, jr, 43.
 Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
 Coe, Edward, 85.
 Coe, William, 18.
 Coe, William, 85.
 Cofer, James, 97.
 Cofer, Thomas, 43.
 Coffee, Susannah, 101.
 Coffelt, Christian, 106.
 Coffelt, Christopher, 65.
 Coffelt, Elizabeth, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 65.
 Coffelt, George, 106.
 Coffelt, Valentine, 106.
 Coffey, Francis, 18.
 Coffey, Francis, 86.
 Coffey, Jacob, 39.
 Coffey, James, 39.
 Coffey, John, 85.
 Coffey, Edmund, 47.
 Coffey, Ozburn, 48.
 Coffey, William, 48.
 Coffield, Mary, 92.
 Coffield, Slatter, 58.
 Coffield, Wm., 58.
 Coffield, Wm., 92.
 Coffield, Wm., Senr, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 58.
 Coffield, Willis, 92.
 Coffin, John, 45.
 Coffman, Andrew, 65.
 Coffman, Andrew, 105.
 Coffman, Christopher, 65.
 Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
 Coffman, George, 20.
 Coffman, Jacob, 76.
 Coffman, Jacob, 77.
 Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
 Coffand, Benjamin, 84.
 Cofin, Elizabeth, 79.
 Cofman, Andrew, 106.
 Cofman, Augustine, 106.
 Cofman, Christly, 66.
 Cofman, Christly, 104.
 Cofman, Daniel, 106.
 Cofman, David, 65.

- Cofman, David, 104.
 Cofman, David, 105.
 Cofman, David, 105.
 Cofman, David, Junr, 65.
 Cofman, David, Senr, 65.
 Cofman, George, 106.
 Cofman, Isaac, 66.
 Cofman, Isaac, 107.
 Cofman, Jacob, 107.
 Cofman, Martin, 65.
 Cofman, Martin, 66.
 Cofman, Martin, 104.
 Cofman, Martin, 104.
 Cogar, Jacob, 77.
 Cogbill, Charles, 49.
 Cogbill, George, 51.
 Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
 Cogbill, John, 49.
 Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
 Cogbill, William, 49.
 Coggin, John, 30.
 Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
 Coggin, Micajah, 43.
 Coggin, Micajah, 78.
 Coggin, Robert, 30.
 Coghill, Elisha, 20.
 Coghill, Zachy, 39.
 Coghill, Zachy, 96.
 Cogil, John, 28.
 Cohan, Jacob, 15.
 Cohn, Jacob, 115.
 Cohoon, Samuel, 73.
 Coil, John, 104.
 Coke, John, 46.
 Coke, Robey, 46.
 Coke, Sarah, 46.
 Coker, James, 54.
 Cokinhour, John, 106.
 Coks, Tho^s, 77.
 Colcote, Harwood, 43.
 Colcott, Harwood, 79.
 Cole, Ann, 76.
 Cole, Betty, 30.
 Cole, Dan^l, 20.
 Cole, Francis, 50.
 Cole, Francis, 52.
 Cole, Francis, 71.
 Cole, Hamblin, 50.
 Cole, James, 19.
 Cole, James, 22.
 Cole, John, 20.
 Cole, John, 44.
 Cole, John, 47.
 Cole, John, 51.
 Cole, John, 63.
 Cole, John, 84.
 Cole, John (List of), 73.
 Cole, Joseph, 22.
 Cole, Joseph, 50.
 Cole, Joseph, 83.
 Cole, Mourning, 58.
 Cole, Robert, 50.
 Cole, Samuel, 38.
 Cole, Samuel, 90.
 Cole, Tunas, 41.
 Cole, Tunas, 100.
 Cole, William, 19.
 Cole, William, 50.
 Cole, William, 51.
 Cole, William, 51.
 Cole, William, 80.
 Coleman, Abraham, 11.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
 Coleman, Benjamin, 85.
 Coleman, Burwell, 11.
 Coleman, Cluverius, 32.
 Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.
 Coleman, Daniel, 15.
 Coleman, Daniel, jr, 11.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.
 Coleman, Elliot, 67.
 Coleman, Francis, 11.
 Coleman, George, 49.
 Coleman, George, 85.
 Coleman, Gulleelmeis, 67.
 Coleman, Isaac, 11.
 Coleman, Jacob, 64.
 Coleman, James, 33.
 Coleman, James, 39.
 Coleman, James, 40.
 Coleman, James, 41.
 Coleman, James, 80.
 Coleman, James, 90.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, James, 97.
 Coleman, Jesse, 11.
 Coleman, John, 13.
 Coleman, John, 22.
 Coleman, John, 83.
 Coleman, John Daniel, 48.
 Coleman, Jno. (List of), 88.
 Coleman, Joseph, 13.
 Coleman, Joseph, 38.
 Coleman, Joseph, 75.
 Coleman, Joseph, 83.
 Coleman, Lindsey, 49.
 Coleman, Milley, 85.
 Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
 Coleman, Patience, 15.
 Coleman, Patience, 67.
 Coleman, Peter, 11.
 Coleman, Richard, 33.
 Coleman, Richard, 69.
 Coleman, Stephen, 41.
 Coleman, Stephen, 100.
 Coleman, Suttin, 11.
 Coleman, Thomas, 15.
 Coleman, Thomas, 39.
 Coleman, Thomas, 63.
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.
 Coleman, Thomas, 97.
 Coleman, William, 15.
 Coleman, W^m, 67.
 Coleman, William, 80.
 Coleman, William, 98.
 Coles, Edward, 37.
 Coles, Edward, 75.
 Coles, Isaac, 88.
 Coles, Isaac, 89.
 Coles, Israel, 89.
 Coles, James, 83.
 Coles, John, 73.
 Coles, John, 84.
 Coles, Cole John, 80.
 Coles, Lucy, 28.
 Coles, Mildred, 89.
 Coles, Mourning, 73.
 Coles, Richard, 37.
 Coles, Rich^d, 75.
 Coles, Walter (Est^a & over-
 scers), 14.
 Coles, William, 37.
 Coles, William, 75.
 Coles, Winifred, 37.
 Coles, Winifred, 75.
 Coleson, David, 14.
 Coley, David, 34.
 Colguett, Jonathan, 24.
 Colier, Joseph, 14.
 Colland, Thomas, 84.
 Collawn, Mildred, 69.
 Collens, Edmond, 35.
 Collens, Elisha, 27.
 Colley, Bartlett, 98.
 Colley, Bridget, 95.
 Colley, Charles, 28.
 Colley, Edward, 32.
 Colley, Francis, 95.
 Colley, James, 99.
 Colley, James, Senr, 41.
 Colley, William, 95.
 Colley, Zacharias, 80.
 Collick, Tho^s, 77.
 Collier, Benj^e, 43.
 Collier, Charles, 101.
 Collier, Daniel, 54.
 Collier, Frederick, 34.
 Collier, Howell, 34.
 Collier, James, 69.
 Collier, Jesse, 44.
 Collier, John, 14.
 Collier, John, 43.
 Collier, John, 54.
 Collier, John, 78.
 Collier, John, 99.
 Collier, Lucy, 43.
 Collier, Lucy, 78.
 Collier, Martha, 78.
 Collier, Martin, 40.
 Collier, Martin, 96.
 Collier, Mihil, 54.
 Collier, Moses, 54.
 Collier, Thomas, 14.
 Collier, Thomas, 54.
 Collier, William, 40.
 Colles, James, 53.
 Collin, William, 86.
 Collings, David, 21.
 Collins, Benjamin, 96.
 Collins, Daniel, 100.
 Collins, Edmond, 90.
 Collins, Elisha, 72.
 Collins, Elizabeth, 56.
 Collins, Frances, 102.
 Collins, Franky, 60.
 Collins, George, 65.
 Collins, George, 94.
 Collins, George, 96.
 Collins, Henry, 60.
 Collins, Henry, 94.
 Collins, Henry, 102.
 Collins, James, 30.
 Collins, James, 86.
 Collins, James, 109.
 Collins, Josephy, 64.
 Collins, Jesse, 107.
 Collins, John, 23.
 Collins, John, 40.
 Collins, John, 65.
 Collins, John, 88.
 Collins, Jno, 94.
 Collins, John, 97.
 Collins, John, 102.
 Collins, Joseph, 23.
 Collins, Joseph, 87.
 Collins, Lemuel, 73.
 Collins, Mary, 41.
 Collins, Maximilian, 60.
 Collins, Maximilian, 102.
 Collins, Nicholas, 96.
 Collins, Richard, 14.
 Collins, Richard, 96.
 Collins, Sam^l, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 27.
 Collins, Thomas, 42.
 Collins, Thomas, 58.
 Collins, Thomas, 62.
 Collins, Thomas, 71.
 Collins, Thomas, 80.
 Collins, Thomas, 98.
 Collins, William, 24.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 39.
 Collins, William, 43.
 Collins, William, 58.
 Collins, William, 78.
 Collins, William, 90.
 Collins, William, 97.
 Collue, Jacob, 57.
 Colman, Benedictus, 22.
 Colquett, John, 15.
 Colquett, Jonathan, 89.
 Colquett, Ransome, 89.
 Colquit, Hezek^h, 67.
 Colquit, John, 36.
 Colquit, Sarah, 52.
 Colson, Thomas, 21.
 Colvert, Nelson, 14.
 Colvill, John, 106.
 Colvill, Sam^l, 63.
 Colvill, Samuel, 106.
 Colvill, Thomas, 21.
 Colvin, Joseph, 21.
 Colvin, Robert, 27.
 Colman, Jno, 43.
 Coman, Jno, senr, 44.
 Comber, Stofley, 76.
 Combes, Richard, 116.
 Combes, W^m, 109.
 Combo, Cannon, 54.
 Combs, Betsey, 41.
 Combs, Cuthbert, 108.
 Combs, Francis lgr, 25.
 Combs, George, 22.
 Combs, George, 88.
 Combs, Gilbert, 63.
 Combs, Gilbert, 107.
 Combs, Job, 64.
 Combs, Job, 104.
 Combs, Job, 107.
 Combs, John, 108.
 Combs, Joseph, 107.
 Combs, Nicholas, 65.
 Combs, Nicholas, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Solomon, 104.
 Combs, Solomon, 107.
 Combs, Solomon, 64.
 Combs, Thomas, 71.
 Combs, William, 65.
 Combs, William, 89.
 Comer, Adam, 65.
 Comer, Arch^d, 22.
 Comer, Augustine, 65.
 Comer, Fred^k, 65.
 Comer, John, 22.
 Comer, John, 89.
 Comer, John, 105.
 Comer, Martin, 37.
 Comer, Michael, Jr, 65.
 Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
 Comer, Phillip, 65.
 Comer, Samuel, 15.
 Comer, Thomas, 13.
 Comer, Thomas, 22.
 Comer, Thomas, 89.
 Comes, Willam, 107.
 Comfort, 32.
 Commer, John, 64.
 Commings, Fenton, 60.
 Compton, Caleb, 88.
 Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
 Compton, Housin, 85.
 Compton, Houson, 18.
 Compton, John, 13.
 Compton, John, 17.
 Compton, John, 86.
 Compton, John, 88.
 Compton, John, 89.
 Compton, Meredith, 23.
 Compton, Meredith, 87.
 Compton, Micajah, 13.
 Compton, Micajah, 83.
 Compton, Zachariah, 13.
 Compton, Zachariah, 82.
 Compton, Zebede, 18.
 Compton, Zebede, 86.
 Con, Gerrard T., 16.
 Conaway, James, 57.
 Conaway, James, 74.
 Condee, William, 51.
 Condon, Henrietta, 37.
 Condrey, John, 51.
 Cone, Elizabeth, 60.
 Cone, Illylary, 102.
 Cone, James, 60.
 Cone, James, 94.
 Cone, Willis, 94.
 Conington, Edward, 98.
 Conn, George, 42.
 Conn, John, 63.
 Conn, John, 99.
 Conn, Joseph, 42.
 Conn, Jos., 99.
 Conn, Michael, 64.
 Connally, George, 13.
 Connor, W^m, 41.
 Connor, William, 98.
 Connard, James, Junr, 27.
 Connard, James, Senr, 27.
 Connel, Arthur, 20.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connell, Robert, 34.
 Connelly, Geo., 90.
 Conner, Angel, 109.
 Conner, Charles, 94.
 Conner, Charles (List of), 94.
 Conner, Daniel, 25.
 Conner, James, 35.
 Conner, James, 47.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 64.
 Conner, James, 84.
 Conner, James, 86.
 Conner, James, 107.
 Conner, John, 22.
 Conner, John, 35.
 Conner, John, 36.
 Conner, John, 74.
 Conner, Jno, 95.
 Conner, John, 97.
 Conner, John, 108.
 Conner, Jno, 109.
 Conner, Moses, 107.
 Conner, Terrence, 18.
 Conner, Terrence, 85.
 Conner, Terrence, 86.
 Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.
 Conner, Thomas, 21.
 Conner, Timothy, 40.
 Conney, 32.
 Connoley, James, 39.
 Connollee, Daniel, 62.
 Connolly, James, 96.
 Connolly, Patrick, 56.
 Connolly, Patrick, 91.
 Connolly, Stephen, 96.
 Connolly, James, 97.
 Conny, 32.
 Conrad, Fred^k, 22.
 Conrad, Jacob, 63.
 Conrad, Jacob, 105.
 Conrad, Lorrey, 66.
 Conrad, George, 109.
 Conrad, Jacob, 77.
 Conrad, John, 72.
 Conrad, John, 107.
 Conrad, Katha., 109.
 Constant, John, 27.
 Constant, John, 72.
 Constantine, Pat., 109.
 Conway, Catlett, 39.
 Conway, Catlett, 97.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.
 Conway, Edwin, 38.
 Conway, Edwin, 55.
 Conway, Edwin, 91.
 Conway, Francinab (Dece'd), 37.
 Conway, Joseph, 75.
 Conway, Peter, 37.
 Conway, Richard, 16.
 Conway, Robert, 37.
 Conway, Robert, 75.
 Conway, Thomas, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 38.
 Conway, Walker, 75.
 Conyers, John, 108.
 Conyers, Stiles, 94.
 Cook, William, 50.
 Coody, Redmon, 98.
 Cook, Adam, 105.
 Cook, Benjamin, 14.
 Cook, Elijah, 41.
 Cook, Dan., 109.
 Cook, Edw^d, 99.
 Cook, Fanny, 36.
 Cook, George, 96.
 Cook, George, 100.
 Cook, George, jr., 41.
 Cook, George, jr., 100.
 Cook, George, Senr, 41.
 Cook, Giles, 17.
 Cook, Giles, 86.
 Cook, Harmon, 41.
 Cook, Harmon, 98.
 Cook, Henry, 76.
 Cook, Henry, 104.
 Cook, Ignatious, 53.
 Cook, Jacob, 76.
 Cook, James, 12.
 Cook, James, 82.
 Cook, John, 21.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 34.
 Cook, John, 64.
 Cook, John, 96.
 Cook, John, 98.
 Cook, John, 100.
 Cook, Josiah, 41.
 Cook, Nathan, 30.
 Cook, Nath^l, 34.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 34.
 Cook, Rains, 12.
 Cook, Rains, 82.
 Cook, Richard, 44.
 Cook, Sarah, 29.
 Cook, Stephen, 15.
 Cook, Thomas, 12.
 Cook, Thomas, 82.
 Cook, Thomas, 97.
 Cook, Valentine, 109.
 Cook, William, 32.
 Cook, William, 36.
 Cook, William, 92.
 Cooke, David, 81.
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.
 Cooke, Henry, 39.
 Cooke, Henry, 54.
 Cooke, Ignacious, 68.
 Cooke, John, 39.
 Cooke, John, 69.
 Cooke, John, 167.
 Cooke, Jno, 109.
 Cooke, Mad^l, 69.
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.
 Cooke, Slem, 68.
 Cooke, Stephen, 67.
 Cooke, Stephen, 169.
 Cooke, Thomas, 69.
 Cookes, F. W. (Est^a), 53.
 Cookes, Jno, 53.
 Cookes, Mer^d, 53.
 Cookes, Mer^d, 53.
 Cookes, Thomas, 53.
 Cookes, Th^o, 53.
 Cookeston, Mary, 117.
 Cookeston, Samuel, 117.
 Cookman, Rice, 39.
 Cookman, Rice, 76.
 Cooks, Joseph, 44.
 Cooksey, John Baptist, 54.
 Cookey, John, 64.
 Cooley, Jacob, 98.
 Coole, Conrad, 105.
 Coombs, Walter, 1.
 Coomer, Adam, 105.
 Coomer, Augustine, 105.
 Coomer, Frederick, 105.
 Coomer, Martin, 105.
 Coomer, Michael, 105.
 Coomer, Phillip, 105.
 Cooms, Walter, 85.
 Coon, Conrad, 90.
 Coon, David, 26.
 Coon, Joseph, 90.
 Coones, Lovey, 69.
 Coones, Peter, 24.
 Coones, Peter, 69.
 Coons, Joseph, 24.
 Coonse, Michael, 64.
 Cooper, Ahner, 109.
 Cooper, Arthur, 94.
 Cooper, Arthur, 95.
 Cooper, Frederick, 43.
 Cooper, Frederick, 78.
 Cooper, George, 63.
 Cooper, George, 105.
 Cooper, Cap^t George, 63.
 Cooper, Hannah, 35.
 Cooper, Hillery, 95.
 Cooper, James, 40.
 Cooper, James, 44.
 Cooper, James, 52.
 Cooper, James, 97.
 Cooper, James, 98.
 Cooper, Jesse, 108.
 Cooper, Job, 71.
 Cooper, Job, 89.
 Cooper, Joel, 16.
 Cooper, Joel, 27.
 Cooper, Joel, 71.
 Cooper, John, 20.
 Cooper, John, 36.
 Cooper, John, 43.
 Cooper, John, 78.
 Cooper, John, 84.
 Cooper, John, 94.
 Cooper, Jno, senior, 94.
 Cooper, Jonathan, 94.
 Cooper, Joseph, 96.
 Cooper, Joseph, 108.
 Cooper, Leonard, 109.
 Cooper, Philip, 22.
 Cooper, Phil., 109.
 Cooper, Philip, Ju., 22.
 Cooper, Rhoda, 94.
 Cooper, Simon, 109.
 Cooper, Spencer, 109.
 Cooper, Thomas, 21.
 Cooper, Thomas, 27.
 Cooper, Thomas, 71.
 Cooper, Tho^s, 109.
 Cooper, Valentine, 24.
 Cooper, Valentine, 69.
 Cooper, William, 23.
 Cooper, Wm, 28.
 Cooper, William, 32.
 Cooper, Wm, 74.
 Cooper, Wm, 109.
 Cooper, William senior, 95.
 Coopstick, Thomas, 20.
 Cootherall, Martha, 51.
 Coopwood, Ben., 98.
 Cop, Christian, 106.
 Cope, John, 23.
 Cope, Joshua, 21.

- Copedge, Augustine, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 37.
 Copedge, Charles, 74.
 Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
 Copeland, Henry, 81.
 Copeland, John, 14.
 Copeland, John, 56.
 Copeland, John, 73.
 Copeland, Zacs, 58.
 Copeman, Andrew, 64.
 Copeman, Nichs, 64.
 Copengers, Higgans, 81.
 Coper, George, 105.
 Copher, Benjamin, 29.
 Copher, James, 29.
 Copher, Jesse, 29.
 Copher, Thomas, 30.
 Copland, William, 14.
 Coplin, Benj., 91.
 Coplin, Kerry, 106.
 Coppage, Charles, 33.
 Coppedge, Augustine, 102.
 Copper, Cyrus, 17.
 Corbell, Daniel, 75.
 Corbell, John, 37.
 Corbell, John, 38.
 Corbell, John, 54.
 Corbell, John, 58.
 Corbell, John, 75.
 Corbell, John, 92.
 Corbell, Joseph, 58.
 Corbell, Joseph, 92.
 Corbell, Josiah, 61.
 Corbell, Josiah, 74.
 Corbell, Josiah, 95.
 Corbell, Malachi, 104.
 Corbell, Peter, 38.
 Corbell, Peter, 75.
 Corbell, Thomas, 58.
 Corbell, William, 37.
 Corbell, William, 75.
 Corbett, Caleb, 102.
 Corbett, Joel, 104.
 Corbett, Richard, 103.
 Corbett, Samuel, 40.
 Corbin, Ambrose, 31.
 Corbin, Ann, 25.
 Corbin, Ann, 71.
 Corbin, Charles, 71.
 Corbin, David, 26.
 Corbin, David, 71.
 Corbin, Garvin, 56.
 Corbin, John, 57.
 Corbin, John T., 56.
 Corbin, Joseph, 57.
 Corbin, Rawley, 41.
 Corbin, Richard, Esq., 56.
 Corbin, Thomas, 41.
 Corbin, William, 71.
 Corbit, Caleb, 60.
 Corbit, Richard, 60.
 Cordain, Thomas, 57.
 Corder, Jno, 109.
 Cordill, John, 21.
 Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
 Corley, Austin, 28.
 Corley, James, 67.
 Corley, John, 87.
 Corley, Thomas, 87.
 Corley, Vaul, 67.
 Corley, William, 67.
 Cormick, M., 118.
 Cormick, Nathan, 104.
 Corn, Andrew, 27.
 Cornelious, Samuel, 91.
 Cornelious, William, 55.
 Cornelious, William, 91.
 Cornelious, William, 91.
 Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
 Corneilus, Samuel, 55.
 Cornet, Jones, 45.
 Cornet, Selah, 45.
 Cornick, Amy, 61.
 Cornick, Dim, 103.
 Cornick, Endim, 60.
 Cornick, Henry, 60.
 Cornick, Horatio, 103.
 Cornick, Joel, 60.
 Cornick, Joel, 103.
 Cornick, John, 60.
 Cornick, John, 103.
 Cornick, Lemuel, 60.
 Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
 Cornick, Capt Lemuel (List of), 103.
 Cornick, Nathan, 61.
 Cornick, William, 60.
 Cornick, William, 103.
 Cornis, Thomas, 60.
 Cornish, 31.
 Cornish, Amy, 104.
 Cornish, John, 37.
 Cornish, John, 74.
 Cornish, William, 38.
 Cornwell, Stephen, 99.
 Cornwell, Edward, 109.
 Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
 Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
 Corprew, George D., 95.
 Corprew, George D., 103.
 Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.
 Corprew, George Durant, 60.
 Corprew, John, 60.
 Corprew, Jno, 96.
 Corprew, John, 103.
 Corprew, Jno, Thomas, 96.
 Corprew, Thomas, 96.
 Corrie, David, 91.
 Corrie, Rever^d David, 55.
 Corrill, James, 61.
 Cory, Joseph, 27.
 Cosato, David, 91.
 Cosato, John, 91.
 Cosby, James, 28.
 Cosby, Overton, 56.
 Cosby, William, 44.
 Cosby, Wingfield, 59.
 Coser, Thomas, 78.
 Coshev, Bennoni, 76.
 Coshon, William, 50.
 Coshoon, Thos, 50.
 Cosley, William, 87.
 Costman, Benj^r, 89.
 Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.
 Cottawin, Wm, 53.
 Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
 Cottle, William, 102.
 Cottle, Wm, 109.
 Cotton, Abram B., 95.
 Cotton, Harris, 44.
 Cotton, John, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
 Cotton, Richard, 44.
 Cotton, William, 44.
 Cottous, Timothy, 60.
 Cottrel, Charles, 74.
 Cottrell, James, 49.
 Cottrell, John, 38.
 Cottrell, John, 75.
 Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
 Couden, James, Junr, 71.
 Couden, James, senr, 71.
 Coughener, Jacob, 106.
 Coughenour, Abm, 64.
 Coughenour, Henry, 64.
 Coughenour, John, 64.
 Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
 Cogle, John, 21.
 Couie, John, 52.
 Coulers, John, 63.
 Coulson, John, 26.
 Coulter, Alex., 118.
 Coulter, Peter, 18.
 Coulter, Peter, 86.
 Counce, George, 66.
 Counce, Peter, 76.
 Council, Catchin, 30.
 Council, James, 30.
 Council, John, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Joshua, 30.
 Council, Miles, 30.
 Council, Robert, 30.
 Council, Lewis, 89.
 Countlen, John, 65.
 Counts, George, 64.
 Countz, George, 104.
 Countz, George, 106.
 Countz, Jacob, 104.
 Countz, Jno, 104.
 Courtney, 32.
 Courtney, Charneck, 75.
 Courtney, John, 108.
 Courts, John, 86.
 Cousins, George, 51.
 Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
 Cousins, John, 11.
 Cousins, John, 50.
 Cousins, Phebe, 11.
 Cousins, Robt, 11.
 Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
 Cousins, William, 11.
 Cousins, William, 51.
 Coutzman, Adam, 25.
 Coutzman, Adam, 72.
 Couzins, William, 12.
 Covendar, Hugh, 12.
 Covington, Edmund, 23.
 Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
 Covington, Joel, 60.
 Covington, Eliz^a, 75.
 Covington, John, 49.
 Covington, John, 51.
 Covington, Mary, 23.
 Covington, Richard, 49.
 Covington, Roysten B., 75.
 Covington, Sarah, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 51.
 Covington, Thomas, 89.
 Covington, William, 51.
 Cowfelt, Henry, 72.
 Cowfelt, Philip, 25.
 Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
 Cowgar, George, 72.
 Cowger, George, 25.
 Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 98.
 Cowding, Thomas, 30.
 Cowley, Abraham, 117.
 Cowley, James, 21.
 Cowling, Benja, 58.
 Cowling, Eliza, 58.
 Cowling, Eliza, 92.
 Cowling, Eliza, 92.
 Cowling, Josiah, 58.
 Cowling, Josiah, 92.
 Cowling, Thos, 58.
 Cowling, Wm, 58.
 Cowling, William, 92.
 Cowling, Willis, 57.
 Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.
 Cowper, James, 57.
 Cowper, James, 57.
 Cowper, James, 74.
 Cowper, John, 58.
 Cowper, Jno, 94.
 Cowper, John, 102.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 57.
 Cowper, Mary, 74.
 Cowper, Robert, 30.
 Cowper, Thos, 57.
 Cowper, Thos, 74.
 Cowper, William, 56.
 Cowper, William (List of), 56.
 Cowper, Willis, 58.
 Cowtricks, —, 109.
 Cox, Abner, 52.
 Cox, Ann, 76.
 Cox, Ann, 83.
 Cox, Anne, 39.
 Cox, Anthony, 91.
 Cox, Archelus, 55.
 Cox, Bartley, 34.
 Cox, Benjamin, 61.
 Cox, Benjamin, 103.
 Cox, Charles, 36.
 Cox, Charles II., 92.
 Cox, Elisha, 23.
 Cox, Elisha, 87.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
 Cox, Ezekl, 60.
 Cox, Francis, 15.
 Cox, Francis, 67.
 Cox, George, 19.
 Cox, George, 59.
 Cox, George, 103.
 Cox, George, 108.
 Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
 Cox, Harry, 23.
 Cox, Henry, 12.
 Cox, Henry, 23.
 Cox, Henry, 51.
 Cox, Henry, Sen^r, 59.
 Cox, Hicckerson, 50.
 Cox, Jacob, 16.
 Cox, James, 34.
 Cox, James, 63.
 Cox, James, 99.
 Cox, James, 100.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
 Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 34.
 Cox, John, 42.
 Cox, John, 61.
 Cox, John, 103.
 Cox, John, 104.
 Cox, John, Junr, 61.
 Cox, Josiah, 67.
 Cox, Margaret, 49.
 Cox, Matthew, 67.
 Cox, Milner, 49.
 Cox, Mrs., 17.
 Cox, Peter, 38.
 Cox, Peter, 76.
 Cox, Presley, 92.
 Cox, Presley, 36.
 Cox, Richard, 58.
 Cox, Richard, Senr, 88.
 Cox, Samuel, 34.
 Cox, Sarah, 97.
 Cox, Thomas, 33.
 Cox, Thomas, 55.
 Cox, Thomas, 91.
 Cox, Vol., 48.
 Cox, Valentine, 85.
 Cox, William, 37.
 Cox, William, 40.
 Cox, William, 59.
 Cox, William, 61.
 Cox, William, 74.
 Cox, William, 103.
 Cox, Zekiel, 102.
 Cox & Higgans, 118.
 Coxe, Thomas, 51.
 Cozad, Jacob, 35.
 Crable, Cristine, 106.
 Crable, Jacob, 106.
 Crack, George, 26.
 Cracks, James, 80.
 Cracroft, Thomas, 72.
 Craddock, Charles, 11.
 Craddock, Charles, 82.
 Craddock, David, 12.
 Craddock, David, 82.
 Craddock, John, 41.
 Craddock, John, 98.
 Craddock, Moses, 12.
 Craddock, Moses, 82.
 Craddock, Rich^d, 11.
 Craddock, Richard, 82.
 Craddock, Robert, 113.
 Craddock, Samuel, 84.
 Craddock, Wm, Junr, 11.
 Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
 Craddock, William C., 82.
 Craddock, William Cross, 11.
 Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
 Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
 Cradle, Henry, 34.
 Cradle, John, 33.
 Cradle, Joseph, 35.
 Craddock, Edmund, 33.
 Crafford, Carter, 43.
 Crafford, Carter, 79.
 Crafford, David, 41.
 Crafford, David, 100.
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 78.
 Crafford, Henry, 43.
 Crafford, Henry, 78.
 Crafford, Mary, 43.
 Crafford, Peter, 33.
 Craft, Simon, 61.
 Craft, Simon, 104.
 Craft, Thomas, 35.
 Craig, Adam, 112.
 Craig, Alexander, 14.
 Craig, Charles, 16.
 Craig, Charles, 86.
 Craig, David, 26.
 Craig, David, 70.
 Craig, Ebenezer, 60.
 Craig, Ebenezer, 102.
 Craig, Elijah, 39.
 Craig, Elijah, 98.
 Craig, James, 46.
 Craig, John, 80.
 Craig, Josuf, 21.
 Craig, Mary, 46.
 Craig, Rob^t, 109.
 Craig, Thomas, 45.
 Craig, Thomas, 80.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craig, Wm, 109.
 Craigen, Robert, 22.
 Crain, John, 101.
 Crain, Wm, 109.
 Craine, James, 75.
 Crains, John, 15.
 Craine, John, 37.
 Cralle, Daniel S., 63.
 Cralle, John, 38.
 Cralle, John (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 38.
 Cralle, Kenner, 75.
 Cralle, Kenner (List of), 38.
 Cralle, Samuel, 39.
 Cralle, Samuel, 75.
 Crallie, William M., 83.
 Crandol, James, 79.
 Crandol, John, 79.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 45.
 Crandol, Rich^d, 79.
 Crane, James, 99.
 Cranford, John, 18.
 Cranford, John, 62.
 Crash, Griffin, 62.
 Crash, James, 62.
 Crash, John, Senr, 62.
 Crash, William, 62.
 Cratchet, Thomas, 95.
 Craton, Hanah, 115.
 Craton, Mary, 115.
 Craton, Nell, 115.
 Craton, Polly, 115.
 Craton, William, 115.
 Craune, Frederick, 77.
 Cravers, Esther, 77.
 Crawford, Ann, 47.
 Crawford, Ann, 84.
 Crawford, David, 85.
 Crawford, David, 48.
 Crawford, Jeremiah, 47.
 Crawford, John, 84.
 Crawford, John, 107.
 Crawford, Nathan, 47.
 Crawford, Nathan, 84.
 Crawford, Solomon, 73.
 Crawford, William, 25.
 Crawford, Wm, 27.
 Crawford, William, 71.
 Crawford, Wm, 109.
 Crawl, David, 94.
 Crawley, Benja, 83.
 Crawley, Benjamin, 83.
 Crawley, David, 13.
 Crawley, John, 13.
 Crawley, John, 83.
 Crawley, John, 83.
 Crawley, Samuel, 46.
 Crawley, William, 11.
 Crawley, William, 12.
 Cray, John, 53.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 27.
 Craycraft, Joseph, 72.
 Craycroft, Samuel, 35.
 Creable, Abraham, 105.
 Creable, Abram, Junr, 63.
 Creable, Abm, Senr, 63.
 Creable, Christian, 64.
 Creable, John, 63.
 Creable, John, 64.
 Creach, Charles, 57.
 Creach, Mary, 94.
 Creack, Wm, 57.
 Creacraft, Thomas, 27.
 Creamer, Conrad, 20.
 Creary, John, 15.
 Creasy, William, 19.
 Creddick, Thomas, 37.
 Creddick, Thomas, 75.
 Crede, Hannah, 32.
 Crech, Charles, 74.
 Crech, Judith, 94.
 Creed, Dennis, 103.
 Creed, John, 103.
 Creed, Mary, 61.
 Creed, Mary, 104.
 Creed, Matthew, 109.
 Creedle, John, 15.
 Creek, Rebeckah, 63.
 Creekmore, Edward, 94.
 Creekmore, Mary, 94.
 Creekmore, Thomas, 94.
 Creekmur, Absalom, 96.
 Creekmur, Affiah, 96.
 Creekmur, Benjamin, 95.
 Creekmur, Caleh, 95.
 Creekmur, David, 95.
 Creekmur, David, 96.
 Creekmur, Edmund, 96.
 Creekmur, Edward, 96.
 Creekmur, Eli, 96.
 Creekmur, George, 96.
 Creekmur, Joel, 96.
 Creekmur, Joseph, 96.
 Creekmur, Lydia, 95.
 Creekmur, Nicholas, 96.
 Creekmur, Peter, 96.
 Creekmur, Robert, 95.
 Creekmur, Solomon, 96.
 Creekmur, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Creekmur, Willis, 96.
 Creekmur, Wright, 96.
 Creel, Charles, 39.
 Creel, John, 42.
 Creel, John, 99.
 Creel, Thos, 42.
 Creemur, James, 94.
 Crenshaw, Bartlett, 88.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 14.
 Crenshaw, Charles, 29.
 Crenshaw, Charles, Senr, 29.
 Crenshaw, Cornelius, 89.
 Crenshaw, David, 12.
 Crenshaw, David, 83.
 Crenshaw, James, 12.
 Crenshaw, James, 29.
 Crenshaw, James, 83.
 Crenshaw, John, 80.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 29.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 40.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 100.
 Crenshaw, Mary, 83.
 Crenshaw, Nathaniel, 116.
 Crenshaw, Nicholas, 29.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 13.
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, 29.
 Crenshaw, William, 82.
 Crenshaw, William, Junr, 83.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Senr, 12.
 Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Hurricane), 13.
 Cresap, Michael, 26.
 Cresap, Michael, 71.
 Cresap, Michl. (List of), 26.
 Cresap, Michael (List of), 71.
 Cress, John (Lunenburg), 82.
 Crew, Gatley, 92.
 Crew, John, 36.
 Crew, John, 54.
 Crew, Micaiah, 29.
 Crewdson, William, 62.
 Crews, David, 23.
 Crews, David, 87.
 Crews, James, 48.
 Crews, James, 85.
 Crews, Jesse, 87.
 Crews, John, 14.
 Crews, John, 23.
 Crews, John, 33.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 87.
 Crews, John, 23.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 48.
 Crews, Joseph, 87.
 Crews, Joseph, Senr, 85.
 Crews, Peter, 23.
 Crews, Peter, 87.
 Crews, Redman, 87.
 Crews, Richard, 14.
 Crews, William, 14.
 Crewson, James, 19.
 Creyhe, Jacob, 64.
 Criddington, Henry, 14.
 Cridde, Ann, 67.
 Crider, George, 104.
 Crider, Jacob, 21.
 Crim, Jacob, 105.
 Cring, John, 77.
 Crinshaw, Nathaniel, 98.
 Cris^d, Nicholas, 106.
 Crisman, Conrad, 72.
 Crisman, Jacob, 72.
 Crisp, John, 49.
 Crisp, William, 47.
 Crisp, William, 83.

- Cristle, Wm, 109.
 Critchlow, William, 27.
 Critchlow, William, 72.
 Crites, Jacob, 24.
 Crites, Jacob, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.
 Critteadon, Ephraim, 45.
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
 Crittendon, John, 48.
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.
 Crittenden, Thomas, 56.
 Crittendon, John, 85.
 Critton, John, 26.
 Critton, John, Junr, 72.
 Critton, John, Senr, 26.
 Critton, John, Senr, 71.
 Critton, William, 71.
 Crock, George, 71.
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.
 Crocker, John, 30.
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.
 Crocksey, John, 107.
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
 Croff, Henry, 98.
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.
 Crofford, Wm, 76.
 Croll, David, 35.
 Croll, Henry, 35.
 Cromoett, Margt, 20.
 Cromwell, William, 90.
 Cron, Fergus, 63.
 Cron, Fergus, 107.
 Cronk, John, 106.
 Crook, Frederick, 33.
 Crook, James, 32.
 Crook, James, 86.
 Crook, John, 32.
 Crooker, William, 94.
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
 Crookshanks, John, 64.
 Crookshanks, John, 106.
 Crop, James, Junr, 108.
 Crop, James, Senr, 108.
 Crop, John, 108.
 Crosby, Abel, 71.
 Crosby, Ann, 94.
 Crosby, Margaret, 38.
 Crosland, Edward, 57.
 Crosland, Edward, 73.
 Crosland, John, 57.
 Crosland, John, 73.
 Crosley, William, 37.
 Cross, Abner, 39.
 Cross, Charles, 12.
 Cross, Charles, 83.
 Cross, Christian, 26.
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.
 Cross, Cornelius, 84.
 Cross, David, 58.
 Cross, Hardy, 53.
 Cross, Hardy, 73.
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.
 Cross, Jos, Junr, 28.
 Cross, Jos, Senr, 28.
 Cross, Richd, 13.
 Cross, Richard, 82.
 Cross, Saml, 73.
 Cross, Sarah, 44.
 Cross, Sarah, 58.
 Cross, Sarah, 73.
 Cross, Susannah, 58.
 Cross, William, 12.
 Cross, Wm, 44.
 Cross, William, 58.
 Cross, William, 73.
 Crossfield, James, 56.
 Crossly, Abel, 27.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 40.
 Crosthwait, William, 80.
 Crostick, Edward, 50.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
 Crouch, Hannah, 90.
 Crouch, John, 35.
 Crouch, John, 113.
 Crouch, John, 118.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 35.
 Crouch, John, Junr, 90.
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
 Crouch, Jonathan, 90.
 Crouch, Joseph, 35.
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.
 Crouch, Judith, 35.
 Crouch, Judith, 90.
 Crouch, Polly, 118.
 Crouch, Richard, 118.
 Crouch, Robert, 118.
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Croutcher, William, 49.
 Croutson, John, 106.
 Crow, Austin, 51.
 Crow, Daniel, 39.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Crow, Isom, 51.
 Crow, John, 51.
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
 Crow, Susannah, 51.
 Crowder, Abram, 34.
 Crowder, Batt, 32.
 Crowder, Barte, 33.
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.
 Crowder, David, 32.
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
 Crowder, George, 32.
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
 Crowder, John, 32.
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.
 Crowder, Keziah, 33.
 Crowder, Philip, 34.
 Crowder, Richard, 33.
 Crowder, Robert, 32.
 Crowder, Sterling, 89.
 Crowder, William, 33.
 Crowder, William, 34.
 Crowder, William, 81.
 Crowdrin, John, 64.
 Crowdon, John, 105.
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.
 Crowley, Benja, 42.
 Crowther, John, 38.
 Crowther, John, 75.
 Crowther, Joshua, 55.
 Crowther, Thomas, 38.
 Crowther, Thomas, 75.
 Croxton, Carter, 52.
 Croxton, James, 51.
 Croxton, Samuel, 52.
 Croxton, Thomas, 32.
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.
 Croxton, William, 52.
 Crum, Christian, 21.
 Crum, Henry, 21.
 Crumh, Anthony, 21.
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
 Crume, Daniel, 65.
 Crume, Daniel, 107.
 Crume, Jesse, 107.
 Crumae, Philip, 107.
 Crume, Phillip, 65.
 Crume, Ralph, 65.
 Crummev, Robert, 20.
 Crump, Benedict, 37.
 Crump, Benj, 92.
 Crump, Billy, 92.
 Crump, David, 36.
 Crump, David, 92.
 Crump, George, 105.
 Crump, James, 92.
 Crump, Jesse, 36.
 Crump, Jesse, 92.
 Crump, John, 36.
 Crump, John, 45.
 Crump, John, 92.
 Crump, John P., 36.
 Crump, Richard, 59.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Richard, 92.
 Crump, Robert, 36.
 Crump, Robert, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 36.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Sarah, 92.
 Crump, Turner, 17.
 Crump, William, 17.
 Crump, William, 36.
 Crump, William, 87.
 Crump, William, Junr., 87.
 Crump, William, Senr., 17.
 Crumpton, David, 58.
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
 Crunshaw, Coraelius, 24.
 Crush, Peter, 20.
 Crutcher, Jane, 38.
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
 Crutchfield, William, 32.
 Crute, Hannah, 12.
 Crute, John, 83.
 Crute, Robert, 12.
 Crute, Robert, 13.
 Crute, Robert, 83.
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
 Cryer, John, Jr, 90.
 Cryer, John, Senior, 90.
 Cryer, Jonathan, 90.
 Cryer, Joseph, 35.
 Cryer, Joseph, 90.
 Cryer, Judith, 35.
 Cryer, Judith, 90.
 Cryer, Polly, 118.
 Cryer, Richard, 118.
 Cryer, Robert, 118.
 Cryer, Stephen, 118.
 Crous, Michael, 106.
 Croutcher, William, 49.
 Croutson, John, 106.
 Crow, Austin, 51.
 Crow, Daniel, 39.
 Crow, David, 70.
 Cui breath, William, 33.
 Cull, James, 48.
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.
 Culleson, Jere, 18.
 Culleson, William, 18.
 Culley, Christopher, 53.
 Culley, Josey, 105.
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 53.
 Culley, Ralph, 68.
 Cullins, John, 71.
 Cullom, Thomas, 44.
 Cully, Jesse, 65.
 Culp, Michl, 77.
 Culpepper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Annise, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 93.
 Culpeper, Henry, 96.
 Culpeper, John, 93.
 Culpeper, Jno, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Jno, senior, 93.
 Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.
 Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
 Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
 Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
 Culpeper, Willis, 94.
 Culpepper, Robert, 93.
 Culpepper, William, 93.
 Culton, Joseph, 109.
 Cumbaker, John, 77.
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
 Cumbo, Charles, 22.
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
 Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
 Cumbo, Turner, 92.
 Cumings, Geo, 74.
 Cumings, Moses, 76.
 Cummings, Benje, 103.
 Cummings, Caleb, 60.
 Cummings, Caleb, 102.
 Cummings, Fenton, 103.
 Cummings, Joshua, 60.
 Cummins, Asa, 108.
 Cummins, Jno, 109.
 Cummins, Jonathan, 99.
 Cummins, William, 108.
 Cunay, James, 100.
 Cunay, John, 100.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
 Cundiff, John, 38.
 Cundiff, John, 55.
 Cundiff, John, 75.
 Cundiff, John, 91.
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.
 Cuningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
 Cuningham, James, 24.
 Cuningham, James, 69.
 Cuningham, James, 77.
 Cuningham, John, 26.
 Cuningham, John, 70.
 Cuningham, John, 71.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
 Cuningham, Robert, 24.
 Cuningham, Robert, 69.
 Cuningham, Samuel, 23.
 Cuningham, Saml, 88.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 65.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 66.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 99.
 Cuningham, William, 67.
 Cuningham, William, 69.
 Cuningham, William, 72.
 Cuningham, Wm, Junr, 24.
 Cuningham, Wm, Senr, 24.
 Cuninghame, James, 14.
 Cuninghame, John, 15.
 Cunnard, James, 72.
 Cunnard, James, Junr, 72.
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
 Cunningham, Arabela, 105.
 Cunningham, Cornelius, 55.
 Cunningham, Edward, 90.
 Cunningham, Edward, 36.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.
 Cunningham, James, 15.
 Cunningham, John, 22.
 Cuningham, John, 101.
 Cuningham, John (Hanover), 36.
 Cuningham, Jonathan, 34.
 Cuningham, Joseph, 42.
 Cuningham, Josiah, 101.
 Cuningham, Rachael, 65.
 Cuningham, Saml, 73.
 Cuningham, Saml, 100.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 42.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 90.
 Cuningham, Thomas, 106.
 Cuningham, Valentine, 15.
 Cuningham, William, 15.
 Cuninghame, Robert, 43.
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
 Cuppy, John, 27.
 Cuppy, John, 71.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 27.
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
 Curl, John, 64.
 Curl, John, 65.
 Curl, John, 107.
 Curle, Bennett, 92.
 Curle, David, 92.
 Curle, Henry, 36.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 26.
 Curle, Jeremiah, 70.
 Curle, William, 26.
 Curle, William, 36.
 Curle, William, 70.
 Curle, William, 92.
 Curling, Arthur, 94.
 Curling, Daniel, 96.
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.
 Curling, James, 94.
 Curling, Joseph, 94.
 Currance, John, 35.
 Currant, James, 35.
 Currell, George, 55.
 Currell, George, 91.
 Currell, Gilbert, 91.
 Currell, Harry, 55.
 Currell, Isaac, 55.
 Currell, James, 55.
 Currell, James, 91.
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.
 Currell, Nicholas, 91.
 Currell, Spencer, 55.
 Currell, Spencer, 91.
 Currence, John, 90.
 Currence, Lydia, 90.
 Currence, William, 90.
 Currey, John, Senr, 76.
 Currey, Richard, 69.
 Currie, James, 118.
 Currie, John, 111.
 Curry, Ann, 53.
 Curry, Charles, 17.
 Curry, Charles, 87.
 Curry, Daol, 22.
 Curry, Isaiah, 77.
 Curry, Jno, 109.
 Curry, Joseph, 109.
 Curry, Nichl, 76.
 Curry, Robt, 109.
 Curtice, George, 108.
 Curtice, Hillary, 37.
 Curtice, Hillary, 74.
 Curtice, John, 108.
 Curtice, Richard, 108.
 Curtice, William, 108.
 Curtis, Ann, 53.
 Curtis, Ann, 68.
 Curtis, Charles, 16.
 Curtis, Charles, 53.
 Curtis, Churchwell, 32.
 Curtis, Edm^d, 45.
 Curtis, Edmund, 79.
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
 Curtis, Jon^a (Mulatto), 74.
 Curtis, Robert, 45.
 Curtis, Robert, 52.
 Curtis, Sally, 45.
 Curtis, Theodosie, 108.
 Curtis, Frederick, 20.
 Custler, Michl, 20.
 Custard, Arnold, 77.
 Custis, Eleanor, 16.
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
 Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
 Custus, Conrad, 21.
 Cutchin, Josiah, 32.
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.
 Cutchio, Priscilla, 32.
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.
 Cutchins, Barthol^w, 57.
 Cuthrell, Daniel, 95.
 Cuthrell, Garvio, 95.
 Cuthrell, James, 95.
 Cuthrell, William, 95.
 Cutlip, David, 109.
 Cutlip, George, 109.
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.
 Cutrack, John, 24.
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
 Cutright, Benj, 90.
 Cutright, John, 35.
 Cutright, John, 90.
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.
 Cutt, Majr, 12.
 Cyrus (Black), 31.
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.
 Dabbs, William, 13.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
 Dabney, George, 29.
 Dabney, John, 101.
 Dabney, Capt Owen, 28.
 Daboey, Capt Owen (District of), 28.
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.
 Dade, Francis, 40.
 Dade, Francis, 96.
 Dahub, Christ, 109.
 Dail, Isaac, 65.
 Dailey, Zadock, 95.
 Daily, William, 71.
 Daingerfield, Hannah, 36.
 Dalby, John, 13.
 Dalby, John, 82.
 Dalby, Mary, 29.
 Dale, Alexander, 39.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, Alexander, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, George, 63.
 Dale, Isaac, 107.
 Dale, John, 39.
 Dale, John, 76.
 Dale, Joseph, 63.
 Dale, Mary, 41.
 Daley, John, 35.
 Daley, Josiah, 32.
 Dalton, David, 98.
 Dalton, David, jr., 41.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, James, 98.
 Dalton, John, 41.
 Dalton, John, 98.
 Dalton, John, 99.
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.
 Dalton, Solomon, 98.
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.
 Daly, Thomas, 17.
 Dame, George, 53.
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dameron, George, 37.
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Mary, 37.
 Dameron, Moses, 55.
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
 Dameron, Rachel, 56.
 Dameron, Rachel, 91.
 Dameron, Roger, 39.
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.
 Dameron, William, 39.
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.
 Damron, Bartholimew, 74.
 Damron, Joseph (Bk), 13.
 Damron, Mary, 74.
 Damron, Morris, 75.
 Damron, Roger, 75.
 Danby, Edward, 74.
 Danby, Saml, 74.
 Dance, Edward, 50.
 Dance, Edward, 51.
 Dance, Henry, 50.
 Dance, William, 51.
 Dance, William, 69.
 Dancey, Francis, 54.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
 Dandridge, William, 29.
 Dandridge, William, 36.
 Dandridge, William, 92.
 Dandridge, Le Roy, 51.
 Danial, William, 64.
 Daniel, 31.
 Daniel, 32.
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.
 Daniel, Agnes, 23.
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.
 Daniel, Ann, 36.
 Daniel, Ann, 92.
 Daniel, Eliza, 40.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, George, 56.
 Daniel, Giles, 30.
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.
 Daniel, Henry, 111.
 Daniel, James, 28.
 Daniel, James, 97.
 Daniel, James, 100.
 Daniel, John, 14.
 Daniel, John, 15.
 Daniel, John, 30.
 Daniel, John, 32.
 Daniel, John, 39.
 Daniel, John, 60.
 Daniel, John, 67.
 Daniel, John, 86.
 Daniel, John, 98.
 Daniel, John, 100.
 Daniel, John, Junr, 56.
 Daniel, John, Senr, 56.
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.
 Daniel, Martin, 34.
 Daniel, Milley, 56.
 Daniel, Robert, 40.
 Daniel, Robert, 56.
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.
 Daniel, Thomas, 87.
 Daniel, Travers, 108.
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.
 Daniel, Vivian, 97.
 Daniel, Walter, 92.
 Daniel, William, 15.

- Daniel, William, 24.
 Daniel, William, 33.
 Daniel, William, 67.
 Daniel, William, 88.
 Daniel, William, 97.
 Daniel, William, 100.
 Daniel, William, 107.
 Daniels, Mary, 71.
 Daniels, William, 26.
 Dannel, William, 59.
 Dannold, James, 59.
 Dannold, John, 59.
 Dannold, William, 59.
 Danosdal, Caleb, 109.
 Danosdal, Cornelius, 109.
 Darby, Smith, 74.
 Dardan, John, 74.
 Darden, Carr, 57.
 Darden, Elisha, 57.
 Darcen, Elisha, 57.
 Darcen, Elisha, 73.
 Darcen, Elisha (List of), 57.
 Darcen, Elisha (List of), 73.
 Darden, Elizabeth, 57.
 Darden, Eliza, 58.
 Darden, Eliza, 73.
 Darden, Holland, 57.
 Darden, Holland, 73.
 Darden, Robert, 57.
 Darden, Robert, 73.
 Darden, Stephen, 58.
 Darden, Stephen, 73.
 Dardin, David, 32.
 Dardon, Benjamin, 30.
 Dardon, Hardy, 30.
 Dardon, Jacob, 30.
 Dardon, John, 30.
 Dardon, John, 32.
 Dardon, John, 32.
 Dardon, John, jun., 30.
 Dardon, Cap. John, 30.
 Dardon, Sarah, 30.
 Dardon, Willis, 30.
 Daring, Henry, 64.
 Daring, Henry, 106.
 Darling, William, 70.
 Darling, William, jr., 70.
 Darlington, Meredith, 20.
 Darn, Henry, 86.
 Darn, Henry (List of), 17.
 Darn, John, 86.
 Darn, Thomas, 86.
 Darn, William, 86.
 Darne, Henry, 17.
 Darne, John, 17.
 Darne, Thomas, 17.
 Darne, William, 17.
 Darnold, Abraham, 98.
 Darrell, Mary, 17.
 Darrell, Mary, 86.
 Darrell, Philip, 17.
 Darrell, Philip, 86.
 Darrell, Sarah, 17.
 Darst, Danl., 19.
 Dasher, Christian, 25.
 Dasher, Christian, 72.
 Dasher, Danl., 104.
 Daugherty, John, 36.
 Daugherty, James, 37.
 Daugherty, James, 38.
 Daugherty, James, 75.
 Daugherty, John, 37.
 Daugherty, John, 38.
 Daugherty, John, 75.
 Daughoney, James, 39.
 Daughoney, Thomas, 39.
 Daughtery, Jacob, 57.
 Daughtery, John, 58.
 Daughtery, Lewis, 57.
 Daughtery, Robert, 57.
 Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.
 Daughtrey, John, 73.
 Daughtrey, Robert, 73.
 Daughtry, John, 30.
 Daughtry, Joshua, 30.
 Daughtry, Lewis, 73.
 Daughtry, Matthew, 30.
 Daughtry, Moses, 30.
 Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.
 Daughtry, Thomas, 30.
 Dauson, John, 18.
 Dave, Owen, 90.
 Davenport, Amy, 46.
 Davenport, Bedford, 88.
 Davenport, David, 15.
 Davenport, David, 67.
 Davenport, Fanny, 46.
 Davenport, George, 12.
 Davenport, Geo., 116.
 Davenport, Henry, 15.
 Davenport, James, 90.
 Davenport, John, 67.
 Davenport, Opie, 74.
 Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.
 Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.
 Davenport, Richard, 11.
 Davenport, Richard, 81.
 Davenport, Saml., 11.
 Davenport, Thomas, 24.
 Davenport, Thos., 88.
 Davenport, William, 12.
 Davenport, William, 14.
 Davenport, William, 15.
 Davenport, William, 37.
 Davenport, William, 67.
 Davenport, William, 100.
 Daves, Peter, 84.
 Daves, Richard, 28.
 Daves, 31.
 Davice, Aber., 61.
 Davice, William, 57.
 David, Henry, 66.
 David, Henry, 106.
 David, William, 66.
 Davidson, Charles, 15.
 Davidson, George, 20.
 Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.
 Davidson, Mary, 59.
 Davidson, Mary, 101.
 Davidson, Sarah, 59.
 Davidson, Thomas, 43.
 Davidson, William, 58.
 Davidson, William, 59.
 Davidson, William, 59.
 Davidson, Wm., 109.
 Davie, 31.
 Davie, 31.
 Davie, 31.
 Davie, 31.
 Davie, 31.
 Davie, 32.
 Davie, 32.
 Davie, 32.
 Davie, 32.
 Davie, Peter, 81.
 Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.
 Davies, Elisha, 20.
 Davies, Elizabeth, 60.
 Davies, Henry L., 48.
 Davies, Nicho. & Saml., 60.
 Davies, Price, 36.
 Davies, Recd. Price, 93.
 Davies, Saml., 60.
 Davies, William, 73.
 Davis. See Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
 Davis, Abner, 103.
 Davis, Allan, 17.
 Davis, Allan, 86.
 Davis, Alse, 21.
 Davis, Andrew, 56.
 Davis, Ann, 53.
 Davis, Anne, 52.
 Davis, Anthony, 53.
 Davis, Anthony, 69.
 Davis, Anthony, 92.
 Davis, Archibald, 78.
 Davis, Aron, 109.
 Davis, Asa, 82.
 Davis, Augustine, 46.
 Davis, Augustus, 71.
 Davis, Bartin, 17.
 Davis, Baxter, 33.
 Davis, Ben., 20.
 Davis, Benjamin, 48.
 Davis, Benja., 50.
 Davis, Celia, 31.
 Davis, Charles, 34.
 Davis, Charles, 44.
 Davis, Charles, 48.
 Davis, Charles, 108.
 Davis, Daniel, 109.
 Davis, Daniel, 96.
 Davis, David, 20.
 Davis, David, 48.
 Davis, Dolphin, 43.
 Davis, Dolphin, 79.
 Davis, Edward, 30.
 Davis, Edward, 34.
 Davis, Edward, 53.
 Davis, Edward, 54.
 Davis, Edw'd., 61.
 Davis, Edward, 68.
 Davis, Edward, 87.
 Davis, Edward, 102.
 Davis, Edward, Senr., 17.
 Davis, Edward, Junr., 87.
 Davis, Elias, 103.
 Davis, Elijah, 71.
 Davis, Eliza, 101.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 48.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 49.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 53.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 68.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 81.
 Davis, Evan, 51.
 Davis, Francis, 43.
 Davis, Francis, 80.
 Davis, Frederick, 54.
 Davis, George, 42.
 Davis, George, 48.
 Davis, George, 59.
 Davis, George, 91.
 Davis, Geo., 99.
 Davis, George, Junr., 28.
 Davis, George, Junr., 100.
 Davis, George, Senr., 100.
 Davis, Hannah, 78.
 Davis, Haradway, 34.
 Davis, Henry, 11.
 Davis, Henry, 28.
 Davis, Henry, 40.
 Davis, Henry L., 48.
 Davis, Henry L., 85.
 Davis, Hezekiah, 12.
 Davis, Hezekiah, 50.
 Davis, Hiligan, 68.
 Davis, Holland, 31.
 Davis, Iloratio, 61.
 Davis, Iloratio, 102.
 Davis, Humphrey, 53.
 Davis, Humphrey, 68.
 Davis, Isaac, 18.
 Davis, Isaac, 38.
 Davis, Isaac, 47.
 Davis, Isaac, 51.
 Davis, Isaac, 53.
 Davis, Isaac, 53.
 Davis, Isaac, 68.
 Davis, Isaac, 75.
 Davis, Isaac, 80.
 Davis, Isaac, 86.
 Davis, Isaac, 95.
 Davis, Isaac, Jr., 80.
 Davis, Isham, 30.
 Davis, Israel, 53.
 Davis, Jacob, 12.
 Davis, Jacob, 51.
 Davis, Jacob, 83.
 Davis, Jacob, 109.
 Davis, James, 15.
 Davis, James, 15.
 Davis, James, 18.
 Davis, James, 19.
 Davis, James, 31.
 Davis, James, 31.
 Davis, James, 36.
 Davis, James, 39.
 Davis, James, 40.
 Davis, James, 43.
 Davis, James, 45.
 Davis, Ja., 46.
 Davis, James, 53.
 Davis, James, 59.
 Davis, Ja., 77.
 Davis, James, 78.
 Davis, James, 82.
 Davis, James, 95.
 Davis, James, 100.
 Davis, James, 100.
 Davis, Ja., Junr., 28.
 Davis, Jane, 48.
 Davis, Jobey, 62.
 Davis, John, 13.
 Davis, John, 15.
 Davis, John, 18.
 Davis, John, 24.
 Davis, John, 28.
 Davis, John, 30.
 Davis, John, 31.
 Davis, John, 33.
 Davis, John, 39.
 Davis, John, 42.
 Davis, John, 42.
 Davis, John, 48.
 Davis, John, 51.
 Davis, John, 51.
 Davis, Jne., 53.
 Davis, John, 55.
 Davis, John, 63.
 Davis, John, 69.
 Davis, John, 75.
 Davis, John, 78.
 Davis, John, 80.
 Davis, John, 84.
 Davis, John, 87.
 Davis, John, 90.
 Davis, John, 91.
 Davis, John, 99.
 Davis, John, 107.
 Davis, Jne., 109.
 Davis, John, jun., 55.
 Davis, John, Jr., 78.
 Davis, John, Senr., 43.
 Davis, John (Militato), 74.
 Davis, Jonathan, 39.
 Davis, Jonathan, 105.
 Davis, Joseph, 37.
 Davis, Joseph, 39.
 Davis, Joseph, 53.
 Davis, Joseph, 68.
 Davis, Joseph, 71.
 Davis, Joseph, 78.
 Davis, Joseph, 80.
 Davis, Joseph, 90.
 Davis, Joseph, 97.
 Davis, Joseph, 98.
 Davis, Joshua, 34.
 Davis, Josiah, 31.
 Davis, Judith, 38.
 Davis, Judith, 75.
 Davis, Leonard, 80.
 Davis, Lewis, 33.
 Davis, Lewis, 80.
 Davis, Lewis, 96.
 Davis, Lewis C., 28.
 Davis, Margaret, 55.
 Davis, Martha, 43.
 Davis, Marthew, 13.
 Davis, Mary, 31.
 Davis, Mary, 38.
 Davis, Mary, 75.
 Davis, Matthew, 54.
 Davis, Matthew, 97.
 Davis, Molly, 61.
 Davis, Moses, 48.
 Davis, Moses, 85.
 Davis, Nathaniel (Est.), 48.
 Davis, Nehemiah, 17.
 Davis, Nehemiah, 86.
 Davis, Nicholas, 60.
 Davis, Nicholas, 85.
 Davis, Niebr., 101.
 Davis, Obedience, 102.
 Davis, Owen, 35.
 Davis, Ann, 90.
 Davis, Phillip, 48.
 Davis, Rachel, 102.
 Davis, Randolph, 34.
 Davis, Rebecca, 78.
 Davis, Reuben, 51.
 Davis, Reubin, 69.
 Davis, Richard, 56.
 Davis, Richard, 60.
 Davis, Richard, 68.
 Davis, Richard, 69.
 Davis, Richard, 102.
 Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.
 Davis, Richard H., 53.
 Davis, Richard H., 68.
 Davis, Robert, 12.
 Davis, Robert, 30.
 Davis, Robert, 38.
 Davis, Robert, 62.
 Davis, Robert, 75.
 Davis, Robt., 77.
 Davis, Robert, 80.
 Davis, Robert, 83.
 Davis, Robt. (List of), 77.
 Davis, Sally, 31.
 Davis, Samuel, 26.
 Davis, Samuel, 38.
 Davis, Samuel, 42.
 Davis, Samuel, 51.
 Davis, Samuel, 51.
 Davis, Samuel, 61.
 Davis, Samuel, 69.
 Davis, Samuel, 70.
 Davis, Saml., 101.
 Davis, Sarah, 29.
 Davis, Sarah, 37.
 Davis, Sarah, 99.
 Davis, Supry, 28.
 Davis, Temple, 14.
 Davis, Theophilus, 69.
 Davis, Thomas, 12.
 Davis, Thomas, 25.
 Davis, Thomas, 25.
 Davis, Thomas, 30.
 Davis, Thomas, 38.
 Davis, Thomas, 39.
 Davis, Thomas, 40.
 Davis, Thomas, 42.
 Davis, Thomas, 43.
 Davis, Thomas, 43.
 Davis, Thomas, 50.
 Davis, Thomas, 51.
 Davis, Thomas, 52.
 Davis, Thomas, 52.
 Davis, Thomas, 52.
 Davis, Thomas, 68.
 Davis, Thomas, 70.
 Davis, Thomas, 70.
 Davis, Thomas, 74.
 Davis, Thomas, 75.
 Davis, Thomas, 75.
 Davis, Thomas, 76.
 Davis, Thomas, 83.
 Davis, Thomas, 96.
 Davis, Thomas, 97.
 Davis, Thomas, 98.
 Davis, Thomas, 99.
 Davis, Thomas, 100.
 Davis, Tho., 109.
 Davis, Thomas, Junr., 52.
 Davis, Thomas, Senr., 53.
 Davis, The (son of Jne.), 53.
 Davis, Walter, 29.
 Davis, William, 12.
 Davis, William, 14.
 Davis, William, 18.
 Davis, William, 21.
 Davis, William, 22.
 Davis, William, 31.
 Davis, William, 31.
 Davis, William, 31.
 Davis, William, 33.
 Davis, William, 33.
 Davis, William, 34.
 Davis, William, 34.
 Davis, William, 35.
 Davis, William, 37.
 Davis, William, 42.
 Davis, Wm., 45.
 Davis, William, 47.
 Davis, William, 51.
 Davis, William, 66.
 Davis, William, 74.
 Davis, William, 80.
 Davis, William, 80.
 Davis, William, 80.
 Davis, William, 89.
 Davis, William, 90.
 Davis, William, 96.
 Davis, William, 99.
 Davis, Wm., 99.
 Davis, William, 100.
 Davis, William, 108.
 Davis, Wm., 109.
 Davis, Wm. (List of), 34.
 Davise, Elires, 60.
 Davison, Abraham, 99.
 Davison, Amaziah, 36.
 Davison, Andrew, 36.
 Davison, Ann, 36.
 Davison, Ann, 90.
 Davison, Daniel, 35.
 Davison, David, 35.
 Davison, Isaac, 35.
 Davison, John, 36.
 Davison, Joseph, 90.
 Davison, Josiah, 35.
 Davison, Josiah, 36.
 Davison, Josiah (List of), 76.
 Davison, Obediah, 35.
 Davison, Sarah, 101.
 Davisson, Amoziah, 90.
 Davisson, Andrew, 91.
 Davisson, Daniel, 90.
 Davisson, Hezekiah, 90.
 Davisson, Isaac, 90.
 Davisson, Josiah, 76.
 Davisson, Josiah, 90.
 Davisson, Obediah, 90.
 Davy (negro), 118.
 Dawbry, Samuel, 79.
 Dawes, Abram, 95.
 Dawkins, Jesse, 75.
 Dawkins, Moses, 38.
 Dawkins, Moses, 75.
 Dawkins, Penley, 38.
 Dawley, Caleb, 61.
 Dawley, Caleb, 104.
 Dawley, David, 61.
 Dawley, David, 103.
 Dawley, Dennis, 61.
 Dawley, Dennis, 103.
 Dawley, Elizabeth, 61.
 Dawley, Elizabeth, 103.
 Dawley, Henry, 62.
 Dawley, Henry, 103.
 Dawley, Jonathan, 61.
 Dawley, Jonathan, 103.
 Dawley, Mary, 62.
 Dawley, Mary, 62.
 Dawley, Mary, 103.
 Dawley, Rhoda, 62.
 Dawley, Thomas, 61.
 Dawley, Thomas, 103.
 Daws, John, 35.
 Dawson, Abraham, 27.
 Dawson, Abraham, 72.
 Dawson, Christopher, 83.
 Dawson, Daniel, 75.
 Dawson, David, 27.
 Dawson, David, 62.
 Dawson, David, 63.
 Dawson, George, 17.
 Dawson, George, 38.
 Dawson, George, 39.
 Dawson, George, 75.
 Dawson, H. (Cos.), 62.
 Dawson, Henry, 47.
 Dawson, Henry, 76.
 Dawson, Henry, 84.
 Dawson, Isaac, 27.
 Dawson, Isaac, 72.
 Dawson, Jacob, 20.
 Dawson, James, 54.
 Dawson, James, 68.
 Dawson, John, 39.
 Dawson, John, 39.
 Dawson, John, 47.
 Dawson, John, 48.
 Dawson, John, 75.
 Dawson, John, 96.
 Dawson, John (Estate), 54.
 Dawson, Capt. John, 84.
 Dawson, Joseph, 48.
 Dawson, Joseph, 85.
 Dawson, Leonard, 54.
 Dawson, Lenard, 48.
 Dawson, Martin, 81.
 Dawson, Robert, 48.
 Dawson, Robert D., 85.
 Dawson, Thomas, 19.
 Dawson, Thomas, 54.
 Dawson, Thomas, 68.
 Dawson, Thomas, 69.
 Dawson, William, 38.
 Dawson, William, 38.
 Dawson, William, 75.
 Dawson, William, 76.
 Dawson, William, 107.
 Day, James, 32.
 Day, James Bennett, 31.
 Day, John, 29.
 Day, John, 31.
 Day, John, 55.
 Day, Jne., 109.
 Day, Joseph, 26.

- Day, Leonard, 70.
 Day, Nat., Senr, 109.
 Day, Philip, 22.
 Day, Robert, 65.
 Day, Robert, 104.
 Day, Thomas, 24.
 Day, Thomas, 88.
 Day, William, 92.
 Dayley, William, 27.
 Dayton, Susannah, 70.
 Deacon, William, 34.
 Deadmour, Christian, 76.
 Deadrich, David, 20.
 Deagle, Absalom, 56.
 Deagle, John, 56.
 Deagle, William, 56.
 Deagle, Willm, Junr, 56.
 Deal, David, 93.
 Deal, Elizabeth, 93.
 Deal, Henry, 93.
 Deal, James, 93.
 Deal, Jnr, 53.
 Dean, Chesley, 67.
 Dean, Daniel, 72.
 Dean, Frances, 56.
 Dean, Jacob, 41.
 Dean, Jacob, 99.
 Dean, John, 69.
 Dean, John, 66.
 Dean, Joshua, 23.
 Dean, Joshua, 70.
 Dean, Mary, 45.
 Dean, Matthew, 80.
 Dean, Mich^d, 21.
 Dean, Richard, 11.
 Dean, Richard, 15.
 Dean, Rich^d, 101.
 Dean, Susanna, 26.
 Dean, Thomas, 70.
 Dean, William, 56.
 Deans, Jeremiah, 93.
 Deans, John, 57.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, John, 74.
 Deans, Lemuel, 94.
 Deans, Martha, 74.
 Deans, Matthew, 57.
 Deans, Nathan, 93.
 Deans, Tho^s, 57.
 Deans, Thomas, 94.
 Deans, William, Junior, 94.
 Deans, William, Senior, 94.
 Deans, Willis, 57.
 Deans, Willis, 74.
 Dear, Catherine, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 40.
 Dear, Charles, 97.
 Dear, George, 99.
 Dear, James, 100.
 Dear, John, 40.
 Dear, Joseph, 98.
 Dear, Joseph, 100.
 Dear, Sophia, 102.
 Dear, Stephen, 61.
 Dear, Thomas, 40.
 Dearden, George, 24.
 Dearen, Rich^d, 13.
 Dearen, Richard, 82.
 Dearen, William, 13.
 Dearing, Edward, 39.
 Dearing, John, 39.
 Dearing, Robert, Junr, 39.
 Dearran, William, 82.
 Deason, Enoch, 42.
 Deason, Enoch, 99.
 Deason, John, 77.
 Deatny, Christopher, 63.
 Deaton, Geo., 12.
 Deaton, George, 82.
 Deaton, Isaac, 26.
 Deaton, John, 50.
 Deaton, Levi, 12.
 Deaton, Levy, 82.
 Deavenport, Absalom, 59.
 Deavenport, Bedford, 23.
 Deavenport, Cathrine, 23.
 Deavenport, Eliz^a, 63.
 Deavenport, Eliz^a, 63.
 Deavenport, Opie, 63.
 Deavour, William, 47.
 Debercaux, David, 78.
 Debnam, Thomas, 69.
 Deboe, John Conrad, 105.
 Deel, James, 53.
 Deek, Ronamar, 77.
 Deekarson, Edward, 108.
 Decker, Adam, 105.
 Decker, John, 27.
 Decker, John, 33.
 Decker, John, 71.
 Decker, John, 71.
 Decker, Joseph, 33.
 Decker, William, 33.
 Dedale, Elias, 21.
 Dedidwick, Stephen, 64.
 Dedman, Dixon, 81.
 Dedman, John, 97.
 Dedman, Samuel, 34.
 Dedman, Samuel, 81.
 Dedman, Samuel (List of), 34.
 Deele, Mary, 60.
 Deen, John, 105.
 Deen, Russil, 92.
 Deering, Robert, 98.
 Deering, Thomas, 98.
 Deevers, Gilbert, 86.
 Deford, James, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 30.
 Deford, John, 96.
 Deford, Sarah, 74.
 Deforrest, Sarah, 46.
 Degge, Anthony, 43.
 Degge, Anthony, Junr, 43.
 Degge, Isaac, 55.
 Degge, Isaac, 91.
 Degge, John, 56.
 Degge, William, 53.
 Degge, William, Senr, 68.
 Degges, Jnr, 53.
 Degges, John, 91.
 Degges, Joseph, 53.
 Deggea, Joshua, 54.
 Degges, Mary, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degges, William, 53.
 Degraffenreid, Sarah, 15.
 Dehart, Aaron, 48.
 Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.
 Dejarnett, George, 99.
 Dejarnette, James, 52.
 Dejenett, Thomas, 88.
 Dejernatt, Christo, 101.
 Dejernatt, James, 88.
 Dejernatt, Jno T., 101.
 Dejernett, Jas. (List of), 88.
 Dejernett, Elias, 23.
 Dejernett, Sarah, 87.
 Dejernett, Thomas, 24.
 Delay, Henry, 90.
 Delereaux, David, 43.
 Delereaux, John, 43.
 Delinger, Emanuel, 65.
 Delinger, George, 65.
 Delinger, John, 64.
 Delinger, Magdalane, 65.
 Delk, Lucy, 43.
 Delk, Moreland, 30.
 Delk, Rodwell, 79.
 Dellador, Lavenus, 107.
 Dellinger, Emanuel, 106.
 Dellinger, George, 106.
 Dellinger, Magdaline, 106.
 Delm, John, 70.
 Deloach, Michael, 30.
 Delong, Nich^r, 19.
 Delonga, John, 70.
 Delony, Henry, senr, 35.
 Delosher, Leonard, 98.
 Deloter, Lawrence, 64.
 Delozca, John, 25.
 Delshaver, George, 64.
 Deluney, James, 64.
 Demerit, John, 62.
 Demoss, John, 27.
 Demoss, Mary, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 27.
 Demoss, Thomas, 72.
 Demoss, William, 27.
 Demovel, Mrs, 91.
 Demovel, Sampson, 55.
 Dempsey, Thomas, 116.
 Dempsy, Jas, 109.
 Denais, John, 63.
 Denby, Charles, 94.
 Denby, Edward, 94.
 Denby, Jnr, 94.
 Denby, Jonathan, 93.
 Denby, Samuel, 94.
 Denby, Samuel, 95.
 Denby, William, 94.
 Dendon, John, 107.
 Deneale, James, 18.
 Deneale, James, 85.
 Deneale, William, 18.
 Deneale, William, 85.
 Dentam, John, 26.
 Dentam, John, 27.
 Denholm, Archibald, 118.
 Denison, Jona^s, 56.
 Dennel, Edward, 102.
 Dennell, Francis, 51.
 Dennerson, James, 41.
 Denney, John, 99.
 Denney, William, 74.
 Dennis, 32.
 Dennis Estate, 89.
 Dennis, John, 41.
 Dennis, Richard, 82.
 Dennis, Will, 64.
 Dennis, William, 34.
 Dennis, William, 106.
 Denny, Frances, 60.
 Denny, Frances, 102.
 Denny, John, 20.
 Denny, Rob^t, 20.
 Denny, Sam., 20.
 Denny, Samuel, 38.
 Denny, Samuel, 47.
 Denny, Samuel, 84.
 Denny, Walter, 80.
 Denny, William, 37.
 Denson, John, 30.
 Denson, John, 58.
 Denson, Martha, 58.
 Dent, Arthur, 22.
 Dent, Arthur, 107.
 Dent, Bradly, 107.
 Dent, John, 35.
 Denter, Mathis, 106.
 Denton, Jacob, 26.
 Denton, Jacob, 70.
 Denton, James, 42.
 Denton, James, 100.
 Denton, Jane, 26.
 Denton, Jane, 70.
 Denton, John, 29.
 Denton, John, 64.
 Denton, Susannah, 54.
 Denton, Thomas, 19.
 Denton, Thomas, 26.
 Denton, Tho^s, 64.
 Denton, Thomas, 70.
 Denton, William, 19.
 Denty, Jonathan, 18.
 Depp, Peter, 58.
 Depriest, John, 47.
 Depriest, Langsdon, 47.
 Depriest, William, 47.
 Deprust, Ann, 84.
 Deprust, John, 83.
 Deprust, Langsdon, 84.
 Deprust, William, 83.
 Dering, James, 30.
 Derk, John, 66.
 Derring, William, 43.
 Derring, William, 78.
 Derting, Adam, 107.
 Desears, James, 49.
 d'Squeyra, John, 45.
 Deshasor, John, 101.
 Desk, Jacob, 66.
 Deske, Dennis, 60.
 Despinet, Joseph, 76.
 Desponet, Bernard, 21.
 Detay, Henry, 35.
 Deterell, Richard, 83.
 Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 17.
 Devaugh, John, 86.
 Devear, John, 25.
 Devenport, John, 82.
 Devenport, Joseph, 85.
 Devenport, William, 30.
 Devenport, William, 82.
 Dever, John, 71.
 Devers, Gilbert, 18.
 Devers, Jacob, 77.
 Deves, John, 88.
 Devin, Wm., 98.
 Devin, Wm., Jr., 100.
 Devinport, Abraham, 82.
 Devonport, Martin, 28.
 Devore, David, 71.
 Devore, John, 27.
 Devore, John, 71.
 Devore, William, 27.
 Dew, Rob^t, 109.
 Dew, Samuel, 27.
 Dew, Samuel, 71.
 Dewell, Berry, 78.
 Dewell, Drewry, 78.
 Dewell, Drury, 43.
 Dewell, James, 43.
 Dewell, James, 78.
 Dewell, Jesse, 43.
 Dewell, Jesse, 78.
 Dewell, Littleberry, 43.
 Dewell, Mary, 43.
 Dewell, Richard, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 43.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewell, Thomas, 78.
 Dewit, Peter, 26.
 Dews, Dolphin, 31.
 Dews, Edward, 30.
 Dews, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dews, John, 36.
 Dews, Mildred, 68.
 Dews, Sarah, 31.
 Deyea, Charles, Junr, 72.
 Deyea, Charles, Senr, 72.
 Dice, 32.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, 31.
 Dick, David, 30.
 Dick, John, 20.
 Dick, Peter, Junr, 20.
 Dick, Peter, Senr, 20.
 Dick, Stoney C., 49.
 Dicken, Rich^d, 11.
 Dicken, William, 43.
 Dickens, Jnr, 95.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 69.
 Dickinson, Henry, 29.
 Dickinson, Henry, 101.
 Dickinson, Margaret, 29.
 Dickinson, William, 29.
 Dickers, John, 87.
 Dickerson, Bernard, 12.
 Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.
 Dickerson, Jean, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 14.
 Dickerson, John, 80.
 Dickerson, John, 80.
 Dickerson, Jnr, Junr, 89.
 Dickerson, Jnr, Senr, 89.
 Dickerson, Nelson, 28.
 Dickerson, Obediah, 99.
 Dickerson, Thomas, 80.
 Dickerson, Wm., 80.
 Dickerson, William, 108.
 Diekery, John, 34.
 Diekeson, David, 67.
 Diekie, John, Jnr, 89.
 Dickinson, Ann, 29.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.
 Dickinson, Jacob, 72.
 Dickinson, John, 51.
 Dickinson, John, 72.
 Dickinson, Mary, 32.
 Dickinson, Thomas, 94.
 Dickinson, Thomas (for Gen^l Nel^s), 29.
 Dickinson, Tho^s C., 41.
 Dickinson, Wm., 53.
 Dickinson, Zack., 29.
 Dickson, Jacob, 25.
 Dickson, Charles, 61.
 Dickson, Benj^r, 88.
 Dickson, Beverley, 45.
 Dickson, Charlotte, 46.
 Dickson, George, 72.
 Dickson, George, 109.
 Dickson, John, 101.
 Dickson, Jnr, 109.
 Dickson, Joseph, 109.
 Dickson, Pat., 109.
 Dickson, Rich^d, 109.
 Dickson, Rich^d (Mulatto), 74.
 Dickson, Stephen, 88.
 Dickson, Thomas, 30.
 Dickson, Thomas, 88.
 Dickson, William, 47.
 Dickson, William, 84.
 Dickson, William, 88.
 Dickson, Joseph, 77.
 Diddle, Archibald, 116.
 Diddip, Archibald, 45.
 Dido, 32.
 Dier, Mathias, 77.
 Digges, Cole, 79.
 Digges, Miss, 45.
 Digges, Wm., 45.
 Digges, Wm, senr, 79.
 Diggs, John, 47.
 Diggs, John, 84.
 Dike, Henry, 76.
 Dike, Jacob, 76.
 Dike, James, 52.
 Dilbery, Peter, 74.
 Dilburg, Peter, 57.
 Dilday, William, 58.
 Dillon, Andrew, 96.
 Dillard, George, 36.
 Dillard, George, 56.
 Dillard, James, 47.
 Dillard, James, 48.
 Dillard, James, 83.
 Dillard, James, 84.
 Dillard, John, 68.
 Dillard, Joseph, 47.
 Dillard, Joseph, 83.
 Dillard, Samuel, 42.
 Dillard, Thomas, 36.
 Dillard, William, 48.
 Dillard, Wm., 52.
 Dillard, William, 84.
 Dilshay, Charles, 55.
 Dillen, John, 20.
 Dillen, John, 12.
 Dillen, Thomas, 23.
 Dilliard, George, 93.
 Dilliard, Richard, 90.
 Dilliard, Thomas, 93.
 Dillon, John, 20.
 Dilling, John, 106.
 Dillon, Henry, 88.
 Dillon, John, 107.
 Dillon, Henry, 23.
 Dillon, John, 49.
 Dillon, Joseph, 49.
 Dillon, William, 15.
 Dilophane, Ben., 20.
 Dilor, Henry, 20.
 Dishaver, George, 107.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinah, 32.
 Dinwiddie, Ann, 84.
 Dinwiddie, John, 84.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 84.
 Dinwiddie, William, 84.
 Dinwiddie, James, 47.
 Dinwiddie, Robert, 47.
 Dinyard, George, 109.
 Dinyard, Jnr, 109.
 Dinyard, Stephen, 109.
 Dinyard, Wm., 109.
 Dirting, Adam, 66.
 Dishman, Daniel, 50.
 Dishman, Drury, 50.
 Dison, George, 94.
 Dison, John, 50.
 Dison, Manor, 95.
 Disponent, Christopher, 106.
 Disponent, Christopher, 63.
 Divers, George, 81.
 Divier, James, 77.
 Divine, Thomas, 55.
 Dix, James, 41.
 Dix, James, 100.
 Dix, John, 40.
 Dix, Larkin, 41.
 Dix, Larkin, 98.
 Dix, William, 40.
 Dixon, Anne, 23.
 Dixon, Anne, 88.
 Dixon, Edmund, 88.
 Dixon, George, 109.
 Dixon, Hobbeny, 28.
 Dixon, James, 68.
 Dixon, John, 27.
 Dixon, John, 30.
 Dixon, John, 46.
 Dixon, John, 69.
 Dixon, John, 70.
 Dixon, John R., 30.
 Dixon, Melinton, 36.
 Dixon, Millinton, 92.
 Dixon, Patrick, 109.
 Dixon, Rich^d, 109.
 Dixon, Rich^d, 109.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Stephen, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 23.
 Dixon, Thomas, 70.
 Dixon, Thomas, 92.
 Dixon, William, 12.
 Dixon, William, 25.
 Doane, William (List of), 52.
 Dobbins, Griffin, 66.
 Dobbins, Griffin, 104.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 26.
 Dobbins, Thomas, 51.
 Dobbins, Wm., 52.
 Dobbs, Joseph, 91.
 Dobbs, Kedar, 95.
 Dobie, Ann, 111.
 Dobie, Mary, 44.
 Dobie, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dobie, Samuel, 111.
 Dobkin, Jacob, 65.
 Dobkin, John, 65.
 Dobkin, Reubin, 65.
 Dobson, 69.
 Dobson, Elisha, 89.
 Dobson, Grace, 68.
 Dobson, John, 68.
 Dobson, Thomas, 12.
 Dobson, Thomas, 24.
 Dobson, Thomas, 88.
 Dobson, William, 26.
 Dobyas, Abner, 63.
 Dobyas, Daniel, 63.
 Dobyas, Edward, 63.
 Dobyas, Henry, 63.
 Dobyas, Thomas, 63.
 Dobyas, Thomas, 63.
 Doctor, Martin, 64.
 Dod, Nick, 82.
 Dodd, Ann, 90.
 Dodd, John, 97.
 Dodrige, Wm., 109.
 Dodson, Alice, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 17.
 Dodson, Charles, 63.
 Dodson, Charles, 86.
 Dodson, Daniel, 42.
 Dodson, Daniel, 99.
 Dodson, David, 42.
 Dodson, David, 99.
 Dodson, Edward, 33.
 Dodson, Elish., 23.
 Dodson, Elisha, 23.
 Dodson, Fortunatus, 41.
 Dodson, Fortune, 99.
 Dodson, George, 42.
 Dodson, George, Senr, 41.
 Dodson, James, 63.
 Dodson, Jesse, 42.
 Dodson, Jesse, 99.
 Dodson, John, 11.
 Dodson, John, 64.
 Dodson, John, 65.
 Dodson, John, 67.
 Dodson, Joshua, 41.
 Dodson, Joshua, 42.
 Dodson, Joshua, 99.
 Dodson, Peter, 65.
 Dodson, Peter, 106.
 Dodson, Rawley, 42.
 Dodson, Rawley, 99.
 Dodson, Roley, 100.
 Dodson, Samuel, 64.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 23.
 Dodson, Thomas, 42.
 Dodson, William, 57.
 Dodson, Wm., 99.
 Dodson, Zachariah, 42.
 Doe, John, 26.
 Dogan, Leonard, 98.
 Dogan, Henry, 18.
 Dogan, Henry, 85.
 Doggett, Ann, 91.
 Doggett, Benjamin, 34.
 Doggett, Elnour, 55.
 Doggett, Elnour, 91.

- Doggett, George, 55.
 Doggett, John, 34.
 Doggett, John, 56.
 Doggett, John, 91.
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.
 Doggett, William, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur, 55.
 Doggett, William, Jur, 91.
 Doggett, William, Senr, 91.
 Dohony, James, 97.
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.
 Dohoty, Will, 63.
 Dolby, William, 60.
 Doling, Thomas, 97.
 Doll, George, 63.
 Dollins, John, 80.
 Dollins, John, 96.
 Dollins, Presley, 81.
 Dollins, Richard, 81.
 Dollins, William, 96.
 Dolton, William, 80.
 Donaho, James, 15.
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.
 Donaldson, Jay, 26.
 Donaldson, John, 20.
 Donaldson, William, 16.
 Donaldson, William, 18.
 Donaldson, William, 86.
 Donaley, Charles, 77.
 Donally, And^w, 109.
 Donally, James, 109.
 Donathan, Nelson, 24.
 Donaty, Doctor Frances, 82.
 Doocastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
 Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
 Donelson, James, 71.
 Donelson, James, 99.
 Donnay, James, 35.
 Donoho, Joseph, 90.
 Donohoe, David, 48.
 Donpedro, 31.
 Dood, Joseph, 48.
 Dood, Josias, 47.
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
 Dopsun, William, 71.
 Doran, Felix, 26.
 Doran, Jacob, 109.
 Doran, Margaret, 38.
 Doreh, James, 35.
 Dorony, Darby, 106.
 Dorothy, John, 35.
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
 Dorsey, Leakin, 21.
 Dorson, John, 108.
 Dortch, Anne, 34.
 Dortcher, David (est.), 35.
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.
 Dosh, Dan^l, 63.
 Doss, James, 15.
 Doss, James, 47.
 Doss, James, 61.
 Doss, James, 99.
 Doss, James, Jr., 99.
 Doss, James, Senr, 41.
 Doss, John, 40.
 Doss, John, 41.
 Doss, John, 99.
 Doss, Joshua, 15.
 Doss, Joshua, 67.
 Doss, William, 40.
 Doss, William, 98.
 Doswell, James, 28.
 Doswell, John, 12.
 Doswell, John, 83.
 Doswell, Rehekah, 28.
 Doswell, Capt Thomas, 28.
 Doswell, William, 12.
 Doswell, William, 83.
 Dothon, The^s, 104.
 Dothon, Tho^s, Junr, 104.
 Dotson, William, 65.
 Dotson, Charles, 55.
 Dotson, Sam^l, 104.
 Dotson, Thomas, 64.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.
 Dotson, Caleb, 89.
 Doubt, Matthias, 76.
 Doudge, Joab, 61.
 Doudge, Joab, 103.
 Doudge, John, 102.
 Doudge, Nathan, 62.
 Doudge, Nathan, 103.
 Doudge, Reuben, 103.
 Doudge, Richard, 62.
 Doudge, Richard, 103.
 Doudge, Tully, 61.
 Doudge, Tully, 104.
 Doudge, Wm, 61.
 Doudge, William, 102.
 Doudge, Willis, 102.
 Dondle, Elizabeth, 61.
 Douge, Benjamin, 60.
 Douge, Richard, 60.
 Douge, William, 60.
 Dougharty, Ges, 109.
 Dougherty, James, 27.
 Dougherty, James, 75.
 Dougherty, John, 75.
 Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
 Doughlas, Robert, 18.
 Doughlas, Thomas, 17.
 Doughlass, Jesse, 30.
 Douglas, Mary, 89.
 Douglas, Rodham, 63.
 Douglas, William, 63.
 Douglass, Alexr, 23.
 Douglass, Alexr, 88.
 Douglass, Charles, 102.
 Douglass, Edward, 38.
 Douglass, George, 21.
 Douglass, George, 48.
 Douglass, J., 93.
 Douglass, James, 15.
 Douglass, James, 67.
 Douglass, John, 33.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, John, 98.
 Douglass, Levy, 36.
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.
 Douglass, Mary, 23.
 Douglass, Robert, 15.
 Douglass, Robert, 67.
 Douglass, Robert, 80.
 Douglass, Senior, 33.
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.
 Douglass, William, 21.
 Douglass, William, 23.
 Douglass, William, 36.
 Douglass, William, 38.
 Douglass, William, 69.
 Douglass, William, 89.
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.
 Dougless, Charles, 60.
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.
 Douthait, John, 26.
 Douthait, Thomas, 26.
 Dove, Henry, 76.
 Dove, Joseph, 18.
 Dove, Joseph, 98.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Leonard, 18.
 Dove, Thomas, 17.
 Dove, Thomas, 87.
 Dove, Thomas, 18.
 Dow, Peter, 17.
 Dow, Peter, 87.
 Dowdale, John, 17.
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
 Dowdall, John, 87.
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.
 Dowdon, William, 94.
 Dowdy, James, 15.
 Dowdy, James, 67.
 Dowdy, William, 15.
 Dowdy, William, 67.
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
 Dowell, Charles, 42.
 Dowell, John, 80.
 Dowell, William, 80.
 Downard, Joseph, 35.
 Downer, Hester, 111.
 Downer, Joseph, 111.
 Downey, Darby, 66.
 Downey, James, 14.
 Downing, Betty, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 38.
 Downing, Charles, 75.
 Downing, Dillon, 25.
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
 Downing, James, 98.
 Downing, John, 37.
 Downing, John, 38.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, John, 75.
 Downing, Sarah, 75.
 Downing, Thomas, 38.
 Downing, Thomas, 75.
 Downing, William, 38.
 Downing, William (List of), 38.
 Downman, John, 74.
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
 Downman, Travers, 63.
 Downman, William, 51.
 Downman, William, 63.
 Downs, John, 50.
 Dowsing, Everard, 45.
 Dowsing, Everard, 79.
 Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.
 Doxey, John, 38.
 Doxey, John, 75.
 Doyal, Francis, 25.
 Doyle, Conrad, 16.
 Doyle, Tarrance, 26.
 Dozier, Richard, 63.
 Drago, John, 35.
 Drake, George, 90.
 Drake, James, 59.
 Drake, Joel, 58.
 Drake, John, 59.
 Drake, Tho^s, 11.
 Drake, Thomas, 41.
 Drake, William, 11.
 Drake, Thomas, 22.
 Draper, David, 29.
 Draper, James, 13.
 Draper, John, 45.
 Draper, Joshua, 53.
 Draper, Solomon, 34.
 Draper, Thomas, 73.
 Draper, Wm, 13.
 Draper, William, 34.
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.
 Drenidtz, M., 45.
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.
 Drewry, Anne, 79.
 Drewry, John, 45.
 Drewry, Jno, 95.
 Drewry, Jno, Jr, 45.
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.
 Drewry, Matt^w, 45.
 Drewry, Matt^w, 79.
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.
 Drewry, Richard, 43.
 Drewry, Wm, 45.
 Drewry, Wm, 79.
 Drinen (Widow), 109.
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.
 Drinkard, John, 23.
 Drinkard, John, 87.
 Driver, Charles, 30.
 Driver, Daniel, 58.
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.
 Driver, John, 58.
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.
 Driver, Robert, 30.
 Driver, Susanna, 53.
 Driver, William, 53.
 Droyd, Wm, 109.
 Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
 Drummon, Andrew, 108.
 Drummond, James, 113.
 Drumright, William, 34.
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
 Drury, Matthias, 102.
 Drury, Richard, 78.
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
 Ducan, Charity, 62.
 Duck, Jacob, 30.
 Duck, John, 30.
 Duck, Monanest, 77.
 Duck, Robert, 30.
 Duck, William, 30.
 Duddleston, Tho^s, 28.
 Dudgeon, John, 14.
 Dudgeon, William, 14.
 Dudley, Anne, 60.
 Dudley, Charles, 56.
 Dudley, Charles, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
 Dudley, Dorothy, 68.
 Dudley, Edw^d (Est.), 13.
 Dudley, George, 53.
 Dudley, George, 68.
 Dudley, George, 81.
 Dudley, George, Jr, 81.
 Dudley, George A., 53.
 Dudley, Joseph, 57.
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.
 Dudley, Mary, 56.
 Dudley, Mary, 61.
 Dudley, Mary, 102.
 Dudley, M^r, 45.
 Dudley, Molley, 75.
 Dudley, Ransom, 37.
 Dudley, Ransom, 75.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.
 Dudley, Richard, 37.
 Dudley, Robert, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, 104.
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
 Dudley, Robert, senr, 104.
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.
 Dudley, William, 26.
 Dudley, William, 36.
 Dudley, William, 53.
 Dudley, William, 68.
 Dudley, William, 83.
 Dudley, William, 82.
 Dudley, Sarah, 74.
 Duet, Ebram., 109.
 Duff, Abdon, 44.
 Duff, Lorraine, 99.
 Duff, Peter, 62.
 Duffee, Leonard, 108.
 Duffie, Edmond, 67.
 Duffie, Mary, 67.
 Duffield, John, 20.
 Duffill, William, 27.
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.
 Dugan, Wm, 25.
 Duggin, Wm, 27.
 Duggins, Ellick, 49.
 Duging, Patrick, 71.
 Duglas, Henry, 109.
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.
 Dugless, Edward, 75.
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.
 Duguid, Alexander, 59.
 Duguid, Ann, 59.
 Duke, Ashel, 73.
 Duke, Burnley, 67.
 Duke, Elisha, 73.
 Duke, Hardy, 73.
 Duke, Jacob, 74.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, James, 73.
 Duke, John, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 29.
 Duke, Thomas, 73.
 Dukie, John, 22.
 Dul, Nicholas, 66.
 Dulan, Betty, 37.
 Dulany, B., 17.
 Duley, James, 87.
 Dulin, John, 18.
 Dulin, John, 86.
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.
 Dulin, Thadeus, 17.
 Duling, Sarah, 87.
 Dull, Frederick, 107.
 Dull, George, 107.
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.
 Dulport, Joseph, 73.
 Dun, Bellington, 88.
 Dunan, Sarah, 109.
 Dunavant, Abram, 50.
 Dunavant, Dudley, 51.
 Dunavant, Edward, 50.
 Dunaway, Darby, 53.
 Dunaway, John, 75.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 23.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 55.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
 Dunaway, Samuel, Junr, 62.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
 Dunaway, Thomas, 61.
 Dunaway, William, 55.
 Dunaway, William, 91.
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
 Dunbar, John, 26.
 Dunbar, Jno, Jun., 109.
 Dunbar, Jno, Sen., 109.
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.
 Dunbar, Sam., 109.
 Dunbar, John, 68.
 Duncan, Charles, 51.
 Duncan, George, 16.
 Duncan, George, 19.
 Duncan, George, 33.
 Duncan, James, 39.
 Duncan, Jesse, 99.
 Duncan, John, 19.
 Duncan, John, 48.
 Duncan, John, 85.
 Duncan, John, 99.
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.
 Duncan, Mary, 60.
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.
 Duncan, William, 41.
 Duncan, William, 98.
 Duncuky, Mathew, 88.
 Duncumb, James, 97.
 Duncumb, John, 15.
 Dundon, Christly, 65.
 Dundon, John, 64.
 Dundore, Chrisley, 105.
 Dundore, John, 106.
 Dungal, William, 55.
 Dunkam, John, 67.
 Dunkle, George, 77.
 Dunkle, John, 77.
 Dunkly, Martha, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.
 Dunlap, Wm, Esq^r, 77.
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
 Dunlavy, James, 56.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
 Dunlop, James, 52.
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
 Dunn, Dickinson, 51.
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.
 Dunn, Henry, 52.
 Dunn, James, 35.
 Dunn, John, 23.
 Dunn, John, 45.
 Dunn, John, 47.
 Dunn, John, 51.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 52.
 Dunn, John, 79.
 Dunn, Jno, 109.
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.
 Dunn, Morris, 45.
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
 Dunn, Nath^l (List of), 44.
 Dunn, Phill., 51.
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.
 Dunn, Tho^s, 44.
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.
 Dunn, Waters, 52.
 Dunn, William, 30.
 Dunn, Wm, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 51.
 Dunn, William, 54.
 Dunn, William, 79.
 Dunn, Wm, 109.
 Dunn, Wm, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William, Jr, 44.
 Dunn, William M., 51.
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
 Dunnavant, Abner, 82.
 Dunnavant, Abraham, 83.
 Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 13.
 Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 83.
 Dunnavant, Hodge, 11.
 Dunnavant, Hodge, 82.
 Dunnavant, Mary, 11.
 Dunnavant, Nowell (Est^a), 82.
 Dunnavant, Philip, 13.
 Dunnavant, Philip, 82.
 Dunnican, Daniel, 47.
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.
 Dunning, William, 98.
 Dunitant, Clem^t, 11.
 Dunitant, Clement, 82.
 Dunster, Wm, 101.
 Dunster, Warner, 53.
 Dunston, Almen, 69.
 Dunston, James, 69.
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.
 Dunway, John, 38.
 Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Tho^s, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, 109.
 Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen., 109.
 Dupee, Judith, 49.
 Dupee, John, 101.
 Dupey, Stephen, 101.
 Dupree, Cordy, 54.
 Dupree, Haley, 54.
 Dupree, Haley, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
 Dupree, John, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.
 Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
 Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
 Dupuey, Barthw., 12.
 Dupuy, Bartholomew, 82.
 Dupuy, James, 58.
 Dupuy, James, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
 Dupuy, John, 58.
 Dupuy, John B., 12.
 Dupuy, John Batte, 82.
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr, 12.
 Dupuy, Peter, Senr, 12.
 Durant, Rebecca, 50.
 Durfee, Siverinus, 45.
 Durhan, John, 27.
 Durham, Abraham, 28.
 Durham, David, 81.
 Durham, Jacob, 28.
 Durham, James, 51.
 Durham, James, 67.
 Durham, John, 42.
 Durham, Samuel, 28.
 Durham, Samuel, 35.
 Durham, Thomas, 48.
 Durhame, Robert, 89.
 Durley, Mary, 30.
 Dunkly, William, 41.
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.
 Durrett, Richard, 80.
 Durrett, Wm., 100.
 Durst, Abraham, 105.
 Durst, Daniel, 105.
 Durst, Abraham, 65.
 Dush, Josha, 19.
 Dusing, Barbara, 64.
 Dutchfield, James, 46.
 Dutton, James, 69.
 Dotty, Thomas, 27.
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.
 Duval, Daniel, 36.
 Duval, William, jun., 69.
 Duval, Ann, 69.
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
 Duval, Francis, 53.
 Duval, John Peirce, 90.
 Duval, Lewis, 90.
 Duval, Samuel, 53.
 Duval, William, 16.
 Duval, William, 53.
 Duval, William, 69.
 Duval, William, 69.
 Duppy, James, 13.
 Dyal, James, 22.
 Dyal, James, 99.
 Dyche, James, 109.
 Dyche, John, 38.
 Dye, Abram, 90.
 Dye, John, 55.
 Dye, Laurence, 90.
 Dye, Richard, 55.
 Dye, Richard, 91.
 Dye, William, 90.

- Dyer, Edward, 18.
 Dyer, Edward, 86.
 Dyer, Francis, 50.
 Dyer, George, 42.
 Dyer, George, 98.
 Dyer, Hillary, 62.
 Dyer, Hillary, 103.
 Dyer, Isaac, 98.
 Dyer, Isbarn, 50.
 Dyer, James, 42.
 Dyer, James, 77.
 Dyer, James, 100.
 Dyer, James (List of), 77.
 Dyer, John, 41.
 Dyer, John, 50.
 Dyer, John, 62.
 Dyer, John, 77.
 Dyer, John, 99.
 Dyer, John, 103.
 Dyer, John, 109.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
 Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
 Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
 Dyer, Joseph, 41.
 Dyer, Joseph, 98.
 Dyer, Pheby, 61.
 Dyer, Pheby, 103.
 Dyer, Rodger, 77.
 Dyer, Thomas, 11.
 Dyer, Thomas, 18.
 Dyer, Thomas, 86.
 Dyer, William, 98.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
 Dyer, Willoughby, 103.
 Dyes, Peter, 93.
 Dyes, Willis, 93.
 Dyke, Bowler, 52.
 Dyke, Jackson, 52.
 Dynnett, Elizabeth, 87.
 Dyson, Daniel, 50.
 Dyson, Sarah, 94.
 Dyson, William, 12.
 Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
 Dytch, George, 106.
- Eades, Charles, 47.
 Eades, Isaac, 48.
 Eades, John, 81.
 Eads, James, 19.
 Eads, Thomas, 84.
 Eadson, Ann, 19.
 Eady, 32.
 Eady, 32.
 Eagle, Edward, 83.
 Eagle, William, 65.
 Eagles, Timothy, 64.
 Eaker, Henry, 106.
 Ealey, John, 57.
 Ealey, John, 79.
 Ealy, Isaac, 26.
 Eames, John, 36.
 Eams, Thomas, 50.
 Eanes, John, 51.
 Eanos, John, 69.
 Eanos, Lewis, 69.
 Eans, Henry, 14.
 Eans, Henry, 59.
 Earchart, John, 48.
 Earkam, Martin, 22.
 Earkart, John, 85.
 Earl, Saml, 21.
 Earle, James, 34.
 Earley, James, 40.
 Earley, James, 96.
 Earley, Theodosia, 96.
 Earley, William, 42.
 Early, Daniel, 24.
 Early, Thomas, 27.
 Earnest, George, 28.
 Earnest, Samuel, 28.
 Earp, Abedneza, 17.
 Earp, Caleb, 17.
 Earp, James, 17.
 Earp, Mary, 16.
 Earp, Mathew, 86.
 Earp, Matthew, 16.
 Earsam, Jacob, 71.
 Earsom, Jacob, 26.
 Earsom, John, 26.
 Earsom, Simon, 26.
 Ease, John, 73.
 Easley, Daniel, 88.
 Easley, Daniel, 88.
 Easley, Isaac, 88.
 Easley, Robert, 88.
 Easley, Wharhame, 88.
 Easley, Pirant, 99.
 Easley, Pyrant, 41.
 Easley, Wm., 99.
 Easly, Robert, 24.
 Easly, Worham, 24.
 Eason, Saml, 20.
 Eason, Mary, 30.
 East, John, 41.
 East, John, 98.
 East, Shadrack, 88.
 East, Thomas, 23.
 East, Thomas, 41.
 East, Thomas, 98.
 East, William, 23.
 Easten, Ann, 74.
 Easter, Elizabeth, 68.
- Easter, John, 33.
 Easterly, George, 105.
 Eastham, Robert, 24.
 Easthame, Robert, 88.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
 Eastin, John, 98.
 Eastis, William, 40.
 Easton, John, 37.
 Easton, Thomas, 80.
 Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
 Eastwood, Enos, 94.
 Eastwood, Phoebe, 94.
 Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
 Eastwood, Willis, 94.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
 Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
 Eaton, James, 61.
 Eaton, James, 103.
 Eaton, John, 17.
 Eaton, John, 35.
 Eaton, John, 61.
 Eaton, John, 103.
 Eaton, Col. John, 35.
 Eaton, Joseph, 26.
 Eaton, Joseph, 70.
 Eaton, Michael, 61.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Michael, 103.
 Eaton, Rebecca, 43.
 Eaton, Thonelus, 26.
 Eaton, Thomas, 70.
 Eaton, William, 18.
 Eaton, William, 108.
 Eaves, William, 80.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
 Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
 Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.
 Eberman, Samuel, 35.
 Eberman, William, 77.
 Echolles, Joseph, 41.
 Echolles, Joshua, 42.
 Echolls, Jeremiah, 99.
 Echols, James, 23.
 Echols, James, 88.
 Echols, John, 22.
 Echols, John, 88.
 Echols, Moses, 23.
 Echols, Moses, 89.
 Echols, William, 24.
 Echols, William, 89.
 Eckles, James, 82.
 Eckles, Thomas, 82.
 Eckols, Joseph, 87.
 Eckols, Obadiah, 87.
 Edde, John, 76.
 Eddens, Joseph, 39.
 Eddin, Dawson, 68.
 Eddin, Jnr, Senr., 68.
 Eddin, Sam., 68.
 Eddins, Davison, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Junr, 54.
 Eddins, Jnr, Senr, 54.
 Eddins, Joseph, 97.
 Eddins, Saml, 54.
 Edey, Solomon, 60.
 Edgar, Mary, 102.
 Edge, Betsey, 116.
 Edge, Dorothy, 115.
 Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
 Edge, Jacob, 115.
 Edge, Jacob, Junr., 116.
 Edge, Molly, 116.
 Edge, Nancy, 115.
 Edge, Sally, 115.
 Edge, Samuel, 116.
 Edger, Tho., 109.
 Edmiston, Jas., 109.
 Edmiston, Tho., 109.
 Edmond, John, 17.
 Edmonds, Abel, 102.
 Edmonds, Able, 61.
 Edmonds, Charles, 83.
 Edmonds, Elias, 56.
 Edmonds, George, 61.
 Edmonds, George, 102.
 Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
 Edmonds, James, 83.
 Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
 Edmonds, Mallicha, 61.
 Edmonds, Mary, 83.
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
 Edmonds, William, 61.
 Edmondson, Edm'd, 52.
 Edmondson, James, 51.
 Edmondson, James, 85.
 Edmondson, James, 109.
 Edmondson, John, 52.
 Edmondson, Kally, 52.
 Edmondson, Patty, 97.
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
 Edmondson, Tho., 109.
 Edmondson, Will, 20.
 Edmondson, William, 51.
 Edmonson, James, 109.
 Edmonston, James, 48.
 Edmunds, John, 23.
 Edmunds, Nicholas, 44.
 Edmunds, Solomon, 30.
 Edmunds, Sterling, 23.
- Edmond's, Sterling (Est*), 89.
 Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seers), 14.
 Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
 Edmundson, Richard, 32.
 Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
 Edson, Joseph, 75.
 Edward, Benjamin, 30.
 Edward, Britain, 30.
 Edward, Elias, 30.
 Edward, James, 18.
 Edward, James, 30.
 Edward, John, 30.
 Edward, Richard, 30.
 Edward, Robert, 30.
 Edward, Shelton, 30.
 Edward, William, 18.
 Edward, William, 30.
 Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
 Edwards, Andrew, 15.
 Edwards, Andrew, 67.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann, 75.
 Edwards, Ann (Richd), 75.
 Edwards, Archer, 67.
 Edwards, Baker, 107.
 Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
 Edwards, Benja, 89.
 Edwards, Charles, 56.
 Edwards, Charles, 89.
 Edwards, Cornelius, 93.
 Edwards, David, 35.
 Edwards, David, 90.
 Edwards, Elisha, 37.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.
 Edwards, Elizab, 90.
 Edwards, Elles, 75.
 Edwards, Etheldred, 43.
 Edwards, Flenstead, 15.
 Edwards, George, 38.
 Edwards, George, 55.
 Edwards, George, 75.
 Edwards, Gissel, 67.
 Edwards, Haden, 107.
 Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
 Edwards, Isaac, 34.
 Edwards, Isaac, 36.
 Edwards, Jacob, 18.
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.
 Edwards, James, 43.
 Edwards, James, 57.
 Edwards, James, 74.
 Edwards, James, 78.
 Edwards, James, 85.
 Edwards, Jane, 79.
 Edwards, J'Anson, 43.
 Edwards, Jesse, 79.
 Edwards, John, 20.
 Edwards, John, 34.
 Edwards, John, 51.
 Edwards, Jnr, 53.
 Edwards, John, 55.
 Edwards, John, 91.
 Edwards, John, 107.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
 Edwards, Joseph, 48.
 Edwards, Joseph, 85.
 Edwards, Joseph, 109.
 Edwards, Letty, 38.
 Edwards, Lewis, 43.
 Edwards, Lewis, 79.
 Edwards, Margaret, 51.
 Edwards, Mary, 17.
 Edwards, Mary, 78.
 Edwards, Mary, 91.
 Edwards, Michael, 78.
 Edwards, Montre, 67.
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
 Edwards, Peter, 95.
 Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
 Edwards, Richard, 22.
 Edwards, Richard, 60.
 Edwards, Richard, 89.
 Edwards, Richards, 102.
 Edwards, Robert, 37.
 Edwards, Robert, 75.
 Edwards, Rodham, 37.
 Edwards, Samuel, 25.
 Edwards, Sarah, 25.
 Edwards, Sarah, 38.
 Edwards, Sarah, 90.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.
 Edwards, Tho., 49.
 Edwards, Tho., 56.
 Edwards, Thomas, 71.
 Edwards, Thomas, 75.
 Edwards, Thomas, 79.
 Edwards, Thomas, 114.
 Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
 Edwards, Thomas S., 79.
 Edwards, William, 15.
 Edwards, William, 38.
 Edwards, William, 39.
 Edwards, William, 43.
 Edwards, William, 78.
 Edwards, William, 79.
 Edwards, William, 85.
 Edwards, William, 91.
- Edwards, William, 97.
 Edwards, William, 107.
 Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
 Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.
 Edy, Solomon, 95.
 Eford, Catharine, 38.
 Eford, Zachariah, 39.
 Eford, Zachariah, 63.
 Eford, Zachariah, 75.
 Egan, Thomas, 20.
 Ege, Sammel, 114.
 Eggeson, Judith, 83.
 Eggeson, Richard, 83.
 Eggeson, Joseph, 13.
 Eggeson, Joseph, 83.
 Eggeson, Judith, 12.
 Eggeson, Mat., 111.
 Eggeson, Richard, 12.
 Eggeson, Rich., 111.
 Egle, Temotheus, 107.
 Ehart, Adam, 96.
 Ehart, Jacob, 39.
 Eidson, Creation, 39.
 Eidson, Edward, 62.
 Eidson, Joseph, 38.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Eiken, Jnr, 109.
 Ekers, Simon, 109.
 Elam, Branch, 51.
 Elam, Burwell, 51.
 Elam, Daniel, 49.
 Elam, Edward, 15.
 Elam, Elizabeth, 51.
 Elam, James, 51.
 Elam, Jed, 34.
 Elam, John, 11.
 Elam, John, 82.
 Elam, Lodwick, 50.
 Elam, Richard, 51.
 Elam, Robert, 49.
 Elam, Robert, 59.
 Elam, Samuel, 50.
 Elam, William, 15.
 Elam, Wm, 49.
 Eldridge, David, 25.
 Eley, Benjamin, 30.
 Eley, Benja (Isle of wbt), 92.
 Eley, David, 30.
 Eley, Gale, 30.
 Eley, John, 73.
 Eley, Mills, 30.
 Eley, Mosses, 92.
 Eley, Mosses, 95.
 Eley, Robert, 30.
 Eley, Sarah, 30.
 Eley, William, 92.
 Eley, Cap. William, 30.
 Eley, Capt. William (Company of), 56.
 Eley, Capt. Wm (District of), 73.
 Eley, Willis, 58.
 Elliott, Ann, 89.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 89.
 Elkins, John, 20.
 Elks, Jnr, 94.
 Elks, Solomon, 60.
 Elks, Solomon, 102.
 Ellaston, John, 81.
 Elleatt, John, 82.
 Ellegood, Mary, 60.
 Ellerton, John, 80.
 Ellerton, Robert, 108.
 Ellett, Jeduthun, 55.
 Ellett, Thomas, 55.
 Ellmore, Thomas, 58.
 Ellington, Daniel, 59.
 Ellington, Davd, 101.
 Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.
 Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 100.
 Ellington, Jesse, 11.
 Ellington, Jesse, 101.
 Ellington, John, 59.
 Ellington, John, 101.
 Ellington, Peter, 82.
 Ellington, William, 59.
 Ellington, Wm, 101.
 Elliot, John, 80.
 Elliot, John, Junr, 80.
 Elliot, Richard, 15.
 Elliot, Richard, 67.
 Elliot, Richard, 90.
 Elliot, Robert, 94.
 Elliot, Thomas, 36.
 Elliot, Wm, 109.
 Elliott, Anne, 24.
 Elliott, Bartlett, 24.
 Elliott, Berrian, 52.
 Elliott, Calib, 52.
 Elliott, Cornelius, 49.
 Elliott, James, 99.
 Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.
 Elliott, John, 42.
 Elliott, John, 17.
 Elliott, John, 41.
 Elliott, Jnr, 53.
 Elliott, John, 68.
 Elliott, John, Junr, 68.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
- Elliott, Matthew, 56.
 Elliott, Phillip, 50.
 Elliott, Richd, 41.
 Elliott, Robert, 29.
 Elliott, Robt, 50.
 Elliott, Robert, 59.
 Elliott, Robt, 101.
 Elliott, William, 41.
 Elliott, William, 47.
 Elliott, Wm, 56.
 Elliott, William, 98.
 Elliott, Wm, 109.
 Ellis, Abigail, 23.
 Ellis, Ambrose, 12.
 Ellis, Barttelott, 80.
 Ellis, Benja, 43.
 Ellis, Benja, 44.
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
 Ellis, Charles, 85.
 Ellis, E. Solomon, 48.
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.
 Ellis, Francis, 29.
 Ellis, Isaac, 44.
 Ellis, James, 57.
 Ellis, James, 72.
 Ellis, James, 93.
 Ellis, John, 41.
 Ellis, Jnr, 44.
 Ellis, John, 79.
 Ellis, John, 93.
 Ellis, Jnr, 109.
 Ellis, Jnr, senior, 93.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 43.
 Ellis, Jonathan, 78.
 Ellis, Joseph, 30.
 Ellis, Joseph, 73.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (of Tho), 57.
 Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary), 72.
 Ellis, Joseph (Son of Sarah), 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 48.
 Ellis, Josiah, 57.
 Ellis, Josiah, 72.
 Ellis, Josiah, 85.
 Ellis, Leonard, 21.
 Ellis, Micajah, 57.
 Ellis, Micajah, 79.
 Ellis, Owen, 102.
 Ellis, Phillip, 25.
 Ellis, Phillip, 70.
 Ellis, Rhodam, 107.
 Ellis, Samuel, 93.
 Ellis, Solomon, 84.
 Ellis, Stephen, 33.
 Ellis, Thomas, 12.
 Ellis, Thomas, 43.
 Ellis, Tho., 109.
 Ellis, William, 12.
 Ellis, William, 29.
 Ellis, William, 41.
 Ellis, Wm, 44.
 Ellis, William, 57.
 Ellis, William, 72.
 Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.
 Ellison, Enos, 49.
 Ellison, Essau, 109.
 Ellison, Garriot, 67.
 Ellison, James, Junr, 109.
 Ellison, James, Senr, 109.
 Ellison, Jnr, 109.
 Ellison, Joseph, 109.
 Ellison, Oran, 49.
 Ellison, Rot., 109.
 Ellison, Cuthbert, 88.
 Ellison, Cuthbert, 75.
 Ellison, Cuthbert, Junr, 75.
 Ellison, John S., 38.
 Ellison, John S., 75.
 Ellyott, Thomas, 92.
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 15.
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 30.
 Ellyson, Gerrard R., 36.
 Ellyson, Gideon, 92.
 Ellyson, Jarrott, 92.
 Ellyson, Mary, 36.
 Ellyson, Robert, 92.
 Ellyson, Thomas, 92.
 Ellyson, William, 92.
 Elzey, Jnr, 19.
 Elzey, Lewis, 18.
 Elzey, Lewis, 85.
 Elzey, Tho., 64.
 Elzey, Thomazin, 18.
 Elzembough, Peter, 109.
 Elmore, George, 63.
 Elmore, James, 14.
 Elmore, Jos (Mulaatto), 74.
 Elmore, Thomas, 13.
 Elmore, Thomas, 82.
 Elmore, Turner, 36.
 Elmore, William, 29.
 Elshery, Joseph, 73.
 Elson, Mary, 36.
 Elson, Mary, 36.
 Elswick, Thomas, 26.
 Elsworth, Thomas, senr, 70.
 Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.
 Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.
 Ely, Thomas, 105.
 Ely, Benjamin, 26.
 Ely, Benjamin, 72.
 Ely, Isaac, 71.

- Emerson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, Charles, 43.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, Howell, 78.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, John, Junior, 78.
Emery, John, Sen., 43.
Emery, Ruth, 43.
Emery, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmerson, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 86.
Emmery, Thomas, 105.
Emmet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwels, Jacob, 106.
Enauffy, Edward, 89.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 83.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm., 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jr., 25.
Engle, Wm., Senr., 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enix, David, 47.
Ennis, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 89.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Frances, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joel, 14.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Isham, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erehard, Georg, 77.
Erehart, Nicholas, 21.
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.
Erminson, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, Mr Sarah, 82.
Erwin, Andrew, 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benja & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jno, 109.
Erwin, Robt, 109.
Erwin, Saml, 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Esckridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Esckridge, George, 38.
Esckridge, George, 62.
Esckridge, George, 76.
Esckridge, John, 38.
Esckridge, John, 62.
Esckridge, Joseph, 57.
Esckridge, Mary, 38.
Esckridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 65.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, Moses, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elisha, 80.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etheason, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etheridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.
Etheridge, Enoch, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 96.
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Tho. W., 95.
Etherige, John, 60.
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.
Eubank, Ambrous, 85.
Eubank, George, 43.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, Sr.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr, 81.
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudaley, John, 14.
Eudaley, Moses, 14.
Eudy, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 74.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullatto), 60.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr, 88.
Evans, George, Senr, 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 22.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 18.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jno, 57.
Evans, John, 52.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jno, 94.
Evans, Jno, 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Tho., 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Tho., 52.
Evans, Whilothan, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 48.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 85.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Hany, 39.
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.
Evens, John, 12.
Evans, William, 64.
Evans, William, 99.
Evans, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, John, 81.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Saml, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 74.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.
Everman, Michael, 26.
Everman, Michael, 70.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Windle, 76.
Every, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 105.
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.
Evick, Francis, 77.
Evick, Geo., 77.
Evins, Ellis, 83.
Ewisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 95.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William, 102.
Ewen, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, Andw, 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jno, Junr, 109.
Ewin, Jno, Senr, 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Saml, 109.
Ewin, Wm., 77.
Ewin, Wm., 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Eliz., 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr, 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Saml, 101.
Ewing, Saml, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm., 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Michl, 32.
Ezell, Tho., 45.
Faber, Volentine, 105.
Fackett, Jno, 109.
Faegdy, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziah, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm., 11.
Fair, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairfax, Tho., 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkner, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edm^d, 41.
Fallin, Elisha, 38.
Fallin, Elisha, 75.
Fallin, John II., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, William, 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knolow, 76.
Fambrough, Ben., 40.
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.
Fambrough, James, 23.
Fambrough, Jane, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.
Fanner, Michl, 76.
Fanning, John, 90.
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.
Fanny, 32.
Fant, George, 103.
Fant, John, 108.
Fanton, Caleb, 60.
Farce, Cornelius, 72.
Fare, John, 58.
Ferguson, Bryant, 13.
Ferguson, Henry, 12.
Ferguson, Henry, 82.
Ferguson, Joel, 83.
Ferguson, John, 42.
Ferguson, Joseph, 40.
Ferguson, Joseph, 98.
Ferguson, Joseph, 42.
Ferguson, Josiah, 90.
Ferguson, Peleg, 13.
Ferguson, Peleg, 82.
Ferguson, Richd, 101.
Ferguson, Samuel, 47.
Ferguson, Thomas, 14.
Ferguson, Thomas, 87.
Fergy, Hugh, 109.
Faris, Benjamin, 15.
Faris, Jacob, 67.
Faris, John, 77.
Faris, John, Senr, 28.
Faris, Richard, 28.
Fariss, William, 80.
Farley, Daniel Stewart, 12.
Farley, Fran., 109.
Farley, Henry, 12.
Farley, Henry, 82.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, James, 82.
Farley, Jane, 72.
Farley, Jeremiah, 59.
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.
Farley, John, 11.
Farley, Jno, 109.
Farley, Mary, 15.
Farley, Mary, 82.
Farley, Mary, 83.
Farley, Matt., 83.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matthew, Junr, 58.
Farley, Nathl, 11.
Farley, Nathaniel, 82.
Farley, Sarah, 13.
Farley, Stephen, 11.
Farley, Stephen, 81.
Farley, Steud, 11.
Farley, Wm., 11.
Farley, William, 13.
Farley, William, 81.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, Junr, 13.
Farly, Hannah, 90.
Farmer, Archer, 89.
Farmer, Daniel, 50.
Farmer, David, 23.
Farmer, David, 88.
Farmer, David, 89.
Farmer, Dicy, 50.
Farmer, Elam, 51.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 88.
Farmer, Forrest, 67.
Farmer, Francis, 82.
Farmer, Francis, 83.
Farmer, Frederick, 87.
Farmer, Frederick, 88.
Farmer, Frederick, 23.
Farmer, Henry, 89.
Farmer, Henry, Senr, 89.
Farmer, Hezekiah, 51.
Farmer, Isham, 41.
Farmer, James, 15.
Farmer, James, 41.
Farmer, James, 67.
Farmer, Joel, 14.
Farmer, John, 15.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 67.
Farmer, Joseph, 50.
Farmer, Joseph, 57.
Farmer, Mark, 20.
Farmer, Mary, 28.
Farmer, Mathew, 65.
Farmer, Mathew, 105.
Farmer, Obediah, 27.
Farmer, Phebe, 51.
Farmer, Stephen, 14.
Farmer, Thomas, 23.
Farmer, Thomas, 50.
Farmer, Thomas, 99.
Farmer, Thomas, Sr, 50.
Farmer, William, 50.
Farmer, William, Jr, 50.
Farner, Pleasant, 88.
Farney, Edward, 96.
Farney, Thomas, 96.
Farpley, James, 71.
Farquhaison, John, 45.
Farrar, John, 32.
Farrar, Judith, 35.
Farrar, Ferrin, 81.
Farrar, Richard, 81.
Farrar, Richd, 99.
Farrar, Tho., 33.
Farrar, Thomas, 47.
Farrar, Thomas, 84.
Farrar, William, 35.
Farrer, John, 50.
Farrer, Thomas, 19.
Farris, Charles, 40.
Farris, Jacob, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Jr, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 98.
Farrow, Mary, 19.
Farrow, Charles, 14.
Farrow, George, 21.
Farrow, Jacob, 58.
Farrow, Jacob, 92.
Farrow, Richd, 12.
Farrow, Stephen, 42.
Farthing, Richd, 42.
Farthing, Richard, 100.
Fary, Sarah, 69.
Fason, Henry, 44.
Fassett, Joseph, 66.
Fasting, John, 57.
Fatheree, Ebenezer, 30.
Fauber, Valentine, Junr, 106.
Fauber, Jacob, 105.
Faucett, John, 21.
Faucett, John, 62.
Faudice, Vachal, 91.
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr, 43.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen., 43.
Faulconer, John, 30.
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr, 52.
Faulconer, Nichr, Sr, 52.
Faulconer, Saml, 52.
Faulconer, Thomas, 40.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.
Faulkner, Captain, 89.
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.
Faulkner, John, 24.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.
Faulkner, William, 67.
Faulks, William, 58.
Fauntane, Jos., 42.
Fauntleroy, Griffin, 63.
Fauntleroy, John, 62.
Fauntleroy, Cap^t Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Majr Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Samuel G., 62.
Fauntleroy, William, Senr, 62.
Faver, Thomas, 52.
Fawber, Jacob, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Jr, 65.
Fawber, Valentine, Sr, 65.
Fawcett, Benj^r, 65.
Fawcett, Benjam., 105.
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, 21.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, James, 83.
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.
Fawkes, John, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.
Fawkes, William, 83.
Fay, Christy, 77.
Feagan, Henry, 33.
Feagins, Alexander G., 63.
Feard, Isaac, 27.
Fearn, James, 26.
Fearn, John, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 40.
Fearn, Thomas, 98.
Fears, James, 89.
Fears, James, 101.
Feasel, Michael, Senr, 105.
Feater, Jacob, 106.
Featherston, Burwell, 12.
Featherston, Charles H., 12.
Featherston, Edward, 49.
Featherston, Richd, 12.

- Featherston, Richard, 82.
 Featherstone, William, 12.
 Featherstone, Burwell, 82.
 Featherstone, Charles, 13.
 Featherstone, Charles, 83.
 Featherstone, Henry, 49.
 Featherstone, Richard, 82.
 Featherstone, William, 82.
 Feas, James, 23.
 Fedford, George, Junr, 76.
 Fedford, George, Senr, 76.
 Feild, Thomas, 33.
 Fellor, John, 66.
 Feltner, Adam, 63.
 Feltner, Henry, 64.
 Feltner, Henry, 105.
 Feltner, Jacob, 105.
 Felts, Nathl, 45.
 Femister, John, 87.
 Fency, James, 59.
 Fendia, Hannah, 55.
 Fenell, Robert, 35.
 Fennell, Isham, 54.
 Fennil, John, 82.
 Fennil, Mary, 82.
 Fent, George, 69.
 Fenton, Caleb, Junr, 102.
 Fenton, Caleb, senr, 102.
 Fenton, Enoch, Juc., 20.
 Fenton, Enoch, Sen., 20.
 Fenton, John, 20.
 Fentress, Anthony, 61.
 Fentress, Catharine, 102.
 Fentress, Catharine, 60.
 Fentress, David, 61.
 Fentress, David, 102.
 Fentress, Dinah, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 102.
 Fentress, Isaac, 60.
 Fentress, John, 60.
 Fentress, John, 62.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, 103.
 Fentress, John, Senr, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 61.
 Fentress, Jonathan, 103.
 Fentress, Joshua, 60.
 Fentress, Joshua, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 102.
 Fentress, Lemuel, Senr, 60.
 Fentress, Lemuel, senr, 102.
 Fentress, Letisha, 103.
 Fentress, Mary, 60.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Mary, 102.
 Fentress, Michael, 102.
 Fentress, Michel, 61.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 60.
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 102.
 Fentress, William, 61.
 Fentress, William, 104.
 Fentriss, George, Junior, 95.
 Fentriss, Geo., senior, 95.
 Fentriss, James, 95.
 Fentriss, James, Junior, 96.
 Fentriss, Lancaster, 95.
 Fentriss, William, 95.
 Fentriss, William, 95.
 Ferebec, Benjamin, 95.
 Ferebec, Charles, 94.
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferguson, Charles, 80.
 Ferguson, Charles Edward, 113.
 Ferguson, Cumb., 16.
 Ferguson, Hugh, 24.
 Ferguson, Isaac, 24.
 Ferguson, James, 71.
 Ferguson, Jane, 24.
 Ferguson, Jethro, 59.
 Ferguson, Joshua, 17.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 18.
 Ferguson, Josiah, 55.
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 24.
 Ferguson, Peter, 50.
 Ferguson, Polly, 113.
 Ferguson, Richard, 59.
 Ferguson, Robert, 27.
 Ferguson, Robert, 62.
 Ferguson, Robert, 71.
 Ferguson, Robt., 111.
 Ferguson, Sally, 113.
 Ferguson, Susannah, 83.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 23.
 Ferguson, William, 15.
 Ferguson, William, 62.
 Ferguson, William, 80.
 Ferguson, Zacharia, 17.
 Ferguson, Bartlett, 50.
 Ferguson, Francis, 55.
 Ferguson, Isaac, 89.
 Ferguson, James, 50.
 Ferguson, John, 50.
 Ferguson, Moses, 50.
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 89.
 Ferguson, Sarah, 50.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 50.
 Ferguson, William, 50.
 Ferguson, William, 55.
 Fernister, John, 17.
 Ferqueron, Aaron, 50.
 Ferreran, John, 49.
 Ferrall, Patrick, 27.
 Ferrand, Isaac, 70.
 Ferrel, Edward, 77.
 Ferrell, Benjamin, 35.
 Ferrell, Hezekiah, 17.
 Ferrell, Hubbard, 35.
 Ferrell, James, 17.
 Ferrell, James, 35.
 Ferrell, John, 86.
 Ferrell, William, 23.
 Pesel, Michael, 77.
 Peter, George, Senr, 77.
 Petherhow, Michl, 76.
 Petzer, George, 64.
 Petzer, George, 106.
 Petzer, Henry, 64.
 Petzer, Henry, 106.
 Petzer, Joaham, 106.
 Petzer, Joakim, 64.
 Petzpatrick, William, 84.
 Ficklen, Anthony, 108.
 Ficklen, Benjamin, 108.
 Fiddler, Edward, 25.
 Fiddler, George, 27.
 Fiddler, George, 71.
 Fiddler, Jacob, 71.
 Fieldar, Samuel, 18.
 Fielder, Ann, 59.
 Fielder, Ann, 101.
 Fielder, Bartlett, 101.
 Fielder, Dennis, 60.
 Fielder, Dennis, 101.
 Fielder, Francis, 80.
 Fielder, John, 59.
 Fielder, John, 101.
 Fielder, Samuel, 86.
 Fieldes, Anne, 98.
 Fielding, Thomas, 54.
 Fields, Joice, 48.
 Fields, Robert, 81.
 Fields, Simon, 26.
 Fiers, William, 73.
 Fier, Adam, 77.
 Fier, John, 77.
 Fillinger, Lewis, 65.
 Filsnoyers, John, 104.
 Finch, Adam, 15.
 Finch, Edward, 33.
 Finch, Henry, 36.
 Finch, Henry, 92.
 Finch, James, 36.
 Finch, James, 92.
 Finch, John, 35.
 Finch, John, 108.
 Finch, Richard, 23.
 Finch, Richard, 88.
 Finch, William, 33.
 Fincher, Francis, 109.
 Fincher, Wm, 109.
 Findley, David, 15.
 Findley, David, 67.
 Findley, James, 93.
 Fine, John, 65.
 Fine, John, 105.
 Fine, Thomas, 65.
 Fine, Vinott, 65.
 Fines, Patrick, 108.
 Fink, Henry, 91.
 Finkley, James, 103.
 Finlay, Patrick, 26.
 Finley, Henry, 20.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 18.
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 85.
 Finn, Richard, 99.
 Finnell, John, 40.
 Finnell, John, 96.
 Finnell, Simon, 40.
 Finnell, Thomas, 97.
 Finnell, William, 39.
 Finney, John, 11.
 Finney, Mary, 11.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, Thomas, 23.
 Finney, William, 11.
 Finoy, William, 83.
 Finney, Wm. (List of), 11.
 Finnic, William, 45.
 Finter, Andrew, 64.
 Finter, Boston, 66.
 Finter, Conrad, 64.
 Finter, Conrad, 106.
 Finter, Frederick, 105.
 Finter, Henry, 106.
 Finter, Mathias, 66.
 Finter, Mathias, 105.
 Finton, Jno, 109.
 Firbush, George, 36.
 Fires, Jno, 44.
 Firth, Samuel, 15.
 Firth, Samuel, 36.
 Firth, William, 92.
 Fisher, Abraham, 76.
 Fisher, Adam, 72.
 Fisher, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Fisher, Adam, Senr, 24.
 Fisher, Christina, 72.
 Fisher, Daniel, 54.
 Fisher, Daniel, 71.
 Fisher, Danl, 76.
 Fisher, George, 24.
 Fisher, George, 69.
 Fisher, Isaac, 109.
 Fisher, Jacob, 71.
 Fisher, James, 51.
 Fisher, John, 23.
 Fisher, John, 89.
 Fisher, John, 45.
 Fisher, John, 62.
 Fisher, John, 72.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 61.
 Fisher, Jonathan, 104.
 Fisher, Joseph, 117.
 Fisher, Mary, 57.
 Fisher, Mary, 73.
 Fisher, Nancy, 117.
 Fisher, Nichr, 40.
 Fisher, Nicholas, 97.
 Fisher, Patrick, 80.
 Fisher, Philip, 90.
 Fisher, Richard, 51.
 Fisher, Simon, 66.
 Fisher, William, 23.
 Fisher, William, 89.
 Fisher, William, 97.
 Fitch, John, 80.
 Fitchet, Daniel, 53.
 Fitchet, Daniel, 68.
 Fitchet, Thomas, 53.
 Fitchet, William, 68.
 Fitchgaritt, Tho., 97.
 Fitts, Robt W., 22.
 Fitzyoung, George, 53.
 Fitzgarrald, Edm^d, 42.
 Fitzgarrald, Edm^d, 100.
 Fitzgarrald, George, 49.
 Fitzgerald, John, 16.
 Fitzgerald, John, 42.
 Fitz Gerald, William, 83.
 Fitzgerrald, Chris., 88.
 Fitz Gerald, Frans, 13.
 Fitz Gerald, Frances, 82.
 Fitz Gerald, Wm, 13.
 Fitzhugh, Colo H., 18.
 Fitzhugh, Henry (Estate), 86.
 Fitzhugh, Thomas, 108.
 Fitzhugh, Tho., for Colo H.
 Fitzhugh, Th.
 Fitzhugh, William (B. G.), 17.
 Fitzhugh, William (Chath^m), 108.
 Fitzhugh, William's, 86.
 Fitzjairald, Christ, 24.
 Fitzmoyers, John, 66.
 Fitzpatrick, Ant^m, 25.
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Jno, 109.
 Fitzpatrick, John, 81.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Mary, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 50.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 47.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 80.
 Fitzpatrick, William, 19.
 Fitzpatrick, William, 47.
 Fitzsimmons, Patrick, 59.
 Fitzwater, John, 76.
 Fitzwater, John (List of), 76.
 Fitzwater, William, 76.
 Fize, John, 106.
 Flack, Alexr, 46.
 Flack, George, 36.
 Flagg, Robert, 90.
 Flake, Samsoc, 30.
 Flake, William, 30.
 Flanagan, James, 61.
 Flanagan, James, 103.
 Flanagan, Moses, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanagan, William, 103.
 Flanagan, William, 62.
 Flanakin, Moses, 61.
 Flankin, Phillip, 103.
 Flankin, William, 104.
 Flarty, James, 71.
 Flatford, Thomas, 17.
 flathers, Edw^d, 109.
 Fleck, Christian, 63.
 Fleck, Peter, 63.
 Fleet, Henry, 98.
 Fleet, John, 55.
 Fleet, John, 91.
 Fleet, Jno, 93.
 Fleming, Alex., 20.
 Fleming, James, 26.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 70.
 Fleming, James, 109.
 Fleming, Thomas, 17.
 Fleming, Will, 89.
 Fleming, Wm, 12.
 Fleming, William, 68.
 Fleming, Wm, 109.
 Fleming, Wm, 109.
 Flemming, Beverley, 13.
 Flemming, Beverley, 82.
 Flemming, Charles, 56.
 Flemming, James, 55.
 Flemming, James, 91.
 Flemming, Mary, 73.
 Flemming, Samuel, 82.
 Flemming, William, 64.
 Flemming, William, 104.
 Flenyng, Nathaniel, Gent., 30.
 Flesher, Henry, 36.
 Flesher, Henry, 90.
 Fletcher, Charles, 30.
 Fletcher, James, 14.
 Fletcher, James, 90.
 Fletcher, John, 37.
 Fletcher, Joseph, 71.
 Fletcher, Mays, 37.
 Fletcher, Mayse, 74.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 12.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 53.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 69.
 Fletcher, Nathan, 82.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 89.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 43.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 69.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 78.
 Flether, John, 51.
 Flick, Peter, 106.
 flinn, James, 109.
 Flinn, John, 89.
 Flinn, Jno, 109.
 flinn, Jno., 109.
 Flinn, William, 89.
 Flint, John, 38.
 Flint, Priscilla, 91.
 Flint, Thomas, 55.
 Flipping, Robert, 82.
 Flippen, Francis, 15.
 Flippen, Jacob, 15.
 Flippen, John, 15.
 Flippen, Martha, 15.
 Flippen, Philip, 15.
 Flippen, Robert, 15.
 Flippio, Fraacis, 67.
 Flippin, Jacob, 67.
 Flippin, John, 67.
 Flippin, Philip, 67.
 Flipping, Joseph, 99.
 Flood, Berry, 106.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 63.
 Flood, John, 13.
 Flood, John, 51.
 Flora, 32.
 Flora, Abijah, 72.
 Flora, Thomas, 27.
 Flora, Thomas, 72.
 Flora, William, 27.
 Flora, William, 72.
 Flougberty, James, 26.
 Flouray, William, 50.
 Flourney, Lorence, 51.
 Flournoy, David, 58.
 Flournoy, Gedion, 59.
 Flournoy, Gibson, 50.
 Flournoy, Jacob, 50.
 Flournoy, James, 50.
 Flournoy, John, 59.
 Flournoy, Josiah, 59.
 Flournoy, Samuel, 51.
 Flournoy, Samuel (Estate), 58.
 Flournoy, Tho., 101.
 Flournoy, William, 50.
 Flowers, John, 55.
 Flowers, John, 91.
 Flowers, Lucy, 55.
 Flowers, Lucy, 91.
 Floyd, Charles, 33.
 Floyd, Francis, 30.
 Floyd, John, 102.
 Floyd, Maryan, 33.
 Floyd, Richard, 33.
 Floyd, Sarah, 33.
 Flynt, John, 75.
 Foalks, William, 76.
 Foard, Abraham, 13.
 Foard, Alby, 13.
 Fogg, Joseph, 52.
 Fogg, Thomas, 52.
 Follere, Josiah S., 51.
 Foley, John, 25.
 Foley, John, 70.
 Foley, Leah, 19.
 Foley, Selby, 104.
 Folk, William, 73.
 Folks, Abell, 50.
 Folks, Edward, 49.
 Folks, Edward, 51.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 49.
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 51.
 Folks, Jacob, 20.
 Folks, Joel, 50.
 Folks, John, 15.
 Folks, William, 39.
 Follen, William, 17.
 Follis, John, 24.
 Foltz, John, 66.
 Foltz, Joshua, 106.
 Foltz, Peter, 65.
 Foltz, Peter, 106.
 Foly, Selby, 64.
 Fomash, Charles, 35.
 Fomby, Nicholas, 23.
 Fones, John, 30.
 Fones, Priscilla, 31.
 Fones, Shelly, 30.
 Fontain, Mrs Elizabeth (at Beverdam), 27.
 Fontaine, Royd James M., 69.
 Fontaine, Joseph, 24.
 Fontaine, Moses, 90.
 Fontaine, William, 37.
 Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam quarter), 27.
 Foore, Joseph, 59.
 Foot, Joseph, 20.
 Footil, William, 95.
 Forbes, Peter, 65.
 Forbes, William, 48.
 Forbus, Mary, 47.
 Forbus, Mary, 84.
 Forbus, William, 84.
 Ford, Bartlet, 19.
 Ford, Christo^r, 12.
 Ford, Christopher, 81.
 Ford, Christo^r (List of), 12.
 Ford, Cudverain, 14.
 Ford, David, 22.
 Ford, E. Dorrel, 59.
 Ford, Edward, 18.
 Ford, Edward, 85.
 ford, Fran., 109.
 Ford, Fredk, 11.
 Ford, Frederick, 33.
 Ford, George, 13.
 Ford, James, 107.
 Ford, John, 13.
 Ford, John, 15.
 Ford, John, 67.
 Ford, John, 107.
 Ford, Mary, 11.
 Ford, Mary, 82.
 ford, Michl, 77.
 Ford, Milton, 83.
 Ford, Milton, 111.
 Ford, Rich^d, 100.
 Ford, Tady, 13.
 Ford, Tandy, 19.
 Ford, William, 82.
 Ford, Wm, Jr, 12.
 Ford, William, Junr, 81.
 Ford, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Ford, William (Estate), 62.
 Fore, George, 14.
 Fore, John, 14.
 Fore, John, 49.
 Fore, Joseph, 100.
 Fore, Peter, 14.
 Fore, William, 59.
 Fore, William, 100.
 Foreman, Alexander, 94.
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Foreman, Ivy, 95.
 Flouray, Jacob, 95.
 Foreman, James, 95.
 Foreman, William, 95.
 Forst, Richard, 88.
 Forgason, Andrew, 83.
 Forinash, Charles, 91.
 Flournoy, Benje, 27.
 Forman, David, 25.
 Forman, David, 71.
 Forman, John, 27.
 Forman, John, 71.
 Forman, John, Junr, 27.
 Forman, John, Junr, 71.
 Forman, William, 27.
 Forman, William, 71.
 Formicola, Eva, 118.
 Formicola, Lerafino, 118.
 Formicola, William, 118.
 Formolton, Joseph, 35.
 Formelson, Charles, 35.
 Formelson, Charles, 90.
 Formelson, Joseph, 90.
 Forrest, Abraham, 53.
 Forrest, Abraham, 68.
 Forrest, Abraham, Junr, 83.
 Forrest, Abraham, Senr, 82.
 Forrest, Edmund, 54.
 Forrest, Edmund, 68.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, 53.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 54.
 Forrest, George, Senr, 68.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, Henry, 54.
 Forrest, John, 13.
 Forrest, John, 54.
 Forrest, John, 60.
 Forrest, John, 68.
 Forrest, John, 102.
 Forrest, Mary, 54.
 Forrest, Philip, 53.
 Forrest, Philip, 53.
 Forrest, Richard, 23.
 Forrest, Thomas, 54.
 Forrest, Thomas, 68.
 Forrest, William, 61.
 Forrest, William, 102.
 Forrester, Bridget, 63.
 Forrester, Robert, 38.
 Forrester, William, 63.
 Forrist, Abraham, 12.
 Forrist, Abr, Sr, 12.
 Forsee, Francis, 58.
 Forsee, Mary, 58.
 Forsee, Stephen, 58.
 Forshey, John, 27.
 Forslith, John, 19.
 Forsee, Charles, 51.
 Forster, Ann, 11.
 Forster, Booker, 11.
 Forster, John, 11.
 Forster, John, 82.
 Forster, Robert, 11.
 Forsythe, Abram, 77.
 Forsythe, James, 100.
 forsythe, Saml, 77.

- Glass, Samuei, 21.
 Glass, Samuel, 25.
 Glass, Thomas, 24.
 Glass, Thomas, 29.
 Glass, Thomas, 41.
 Glass, Thomas, 69.
 Glass, William, 23.
 Glass, William, 87.
 Glass, Wm, 109.
 Glass, William, Senr, 23.
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.
 Glassco, John, 41.
 Glasscock, Abraham, 54.
 Glasscock, Isaac, 54.
 Glasscock, William, 22.
 Glasscock, William (Est.), 23.
 Glasscock, Zach., 33.
 Glassell, Andrew, 39.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.
 Glaze, Conrad, 26.
 Glaze, Erhart, 26.
 Glaze, George, 26.
 Glaze, George, 71.
 Glaze, John, 27.
 Glaze, John, 71.
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
 Glazier, Christian, 20.
 Glen, Duncan, 68.
 Glenn, James, 15.
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
 Glenn, John, 36.
 Glenn, John, Junr, 28.
 Glenn, John, Senr, 25.
 Glenn, Nathan, 15.
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.
 Glenn, William, 15.
 Glenn, William, 67.
 Glidewell, Nast, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Glidewell, Robert, 89.
 Gloucester, James, 17.
 Gloucester, James, 86.
 Glover, James, 44.
 Glover, James, Senr, 44.
 Glover, Jesse, 30.
 Glover, John, 20.
 Glover, John, 57.
 Glover, John, 73.
 Glover, Jones, 45.
 Glover, Mary, 44.
 Glover, Phinehas, 15.
 Glover, Phinehas, Junr, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 15.
 Glover, Robert, 30.
 Glover, Samuel, 15.
 Glover, William, 20.
 Glover, William, 57.
 Glover, William, Junr, 73.
 Glover, William, Senr, 73.
 Gnowbery, George, 103.
 Gnowberry, George, 60.
 Goad, Charles, 98.
 Goad, John, 41.
 Goad, John, 98.
 Goad, Thomas, 42.
 Goad, Thomas, 98.
 Goad, Wm., 98.
 Goad, John, 95.
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.
 Goare, Chatharine, 14.
 Goare, Henry, 23.
 Goare, Henry, 89.
 Goare, Isaac, 14.
 Goare, John, 14.
 Gohor, John, 34.
 Godding, David, 36.
 Godding, David, 92.
 Godding, Elizabeth, 36.
 Godding, Isham, 92.
 Godfrey, 31.
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
 Godfrey, George, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 60.
 Godfrey, James, 95.
 Godfrey, James, 102.
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
 Godfrey, Jemuel, 30.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
 Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
 Godfrey, William, 70.
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.
 Godfry, William, 25.
 Godwin, Ann, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge (Military Company), 58.
 Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.
 Godwin, Edmond, 92.
 Godwin, Edmond, 30.
 Godwin, Elisha, 57.
 Godwin, Eli^z, 58.
 Godwin, Henry, 92.
 Godwin, James, 92.
 Godwin, James, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, James, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Jas. (1st of), 58.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd), 32.
 Godwin, John, 32.
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
 Godwin, Joseph, 30.
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr, 58.
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr, 58.
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
 Godwin, Jos Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 58.
 Godwin, Kinchen, 92.
 Godwin, Leah, 58.
 Godwin, Martha, 30.
 Godwin, Mills, 58.
 Godwin, Mills, 92.
 Godwin, Richard W., 57.
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.
 Godwin, Robert, 92.
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.
 Godwin, Saml, 73.
 Godwin, Samuel, Jun., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, Sen., 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.
 Godwin, Thos, 92.
 Godwin, Col. Tho^s, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 58.
 Goff, Hugh, 74.
 Goff, Jns, 109.
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.
 Goff, Thomas, 25.
 Goff, Thomas, 72.
 Goff, Winnifred, 75.
 Goffogun, Laban, 94.
 Going, Daniel, 23.
 Going, David, 24.
 Going, David, 89.
 Going, Drury, 55.
 Going, Henry, 27.
 Going, James, 54.
 Going, John, 23.
 Going, John, 89.
 Going, Joseph, 17.
 Going, Michael, 105.
 Going, Phillip, 48.
 Going, Seth, 41.
 Going, Shadrack, 23.
 Going, Shadrack, 89.
 Going, Sufiah, 100.
 Going, Thomas, 55.
 Gohaborn, Solomon, 108.
 Gohaspee, George, 83.
 Gold, Daniel, 33.
 Golden, Abraham, 80.
 Golden, Archibald, 80.
 Golding, Robert, 96.
 Golding, Robert, 97.
 Golding, William, 97.
 Golding, William, jr, 80.
 Goldsby, David, 62.
 Goldsby, John, 62.
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
 Goldup, John, 17.
 Goldup, John, 86.
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
 Gole, George, 94.
 Gollatt, John, 16.
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.
 Gollihor, Chs, 101.
 Gollody, Jacob, 64.
 Gollohorn, William, 108.
 Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.
 Goltson, Mary, 87.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
 Gomer, Rebecca, 73.
 Gon, James, 51.
 Gones, George, 49.
 Gooch, John, 12.
 Gooch, John, 80.
 Gooch, John, 82.
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.
 Gooch, Wade, 28.
 Gooch, William, 12.
 Gooch, William, 80.
 Gooch, William, 82.
 Good, Conrad, 66.
 Good, Gasper, 66.
 Good, Glenecr, 52.
 Good, Henry, 65.
 Good, Henry, 105.
 Good, Isaac, 27.
 Good, Jacob, 65.
 Good, Jacob, 105.
 Good, John, 51.
 Good, Peter, 27.
 Good, Peter, 105.
 Good, Richard, 51.
 Good, William, 65.
 Good, William, 89.
 Good, William, 106.
 Goodall, James, 96.
 Goodall, John, 40.
 Goodall, John, 96.
 Goodall, John, Junr, 96.
 Goode, Bennett, 35.
 Goode, Campbell, 48.
 Goode, Edward, 32.
 Goode, Edward, 49.
 Goode, Edward, jr, 34.
 Goode, Francis, 51.
 Goode, John, 35.
 Goode, John, 51.
 Goode, John, 59.
 Goode, Joseph, 34.
 Goode, Mack, 15.
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
 Goode, Mackerness, 83.
 Goode, Phil., 59.
 Goode, Richard, 32.
 Goode, Robert, 49.
 Goode, Robert, 59.
 Goode, Robert, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 34.
 Goode, Samuel, 59.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Samuel, 101.
 Goode, Thomas, 32.
 Goode, Thomas, 49.
 Goode, Thomas, 59.
 Goode, William, 48.
 Goode, William, 49.
 Goodeconse, George, 19.
 Gooden, James, 85.
 Goodferry, John, 35.
 Goodin, John, 97.
 Gooding, William, 18.
 Gooding, William, 87.
 Goodlet, Adam, 39.
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
 Goodman, Benja, 92.
 Goodman, Charles, 80.
 Goodman, James, 58.
 Goodman, James, 73.
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.
 Goodman, William, 42.
 Goodman, William, 100.
 Goodrich, Benj., 17.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.
 Goodrich, Edmond, 85.
 Goodrich, Edmond, 48.
 Goodrich, George, 37.
 Goodrich, James, 45.
 Goodrich, James, 85.
 Goodrich, John, 31.
 Goodrich, John, 40.
 Goodrich, John, 85.
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 45.
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
 Goodrick, Benjamin, 86.
 Goodridge, John, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.
 Goodrum, Bennitt, 54.
 Goodrun, Thomas, 54.
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.
 Goodson, George, 30.
 Goodson, John, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, Thomas, 30.
 Goodson, William, 30.
 Goodwin, Collins, 51.
 Goodwin, David, 51.
 Goodwin, George, 85.
 Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
 Goodwin, James, 28.
 Goodwin, James, 85.
 Goodwin, John, 28.
 Goodwin, John, 35.
 Goodwin, John, 90.
 Goodwin, John, Sen., 85.
 Goodwin, John II., 48.
 Goodwin, John II., 85.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 48.
 Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
 Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
 Goodwin, Micaiah, 48.
 Goodwin, Micaiah, 85.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
 Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
 Goodwin, Reubin, 28.
 Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
 Goodwin, William, 45.
 Goodwin, William, 85.
 Goodwine, Solomon, 25.
 Goof, James, 35.
 Goof, Salathial, 35.
 Gooff, James, 90.
 Gooff, Salathiel, 90.
 Goolsbey, James, 48.
 Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
 Goolsley, Thomas, 81.
 Goolsley, William, Sr, 81.
 Goore, Henry, 105.
 Goose, George, 19.
 Gootsberrough, Robert, 75.
 Gootsberrough, William, 75.
 Goowin, John, 90.
 Gordan, Alexander, 81.
 Gordan, Fleming, 117.
 Gordan, Thomas, Senr, 76.
 Gordan, William, 51.
 Gordon, James, 40.
 Gordin, Charles, 65.
 Gordin, William, 107.
 Gording, William, 61.
 Gording, William, 104.
 Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
 Gordon, Charles, 34.
 Gordon, George, 27.
 Gordon, Geo., & company, 94.
 Gordon, Giles, 50.
 Gordon, Henry, 33.
 Gordon, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 51.
 Gordon, James, 55.
 Gordon, James, 62.
 Gordon, James, 96.
 Gordon, Cole James, 91.
 Gordon, John, 38.
 Gordon, John, 75.
 Gordon, John, 91.
 Gordon, John, 112.
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
 Gordon, Robert, 59.
 Gordon, Sarah, 17.
 Gordon, Solomon, 15.
 Gordon, Stephen, 30.
 Gordon, William, 22.
 Gordon, William, 51.
 Gordon, William, 64.
 Gordon, William, 89.
 Gore, Henry, 65.
 Gore, John, 65.
 Gore, John, 105.
 Gore, Mary, 65.
 Gore, Mary, 105.
 Goring, Michael, 66.
 Gorman, Joseph, 41.
 Gornto, John, 103.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 62.
 Gornto, John, Junr, 103.
 Gornto, John, Senr, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 62.
 Gornto, Nathaniel, 103.
 Gornto, Reuben, 60.
 Gornto, Reuben, 103.
 Gornto, William, Senr, 61.
 Gorse, John, 19.
 Gosling, Robert, 85.
 Gosney, William, 20.
 Gossell, Richard, 20.
 Gossell, William, 20.
 Gossett, James, 40.
 Gossett, James, 41.
 Gossett, Shadrack, 41.
 Gossom, Thos, 18.
 Gossom, Thomas, 85.
 Gouge, Charles, 70.
 Gouge, Matt^r, 45.
 Gouge, Matt^r, 79.
 Gough, Stephen, 75.
 Goldman, Richard, 52.
 Gouldman, Thos, 52.
 Gowdy, John, 59.
 Gowen, Phillip, 83.
 Gowing, Thos, 102.
 Grabell, Christian, 106.
 Grabell, John, 106.
 Grace, George, 40.
 Grace, George, 96.
 Grace, Patrick, 17.
 Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
 Grady, Joshua, 80.
 Grady, James, 40.
 Grady, John, 89.
 Crafford, Thomas, 87.
 Craffort, Thomas, 17.
 Grag, Samuel, 77.
 Gragg, William, 77.
 Gragg, William, 81.
 Gragg, Wm, Junr, 77.
 Gragg, William, Jr, 81.
 Gragwer, George, 107.
 Graham, James, 100.
 Graham, James, 109.
 Graham, James, Jur, 100.
 Graham, John, 16.
 Graham, John, 38.
 Graham, John, 57.
 Graham, Jns, 93.
 Graham, Jns, 94.
 Graham, Mary, 74.
 Graham, Mr, 45.
 Graham, Samuel, 100.
 Graham, Thomas, 16.
 Graham, Thomas, 100.
 Graham, William, 76.
 Graham, Wm, 109.
 Grammar, Joseph, 13.
 Granbery, John, 57.
 Granbery, Mary, 58.
 Granger, Absalom, 106.
 Grantstut, George, 106.
 Grant, Alexander, 18.
 Grant, Alexander, Junr, 18.
 Grant, Ann, 94.
 Grant, Burwell, 22.
 Grant, Burwell, 87.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Edith, 50.
 Grant, Isaac, 88.
 Grant, James, 94.
 Grant, Jasper, 23.
 Grant, Jasper, 88.
 Grant, John, 87.
 Grant, John, 94.
 Grant, Kesiab, 93.
 Grant, William, 93.
 Grantham, Stephen, 43.
 Grantham, Stephen, 78.
 Grantham, Thomas, 43.
 Grantham, Thomas, 78.
 Grantham, Walter, 28.
 Grapes, Jacob, 20.
 Grass, James, 77.
 Graton, Charles, 109.
 Gratton, David, 109.
 Gratton, John, 77.
 Gratton, Thos, 109.
 Gravelley, James, 42.
 Graves, Arther, 50.
 Graves, Benjamin, 108.
 Graves, Ceman, 11.
 Graves, Charles, 50.
 Graves, Edmond, 24.
 Graves, Elijah, 33.
 Graves, Francis, 52.
 Graves, Francis, 115.
 Graves, Isaac, 40.
 Gravae, Isaac, 97.
 Graves, James, 89.
 Graves, John, 20.
 Graves, John, 21.
 Graves, John, 39.
 Graves, John, 50.
 Graves, Jns, 95.
 Graves, John, 97.
 Graves, King, 50.
 Graves, Ralph, 111.
 Graves, Rice, 52.
 Graves, Richard, 36.
 Graves, Richard, 39.
 Graves, Richard, 96.
 Graves, Rich^d C., 36.
 Graves, Richard C., 92.
 Graves, Samuel, 97.
 Graves, Thomas, 34.
 Graves, William, 48.
 Graves, William, 108.
 Graves, William (Est.), 50.
 Gravett, Tatom, 22.
 Gravs, Richard, 93.
 Graves, Ralph, 92.
 Graw, Thomas, 93.
 Gray, Alexr, 12.
 Gray, Alexander, 82.
 Gray, Alexr, 90.
 Gray, Ann, 30.
 Gray, Anne, 23.
 Gray, Betsey, 31.
 Gray, Charles, 100.
 Gray, Drakeford, 18.
 Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
 Gray, Eliza, 45.
 Gray, Friend, 71.
 Gray, George, 109.
 Gray, Henry, 43.
 Gray, Henry, 79.
 Gray, James, 42.
 Gray, James, 43.
 Gray, James, 79.
 Gray, James, 90.
 Gray, James, 100.
 Gray, John, 18.
 Gray, John, 30.
 Gray, John, 43.
 Gray, John, 46.
 Gray, Jns, 52.
 Gray, John, 79.
 Gray, Jns, 90.
 Gray, Jns, 109.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Joseph, 12.
 Gray, Richard, 18.
 Gray, Saml, 45.
 Gray, Samuel, 79.
 Gray, Saml, 109.
 Gray, Sarah, 18.
 Gray, Sarah, 30.
 Gray, Wm, 12.
 Gray, William, 30.
 Gray, William, 81.
 Graybil, George, 104.
 Grayham, John, 36.
 Grayham, John, 65.
 Grayson, John, 80.
 Greathouse, Jns, 64.

- Greathouse, John, 64.
 Greathouse, Will., 64.
 Green, Abraham, 11.
 Green, Abraham, 83.
 Green, Berry, 102.
 Green, Berryman, 59.
 Green, Christopher, 53.
 Green, Elijah, 29.
 Green, Ezekiel, 77.
 Green, Francis, 76.
 Green, Garrett, 109.
 Green, Geo., 13.
 Green, George, 53.
 Green, George, 69.
 Green, Hary, 109.
 Green, Henry, 14.
 Green, Henry, 25.
 Green, Henry, 74.
 Green, Henry, 109.
 Green, Ithamer, 37.
 Green, James, 30.
 Green, James, 77.
 Green, James, 104.
 Green, Jesse, 104.
 Green, John, 12.
 Green, John, 61.
 Green, John, 63.
 Green, John, 82.
 Green, John, 104.
 Green, John (kild by the Indians), 36.
 Green, Lewis, 25.
 Green, Lewis, 70.
 Green, Lucy, 130.
 Green, Macon, 28.
 Green, Mary, 60.
 Green, Mary, 61.
 Green, Mary, 93.
 Green, Mary, 102.
 Green, Maston, 12.
 Green, Matthew, 34.
 Green, Nathan, 104.
 Green, Peter, 57.
 Green, Peter, 93.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Richard, 53.
 Green, Robert, 68.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Robert, 108.
 Green, Tho., 11.
 Green, Thomas, 13.
 Green, Thomas, 29.
 Green, Tho., 57.
 Green, Thomas, 59.
 Green, Thomas, 73.
 Green, Thomas, 81.
 Green, Thomas, 82.
 Green, Thomas, 83.
 Green, Tho., 102.
 Green, Thomas, Senr, 101.
 Green, Wm., 11.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 18.
 Green, William, 22.
 Green, William, 23.
 Green, William, 32.
 Green, William, 33.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 34.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 43.
 Green, William, 87.
 Green, William, 90.
 Green, William, 99.
 Greene, Jarvis, 64.
 Greenleah, Edward, 64.
 Greenhill, M^{rs} Cathrine, 12.
 Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
 Greenhill, William, 12.
 Greenhill, William, 15.
 Greenhow, John, 45.
 Greening, James, 80.
 Greening, Robert, 80.
 Greens, Ithamer, 92.
 Greens, Tho., 92.
 Greenstead, Jno, 52.
 Greenstead, Tho., 52.
 Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
 Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
 Greenway, George, 21.
 Greenwood, James, 51.
 Greenwood, Jene, 33.
 Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
 Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
 Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 14.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greenwood, William, 51.
 Greer, Catherine, 32.
 Greer, Stephen, 109.
 Greffeth, Benjamin, 61.
 Gregg, John, 108.
 Gregory, William, 40.
 Gregory, Wm., 41.
 Gregorsy, Josep, 36.
 Gregory, Abram, 52.
 Gregory, Ambrose, 89.
 Gregory, Andrew, 34.
 Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
 Gregory, John, 47.
 Gregory, John, 83.
 Gregory, John, 89.
 Gregory, Joseph, 34.
 Gregory, Mary, 69.
 Gregory, Richard, 21.
 Gregory, Richard, 32.
 Gregory, Richard, 53.
 Gregory, Richard, 89.
 Gregory, Roger, 32.
 Gregory, Smith, 89.
 Gregory, Thomas, 50.
 Gregsby, John, 107.
 Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
 Gremstead, Daniel, Senr, 61.
 Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
 Grenstead, John, 75.
 Grenstead, Richard, 75.
 Gres, Jacob, 76.
 Gresham, Antony, 90.
 Gresham, William, 24.
 Gresham, William, 90.
 Gressels, James, 53.
 Gressit, James, 69.
 Gressit, John, 53.
 Gressit, John, 69.
 Gressit, Thomas, 69.
 Gretter, John, 16.
 Gretter, Michael, 16.
 Greybam, John, 104.
 Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
 Griffen, Anne, 61.
 Griffen, John, 61.
 Griffen, John, 62.
 Griffen, John, 67.
 Griffen, William, 62.
 Griffen, Wm., 101.
 Griffith, David, 96.
 Griffith, Jonathan, 100.
 Griffith, William, 100.
 Griffin, Anne, 102.
 Griffin, Corban, 92.
 Griffin, Corbin, 45.
 Griffin, Eli, 57.
 Griffin, Eli, 72.
 Griffin, Gordin, 109.
 Griffin, Henry, 57.
 Griffin, Henry, 72.
 Griffin, Humphery, Senr, 57.
 Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 72.
 Griffin, James, 52.
 Griffin, John, 24.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 47.
 Griffin, John, 69.
 Griffin, John, 84.
 Griffin, John, 89.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 102.
 Griffin, John, 103.
 Griffin, Laban, 93.
 Griffin, Lewis, 87.
 Griffin, Lott, 30.
 Griffin, Luke, 94.
 Griffin, Richard, 15.
 Griffin, Richard, Senr, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 24.
 Griffin, Susannah, 89.
 Griffin, Thomas, 47.
 Griffin, William, 15.
 Griffin, William, 16.
 Griffin, William, 103.
 Griffing, James, 73.
 Griffiths, George, 37.
 Griffiths, George, 38.
 Griffiths, George, 75.
 Griffith, Jno, 109.
 Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
 Griffith, William, 14.
 Griffith, Wm., 109.
 Griffiths, Tho., 109.
 Griffiths, Wm., 109.
 Grig, James, 13.
 Grig, Josiah, 12.
 Grig, Rebecca, 107.
 Grigg, Burrell, 54.
 Grigg, Frederick, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, 54.
 Grigg, Lewis, Junr, 54.
 Grigg, Peter, 12.
 Grigg, William, 54.
 Griggs, George, 61.
 Griggs, Martha, 102.
 Griggs, Philip, 51.
 Griggs, Ruth, 55.
 Griggs, Ruth, 91.
 Griggs, Thomas, 35.
 Griggs, William, 95.
 Griggory, John, 40.
 Griggory, William, 100.
 Grigory, Walter, 107.
 Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
 Grigsby, Charles, 35.
 Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
 Grigsby, Elisha, 108.
 Grigson, Jno, 109.
 Grim, Balsar, 71.
 Grim, Charles, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 20.
 Grim, Jacob, 66.
 Grim, Jacob, 106.
 Grim, John, 20.
 Grim, John, 106.
 Grimes, Alexander, 95.
 Grimes, Ann, 74.
 Grimes, Charles, 95.
 Grimes, Israel, 95.
 Grimes, James, 96.
 Grimes, Jno, 28.
 Grimes, Jno, 94.
 Grimes, John, 96.
 Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
 Grimes, Mercer, 95.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sally, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, Junr, 94.
 Grimes, Sarah, senr, 94.
 Grimes, Thomas, 48.
 Grimes, Thomas, 85.
 Grimes, Thomas, 94.
 Grimes, William, 94.
 Grimstead, Daniel, 104.
 Grimstead, Rawley, 104.
 Grimstead, Thomas, 104.
 Grinage, Joshua, 33.
 Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
 Grinstaff, George, 64.
 Grinstead, Grace, 75.
 Grinstead, Richard, 28.
 Grinstone, John, 54.
 Grisbee, John, 76.
 Grisham, James, 42.
 Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
 Grisham, Thomas, 42.
 Grisham, Thomas, 48.
 Grisham, Thomas, 84.
 Grisham, Thomas, 99.
 Grissell, George, 50.
 Grissell, Henry, 50.
 Grissell, William, 50.
 Grissham, James, 49.
 Grisson, James, 103.
 Grissorn, James, 60.
 Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
 Grizzard, Wm., 45.
 Groce, Isham, 30.
 Groce, Jairo H., 23.
 Groce, Jarrett, 89.
 Groce, John, 23.
 Grogg, Henry, 77.
 Gromes, Philip, 21.
 Groom, John, 56.
 Groom, John, 97.
 Groom, Mary, 69.
 Groom, William, 40.
 Groom, William, 97.
 Groome, Mary, 53.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
 Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
 Gross, William, 105.
 Grous, Michael, 65.
 Grove, Abraham, 20.
 Grove, Christian, 65.
 Grove, Christian, 105.
 Grove, Jacob, 20.
 Grove, Jacob, 63.
 Grove, Marks, 64.
 Grover, Marks, 104.
 Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
 Groves, Jacob, 93.
 Groves, John, 21.
 Groves, John, 22.
 Groves, John, 58.
 Groves, Samuel, 107.
 Groves, William, 107.
 Grow, Charles, 32.
 Growmore, Fred., 109.
 Grubb, —, 21.
 Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
 Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
 Grubbs, Richard, 29.
 Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
 Grubbs, William, 29.
 Grunley, Frances, 69.
 Grunley, Swan, 53.
 Grunstead, Daniel, Junr, 61.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 95.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 40.
 Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
 Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
 Grymes, Charles, 56.
 Grymes, John, 18.
 Grymes, John, 86.
 Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
 Grymes, Philip, 18.
 Grymes, Phil., 69.
 Grymes, Philip, 86.
 Grymes, Philip L., 56.
 Grymes, William, 16.
 Guayson, William, 81.
 Gne, John, 85.
 Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
 Guest, Wm., 56.
 Guffin, George, 19.
 Guggs, Martha, 60.
 Guill, Alexander, 59.
 Guin, James, 77.
 Guin, John, 77.
 Guin, Patrick, 77.
 Gning, John, 73.
 Gunion, Lewis, 60.
 Gunlon, Lewis, 103.
 Gullatt, Rachel, 86.
 Gullet, Wm., 109.
 Gullely, Enoch, 39.
 Gully, Enoch, 97.
 Gully, Richard, 97.
 Gully, Tho., 109.
 Gumb, Norton, 77.
 Gumly, Isaac, 74.
 Gundry, John, 55.
 Gunn, Elisha, 82.
 Gunn, James, 13.
 Gunn, James, 82.
 Gunn, John, 11.
 Gunn, John, Junr, 112.
 Gunn, John, 115.
 Gunn, Thomas, 12.
 Gunn, Tho., 33.
 Gunn, Thomas, 83.
 Gunnell, Henry, 17.
 Gunnell, Henry, 86.
 Gunnell, John, 17.
 Gunnell, John, 86.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
 Gunnell, Thomas, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 17.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunnell, William, 86.
 Gunter, Charles, 103.
 Gunton, Peter, 34.
 Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
 Guset, Peter, 70.
 Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
 Guthery, Alexander, 67.
 Guthery, Alexander, 95.
 Guthery, Bernard, 67.
 Guthery, Henry, 67.
 Guthery, William, 67.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 22.
 Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
 Guthrey, Travis, 23.
 Guthrey, Travis, 87.
 Guthrie, Richard, 69.
 Guthrie, Samuel, 53.
 Guthrie, Saml, 69.
 Guttery, Alexander, 15.
 Guttery, Bernard, 15.
 Guttery, Henry, 15.
 Guttery, Thomas, 15.
 Guttery, William, 15.
 Guttery, William, 48.
 Guttry, William, 85.
 Guy, Bailey, 34.
 Guy, Daniel, 34.
 Guy, George, 61.
 Guy, George, 102.
 Guy, James, 95.
 Guy, Jno, 95.
 Guy, William, 34.
 Guyn, John, 94.
 Gwaltney, Benja, 43.
 Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
 Gwaltney, James, 30.
 Gwaltney, John, 43.
 Gwaltney, John, 78.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
 Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
 Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
 Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
 Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 43.
 Gwaltney, William, 78.
 Gwathmey, Richd, 52.
 Gwin, David, 73.
 Gwin, George, 14.
 Gwin, James, 109.
 Gwin, Joseph, 104.
 Gwin, Jo., 104.
 Gwin, Matt., 109.
 Gwin, Saml, 109.
 Gwin, Thomas, 57.
 Gwin, Thomas, Junr, 73.
 Gwin, Thomas, Senr, 73.
 Gwin, Willis, 104.
 Gwin, Willis, 104.
 Gwinn, Alman, 27.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
 Gwinn, George H., 41.
 Gwyn, Harry, 68.
 Gwyn, Henry, 53.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
 Gwyn, Hugh, 68.
 Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
 Gwyn, James, 54.
 Gwyn, John, 53.
 Gwyn, John, 54.
 Gwyn, Jno, 68.
 Gwyn, Jno, 68.
 Gwyn, Robert, 54.
 Gwyn, Robert, 68.
 Gwyne, Homes, 99.
 Gwynne, William, 30.
 Haas, Fredk, 22.
 Habern, David, 108.
 Hacker, John, 35.
 Hacker, John, 90.
 Hacket, Nelson, 109.
 Hacket, Redmond, 57.
 Hackett, Martiu, 89.
 Hackey, John, 80.
 Hackney, Daniel, 64.
 Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
 Hackney, John, 24.
 Hackney, William, 56.
 Hadden, David, 90.
 Hadden, John, 90.
 Hadden, William, 35.
 Haddox, William, 90.
 Haden, Anthony, 19.
 Haden, Benjamin, 19.
 Haden, George, 81.
 Haden, John, 19.
 Haden, Jos, 19.
 Haden, Webb, 71.
 Haden, William, 19.
 Hadon, Isaiah, 29.
 Hadon, John, 63.
 Hael, Peter, 71.
 Hafl, Cornelius, 27.
 Hafl, Cornelius, 72.
 Hafl, Laurence, 27.
 Hafl, Luke, 72.
 Hafl, Peter, 27.
 Hafl, Richard, 27.
 Hagan, John, 86.
 Haggarty, John, 26.
 Haggard, George, 19.
 Haggard, Henry, 81.
 Haggard, James, 19.
 Haggard, James, 42.
 Haggard, John, 84.
 Haggard, Patience, 73.
 Haggas, William, 28.
 Hagger, Bastian, 24.
 Hagler, Bastian, 69.
 Hagler, William, 69.
 Hagon, John, 17.
 Hagon, Henry, 17.
 Hagoood, John, 88.
 Hague, Francis, 60.
 Hague, Joseph, 37.
 Hague, Joseph, 75.
 Hahn, Henry, 105.
 Hahn, John, 69.
 Hail, Benja, 45.
 Hail, Benja, 45.
 Hail, Edwd, 57.
 Hail, Jno, 45.
 Hail, John, 57.
 Hail, Micajah, 45.
 Hail, Thomas, 30.
 Hail, William, 63.
 Haile, John, 30.
 Haile, John, 52.
 Haile, Lewis, 52.
 Haile, R. Thomas, 52.
 Haile, Wheeler, 52.
 Hailey, Ambrose, 14.
 Hailey, Benjamin, 23.
 Hailey, James, 14.
 Hailey, John, 14.
 Hailey, Lewis, 23.
 Hailey, Richard, 33.
 Hailey, Thomas, 33.
 Hailey, William, 33.
 Hailey, James, 89.
 Hailey, Jo Eggleston, 89.
 Haines, William, 14.
 Haines, Adam, 21.
 Haines, Joseph, 26.
 Haines, Rudolph, 27.
 Haines, Rudy, 72.
 Haines, John, 24.
 Hainey, James, 40.
 Haislep, Henry, 19.
 Haislep, Jane, 19.
 Haislep, Robert, 19.
 Haislep, Spencer, 19.
 Hakney, Daniel, 107.
 Halam, Jacob, 22.
 Halbert, Aaron, 18.
 Halbert, Isaac, 18.
 Halbert, James, 52.
 Halcombe, John, 60.
 Hale, Anne, 39.
 Hale, Daniel, 70.
 Hale, Edward, 74.
 Hale, John, 38.
 Hale, John, 74.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, John, 75.
 Hale, Samuel, 92.
 Hale, Thomas, 33.
 Haley, Benjamin, 97.
 Haley, Henry, 54.
 Haley, James, 54.
 Haley, James, 56.
 Haliburton, Tho., 92.
 Halkit, Lucy, 115.
 Halkit, Thomas, 115.
 Hall, Alex., 109.
 Hall, Ann, 53.
 Hall, Ann, 76.
 Hall, Ann, 82.
 Hall, Anne, 38.
 Hall, Anne, 62.
 Hall, Aron, 64.
 Hall, Benjamin, 22.
 Hall, Benjamin, 88.
 Hall, Beverley, 68.
 Hall, Bowler, 12.
 Hall, Bowler, 82.
 Hall, Daniel, 75.
 Hall, Dixon, 44.
 Hall, Edmund, 95.
 Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
 Hall, Edwd, 57.
 Hall, Edward, 109.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
 Hall, Esau, 35.
 Hall, Fenton, 23.
 Hall, Francis, 65.
 Hall, Francis, 69.
 Hall, George, 30.
 Hall, George, 94.
 Hall, George Thomas, 94.

- Hall, Hanah, 108.
 Hall, Henry, 27.
 Hall, Henry, 42.
 Hall, Henry, 99.
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
 Hall, Jacob, 18.
 Hall, James, 21.
 Hall, James, 27.
 Hall, James, 30.
 Hall, James, 34.
 Hall, James, 65.
 Hall, John, 23.
 Hall, John, 28.
 Hall, John, 29.
 Hall, John, 34.
 Hall, John, 36.
 Hall, John, 38.
 Hall, John, 41.
 Hall, John, 42.
 Hall, John, 48.
 Hall, John, 62.
 Hall, John, 69.
 Hall, John, 75.
 Hall, John, 76.
 Hall, John, 82.
 Hall, John, 85.
 Hall, John, 88.
 Hall, John, 100.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, Jno, 109.
 Hall, John, jr., 41.
 Hall, John, Jun., 84.
 Hall, John, jr., 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.
 Hall, John, Senr, 41.
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.
 Hall, Joseph, 100.
 Hall, Joseph, 106.
 Hall, Joseph, 41.
 Hall, Joseph, 68.
 Hall, Joseph, 70.
 Hall, Joseph, Junr, 68.
 Hall, Josiah, 68.
 Hall, Lewis, 68.
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
 Hall, Michael, 18.
 Hall, Michael, 86.
 Hall, Miles, 34.
 Hall, Moses, 85.
 Hall, Moses, 98.
 Hall, Moses, Junr, 109.
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
 Hall, Nathan, 80.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
 Hall, parmer, 18.
 Hall, Peter, 38.
 Hall, Peter, 76.
 Hall, Richard, 19.
 Hall, Richard, 52.
 Hall, Richard, 68.
 Hall, Robert, 23.
 Hall, Robert, 62.
 Hall, Sarah, 18.
 Hall, Solomon, 44.
 Hall, Stephen, 38.
 Hall, Stephen, 76.
 Hall, Thomas, 16.
 Hall, Thomas, 25.
 Hall, Thomas, 32.
 Hall, Thomas, 58.
 Hall, Thomas, 59.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 68.
 Hall, Thomas, 72.
 Hall, Thomas, 95.
 Hall, Thomas, 99.
 Hall, Timothy, 29.
 Hall, Tinton, 88.
 Hall, Will, 64.
 Hall, William, 18.
 Hall, William, 22.
 Hall, William, 23.
 Hall, William, 48.
 Hall, William, 62.
 Hall, William, 69.
 Hall, William, 76.
 Hall, William, 80.
 Hall, William, 85.
 Hall, William, 86.
 Hall, William, 89.
 Hall, William, 96.
 Hall, William, 101.
 Hall, William, 107.
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.
 Hall, William Junr, 69.
 Hall, William, Jr., 87.
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.
 Hall, William (List of), 96.
 Hall, Willis, 44.
 Hall, Zwidon, 35.
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.
 Halle, Peter, 105.
 Haller, Henry, 106.
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.
 Halley, John, 86.
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
 Halley, Richard, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halley, William, 86.
 Halloneday, Robert, 65.
 Hallow, Peter, 106.
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
 Halloway, James, 41.
 Halls, Ann, 68.
 Hally, Francis, 18.
 Hally, James, 18.
 Hally, James, 85.
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
 Hally, Richard, 18.
 Hally, Richard, 17.
 Hally, William, 18.
 Halmich, John, 64.
 Halstead, Henry, 95.
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Simon, 95.
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.
 Ham, George, 12.
 Ham, John, 84.
 Ham, Jno, 109.
 Ham, Joseph, 96.
 Ham, Joseph, 109.
 Ham, Mary, 12.
 Ham, Samuel, 40.
 Ham, Samuel, 96.
 Ham, Samuel, jr., 40.
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
 Ham, Sarah, 12.
 Ham, Sarah, 98.
 Ham, Stephen, 84.
 Ham, Wm., 12.
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.
 Hamble, Eliza, 101.
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.
 Hamblet, Adam, 71.
 Hambleton, James, 52.
 Hamblett, David, 101.
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
 Hamblett, Tilleta, 40.
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.
 Hames, Edmund, 13.
 Hames, Wm., 100.
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.
 Hamilton, Andw., 109.
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.
 Hamilton, James, 21.
 Hamilton, James, 48.
 Hamilton, James, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 20.
 Hamilton, John, 35.
 Hamilton, John, 54.
 Hamilton, John, 57.
 Hamilton, Jno, 73.
 Hamilton, John, 90.
 Hamilton, John, 100.
 Hamilton, Jno, 109.
 Hamilton, John T., 40.
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.
 Hamilton, Tho., 26.
 Hamilton, Tho., 109.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 35.
 Hamilton, William, 48.
 Hamilton, William, 90.
 Hamilton, Wm., 109.
 Hamilton, Wm., 109.
 Hamlet, James, 14.
 Hamlet, Littleberry, 89.
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.
 Hamlett, William, Jr., 80.
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.
 Hamlin, Charles, 82.
 Hamlin, Job, 42.
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
 Hamlin, William, 43.
 Hamlin, William, 78.
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.
 Hamm, William, 81.
 Hammack, John, 98.
 Hammack, John, 100.
 Hammack, Maryan, 100.
 Hammard, Charles, 96.
 Hammelton, John, 59.
 Hammer, George, 77.
 Hammersley, William, 59.
 Hammersley, Wm., 101.
 Hammilton, Dennis B., 17.
 Hammilton, Dennis R., 85.
 Hammock, Benjamin, 63.
 Hammock, John, 42.
 Hammock, Lewis, 14.
 Hammock, Robert, 63.
 Hammock, Robert, 80.
 Hammock, William, 63.
 Hammock, Abraham, 41.
 Hammock, Absalom, 21.
 Hammon, John, 88.
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 18.
 Hammond, Jervis, 86.
 Hammond, Job, 22.
 Hammond, John, 63.
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
 Hammondree, Sally, 15.
 Hammondre, Sarah, 67.
 Hammondree, John, 67.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
 Hammonds, George, 100.
 Hammonds, John, 41.
 Hammonds, John, 100.
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
 Hammonds, Wm., 41.
 Hammory, John, 25.
 Hamner, Henley, 81.
 Hamner, Henry, 35.
 Hamner, James, 35.
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.
 Hamner, John, 81.
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.
 Hamner, Richerson, 81.
 Hamner, Samuel, 80.
 Hamner, Turner, 81.
 Hamner, William, 81.
 Hamp, Christly, 65.
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 21.
 Hampton, Henry, 42.
 Hampton, James, 42.
 Hampton, John, 18.
 Hampton, John, 42.
 Hampton, John, 85.
 Hampton, John, 99.
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
 Hampton, Joseph, 85.
 Hampton, Mary, 21.
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.
 Hampton, Wm., 99.
 Hamrick, Ben., 109.
 Hanbury, James, 94.
 Hanbury, Job, 95.
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.
 Hancock, —, 65.
 Hancock, Anne, 61.
 Hancock, Anne, 102.
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
 Hancock, Jno, 44.
 Hancock, John, 61.
 Hancock, John, 102.
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.
 Hancock, William, 39.
 Hancock, Wm., 50.
 Hancock, William, 97.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
 Hand, Robert, 105.
 Hand, Thomas, 105.
 Hand, Will, 64.
 Hand, William, 105.
 Handcock, Absalom, 23.
 Handcock, Absalom, 87.
 Handcock, Anthony, 14.
 Handcock, Benja., 23.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
 Handcock, Benja., Jr., 23.
 Handcock, James, 87.
 Handcock, John, 19.
 Handcock, Jno, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 23.
 Handcock, Joseph, 87.
 Handcock, Lewis, 19.
 Handcock, Simon, 49.
 Handcock, Stephen, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 23.
 Handcock, Thomas, Sr., 23.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.
 Handey, Ben., 42.
 Handey, George, 99.
 Handey, George, jr., 42.
 Handey, George, jr., 99.
 Handey, William, 42.
 Handick, John, 107.
 Handkins, John, 15.
 Handley, Archd., 109.
 Handley, James, 109.
 Handley, Jno, 109.
 Hands, Richd., 40.
 Handsrd, Richard, 33.
 Handshaw, John, 20.
 Handshaw, William, 20.
 Handy, Daniel, 50.
 Handy, John, 99.
 Handy, Thomas, 42.
 Handy, William, 42.
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.
 Hanes, David, 28.
 Hanes, John, 28.
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.
 Hanes, Thomas, 28.
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
 Haney, Benjamin, 39.
 Haney, James, 96.
 Haney, John, 15.
 Haney, John, 40.
 Haney, John, 96.
 Haney, Susannah, 96.
 Hangdon, Micha., 65.
 Hanie, John, 74.
 Hanimon, Christopher, 90.
 Hank, John, 106.
 Hank, Margaret, 77.
 Hankins, Dariat, 98.
 Hankins, Dinah, 98.
 Hankins, John, 65.
 Hankins, William, 98.
 Hankla, James, 87.
 Hankly, James, 23.
 Hanks, George, 56.
 Hanks, George, 63.
 Hanks, John, 63.
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.
 Hanks, Moses, 42.
 Hanks, Moses, 90.
 Hanks, Turner, 63.
 Hann, Elleoner, 48.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, David, 109.
 Hanna, James, Jr., 109.
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
 Hanna, Jno, 109.
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.
 Hanna, Wm., 109.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, 32.
 Hannab, Alex., 16.
 Hannah, Andrew, 14.
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
 Hannah, Henry, 19.
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.
 Hannaman, Christopher, 35.
 Hannar, Robert, 85.
 Hannegan, Michael, 105.
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
 Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
 Hansford, Benja., 45.
 Hansford, Ben., 96.
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
 Hansford, John, 39.
 Hanson, Thomas, 26.
 Hanson, Francis, 96.
 Hanson, Job, 33.
 Hauway, Samuel, 35.
 Hapler, Jno, 104.
 Hapner, Chasper, 107.
 Happe, Gasper, 63.
 Happer, Mary, 96.
 Happer, William, 96.
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.
 Harbock, Peter, 106.
 Harbour, Esabel, 36.
 Harbour, Noah, 89.
 Harbour, Talmon, 89.
 Hareum, Cuthbert, 87.
 Hareum, Cuthbert, 75.
 Hareum, Elisha, 37.
 Hareum, Elisha, 75.
 Hareum, Ellis, 75.
 Hareum, James, 75.
 Hareum, Joseph, 37.
 Hareum, Millicent, 37.
 Hareum, Thomas, 37.
 Hareum, Thomas, 75.
 Hareum, William, 37.
 Hareum, William, 75.
 Hareum, William W., 37.
 Hareum, William W., 75.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
 Hardaway, Daniel, 83.
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.
 Hardee, John, 56.
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.
 Harden, Elihue, 87.
 Harden, Frances, 44.
 Harden, John M., 19.
 Harden, Martha, 17.
 Harden, Moses, 87.
 Harden, Thomas, 22.
 Hardey, Benja., 99.
 Hardey, Wm., 99.
 Hardgrove, James, 60.
 Hardgrove, John, 60.
 Hardie, Robert, 84.
 Hardin, Evangelist, 70.
 Hardin, Henry, 99.
 Hardin, John S., 107.
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.
 Hardin, Mark, 27.
 Hardin, Mark, 41.
 Hardin, Mark, 42.
 Hardin, Mark, 72.
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
 Hardin, William, 71.
 Harding, Charles, 108.
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
 Harding, Edward, 16.
 Harding, Edward, 47.
 Harding, Edward, 84.
 Harding, Elisha, 16.
 Harding, George, 22.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, George, 107.
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
 Harding, Hall, 16.
 Harding, Hall, 87.
 Harding, Henry, 65.
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.
 Harding, Isaac, 80.
 Harding, John, 107.
 Harding, Martin, 64.
 Harding, Mary, 37.
 Harding, Moses, 17.
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.
 Harding, Samuel, 38.
 Harding, Samuel, 64.
 Harding, Samuel, 75.
 Harding, Samuel, 104.
 Harding, Thomas, 64.
 Harding, Tho., 74.
 Harding, Thomas, 107.
 Harding, William, 38.
 Harding, William, 50.
 Harding, William, 76.
 Harding, William, 108.
 Harding, Wilmot, 107.
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
 Hardison, Ollif, 102.
 Hardiway, Drury, 50.
 Hardiway, Joseph, 50.
 Hardiom, John, 38.
 Hardwich, John, 39.
 Hardwick, Fredk., 63.
 Hannah, Thomas, 23.
 Hardwick, James, 87.
 Hannar, Robert, 85.
 Hardwick, John, 76.
 Hardwick, John, 88.
 Hardy, Isack, 13.
 Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hardy, John, 47.
 Hardy, John, 49.
 Hardy, John, 107.
 Hardy, Jno, 109.
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
 Hardy, Robert, 47.
 Hardy, Thomas, 99.
 Hardy, William, 17.
 Hardy, William, 44.
 Hare, Charity, 93.
 Hare, Elizabeth, 58.
 Hare, Eliza, 73.
 Hare, Henry, 57.
 Hare, Henry, 73.
 Hare, James, 115.
 Hare, Joseph, 93.
 Hare, Kitty, 115.
 Hare, Nancy, 115.
 Hare, Parker, 51.
 Hare, Thomas, 93.
 Harfield, Eliza C., 37.
 Harfield, Michael, 36.
 Harfield, Michael, 92.
 Harford, Ann, 62.
 Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.
 Harford, John, 38.
 Harget, Thomas, 98.
 Hargis, William, 26.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
 Hargrave, Hartwell, 78.
 Hargrave, Hinecha, 43.
 Hargrave, Hinechey, 78.
 Hargrave, John, 43.
 Hargrave, John, 78.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.
 Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.
 Hargrove, James, 33.
 Hargrove, James, 102.
 Hargrove, John, 28.
 Hargrove, John, 55.
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
 Hargroves, John, 74.
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.
 Hargroves, Willis, 37.
 Hargus, William, 71.
 Harle, John, 17.
 Harley, Rachel, 18.
 Harlee, Peter, 15.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.

- Harlow, Elijah, 81.
 Harlow, James (his mother &c), 29.
 Harlow, John, Junr, 19.
 Harlow, Michael, 80.
 Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.
 Harlow, Thomas, 80.
 Harlow, William, 19.
 Harman, Henry, 16.
 Harman, Henry, 77.
 Harman, Jacob, 20.
 Harman, John, 93.
 Harman, Joseph, 93.
 Harman, Keziah, 93.
 Harman, William, 36.
 Harman, William, 93.
 Harman, Peter, 76.
 Harnes, Rib^d, 77.
 Harnon, Henry, 67.
 Harnon, Jacob, 64.
 Harmonson, John, 30.
 Harness, Adam, 27.
 Harness, Adam, 71.
 Harness, George, 24.
 Harness, George, 72.
 Harness, John, 72.
 Harness, Leonard, 25.
 Harness, Leonard, 72.
 Harness, Leonard, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, 72.
 Harness, Michael, Junr, 24.
 Harness, Michael, 85, 24.
 Harness, Peter, 25.
 Harness, Peter, 72.
 Harod, Ephraim, 71.
 Harp, Abner, 35.
 Harper, Adam, 70.
 Harper, Anner, 12.
 Harper, Anner, 82.
 Harper, Banister, 23.
 Harper, Banister, 89.
 Harper, Castleton, 81.
 Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.
 Harper, Drury, 13.
 Harper, Edward, 48.
 Harper, Edward, 85.
 Harper, Edward, 95.
 Harper, Henry, 12.
 Harper, Henry, 48.
 Harper, Henry, 49.
 Harper, Henry, Junr., 48.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, Jacob, 77.
 Harper, James, 23.
 Harper, James, 53.
 Harper, James, 68.
 Harper, James, 87.
 Harper, James, 101.
 Harper, John, 12.
 Harper, John, 16.
 Harper, John, 32.
 Harper, John, 47.
 Harper, John, 51.
 Harper, John, 82.
 Harper, John, 86.
 Harper, Col. John, 17.
 Harper, John, 116.
 Harper, Joshua, 39.
 Harper, Leonard, 18.
 Harper, Leonard, 86.
 Harper, Phillip, 77.
 Harper, Richard, 81.
 Harper, Stephen, 51.
 Harper, Wilkins, 44.
 Harper, Wm., 12.
 Harper, William, 82.
 Harpline, Phillip, 105.
 Harpline, Phillip, 65.
 Harpole, Adam, 26.
 Harpole, Adam, 69.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.
 Harr, John, 105.
 Harr, Simon, 63.
 Harr, Simon, 105.
 Harra, Danl, Junr, 109.
 Harrel, Adam, 73.
 Harrel, Charity, 73.
 Harrel, Francis, 73.
 Harrel, James, 65.
 Harrel, James, 104.
 Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.
 Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.
 Harrel, John, 58.
 Harrel, Joshua, 73.
 Harrel, Lewis, 73.
 Harrel, Mills, 73.
 Harrel, Moses, 65.
 Harrel, Moses, 73.
 Harrel, Noah, 73.
 Harrel, Sias, 73.
 Harrel, Silas, 73.
 Harrel, Thomas, 73.
 Harrel, William, 73.
 Harrell, Adam, 58.
 Harrell, Amos, 57.
 Harrell, Isabel, 72.
 Harrell, Isball, 57.
 Harrell, Jacob, 19.
 Harrell, James, 57.
 Harrell, James, 58.
 Harrell, James, 73.
 Harrell, John, 19.
 Harrell, John (of John), 57.
 Harrell, John (Son of John), 72.
 Harrell, John (of Tho^s), 57.
 Harrell, John (Son of Tho^s), 72.
 Harrell, Lewis, 58.
 Harrell, Thomas, 73.
 Harrell, Tho^s (of Sarah), 57.
 Harrell, William, 19.
 Harres, Lee, 84.
 Harres, Mathew, 84.
 Harreson, John, 85.
 Harress, Martha, 60.
 Harriman, Shederick, 109.
 Harris, Absalom, 54.
 Harris, Ann, 59.
 Harris, Ann, 100.
 Harris, Ann H. W., 55.
 Harris, Bartho, 23.
 Harris, Benjamin, 34.
 Harris, Benjamin, 83.
 Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.
 Harris, Blandina, 28.
 Harris, Chapman, 43.
 Harris, Charles, 36.
 Harris, Christ., 109.
 Harris, David, 29.
 Harris, David, 42.
 Harris, David, 99.
 Harris, Edward, 59.
 Harris, Edward, 44.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
 Harris, Francis, 58.
 Harris, Francis E., 59.
 Harris, George, 28.
 Harris, George, 38.
 Harris, Geo. Fuller, 99.
 Harris, Henry, 68.
 Harris, Jack, 51.
 Harris, James, 23.
 Harris, James, 29.
 Harris, James, 34.
 Harris, James, 43.
 Harris, James, 54.
 Harris, James, 55.
 Harris, James, 68.
 Harris, James, 88.
 Harris, James, 105.
 Harris, Johanna, 54.
 Harris, Johanna, 68.
 Harris, John, 14.
 Harris, John, 15.
 Harris, John, 18.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 25.
 Harris, John, 29.
 Harris, John, 36.
 Harris, John, 41.
 Harris, John, 42.
 Harris, John, 47.
 Harris, John, 48.
 Harris, John, 55.
 Harris, John, 58.
 Harris, John, 71.
 Harris, John, 77.
 Harris, John, 84.
 Harris, John, 84.
 Harris, John, 86.
 Harris, John, 86.
 Harris, John, 91.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, John, 99.
 Harris, Joseph, 42.
 Harris, Joseph, 59.
 Harris, Joseph, 99.
 Harris, Landan, 32.
 Harris, Lee, 47.
 Harris, Lewis, 45.
 Harris, Lewis, 59.
 Harris, Lindsay, 40.
 Harris, Liodsay, 97.
 Harris, Matt., 54.
 Harris, Matthew, 33.
 Harris, Matthew, 47.
 Harris, Matthias, 68.
 Harris, Micajah, 101.
 Harris, Moses, 29.
 Harris, Mourning, 29.
 Harris, Overtoo, 28.
 Harris, Patrick, 28.
 Harris, Reuben, 23.
 Harris, Reuben, 45.
 Harris, Richard, 15.
 Harris, Richard, 23.
 Harris, Robert, 29.
 Harris, Robert, 58.
 Harris, Robt., 109.
 Harris, Samuel, 34.
 Harris, Samuel, 41.
 Harris, Samuel, 95.
 Harris, Solomon, 34.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 18.
 Harris, Thomas, 40.
 Harris, Thomas, 58.
 Harris, Thomas, 60.
 Harris, Thomas, 71.
 Harris, Thomas, 78.
 Harris, Thomas, 94.
 Harris, Thomas, 97.
 Harris, Tyree, 27.
 Harris, William, 18.
 Harris, William, 23.
 Harris, William, 24.
 Harris, William, 28.
 Harris, William, 33.
 Harris, William, 35.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 47.
 Harris, William, 58.
 Harris, William, 84.
 Harris, William, 105.
 Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.
 Harris, William (Estate), 60.
 Harris, William (Wolf), 28.
 Harrish, John, 32.
 Harrison, Alexander, 44.
 Harrison, Anna, 73.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 31.
 Harrison, Benja., 77.
 Harrison, Benja, 102.
 Harrison, Benjamin, jun., 31.
 Harrison, Benja'n (List of), 77.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
 Harrison, Burr, 66.
 Harrison, Burr, 104.
 Harrison, Carter H., 15.
 Harrison, Cary, 16.
 Harrison, Cary, 67.
 Harrison, Charles, 55.
 Harrison, Christopher, 12.
 Harrison, Christopher, 83.
 Harrison, Clifton, 55.
 Harrison, Daniel, 76.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.
 Harrison, Ezekiel, 77.
 Harrison, Franca, 48.
 Harrison, Frances, 102.
 Harrison, Frankey, 85.
 Harrison, George, 38.
 Harrison, George, 62.
 Harrison, Hannah, 45.
 Harrison, Henry, 57.
 Harrison, Henry, 62.
 Harrison, Henry, 73.
 Harrison, Henry, 97.
 Harrison, Henry, scar, 103.
 Harrison, James, 20.
 Harrison, James, 34.
 Harrison, Jesse, 38.
 Harrison, Jesse, 75.
 Harrison, Jesse, Senr, 76.
 Harrison, John, 18.
 Harrison, John, 34.
 Harrison, John, 43.
 Harrison, John, 48.
 Harrison, John, 70.
 Harrison, John, 79.
 Harrison, John R., 38.
 Harrison, John R., 75.
 Harrison, Jones, 44.
 Harrison, Jos' W., 17.
 Harrison, Josiah, 77.
 Harrison, Lucy, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 31.
 Harrison, Mary, 54.
 Harrison, Mary, 101.
 Harrison, Moses, 15.
 Harrison, Nathl, 11.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, jr, 43.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 54.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.
 Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.
 Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.
 Harrison, Peggy, 30.
 Harrison, Precilla, 16.
 Harrison, Precilla, 67.
 Harrison, Presley, 89.
 Harrison, Reubin, 48.
 Harrison, Reuben, 85.
 Harrison, Richard, 12.
 Harrison, Rich^d, 45.
 Harrison, Rich^d, 79.
 Harrison, Robert, 77.
 Harrison, Robt, 77.
 Harrison, Sady, 118.
 Harrison, Samuel, 24.
 Harrison, Sarah, 41.
 Harrison, Sarah, 54.
 Harrison, Sattye, 118.
 Harrison, Simeon, 70.
 Harrison, William, 41.
 Harrison, William, 40.
 Harrison, William, 43.
 Harrison, Wm., 44.
 Harrison, Wm., 45.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 58.
 Harrison, William, 78.
 Harrison, William, 85.
 Harrison, William, 99.
 Harrison, William, 100.
 Harris, Anne, 59.
 Harris, Bartlett, 89.
 Harris, Benjamin, 81.
 Harris, Burwell, 30.
 Harris, Christopher, 80.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 100.
 Harriss, Hugh, 62.
 Harriss, James, 12.
 Harriss, James, 54.
 Harriss, James, 78.
 Harriss, James, 80.
 Harriss, Joell, 80.
 Harriss, John, 30.
 Harriss, John, 51.
 Harriss, John, 51.
 Harriss, John, 92.
 Harriss, Judith, 88.
 Harriss, Matthew, 30.
 Harriss, Philip, 34.
 Harriss, Randolph, 78.
 Harriss, Richard, 88.
 Harriss, Thomas, 30.
 Harriss, Thomas, 43.
 Harriss, Thomas, 80.
 Harriss, William, 30.
 Harriss, William, 43.
 Harriss, Wm., 81.
 Harriss, William, 89.
 Harriss, William (B. C.), 81.
 Harriss, William (Surrey), 12.
 Harrisson, Henry, 61.
 Harrisson, Samuel, 80.
 Harrisson, Steth, 88.
 Harrisson, Thomas, Jun., 77.
 Harrod, Zeb., 76.
 Harrod, Moses, 30.
 Harrod, William, 57.
 Harro, Thomas, 56.
 Harrovison, Wm, 79.
 Harrow, Arthur, 72.
 Harrow, David, 64.
 Harroway, Charles, 14.
 Harroway, Merryman, 18.
 Harrower, Merryman, 85.
 Harshbarger, Christian, 66.
 Harshbarger, Christ, 104.
 Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.
 Harshbarger, Jno, 104.
 Harshbarger, John, 66.
 Harsher, Thomas, 25.
 Harsman, Jacob, 70.
 Hart, Adam, 20.
 Hart, Ann, 78.
 Hart, Branley, 43.
 Hart, Caleb, 14.
 Hart, Ginet, 73.
 Hart, Hartwell, 43.
 Hart, Hartwell, 78.
 Hart, John, 73.
 Hart, John, Senr, 62.
 Hart, Joseph, 43.
 Hart, Joseph, 78.
 Hart, Lanard, 106.
 Hart, Leonard, 64.
 Hart, William, 43.
 Hart, William, 52.
 Hart, William, 57.
 Hart, William, 62.
 Hart, William, 73.
 Hart, William, 78.
 Hart, William, 79.
 Hart, William (List of), 78.
 Harte, Mary, 102.
 Harter, Adam, 76.
 Harter, Henry, 76.
 Harter, John. See Harter, Henry & John, 76.
 Hartgrove, Hezekiah, 83.
 Hartgrove, John, 102.
 Hartless, Henry, 48.
 Hartless, Henry, 85.
 Hartless, William, 48.
 Hartless, William, 55.
 Hartley, Charles, 103.
 Hartley, Hugh, 27.
 Hartley, Hugh, 70.
 Hartley, John, 27.
 Hartley, John, 38.
 Hartley, John, 72.
 Hartley, William, 75.
 Hartly, John, 27.
 Hartly, Sarah, 61.
 Hartly, Thomas, 27.
 Hartman, Henry, 27.
 Hartshorne, William, 16.
 Hartwell, James, 43.
 Hartwell, John, 30.
 Harvey, Alexander, 94.
 Harvey, Amelia, 117.
 Harvey, Barnitt, 30.
 Harvey, Charles, 14.
 Harvey, Charles, 36.
 Harvey, Charles, 60.
 Harvey, Daniel, 48.
 Harvey, Frances S., 74.
 Harvey, Gabriella, 117.
 Harvey, John, 14.
 Harvey, John, 42.
 Harvey, John, 68.
 Harvey, John, 90.
 Harvey, John, 96.
 Harvey, John, 102.
 Harvey, John, 117.
 Harvey, Joseph, 40.
 Harvey, Keziah, 31.
 Harvey, Margeret, 117.
 Harvey, Mungo, 55.
 Harvey, Mungo, 91.
 Harvey, Onisiphous, 37.
 Harvey, Patrick, 21.
 Harvey, Sinah, 37.
 Harvey, Thomas, 40.
 Harvey, Thomas, 96.
 Harvey, Thomas, jr. (Son of Jno.), 14.
 Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Harvey, William (G. C.), 14.
 Harvey, William, 80.
 Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.
 Harvie, Daniel, 85.
 Harvie, John, Esqr, 80.
 Harvie, Martha, 48.
 Harvie, Richard, 43.
 Harvie, Richard, 83.
 Harvie, William, 48.
 Harvy, Nichs, 109.
 Harwell, Frederick, 54.
 Harwell, Gardiner, 44.
 Harwell, Peter, 44.
 Harwell, Richard, 44.
 Harwell, Sterling, 44.
 Harwood, Abo, 69.
 Harwood, Daniel, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 45.
 Harwood, Edward, 79.
 Harwood, Harlow, 79.
 Harwood, Humr, 46.
 Harwood, John, Jun., 115.
 Harwood, Lucy, 69.
 Harwood, Saml, 45.
 Harwood, Susannah, 69.
 Harwood, Tho^s, 45.
 Harwood, Wm., 45.
 Harwood, Wm., 79.
 Harwood, William, 107.
 Harwood, Wm., 116.
 Hasbough, Peter, 20.
 Hasc, Thomas, 71.
 Hash, John, 107.
 Hashbarger, Fred^k, 104.
 Hasings, Wm., 11.
 Haskew, John, 96.
 Haskins, Aaron, 51.
 Haskins, Benjamin, 59.
 Haskins, Benja, 101.
 Haskins, Christopher, 13.
 Haskins, Creed, 15.
 Haskins, Creed, 51.
 Haskins, Creed, 67.
 Haskins, Edward, 59.
 Haskins, Robert, 51.
 Haskins, Thomas, 15.
 Haskins, Tho^s, 101.
 Hasly, Thomas, 69.
 Haslip, Sarah, 73.
 Hastans, Jacob, 104.
 Hasty, James, 32.
 Hastiog, Absolom, 34.
 Hastings, Joseph, 35.
 Hastings, Joseph, 90.
 Hastings, Suttin, 11.
 Hastings, Zachariah, 11.
 Hatchell, Abraham, 83.
 Hatchell, Josiah, 83.
 Hatchell, Peter, 30.
 Hatcher, Archer, 67.
 Hatcher, Charles, 59.
 Hatcher, Drury, 15.
 Hatcher, Drury, 67.
 Hatcher, Edward, 50.
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 59.
 Hatcher, Frederick, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 15.
 Hatcher, John, 67.
 Hatcher, Nathaniel, 50.
 Hatcher, Obediah, 50.
 Hatcher, Samuel, 49.
 Hatcher, Sarah, 67.
 Hatcher, William, 50.
 Hatchett, Abraham, 12.
 Hatchett, Archer, 11.
 Hatchett, John, 13.
 Hatchett, Thomas, 14.
 Hatchett, William, 12.
 Hathaway, Elezer, 27.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 55.
 Hathaway, Lawson, 91.
 Hathaway, Thomas, 55.
 Hathaway, Eleazer, 71.
 Hatsel, John, 33.
 Hatsell, Lewis, 33.
 Hatt, Saml, 20.
 Hatter, John, 48.
 Hatter, Richard, 22.
 Hatton, Ann, 93.
 Hatton, Eliza, 94.
 Hatton, Keziah, 31.
 Hatton, Matthew, 46.
 Hatton, Robert, 31.
 Hatton, Robert, jr., 31.
 Hatton, Samuel, 93.
 Hatton, Thomas, 83.
 Hatners, Peter, 104.
 Haunce, Francis, 105.
 Haughe, Tobias, 105.
 Haughton, Wm, 79.
 Haun, Michael, 24.
 Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.
 Haunsacker, Henry, 106.
 Haunsin, John, 82.
 Hanton, Massa, 66.

- Havelly, Jacob, 21.
 Havener, Frederick, 77.
 Havenor, Jacob, 77.
 Havins, John, 21.
 Havins, John, Jr., 21.
 Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
 Haw, Peter, 56.
 Hawes, Daniel, 28.
 Hawes, Isaac, 52.
 Hawes, James, 28.
 Hawes, James, 52.
 Hawes, Samuel, 52.
 Hawk, Catherine, 70.
 Hawk, Henry, 25.
 Hawk, Henry, 71.
 Hawk, Isaac, 25.
 Hawk, Isaac, 71.
 Hawk, John, 25.
 Hawk, John, 70.
 Hawk, Tobias, 64.
 Hawkens, Elisha, 40.
 Hawkins, William, 22.
 Hawkings, Joseph, 66.
 Hawkins, Ben., 96.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 66.
 Hawkins, Daniel, 42.
 Hawkins, David, 11.
 Hawkins, David, 83.
 Hawkins, Edmund, 29.
 Hawkins, Elisha, 96.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.
 Hawkins, George, 42.
 Hawkins, James, 29.
 Hawkins, James, 40.
 Hawkins, James, 96.
 Hawkins, Jane, 21.
 Hawkins, Jehu, 97.
 Hawkins, John, 30.
 Hawkins, John, 40.
 Hawkins, John, 71.
 Hawkins, John, 98.
 Hawkins, John, 111.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 104.
 Hawkins, Joseph, 106.
 Hawkins, Lahan, 101.
 Hawkins, Layborne, 59.
 Hawkins, Mary, 29.
 Hawkins, Mary, 111.
 Hawkins, Matthew, 32.
 Hawkins, Phil., 59.
 Hawkins, Phil., 101.
 Hawkins, Ruben, 40.
 Hawkins, Reubin, 96.
 Hawkins, Samuel, 40.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 37.
 Hawkins, Thomas, 83.
 Hawkins, William, 11.
 Hawkins, William, 17.
 Hawkins, William, 40.
 Hawkins, William, 42.
 Hawkins, William, 48.
 Hawkins, William, 96.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.
 Hawkins, Zachariah, 87.
 Hawks, John, 11.
 Hawks, Judith, 11.
 Hawks, Richd., 11.
 Haws, John, 106.
 Hawtell, William, 82.
 Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
 Hawthorn, Jno., 44.
 Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
 Hay, Alexander, 66.
 Hay, Balaam, 45.
 Hay, Catharina, 63.
 Hay, Charles, 49.
 Hay, Charles, 112.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
 Hay, Gilbert, 49.
 Hay, Jno., 45.
 Hay, John, 118.
 Hay, Richard, junr., 45.
 Hay, Richard, senr., 45.
 Hay, Robert, 16.
 Hay, Robert, 52.
 Hay, Thomas, 108.
 Hay, William, 118.
 Haybron, George, 62.
 Hayden, William, 25.
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 37.
 Haydon, Ezekiel, 37.
 Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.
 Haydon, Mary, 55.
 Haydon, Mary, 91.
 Haydon, Thomas, 37.
 Haydon, Thomas, 55.
 Haydon, Thomas, 74.
 Haydon, Thomas, 91.
 Haydon, Thomas, Junr., 37.
 Haydon, William, 55.
 Haydon, William, 91.
 Hayes, Ann, 19.
 Hayes, Champion, 75.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.
 Hayes, Henry, 33.
 Hayes, Hugh, 38.
 Hayes, James, 118.
 Hayes, John, 33.
 Hayes, John, 53.
 Hayes, John, 68.
 Hayes, John, 118.
 Hayes, Mary, 68.
 Hayes, Peter, 37.
 Hayes, Richard, 82.
 Hayes, Robert, 93.
 Hayes, Thomas, 53.
 Hayes, Thomas, 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, 65.
 Hayes, Thomas, 75.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 68.
 Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 75.
 Hayes, Wenckfield, 33.
 Hayes, William, 51.
 Hayes, William, 75.
 Haygood, John, 23.
 Haymaker, Adam, 20.
 Haymaker, John, 22.
 Haymes, William, 42.
 Haymond, Calder, 35.
 Haymond, Edward, 35.
 Haymond, William, 35.
 Haymond, William, 90.
 Haynes, Abner, 102.
 Haynes, Christopher, 45.
 Haynes, Christopher, 79.
 Haynes, Christopher, 94.
 Haynes, Edward, 94.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 61.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 60.
 Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
 Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.
 Haynes, George, 69.
 Haynes, Henry, 61.
 Haynes, Henry, 102.
 Haynes, John, 69.
 Haynes, Joseph, 89.
 Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.
 Haynes, Jos. N., 22.
 Haynes, Lucy B., 79.
 Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.
 Haynes, William, 30.
 Haynes, William, 48.
 Haynes, William, 60.
 Haynes, William, 61.
 Haynes, William, 85.
 Haynes, William, 102.
 Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.
 Haynie, Abner, 60.
 Haynie, Ann, 75.
 Haynie, Anne, 38.
 Haynie, Bridger, 38.
 Haynie, Bridger, 75.
 Haynie, Charles, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 38.
 Haynie, Daniel, 75.
 Haynie, David, 38.
 Haynie, David, 75.
 Haynie, Elisha, 38.
 Haynie, Elisha, 75.
 Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.
 Haynie, Henry, 75.
 Haynie, Henry, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 38.
 Haynie, Hezekiah, 75.
 Haynie, Jacob, 38.
 Haynie, Jedithan, 75.
 Haynie, Jeduthan, 38.
 Hayme, John, 37.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 38.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, 75.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 38.
 Haynie, John, Senr., 75.
 Haynie, Mack, 75.
 Haynie, Mack, Junr., 75.
 Haynie, Maxamillan, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 38.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Richard, 75.
 Haynie, Samuel, 38.
 Haynie, Spence, 38.
 Haynie, Thomas, 38.
 Haynie, William, 37.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 38.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Haynie, William, 75.
 Hayns, James, 109.
 Hayns, Joseph, 109.
 Hays, Andrew, 16.
 Hays, David, 57.
 Hays, Francis, 59.
 Hays, George, 38.
 Hays, John, 25.
 Hays, John, 72.
 Hays, Mary, 11.
 Hays, Peter, 75.
 Hays, Richard, 11.
 Hays, Robert, 37.
 Hays, William, 38.
 Hays, Wm., 57.
 Hays, Wm., 74.
 Hays, William, 81.
 Hays, William, 100.
 Haywood, Abraham, 68.
 Haywood, Catherine, 68.
 Haywood, Elkin, 54.
 Haywood, Isaac, 68.
 Haywood, Jacob, 68.
 Haywood, Richard, 68.
 Haywood, William, 68.
 Hazelwood, Benj., 12.
 Hazard, Henry, 55.
 Hazard, Henry, 63.
 Hazard, John, 63.
 Hazard, William, 63.
 Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
 Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
 Hazell, Henry, 70.
 Hazelwood, William, 54.
 Hazle, Henry, 27.
 Hazlewood, Daniel, 32.
 Hazlewood, William, 14.
 Hazard, Rawleigh, 37.
 Hazard, Thomas, 30.
 Head, Benjamin, 39.
 Head, Benjamin, 40.
 Head, Benjamin, 96.
 Head, Benjamin, 97.
 Head, Benjamin, Junr., 97.
 Head, Francis, 96.
 Head, Isaac, 97.
 Head, James, 40.
 Head, James, 98.
 Headley, Henry, 63.
 Headley, James, 63.
 Headley, John, 62.
 Headley, Luke, 38.
 Headley, William, 63.
 Headley, William, 76.
 Headly, Luke, 75.
 Headly, Will, 64.
 Headly, William, 105.
 Headly, William, 106.
 Heagle, John, 91.
 Heagons, Joseph, 17.
 Heald, John, 16.
 Healey, Martin, 94.
 Healy, John, 56.
 Healy, Thomas, 56.
 Hearn, Frederick, 45.
 Hearon, Willm., 56.
 Hearse, Abram, 19.
 Hearsman, Philip, 70.
 Hearwood, William, 33.
 Heastant, Jacob, 64.
 Heastant, John, 64.
 Heastant, Peter, 64.
 Heastin, Abm., 64.
 Heastin, Danl., 64.
 Heaston, Jacob, Junr., 104.
 Heaston, John, 66.
 Heaston, Jno., 104.
 Heater, Michael, 27.
 Heath, Adam, 44.
 Heath, Asabel, 25.
 Heath, Chloe, 91.
 Heath, Durham, 44.
 Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
 Heath, George, 36.
 Heath, George, 93.
 Heath, Henry, 44.
 Heath, Henry, 118.
 Heath, James, 61.
 Heath, James, 103.
 Heath, John, 37.
 Heath, John, 91.
 Heath, John, Junr., 56.
 Heath, John (List of), 37.
 Heath, Jonathan, 25.
 Heath, Jonathan, 72.
 Heath, Nathan, 44.
 Heath, Peggy, 44.
 Heath, William, 30.
 Heath, Wood, 44.
 Heathcock, Charles, 55.
 Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
 Heathcock, William, 55.
 Heathe, William, 61.
 Heavens, John, 64.
 Hebdon, Seth, 95.
 Heckerton, Danl., 21.
 Heckman, Joseph, 21.
 Hecks, William, 85.
 Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
 Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.
 Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
 Hedger, John, 25.
 Hedger, John, 72.
 Hedghpeth, Dompecy, 57.
 Hedghpeth, Henry, 58.
 Hedghpeth, Holladay, 56.
 Hedghpeth, James, 57.
 Hedgman, John, 18.
 Hedgman, John, 108.
 Hedgpeth, Culbert, 73.
 Hedgpeth, James, 73.
 Hedgpeth, Henry, 73.
 Hedreck, Charles, 77.
 Hedrick, Cha., 77.
 Hedrick, Henry, 109.
 Hedkley, Elias, 20.
 Hefferon, Martin, 108.
 Hefferton, James, 74.
 Hefferton, John, 74.
 Hefferton, James, 57.
 Hefferton, Thomas, 74.
 Hefferton, Wm., 57.
 Heirs, John, 57.
 Heiskell, Christopher, 20.
 Helery, John, 76.
 Helm, George, 22.
 Helm, Henry, 21.
 Helm, Meredith, 22.
 Helm, Meredy, 21.
 Helm, William, 21.
 Helmeck, Adam, 35.
 Helmeck, Jacob, 24.
 Helmeck, Jacob, 72.
 Helmeck, John, 72.
 Helmeck, John, 106.
 Helmsley, Jacob, 65.
 Helmsley, Jacob, 106.
 Helton, George, 83.
 Helverstine, Catherina, 20.
 Helverstine, Philip, 20.
 Helvey, Peter, 66.
 Helvey, Peter, 106.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Jun., 109.
 Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr., 109.
 Hempenstall, Isaac, 109.
 Hemphill, Saml., 77.
 Hencoek, George, 50.
 Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
 Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
 Henderson, Alex., 18.
 Henderson, Alexander, 47.
 Henderson, Alexander, 49.
 Henderson, Alexander, 84.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 85.
 Henderson, Alexander, 96.
 Henderson, Bennett, 81.
 Henderson, David, 28.
 Henderson, David, 35.
 Henderson, David, 90.
 Henderson, Edward, 24.
 Henderson, Edward, 89.
 Henderson, Francis, 68.
 Henderson, Henry, 34.
 Henderson, Jacob, 56.
 Henderson, James, 12.
 Henderson, James, 40.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 47.
 Henderson, James, 82.
 Henderson, James, 84.
 Henderson, James, 93.
 Henderson, James, 98.
 Henderson, James, 109.
 Henderson, James, Jun., 84.
 Henderson, John, 17.
 Henderson, John, 40.
 Henderson, John, 47.
 Henderson, John, 57.
 Henderson, John, 84.
 Henderson, John, 97.
 Henderson, Jno., 109.
 Henderson, John, Jr., 81.
 Henderson, Jno., Senr., 81.
 Henderson, Joseph, 47.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
 Henderson, Richard, 80.
 Henderson, Robert, 35.
 Henderson, Robert, 47.
 Henderson, Robert, 84.
 Henderson, Robert, 90.
 Henderson, Sampson, 71.
 Henderson, Thomas, 28.
 Henderson, Wm., 45.
 Henderson, William, 48.
 Henderson, Wm., 79.
 Henderson, Wm., 81.
 Henderson, William, 86.
 Henderson, William, 94.
 Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
 Hendrexson, Peter, 83.
 Hendrick, Abm., 27.
 Hendrick, Absalum, 40.
 Hendrick, Benj., 12.
 Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
 Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
 Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
 Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
 Hendrick, John, 12.
 Hendrick, John, 14.
 Hendrick, John, 24.
 Hendrick, John, 29.
 Hendrick, John, 81.
 Hendrick, John, 88.
 Hendrick, John II., 42.
 Hendrick, John II., 99.
 Hendrick, Micah, 99.
 Hendrick, Moses, 88.
 Hendrick, Nathl., 41.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 12.
 Hendrick, Obadiah, 100.
 Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
 Hendrick, Storch, 12.
 Hendrick, William, 16.
 Hendrick, William, 33.
 Hendrick, William, 38.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
 Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
 Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
 Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
 Hendricks, James, 16.
 Hendricks, John, 16.
 Hendrixson, Peter, 47.
 Henenger, Frederick, 16.
 Hening, Thomas, 39.
 Henkle, Abam., 77.
 Henkle, Barbara, 69.
 Henkle, Isaac, 77.
 Henkle, Isaac (List of), 77.
 Henkle, Moses, 24.
 Henkle, Phillip, 77.
 Henkle, Widow, 24.
 Henkle, Yost, 77.
 Henley, Charles, 103.
 Henley, Cornelius, 103.
 Henley, James, 62.
 Henley, James, 103.
 Henley, John, 102.
 Henley, Newdinna, 62.
 Henley, Nowdinna, 103.
 Henley, William, 19.
 Henley, Wm., 60.
 Henley, William, 103.
 Henly, Charles, 62.
 Henly, John, senr., 103.
 Henly, Michael, 106.
 Hennery, John, 70.
 Henning, James, 21.
 Henney, John, 35.
 Henning, John, 80.
 Henry, Aron, 65.
 Henry, Francis, 41.
 Henry, Francis, 98.
 Henry, James (quarter), 42.
 Henry, Jane, 14.
 Henry, John, 91.
 Henry, Jno., 93.
 Henry, Kunces, 76.
 Henry, Michael, 27.
 Henry, Moses, 64.
 Henry, Moses, 107.
 Henry, Robert, 77.
 Henry, Samuel, 64.
 Henry, Will., 64.
 Henry, William, 19.
 Hensby, William, 89.
 Hensby, Ben., 41.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 81.
 Hensley, Benjamin, 98.
 Hensley, John, 41.
 Hensley, John, 98.
 Hensley, Samuel, 81.
 Hensley, William, 80.
 Hensley, Wm., 81.
 Hensley, Witham, 19.
 Henson, Ben., 41.
 Henson, Eljah, 108.
 Henson, James, 83.
 Henson, William, 41.
 Henson, William, 98.
 Henton, Benjamin, 76.
 Henton, Ebenezer, 76.
 Henton, Jams., 77.
 Henton, Joseph, 76.
 Henton, Tho., Junr., 65.
 Henton, Tho., Junr., 105.
 Henton, Tho., Senr., 65.
 Henton, Tho., Senr., 105.
 Henwood, William, 28.
 Hepburn, William, 16.
 Hepler, John, 65.
 Hepsun, William, 22.
 Herbert, Caleb, 95.
 Herbert, Henry, 36.
 Herbert, James, 95.
 Herbert, Jennet, 95.
 Herbert, John, 15.
 Herbert, John, 93.
 Herbert, Josiah, 21.
 Herbert, Reubin, 95.
 Herbert, Thomas, 86.
 Herbert, Thomas, 93.
 Herbert, Thomas, Junior, 93.
 Herbert, William, 16.
 Herd, John, 47.
 Herd, John, 84.
 Herdman, John, Junr., 76.
 Herdman, John, Senr., 76.
 Herford, John, 86.
 Herford, John, Junr., 85.
 Heritter, Casper, 93.
 Herndon, George, 41.
 Herndon, George, 98.
 Herndon, Humphrey, 11.
 Herndon, Jacob, 14.
 Herndon, James, 40.
 Herndon, James, 97.
 Herndon, John, 97.
 Herndon, Joseph, 15.
 Herndon, Jos., 19.
 Herndon, Reuben, 19.
 Herndon, William, 40.
 Herndon, Zachariah, 97.
 Herndon, Zachy, 39.
 Heron, James, 118.
 Herald, Hugh, 21.
 Herrin, Benj., 56.
 Herring, Bethewel, 77.
 Herring, Daniel, 30.
 Herring, Daniel, Junr., 30.
 Herring, David, 40.
 Herring, Francis, 80.
 Herring, James, 80.
 Herring, Jesse, 30.
 Herring, Thomas, 97.
 Herring, William, 39.

- Herring, William, 42.
Herring, William, 73.
Herring, William, 77.
Herring, William, 97.
Herring, Wm., 99.
Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
Hers, Martin, 36.
Hersler, Woolsey, 77.
Hervey, Charles, 93.
Hery, Aaron, 105.
Hess, Abraham, 65.
Hess, Abraham, 106.
Hess, Jacob, 16.
Hess, John, 90.
Hester, 32.
Hester, Ann, 33.
Hester, Barhary, 33.
Hester, Henry, 33.
Hester, James, 33.
Hester, Joseph, 37.
Hester, Joseph, 74.
Hester, Moses, 37.
Hester, Moses, 74.
Hewitt, Tho^s, 77.
Hewitt, Richard, 107.
Hewlett, Austin, 36.
Hewlett, Austin, 92.
Hewlett, James, 49.
Hewlett, Martin, 100.
Hewlett, William, 36.
Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
Hiatt, John, 97.
Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
Hiatt, William, 97.
Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
Hibble, George, 53.
Hibble, John, 56.
Hickenbottom, Jer., 109.
Hickenbottom, Moses, 109.
Hickman, Adam, 20.
Hickman, Jacob, 20.
Hickman, John, 20.
Hickman, Richard, 66.
Hickman, Suth, 35.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 51.
Hicks, Benjamin, 30.
Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
Hicks, Charles, 30.
Hicks, Daniel, 50.
Hicks, John, 77.
Hicks, Lemuel, 30.
Hicks, Rich^d, 109.
Hicks, Robert, 54.
Hicks, Thomas, 24.
Hicks, Thomas, 72.
Hicks, Wm., 109.
Hickumbotham, Wm., 74.
Hiden, Lucy, 108.
Hider, Adam, 25.
Hider, Adam, 70.
Hier, Jacob, 69.
Hier, John, 24.
Hier, John, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 69.
Hier, Lewis, 69.
Hiersman, Chrise, 27.
Hiersman, George, 27.
Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
Hiet, Charles, 20.
Hiett, Evan, 25.
Hitt, Jacob, 77.
Higgenbotham, Wm., 57.
Higgins. *See* Cox & Higgins, 18.
Higgason, Benjamin, 29.
Higgason, Charles, 29.
Higgason, John, 29.
Higgason, John, Senr, 28.
Higgason, Richard, 28.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benj^r, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benj^r, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
Higgenbotham, James, 49.
Higgenbotham, John, 49.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
Higgenbotham, Sam^l, 49.
Higgenbotham, Wm., 48.
Higgenbotham, Wm., 48.
Higgenbotham, Cole James, 84.
Higgenbotham, Capt. John, 84.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 84.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 84.
Higgenbotham, William, 85.
Higgins, John, 25.
Higgins, John, 27.
Higgins, John, 70.
Higgins, Joseph, 92.
Higgins, Peter, 70.
Higgins, Robert, 25.
Higgins, Robert, 72.
Higgin, William, 76.
High, John, 27.
Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
Hight, Ann, 44.
Hight, Daniel, 66.
Hight, George, 48.
Hight, John, 15.
Hight, John, 48.
Hight, Matthew, 48.
Hightower, Charnel, Jur, 13.
Hightower, Charnel, Senr, 13.
Hightower, Susanna, 13.
Hightower, Tho^s, 13.
Hightower, Thomas, 32.
Hightower, Thomas, 83.
Hightower, William, 32.
Higins, Joseph, 36.
Hiland, John, 20.
Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
Hill, — (est.), 16.
Hill, Ben., 73.
Hill, Benjamin, 57.
Hill, Bennett, 17.
Hill, Charles, 57.
Hill, Daniel, 26.
Hill, Daniel, 70.
Hill, David, 40.
Hill, David, 98.
Hill, Dennet, 16.
Hill, Dennit, 67.
Hill, Edward, 49.
Hill, Elisabeth, 67.
Hill, Eliz^a, 11.
Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
Hill, Ephraim, 24.
Hill, Francis, 66.
Hill, Francis, 76.
Hill, Gasper, 71.
Hill, George, 38.
Hill, George, 65.
Hill, George, 76.
Hill, Green, 44.
Hill, Isaac, 67.
Hill, Jams, 11.
Hill, James, 56.
Hill, James, 82.
Hill, James, 84.
Hill, James, 91.
Hill, Jesse, 60.
Hill, Jesse, 103.
Hill, Jno, 11.
Hill, John, 16.
Hill, John, 20.
Hill, John, 37.
Hill, Jno, 44.
Hill, John, 48.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 51.
Hill, John, 55.
Hill, John, 56.
Hill, John, 59.
Hill, John, 67.
Hill, John, 81.
Hill, John, 85.
Hill, John, 86.
Hill, John, 91.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, Jur, 91.
Hill, Jonathan, 41.
Hill, Jonathan, 100.
Hill, Joseph, 38.
Hill, Joseph, 25.
Hill, Joseph, 70.
Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
Hill, Joseph, 99.
Hill, Joseph, 103.
Hill, Joshua, 44.
Hill, Joshua, 104.
Hill, Josias, 86.
Hill, Judy, 113.
Hill, Leonard, 108.
Hill, Margaret, 44.
Hill, Martin (Orphana), 55.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hill, Mary, 78.
Hill, Matthew, 33.
Hill, Mildred, 44.
Hill, Mordica, 59.
Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
Hill, Olive, 49.
Hill, Peter, 104.
Hill, Reubin, 99.
Hill, Richard, 52.
Hill, Richard, 80.
Hill, Rich^d, 109.
Hill, Rozell, 98.
Hill, Samuel, 28.
Hill, Sarah, 11.
Hill, Sarah, 22.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Spencer, 74.
Hill, Stirling, 43.
Hill, Stirling, 78.
Hill, Susannah, 59.
Hill, Susannah, 100.
Hill, Thomas, 42.
Hill, Tho^s, 44.
Hill, Thomas, 52.
Hill, Thomas, 55.
Hill, Thomas, 89.
Hill, Thomas, 91.
Hill, Thomas, 99.
Hill, Tully, 62.
Hill, Tully, 103.
Hill, Walter, 17.
Hill, William, 25.
Hill, William, 50.
Hill, William, 52.
Hill, William, 61.
Hill, William, 69.
Hill, William, 89.
Hill, William (Bloreek), 100.
Hill, William, 101.
Hill, William, 102.
Hill, William, 103.
Hill, William, Senr, 100.
Hill, William C., 15.
Hill, William C., 67.
Hillard, Benskin, 36.
Hillard, John, 24.
Hillard, John, 87.
Hillberry, Lemuel, 41.
Hilley, Thomas, 49.
Hilliard, Benskin H., 92.
Hilliard, John, 92.
Hilliard, Ralph G., 92.
Hilliard, Richard, 92.
Hilliard, William, 93.
Hillman, John, 75.
Hilman, Joseph, 39.
Hilman, Joseph, 96.
Hilsman, Joseph, 12.
Hilsman, Joseph, 83.
Hilton, George, 47.
Hilton, John, 34.
Hinchey, Bartelot, 29.
Hinchey, John, 29.
Hinchman, Wm., 109.
Hinde, Thomas, 29.
Hinds, Thomas, 63.
Hinds, William, 77.
Hines, Caleb, 14.
Hines, David, 54.
Hines, Frederick, 44.
Hines, Hardy, 56.
Hines, Hardy, 73.
Hines, Hartwell, 44.
Hines, Henry, 14.
Hines, Howell, 57.
Hines, James, 15.
Hines, John, 29.
Hines, Mourning, 58.
Hines, Sarah, 44.
Hines, William (Se ham.), 54.
Hines's, William (Quarter), 54.
Hines, Willis, 56.
Hines, Willis, 73.
Hingle, Leonard, 20.
Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
Hinson, Jonas, 62.
Hinson, William, 62.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
Hinton, Henry, 55.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, Wood, 33.
Hipkins, Lewis, 17.
Hipkins, Lewis, 86.
Hipkins, Samuel, 62.
Hiple, William, 18.
Hirons, Joseph, 109.
Hirons, Sally, 109.
Hirons, Sam^l, 109.
Hirsman, Casper, 27.
Hise, Christian, 106.
Hise, John, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 63.
Hiser, Henry, 66.
Hiser, Henry, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 107.
Hiser, Jacob, 107.
Hiss, Henry, 26.
Hitchcock, Russell, 44.
Hitchcock, William, 47.
Hite, Abraham, 25.
Hite, Abraham, 70.
Hite, Abraham, 105.
Hite, Abrm. (List of), 25.
Hite, Abraham (List of), 70.
Hite, Alex^r, 63.
Hite, Alexander, 105.
Hite, Alexander (List of), 105.
Hite, Alex^r (List of), 63.
Hite, Andrew, 66.
Hite, Andrew, 104.
Hite, Casper, 27.
Hite, Casper, 72.
Hite, Daniel, 105.
Hite, Isaac, 89.
Hite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
Hite, Jacob, 21.
Hite, John, 105.
Hite, John, Jun., 21.
Hite, Matthias, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 89.
Hite, Tho^s, 44.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitts, Alexander, 89.
Hlix, Amos, 35.
Hlix, Archibald, 59.
Hlix, Daniel, 59.
Hlix, Henry, 28.
Hlix, James, 35.
Hlix, James, 45.
Hlix, Jesse, 59.
Hlix, John, 16.
Hlix, John, 28.
Hlix, John, 50.
Hlix, John, 93.
Hlix, Joseph, 28.
Hlix, Joseph, 22.
Hlix, Jos^s, 28.
Hlix, Joseph, 87.
Hlix, Mary, 45.
Hlix, Mary, 93.
Hlix, Robert, 33.
Hlix, Robert, 45.
Hlix, Wm., 28.
Hlix, Wm., 45.
Hlix, William, 49.
Hix, John, 88.
Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
Hoar, John, 107.
Hoar, Thomas, 65.
Hoard, William, 76.
Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
Hobbs, John, 54.
Hobbs, Mary, 44.
Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
Hobbs, William, 44.
Hobday, Brookes, 53.
Hobday, Brookes, 68.
Hobday, Francis, 68.
Hobday, John, 68.
Hobday, Mary, 69.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, William, 21.
Hobgood, Judith, 94.
Hobgood, William, 94.
Hobson, Caleb, 15.
Hobson, Caleb, 67.
Hobson, Joanna, 15.
Hobson, Joanna, 67.
Hobson, John, 15.
Hobson, John, 67.
Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
Hobson, Samuel, 57.
Hobson, Sarah, 15.
Hobson, Sarah, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 15.
Hobson, Thomas, 38.
Hobson, Thom^s, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 83.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, Junr, 15.
Hobson, William, Senr, 15.
Hock, Catherine, 26.
Hockaday, Edmund, 36.
Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
Hockaday, James, 36.
Hockaday, James, 93.
Hockaday, Rehab, 93.
Hockaday, Rebecca, 36.
Hockman, Abm., 64.
Hockman, Abraham, 105.
Hockman, Benjamin, 107.
Hockman, Henry, 66.
Hockman, Mary, 64.
Hockman, Mary, 104.
Hockman, Christian, 63.
Hocman, John, 63.
Hoeman, Peter, 63.
Hodge, James, 49.
Hodge, William, 89.
Hodgen, Robert, 21.
Hodger, Reuben, 71.
Hodges, Ann, 31.
Hodges, Anne, 94.
Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
Hodges, Betsy, 31.
Hodges, Caleb, 94.
Hodges, Charles, 94.
Hodges, Courtney, 95.
Hodges, Comfort, 31.
Hodges, Daniel, 94.
Hodges, Daniel, 95.
Hodges, Henry, 31.
Hodges, James, 93.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Jesse, 40.
Hodges, Jesse, 58.
Hodges, Jesse, 92.
Hodges, Jesse, 98.
Hodges, John, 31.
Hodges, John, 51.
Hodges, John, 56.
Hodges, Jno., 94.
Hodges, John, 100.
Hodges, Jno., Junior, 95.
Hodges, Joseph, 95.
Hodges, Joshua, 95.
Hodges, Martha, 94.
Hodges, Mary, 31.
Hodges, Mary, 95.
Hodges, Mason, 94.
Hodges, Nephe, 98.
Hodges, Rachel, 49.
Hodges, Rachel, 84.
Hodges, Randolph, 93.
Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
Hodges, Richard, 53.
Hodges, Richard, 68.
Hodges, Solomon, 94.
Hodges, Stephen, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 23.
Hodges, Thomas, 87.
Hodges, Thomas, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 100.
Hodges, Thomas, 103.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 68.
Hodges, William, 89.
Hodges, William, 93.
Hodges, William, 94.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 20.
Hodnett, Ben., 101.
Hodnett, Mary, 42.
Hodnett, Mary, 99.
Hodsden, Joseph, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Sarah, 31.
Hodsden, William, 31.
Hodsden, William, Jun., 31.
Hodsden, William (List of), 31.
Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
Hoff, Peter, 71.
Hoffler, Samuel, 57.
Hoffler, Sam^l, 74.
Hoffter, Thomas, 57.
Hoffter, Tho^s, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 94.
Hoffler, William, 94.
Hoffman, Conrad, 71.
Hoffman, Henry, 22.
Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
Hog, Aaron, 25.
Hog, William, Sen., 20.
Hogan, 75.
Hogan, Edward, 34.
Hogan, James, 28.
Hogan, John, 38.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, Thomas, 63.
Hogan, Wm., 109.
Hogans, Margaret, 51.
Hogard, Jere., 85.
Hogarty, John, 71.
Hogbine, John, 69.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, Moses, 72.
Hoge, William, 20.
Hogeland, Cornels, 27.
Hogges, Willis, 93.
Hogg, Fielding, 68.
Hogg, George, 68.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 85.
Hogg, Micajah, 28.
Hogg, Richard, 68.
Hogg, Richard, 118.
Hogg, Stephen, 68.
Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
Hogman, Christopher, 106.
Hogman, John, 106.
Hogman, Peter, 106.
Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
Hok, Andrew, 20.
Hoke, William, 66.
Hoke, William, 104.
Hokman, Henry, 106.
Holcombe, Phil^s, 101.
Holder, Daniel, 99.
Holder, Davis, 41.
Holder, Susanna, 99.
Holder, Thomas, 35.
Holder, Thomas, 90.
Holder, William, 41.
Holden, Charles Gardner, 18.
Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
Holdsworth, John W., 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
Hole, Adam, 77.
Hole, Daniel, 26.
Hole, George, 77.
Holeman, Christian, 106.
Holeman, Dan^l, 65.
Holeman, Henry, 58.
Holeman, John, 16.
Holeman, John, Junr, 16.
Holeman, Robert, 61.
Holladay, Ann, 58.
Holladay, Brewer, 58.
Holladay, Bruner, 92.
Holladay, John, 92.
Holladay, Joseph, 58.
Holladay, Joseph, 92.
Holladay, Jos. (List of), 58.
Holladay, Joseph (List of), 92.

- Holladay, Tho^s, 92.
Holland, Capt., 73.
Holland, Aaron, 30.
Holland, Absalem, 58.
Holland, Absalom, 73.
Holland, Alexander, 57.
Holland, Alex^r, 73.
Holland, Barnabi, 58.
Holland, Benjamin, 30.
Holland, Benjamin, 58.
Holland, Benja^s, 73.
Holland, Brittain, 73.
Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
Holland, Charity, 58.
Holland, Danl^d, 73.
Holland, David, 73.
Holland, Elisha, 73.
Holland, Esther, 58.
Holland, George, 12.
Holland, George, 83.
Holland, Henry, Sr, 73.
Holland, Henry (of Danl^d), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Da^s), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno^s), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Jo^s), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, James, 15.
Holland, James, 16.
Holland, James, 30.
Holland, James (of Danl^d), 73.
Holland, James (of Ja^s), 58.
Holland, James (of Ja^s), 73.
Holland, James (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, James (of Ro^s), 73.
Holland, Jesse, 73.
Holland, Jethro, 58.
Holland, Job, 30.
Holland, Job, 58.
Holland, Job, 73.
Holland, John, 58.
Holland, Jno^s (of Moses), 73.
Holland, John (of So^s), 73.
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo^s), 58.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo^s), 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
Holland, Joshua, 58.
Holland, Joshua, 73.
Holland, Mary, 67.
Holland, Meader, 16.
Holland, Moses, 14.
Holland, Phebe, 12.
Holland, Robert, 30.
Holland, Sarah, 101.
Holland, Sol^s, 58.
Holland, Solomon, 73.
Holland, Stephen, 67.
Holland, Titus, 58.
Holland, Titus, 73.
Holland, Thomas, 15.
Holland, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 73.
Holland, William, 30.
Holland, William, 58.
Holland, William, 73.
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
Hollandsworth, William, 47.
Hollandsworth, William, 83.
Holleman, Arthur, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr, 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Jr, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Senr, 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Senr, 78.
Holleman, Wilson, 78.
Holler, Henry, 66.
Holloway, Jesse, 43.
Holloway, Job, 43.
Holloway, Lazarus, 43.
Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
Holliday, James, 16.
Holliday, James, 20.
Holliday, John, 28.
Holliday, John, 30.
Holliday, Josiah, 30.
Holliday, Mary, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, Junr, 30.
Holliday, William, 20.
Holliday, William, 28.
Holliers, Simon (est.), 35.
Holliman, Christopher, 30.
Holliman, Jesse, 30.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.
Hollings, George, 28.
Hollings, John, 28.
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
Hollohack, Thomas, 27.
Hollond, Hezekiah, 19.
Holloday, Tabitha, 49.
Hollodsworth, James, 12.
Holloway, Bennett, 34.
Holloway, Billy, 15.
Holloway, Edward, 33.
Holloway, George, 15.
Holloway, James, 44.
Holloway, James, 99.
Holloway, Jesse, 78.
Holloway, Job, 78.
Holloway, John, 94.
Holloway, John, 101.
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
Holloway, Samuel, 15.
Holloway, Samuel, 67.
Holloway, Wm., 13.
Holloway, William, 35.
Holloway, William, 67.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
Hollowell, Eliza^s, 57.
Hollowell, Henry, 95.
Hollyman, William, 18.
Hollyman, William, 85.
Holman, Jacob, 65.
Holman, John, 67.
Holman, John, Junr, 67.
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
Holmes, Isaac, 50.
Holmes, John, 33.
Holmes, Joseph, 20.
Holmes, Joseph, 94.
Holmes, Lucy, 34.
Holmes, Mary, 102.
Holmes, Robert, 103.
Holmes, Samuel, 34.
Holmes, Samuel, jr., 34.
Holmes, William, 35.
Holmes, William, 60.
Holmes, William, 61.
Holmes, William, 63.
Holmes, William, 102.
Holmes, William, 103.
Holms, James, 107.
Holms, Richard, 109.
Holms, Rich^d, 109.
Holms, William, 106.
Holoback, Thomas, 70.
Holsener, Mich^l, 77.
Holsipple, Henry, 109.
Holsinger, Mich^l, 76.
Holt, John, 66.
Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
Holstead, Mary, 104.
Holstead, Matt., 95.
Holstead, Matthew, 95.
Holstead, Samuel, 95.
Holstead, Smith, 95.
Holt, Amelia, 93.
Holt, Ann, 79.
Holt, Archer, 43.
Holt, Archer, 79.
Holt, David, 51.
Holt, David, 101.
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, Henry, 20.
Holt, James, 43.
Holt, James, 79.
Holt, James, 95.
Holt, John, 11.
Holt, John, 20.
Holt, John, 35.
Holt, Joseph, 14.
Holt, Joseph, 43.
Holt, Joseph, 78.
Holt, Joseph, 80.
Holt, Joseph, 88.
Holt, Josiah, 36.
Holt, Josiah, 92.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Peter, 88.
Holt, Phenkett, 101.
Holt, Plunk, 85.
Holt, Plunkett, 101.
Holt, Richard, 82.
Holt, Robert, 22.
Holt, Robert, 89.
Holt, Robert, 101.
Holt, Rob^t, 101.
Holt, Rob^t, jr., 22.
Holt, Robert, Jr, 89.
Holt, Samuel, 36.
Holt, Shadrick, 13.
Holt, Shadrick, 82.
Holt, Simon, 22.
Holt, Simon, 88.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 45.
Holt, Thomas, 51.
Holt, Thomas, 78.
Holt, Thomas, 82.
Holt, Timothy, 89.
Holt, William, 15.
Holt, William, 22.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 45.
Holt, William, 48.
Holt, William, 78.
Holtz, John, 107.
Holvah, Conrad, 65.
Holvah, George, 105.
Holvah, John, 65.
Holvah, John, 105.
Homan, Jacob, 26.
Homas, Jacob, 70.
Homes, Alexander, 97.
Homes, John, 64.
Homes, John, 97.
Homes, William, 33.
Homes, Wm., 74.
Hommel, Eliza, 64.
Hommon, Michael, 66.
Honaker, Jacob, 64.
Honeck, Simon, 22.
Honey, James, 45.
Honey, William, 108.
Honn, George, 107.
Honn, Sebastian, 107.
Honnaken, Frederick, 76.
Hoobry, Henry, 20.
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
Hood, Abraham, 11.
Hood, Abraham, 82.
Hood, Henry, 44.
Hood, James, 59.
Hood, James, 81.
Hood, Joel, 82.
Hood, John, 11.
Hood, Jno, 44.
Hood, John, 82.
Hood, Nath^l, 28.
Hood, Robert, 11.
Hood, Robert, 33.
Hood, Robert, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 82.
Hood, Tucker, 11.
Hood, Wm., 11.
Hood, Wm., 13.
Hood, William, 13.
Hood, Wm., 45.
Hooe, Rob. P., 16.
Hooft, Lawrence, 16.
Hook, James, 76.
Hook, Rob^t, Junr, 76.
Hook, Rob^t, Senr, 76.
Hook, William, 25.
Hook, Wm., Junr, 76.
Hook, Wm., Senr, 76.
Hooker, William, 48.
Hookey, Joseph, 73.
Hoop, Balsar, 65.
Hoop, John, 76.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
Hooper, Stephen, 21.
Hooper, Thomas, 28.
Hooper, Wm., 28.
Hooper, William, 28.
Hoor, William, 107.
Hooton, Thomas, 47.
Hooton, Thomas, 83.
Hoover, Balm, 64.
Hoover, Fredk., 64.
Hoover, George, 77.
Hoover, Jacob, 25.
Hoover, Jacob, 64.
Hoover, Laurence, 77.
Hoover, Matthias, 64.
Hoover, Peter, 77.
Hoover, Philip, 20.
Hoover, Sabastian, 77.
Hooper, Benjamin, 53.
Hope, Benjamin, 69.
Hope, John, 29.
Hope, Thomas, 22.
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
Hopwood, Wm., 105.
Hopkins, John, 61.
Hopkins, Sarah, 61.
Hopkins. See Stewart & Hop-
kins, 118.
Hopkins, Arch^d, Senr, 76.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
Hopkins, Charles, 29.
Hopkins, James, 47.
Hopkins, James, 81.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, John, 36.
Hopkins, John, 47.
Hopkins, John, 64.
Hopkins, John, 102.
Hopkins, Capt John, 76.
Hopkins, Col John, 84.
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
Hopkins, Keshah, 61.
Hopkins, Richard, 17.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
Hopkins, Samuel, jr., 34.
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
Hopkins, Walter, 36.
Hopkins, Walter, 92.
Hopkins, William, 26.
Hopkins, William, 67.
Hopkins, William, 81.
Hopkins, William, 92.
Hopper, Luther, 100.
Hopper, Thomas, 47.
Hoppie, Thomas, 84.
Hopple, George, 109.
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
Hopson, Benja^s, 89.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 23.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 89.
Hopson, Henry (little), 89.
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 89.
Hopson, William, 22.
Hopson, William, 23.
Hopson, William, 24.
Hopson, William, 90.
Hopun, Henry, Jr, 89.
Hopwood, John, 108.
Hopwood, Moses, 18.
Hopwood, William, 100.
Hord, James, Senr, 108.
Hord, Jesse, 108.
Hord, Kolis, 108.
Hord, Peter, 108.
Hord, Peter, Junr, 108.
Hord, Rohodam, 108.
Hord, Thomas, 15.
Horebaugh, Philip, 25.
Horn, Boston, 64.
Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
Horn, George, 25.
Horn, George, 64.
Horn, George, 71.
Horn, James, 44.
Horn, Tho^s, 44.
Horn, Wm., 44.
Hornback, Abram, 24.
Hornback, Anthony, 25.
Hornback, Anthony, 72.
Hornback, Isaac, 24.
Hornback, Isaac, 72.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 72.
Hornback, Magdalan, 72.
Hornback, Michael, 26.
Hornback, Michael, 70.
Hornback, Samuel, 24.
Hornback, Samuel, 72.
Hornback, Simon, 24.
Hornback, Simon, 72.
Hornbeck, Benj., 90.
Hornbuckle, George, 86.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.
Hornbuckle, William, 18.
Hornbuckle, William, 86.
Horner, Daniel, 49.
Horner, Isaac, 104.
Horner, Nathan, 50.
Hornsby, John, 37.
Hornsby, John, 75.
Hornsby, Will, 46.
Horrough, John, 22.
Horrell, Clever, 84.
Horse, Peter, 26.
Horse, Peter, 69.
Horsefield, Israel, 93.
Horseley, Richard, 21.
Horseman, John, 17.
Horseman, William, 17.
Horskins, John, 12.
Horskins, Joseph, 65.
Horskins, Thomas, 12.
Horsley, George, 36.
Horsley, James, 23.
Horsley, John, 47.
Horsley, John, 83.
Horsley, Richard, 23.
Horsley, Rich^d, 90.
Horsley, Robert, 47.
Horsley, Robert, 83.
Horsley, William, 47.
Horsley, William, 83.
Horsly, James, 89.
Horsman, John, 87.
Horst, George, 69.
Horten, William, Senr, 24.
Horten, Elihu, 35.
Horton, Daniel, 74.
Horton, James, 58.
Horton, James, 74.
Horton, Moss, 73.
Horton, Mosses, 58.
Horton, Townsend, 41.
Horton, William, 51.
Horton, William, 108.
Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
Hoshaur, Henry, 106.
Hoshaur, Peter, 106.
Hosiah, Alex^r, 109.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
Hosier, Samuel, 61.
Hosier, Samuel, 102.
Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
Hoskins, Dolly, 88.
Hoskins, James, 22.
Hoskins, James, 89.
Hoskins, John, 17.
Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
Hotspeler, Jacob, 21.
Houching, Charles, 48.
Houchings, Edward, 48.
Hough, James, 30.
Houghn, John, 105.
Houghton, Peter, 45.
Houghton, Peter, & Elizth Min-
son, 79.
Houghton, William, 45.
Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
Hour, Godfrey, 76.
House, Jacob, 25.
House, Jacob, 72.
House, John, 26.
House, John, 27.
House, John, 32.
House, John, 72.
House, Joseph, 27.
House, Richard, 58.
House, William, 20.
Housman, John, 21.
Houser, Henry, 65.
Houser, Henry, 105.
Houston, Mr., 45.
Houts, Wendle, 66.
Houts, Windle, 106.
Houtz, Christopher, 64.
Hover, Frederick, 106.
Hover, Mathias, 21.
Hover, Polser, 106.
How, George, 62.
How, John, 62.
Howard, Benjamin, 28.
Howard, Betty, 78.
Howard, Charles, 109.
Howard, Eliz^s, 58.
Howard, Francis, 41.
Howard, Hardy, 73.
Howard, Henry, 78.
Howard, Henry, jr, 43.
Howard, Henry, Senr., 43.
Howard, James, 58.
Howard, James, 77.
Howard, James, 77.
Howard, James, 109.
Howard, Jesse, 55.
Howard, John, 14.
Howard, John, 58.
Howard, LeRoy, 63.
Howard, Parson, 71.
Howard, Resin, 25.
Howard, Rob^t, 109.
Howard, Sam^l, 77.
Howard, Sam^l, 109.
Howard, Spencer, 63.
Howard, Stephen, 57.
Howard, Stephen, 74.
Howard, Thomas, 43.
Howard, Tho^s, 57.
Howard, Thomas, 63.
Howard, Thomas, 74.
Howard, William, 19.
Howard, William, 47.
Howard, William, 52.
Howard, William, 58.
Howard, William, 77.
Howard, William, Junr, 77.
Howard, William (Estate of),
84.
Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
Howe, Edw^d, 109.
Howel, Archelaus, 73.
Howel, Arthur, 73.
Howel, David, 73.
Howel, Edward, Junr, 73.
Howel, Eley, 73.
Howel, Hopkin, 73.
Howel, Lyda, 73.
Howel, Rebecca, 73.
Howel, Stephen, 73.
Howel, Archibald, 57.
Howel, David, 57.
Howel, Edward, 57.
Howel, Edward, Senr, 73.
Howel, Eli, 57.
Howel, Hopkin, 57.
Howel, John, 11.
Howel, John, 58.
Howel, John, 92.
Howel, Jonathan, 70.
Howel, Lydia, 57.
Howel, Mich^l, 57.
Howel, Mich^l, 73.
Howel, Oliver, 47.
Howel, Rebecca, 47.
Howel, Sarah, 13.
Howel, Stephen, 57.
Howel, Thomas, 47.
Howel, William, 26.
Howel, William, 57.
Howel, William, 71.
Howel, William, jr, 47.
Howe, Henry, 106.
Hower, Mich^l, 77.
Hower, Mich^l, 77.
Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
Howerton, Grief, 59.
Howerton, Heritage, 51.
Howerton, John, 51.
Howerton, John, 59.
Howerton, John, 101.
Howerton, Thomas, 51.
Howerton, Thomas, 59.
Howerton, Thomas, 101.
Howerton, Wm., 52.

- Hunton, John, 97.
Hunton, John, Senr, 80.
Hunton, Thomas, 55.
Hunton, Thomas, 91.
Hunton, Thomas, 91.
Hunton, Thomas, Jur, 55.
Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
Huntsiker, Danl, 21.
Huntsman, Adam, 14.
Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
Huntsman, John, 14.
Hupp, Polser, 105.
Hurburger, Fredk, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 104.
Hurst, Henry, 37.
Hurst, Henry, 74.
Hurst, Howard, 24.
Hurst, Isaac, 37.
Hurst, Isaac, 74.
Hurst, James, 17.
Hurst, James, 86.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 54.
Hurst, John, 86.
Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Joseph, 37.
Hurst, Joseph, 74.
Hurst, Mary, 37.
Hurst, Mary, 74.
Hurst, Richard, 53.
Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Sukey, 74.
Hurst, Susanna, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 74.
Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
Hurst, William, 64.
Hurst, William, 74.
Hurst, William, 107.
Hursts, John, 86.
Hurt, Absolom, 83.
Hurt, Absolom, 12.
Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
Hurt, James, 59.
Hurt, James, 88.
Hurt, James, 101.
Hurt, John, 81.
Hurt, Joseph, 94.
Hurt, Moses, 12.
Hurt, Moses, 40.
Hurt, Moza, 23.
Hurt, Moza, 87.
Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
Hurt, Philemon, 23.
Hurt, Philemon, 34.
Hurt, Philemon, 87.
Hurt, William, 81.
Hurt, William, 82.
Hurt, Wm, 87, 12.
Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
Hurt, Zacharias, 83.
Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
Husk, Absolom, 104.
Husk, Thomas, 87.
Huson, Edward, 32.
Huson, Jno, 44.
Huson, Tho, 44.
Hust, Absolom, 64.
Hust, John, 65.
Hust, Moses, 100.
Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
Hustage, Moses, 90.
Husted, Gilbert, 36.
Husted, Moses, 36.
Husted, Moses, 36.
Huston, Jas, 103.
Huston, John, 64.
Huston, John, 76.
Huston, John, 77.
Huston, Mary, 76.
Huston, William, 100.
Hutchenson, John, 91.
Hutcherson, John, 84.
Hutcherson, John, 101.
Hutcherson, Ambrose, 82.
Hutcherson, Charles, 81.
Hutcherson, Drury, 83.
Hutcherson, George, 109.
Hutcherson, James, 20.
Hutcherson, John, 18.
Hutcherson, John, 49.
Hutcherson, John, 65.
Hutcherson, John, 85.
Hutcherson, Jno, Junr, 109.
Hutcherson, Jno, Senr, 109.
Hutcherson, Leonard, 18.
Hutcherson, William, 83.
Hutcherson, Wm, 109.
Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 99.
Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
Hutchings, Christopher, 99.
Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
Hutchings, John, 43.
Hutchings, John, 78.
Hutchings, Jno, 95.
Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
Hutchings, Leannah, 91.
Hutchings, Martha, 116.
Hutchings, Moses, 30.
Hutchings, Moses, 42.
Hutchings, Moses, 99.
Hutchings, Sally, 91.
Hutchings, Wm, 61.
Hutchings, William, 104.
Hutchins, James, 116.
Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
Hutchinson, John, 55.
Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
Hutchinson, William, 13.
Hutchinson, John (List of), 107.
Hutchison, Charles, 32.
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
Hutchison, John, 107.
Hutchison, Peter, 33.
Hutchison, Richard, 32.
Hutchison, Robert, 89.
Hutson, David, 26.
Hutson, George, 37.
Hutson, John, 26.
Hutt, Daniel, 33.
Hutton, Isaac, 24.
Hutton, Isaac, 72.
Hutton, Jacob, 72.
Hutton, Moses, 24.
Hutton, Moses, 72.
Hutzel, Lewis, 65.
Huver, Jacob, 106.
Huver, John, 106.
Huzy, Henry, 17.
Hyde, Charles, 109.
Hyde, John, jr., 34.
Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
Hyde, Robert, 33.
Hyde, Sarah, 34.
Hyett, Evan, 71.
Hyett, James, 71.
Hyland, Sarah, 45.
Hylton, John, 49.
Hyns, Charles, 109.
Hysce, Jacob, 64.
Hysel, Christian, 64.
Hysel, John, 64.
Iadal, Thomas, 61.
Idelott, Caleb, 104.
Igelburger, Martin, 65.
Iles, Absolom, 38.
Inge, Ambrose, 100.
Inge, James, 14.
Inglis, William, 30.
Inglis, William, 63.
Inglis, Wm, 99.
Ingram, Francis, 65.
Ingram, George, 37.
Ingram, George, 74.
Ingram, John, 34.
Ingram, Patience, 43.
Ingram, Patience, 78.
Ingram, Pines, 32.
Ingram, Solomon, 28.
Ingram, Thomas, 55.
Ingram, Thomas, 91.
Ingram, William, 40.
Ingram, William, 52.
Ingram, Wm, 95.
Ingram, William, 97.
Ingrum, Francis, 105.
Ingrum, Wm, 99.
Inman, Ann, 43.
Inman, Ann, 78.
Inman, Isham, 43.
Inman, Isham, 78.
Innepnet, Jacob, 107.
Inner, Antony, 88.
Innis, Robert, 53.
Innis, William, 108.
Insko, James, 32.
Insko, William, 32.
Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
Inskeep, Abram, 24.
Irbell, Peyton, 23.
Irby, Anthony, 22.
Irby, Antony, 89.
Irby, Charles, 41.
Irby, Charles, 88.
Irby, David, 100.
Irby, Francis, 40.
Irby, Francis, 100.
Irby, Harrison, 23.
Irby, Harriison, 88.
Irby, John, 12.
Irby, Jno, 22.
Irby, Jno, 44.
Irby, John, 83.
Irby, John, 100.
Irby, Joshua, 24.
Irby, Peter, 40.
Irby, Peter, 100.
Irby, William, 12.
Irby, Wm, 13.
Irby, William, 51.
Irby, William, 83.
Irby, William, 83.
Irby, William, Junr, 83.
Ireland, James, 65.
Ireland, James, 104.
Ireland, John, 51.
Ireland, Wm, 76.
Ireson, Thomas, 21.
Ireson, William, 21.
Irvin, Charles, 117.
Irvin, Wm, 98.
Irvine, James, 89.
Irvine, James, 90.
Irvine, John, 22.
Irvine, John, 87.
Irvine, Mary, 88.
Irving, Charles, 48.
Irving, Charles, 81.
Irwin, Joshua, 88.
Isaac, 31.
Isaac, Isaiah, 115.
Isaac, Mary, 115.
Isbell, George, 24.
Isbell, George, 89.
Isbell, Henry, 88.
Isdale, Ann, 94.
Isdale, Jno, 94.
Isdale, Thomas, 103.
Isener, Michael, 90.
Isenor, Michael, 35.
Ish, Christian, 97.
Isle of Wight, 31.
Isou, Charles, 48.
Isou, Charles, 85.
Isou, Elijah, 48.
Isou, Elijah, 85.
Isters, James, 21.
Ives, George, 60.
Ives, George, 103.
Ives, James, 93.
Ives, Robert, 93.
Ives, Samuel, 94.
Iveson, Abraham, 53.
Iveson, Abraham, 68.
Iveson, Edwards, 69.
Iveson, Johanna, 53.
Ivey, Daniel, 44.
Ivey, Francis, 100.
Ivey, Frederick, 34.
Ivey, Hugh, 44.
Ivy, Aaron, 45.
Ivy, Adam, 45.
Ivy, David, 45.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
Ivy, Jno, 93.
Ivy, Mary, 93.
Ivy, Peebles, 45.
Ivy, Samuel, 94.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 32.
Jackson, Aarter, 82.
Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
Jackson, Amey, 13.
Jackson, Arther, 12.
Jackson, Cain, 59.
Jackson, Charles, 13.
Jackson, Christopher, 57.
Jackson, Christo, 74.
Jackson, Daniel, 58.
Jackson, Edwd, 13.
Jackson, Edward, 91.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
Jackson, Francis, 11.
Jackson, George, 35.
Jackson, Geor, 56.
Jackson, George, 90.
Jackson, Hannah, 87.
Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
Jackson, Isaiah, 12.
Jackson, James, 65.
Jackson, Joel, 101.
Jackson, John, 12.
Jackson, John, 13.
Jackson, John, 14.
Jackson, John, 17.
Jackson, Jno, 19.
Jackson, John, 35.
Jackson, John, 56.
Jackson, John, 59.
Jackson, John, 81.
Jackson, John, 82.
Jackson, John, 86.
Jackson, John, 88.
Jackson, John, 91.
Jackson, Jno, 95.
Jackson, John, 101.
Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
Jackson, John C., 11.
Jackson, Joseph, 42.
Jackson, Joseph, 50.
Jackson, Josiah, 12.
Jackson, Josiah, 13.
Jackson, Josiah, 20.
Jackson, Lewis, 15.
Jackson, Lewis, 54.
Jackson, Mark, 101.
Jackson, Mathew, 11.
Jackson, Mathew, 59.
Jackson, Mathew, 101.
Jackson, Moses, 64.
Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
Jackson, Obediah, 13.
Jackson, Peter, 49.
Jackson, Peter, 84.
Jackson, Philip W., 82.
Jackson, Robert, 108.
Jackson, Rosomond, 108.
Jackson, Saml, 63.
Jackson, Simon, 22.
Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
Jackson, Tho, 13.
Jackson, Thomas, 14.
Jackson, Thomas, 72.
Jackson, Tho, 101.
Jackson, Tho, 101.
Jackson, Vincent, 62.
Jackson, Wm, 12.
Jackson, William, 15.
Jackson, William, 27.
Jackson, William, 30.
Jackson, William, 72.
Jackson, William, 81.
Jackson, William, 82.
Jackson, Wm, 101.
Jackson, William, jr., 15.
Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jacksons, John, 40.
Jaco, William, 16.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, Francis, 107.
Jacob, Robert, C. 55.
Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
Jacobs, John, 48.
Jacobs, John J., 71.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.
Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
Jacques, William H., 37.
Jagitts, William, 93.
Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, jr, 80.
James, 31.
James, 32.
James (negro), 114.
James, Abel, 30.
James, Ann, 103.
James, Charles, 104.
James, Christopher, 95.
James, Daniel, 39.
James, David, 20.
James, David, 24.
James, David, 109.
James, Edward, 36.
James, Edward, 60.
James, Edward, 93.
James, Elizabeth, 60.
James, Elizabeth, 62.
James, Elizabeth, 162.
James, Elizabeth, 103.
James, Elison, 109.
James, Enoch, 23.
James, Enos, 43.
James, George, 104.
James, George, 108.
James, Henry, 60.
James, Henry, 103.
James, Isaac, 55.
James, Jeduthun, 91.
James, Jeremiah, 43.
James, John, 12.
James, John, 55.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 63.
James, John, 82.
James, John, 91.
James, Jno, 95.
James, John, Junr, 103.
James, John, senr, 103.
James, John P., 13.
James, Jonathan, 61.
James, Jonathan, 104.
James, Joshua, 89.
James, Matt., 51.
James, Mildred, 97.
James, Nicholas, 39.
James, Pembroke, 62.
James, Pembroke, 103.
James, Richard, 16.
James, Rose Ann, 13.
James, Sally, 55.
James, Thomas, 37.
James, Thomas, 41.
James, Thomas, 51.
James, Thomas, 65.
James, Thomas, 68.
James, Thomas, 74.
James, Thomas, 95.
James, Thomas, 100.
James, Thomas, 103.
James, Walter, 53.
James, Walter, 68.
James, William, 35.
James, William, 55.
James, William, 74.
James, William, 83.
James, William, 90.
James, William, Junr, 61.
James, William, Junr, 103.
James, William, Senr, 62.
James, William, senr, 103.
Jameson, Alexander, 108.
Jameson, James, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 97.
Jameson, Robt, 106.
Jameson, William, 15.
Jameson, William, 39.
Jameson, William, 97.
Jameson, George, 102.
Jameson, Henry, 95.
Jameson, Neil, 102.
Jameson, Standley, 95.
Jamison, David, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Saml, 109.
Jamison, Wm, 109.
Jane, 32.
Jane, 32.
Jane, Joseph, 26.
Jane, Joseph, 70.
J Anson, Thomas, 43.
Jaques, William H., 75.
Jaram & Wray, 45.
Jarvis, Samuel, 104.
Jarrat, Faddo, 44.
Jarrat, Howell, 44.
Jarrate, Henry, 44.
Jarrate, Nicholas, jr, 44.
Jarratt, John, 43.
Jarratt, John, 78.
Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.
Jarratt, David, 85.
Jarrell, James, 39.
Jarrell, James, 96.
Jarrell, Solomon, 39.
Jarrett, David, 109.
Jarrett, James, 109.
Jarrett, Jesse, 109.
Jarrett, Owen, 109.
Jarvis, Aaron, 23.
Jarvis, Edward, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, John, 48.
Jarvis, John, 53.
Jarvis, John, 63.
Jarvis, Machen, 54.
Jarvis, Robert, 95.
Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
Jasup, John, 59.
Javins, John, 18.
Javins, John, 55.
Javins, Joseph, 17.
Javins, Joseph, 86.
Jeater, Samuel, 13.
Jefferies, William, 56.
Jeffers, Jno, 109.
Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
Jefferson, Luke, 25.
Jefferson, John, 66.
Jefferson, John, 67.
Jefferson, Luke, 72.
Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
Jeffress, Thomas, 12.
Jeffress, Thomas, Senr, 83.
Jeffress, Thomas, Junr, 83.
Jeffries, —, 55.
Jeffries, John, 34.
Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
Jeffries, Richard, 51.
Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
Jeffries, William, 51.
Jeffris, Joseph, 74.
Jells, Mary, 116.
Jells, Susanna, 116.
Jeggitts, William, 45.
Jem, 31.
Jemerson, Robert, 100.
Jemison, Robert, 64.
Jenings, David, 14.
Jenings, Robert, 14.
Jenings, Will, 64.
Jenkin, Ann, 71.
Jenkin, Evan, 71.
Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
Jenkins, Bartholamew, 35.
Jenkins, Caleb, 68.
Jenkins, Caleb, 68.

- Jenkins, Charles, 17.
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 80.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 82.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 98.
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.
 Jenkins, George, 35.
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 17.
 Jenkins, James, 19.
 Jenkins, James, 35.
 Jenkins, James, 62.
 Jenkins, James, 68.
 Jenkins, James, 83.
 Jenkins, John, 16.
 Jenkins, John, 23.
 Jenkins, John, 38.
 Jenkins, John, 39.
 Jenkins, John, 62.
 Jenkins, John, 68.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
 Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
 Jenkins, Obed, 68.
 Jenkins, Phillip, 99.
 Jenkins, Rob., 23.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
 Jenkins, Sam^l, 63.
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
 Jenkins, Tob., 22.
 Jenkins, William, 17.
 Jenkins, William, 31.
 Jenkins, William, 63.
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.
 Jenkins, Wm., Junr, 17.
 Jennett, James, 22.
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.
 Jennett, Sam^l, 89.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
 Jennings, Danna, 28.
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
 Jennings, Henry, 83.
 Jennings, James, 83.
 Jennings, James, 101.
 Jennings, John, 16.
 Jennings, John, 40.
 Jennings, John, Junr, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr, 82.
 Jennings, Luke, 96.
 Jennings, Robert, 83.
 Jennings, Robert, 100.
 Jennings, William, 93.
 Jennings, William, 100.
 Jennings, William, 105.
 Jennings, William, jr, 93.
 Jennings, William, Senr, 83.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, 32.
 Jenny, William, 24.
 Jenny, William, 72.
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.
 Jerman, William, 80.
 Jervis, John, 85.
 Jesper, Caty, 63.
 Jesper, Henry, 49.
 Jesper, Robert, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.
 Jesper, Thomas, Jur, 63.
 Jesse, Jane, 56.
 Jesuph, John, 101.
 Jeter, William, 15.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
 Jeter, John, jun., 54.
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.
 Jeter, Presley, 82.
 Jeter, Samuel, 81.
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.
 Jett, Frances, 108.
 Jett, William, 108.
 Jickson, Samuel, 106.
 Jileut, James, 94.
 Jiles, William, 19.
 Jim, 31.
 Jimm, Rice, 43.
 Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
 Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
 Jinkins, James, 12.
 Jinkins, John, 75.
 Jinkins, John, 85.
 Jinkins, Jno, 109.
 Jinkins, Jno, Senr, 73.
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
 Jinkins, Robert, 88.
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
 Jinnings, Elkannah, 59.
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, John, 12.
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
 Jinnings, Rob^t, 12.
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.
 Jinnings, William, 12.
 Jinnings, Wm, Senr, 12.
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
 Job, Enoch, 65.
 Job, Moses, 65.
 Jobe, Eneuh, 104.
 Jobe, Moses, 104.
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 Joe, 31.
 John, 31.
 John, 32.
 John, Jaggills, 109.
 John, John Fore, 58.
 John, Old, 83.
 John, William, 35.
 Johns, Isaac, 25.
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.
 Johns, Jesse, 67.
 Johns, Joel, 59.
 Johns, Joel, 101.
 Johns, John, 23.
 Johns, John, 34.
 Johns, John, 86.
 Johns, Judith, 12.
 Johns, Mary, 49.
 Johns, Mary, 84.
 Johns, Mary, 85.
 Johns, Robert, 48.
 Johns, Thomas, 16.
 Johns, Thomas, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, 85.
 Johns, Thomas, 98.
 Johns, Thomas, junr, 67.
 Johns, Thomas, senr, 16.
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.
 Johnson, Abrahm, Junr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
 Johnson, Abrahm, Senr, 27.
 Johnson, Abraham, senr, 71.
 Johnson, Abrahm. (List of), 26.
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
 Johnson, Ann, 17.
 Johnson, Ann, 41.
 Johnson, Ann, 112.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 41.
 Johnson, Arch^d, 100.
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.
 Johnson, Bain, 84.
 Johnson, Ben., 51.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.
 Johnson, Collin, 74.
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.
 Johnson, David, 16.
 Johnson, David, 23.
 Johnson, David, 36.
 Johnson, David, 50.
 Johnson, David, 92.
 Johnson, David, 99.
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Edward, 35.
 Johnson, Eley, 30.
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
 Johnson, Ellenor, 21.
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.
 Johnson, Frances, 112.
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.
 Johnson, George, 20.
 Johnson, George, 33.
 Johnson, Griffin, 51.
 Johnson, Gartswell, 43.
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
 Johnson, Henry, 30.
 Johnson, Henry, 74.
 Johnson, Henry, 101.
 Johnson, Henry, jun., 30.
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
 Johnson, Howel, 37.
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.
 Johnson, Isham, 13.
 Johnson, James, 17.
 Johnson, James, 32.
 Johnson, James, 33.
 Johnson, James, 35.
 Johnson, James, 42.
 Johnson, James, 61.
 Johnson, James, 89.
 Johnson, James, 99.
 Johnson, James, jr., 32.
 Johnson, Cap^t James, 30.
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.
 Johnson, Jesse, 59.
 Johnson, Job, 16.
 Johnson, Job, 67.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 13.
 Johnson, John, 17.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 18.
 Johnson, John, 26.
 Johnson, John, 32.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 34.
 Johnson, John, 35.
 Johnson, Jno, 45.
 Johnson, John, 47.
 Johnson, John, 49.
 Johnson, Jno, 52.
 Johnson, John, 53.
 Johnson, John, 55.
 Johnson, John, 58.
 Johnson, John, 71.
 Johnson, John, 80.
 Johnson, John, 82.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 84.
 Johnson, John, 86.
 Johnson, John, 92.
 Johnson, John, 98.
 Johnson, John, 100.
 Johnson, John, 112.
 Johnson, John, Junr, 71.
 Johnson, John, Senr, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.
 Johnson, Joseph, 88.
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.
 Johnson, Juham, 23.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
 Johnson, Lancelot, 86.
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
 Johnson, Levi, 78.
 Johnson, Levy, 43.
 Johnson, Martha, 112.
 Johnson, Martin, 39.
 Johnson, Martin, 96.
 Johnson, Mary, 16.
 Johnson, Mary, 34.
 Johnson, Mary, 43.
 Johnson, Mary, 112.
 Johnson, Mason, 58.
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
 Johnson, Michael, 30.
 Johnson, Mich^l, 34.
 Johnson, Michael, 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 36.
 Johnson, Michael, 92.
 Johnson, Michael, 90.
 Johnson, Moses, 21.
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.
 Johnson, Nathan, 87.
 Johnson, Nathan, 57.
 Johnson, Nathan, 92.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
 Johnson, Noell, 49.
 Johnson, Noham, 13.
 Johnson, Norman, 73.
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
 Johnson, Obediah, 30.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 27.
 Johnson, Okey, 71.
 Johnson, Okey, 72.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.
 Johnson, Peter, 83.
 Johnson, Peter, Junr, 43.
 Johnson, Peter, Senr, 43.
 Johnson, Phillip, 32.
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.
 Johnson, Rich^d, 13.
 Johnson, Richard, 28.
 Johnson, Richard, 82.
 Johnson, Robert, 34.
 Johnson, Robert, junr, 30.
 Johnson, Robert, Senr, 30.
 Johnson, Sam., 112.
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.
 Johnson, Samuel, 51.
 Johnson, Smith, 22.
 Johnson, Smith, 88.
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.
 Johnson, Tho^s, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.
 Johnson, Towmill, 80.
 Johnson, Walter, 19.
 Johnson, Walter, 86.
 Johnson, Will, 112.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 18.
 Johnson, William, 19.
 Johnson, William, 30.
 Johnson, Wm., 27.
 Johnson, William, 27.
 Johnson, William, 35.
 Johnson, William, 43.
 Johnson, William, 54.
 Johnson, William, 58.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, William, 71.
 Johnson, Wm., 73.
 Johnson, William, 78.
 Johnson, William, 80.
 Johnson, William, 81.
 Johnson, William, 82.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 84.
 Johnson, William, 86.
 Johnson, William, 90.
 Johnson, Wm., 109.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 17.
 Johnson, Wm, Junr, 27.
 Johnson, William, Junr, 86.
 Johnson, Wm, Senr, 27.
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.
 Johnson, Willis, 30.
 Johnson, Zach., 32.
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.
 Johnston, Andw, 77.
 Johnston, Andrew, 105.
 Johnston, Ann, 48.
 Johnston, Archer, 13.
 Johnston, Arwalker, 109.
 Johnston, Barney, 109.
 Johnston, Ben., 109.
 Johnston, Charles, 20.
 Johnston, David, 20.
 Johnston, David, 109.
 Johnston, Edward, 109.
 Johnston, George, 64.
 Johnston, James, 109.
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm), 15.
 Johnston, John, 69.
 Johnston, John, 76.
 Johnston, John, 70.
 Johnston, Jno, 109.
 Johnston, John, 109.
 Johnston, Josius, 21.
 Johnston, Mary, 21.
 Johnston, Moses, 20.
 Johnston, Peter, Senr, 101.
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.
 Johnston, Richard, 21.
 Johnston, Rich^d, 109.
 Johnston, Rob^t, 109.
 Johnston, Doct Robert, 30.
 Johnston, Sam., 20.
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.
 Johnston, Sias, 14.
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
 Johnston, Topper, Jr, 20.
 Johnston, Topper, Sr, 20.
 Johnston, William, 14.
 Johnston, William, 47.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, Wm., 109.
 Johnston, William (Onr), 47
 Johnstone, Jno, 93.
 Johnsr, Peter, 49.
 Joiner, Peter, 84.
 Joiner, Jno, 94.
 Jolids, —, 36.
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.
 Jollif, George, 94.
 Jollif, James, 93.
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
 Jollif, John, 94.
 Jollif, Ann, 30.
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 20.
 Jollif, John, 104.
 Jollis, Jacob, 103.
 Jolly, Dndley, 82.
 Jolly, Susanna, 12.
 Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
 Jones, — See Smith & Jones, 52
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Abraham, 30.
 Jones, Abraham, 57.
 Jones, Abraham, 72.
 Jones, Absalom, 29.
 Jones, Adam, 12.
 Jones, Allen, 45.
 Jones, Allen, 79.
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.
 Jones, Ann, 88.
 Jones, Anne, 37.
 Jones, Arther, Junr, 58.
 Jones, Arther, Junr, 74.
 Jones, Arther, Senr, 58.
 Jones, Arther, Senr, 74.
 Jones, Batt, 12.
 Jones, Batt, 83.
 Jones, Ben., 29.
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.
 Jones, Benjamin, 33.
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.
 Jones, Benjamin, 64.
 Jones, Benj., 90.
 Jones, Berryman, 109.
 Jones, Britton, 55.
 Jones, Caddwallader, 15.
 Jones, Carrel, 33.
 Jones, Charles, 16.
 Jones, Charles, 51.
 Jones, Charles, 63.
 Jones, Charles, 87.
 Jones, Charles, 88.
 Jones, Charles, 108.
 Jones, Charles, Junr, 38.
 Jones, Chesley, 93.
 Jones, Churchell, 40.
 Jones, Churchill, 96.
 Jones, Daniel, 11.
 Jones, Daniel, 23.
 Jones, Daniel, 61.
 Jones, Daniel, 82.
 Jones, Daniel, 87.
 Jones, Daniel, 93.
 Jones, Daniel, 102.
 Jones, Cap^t Dan. (Estate Dec^d), 11.
 Jones, David, 19.
 Jones, David, 27.
 Jones, David, 28.
 Jones, David, 30.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 44.
 Jones, David, 57.
 Jones, David, 63.
 Jones, David, 71.
 Jones, David, 73.
 Jones, David, 79.
 Jones, David, 112.
 Jones, Demsey, 57.
 Jones, Edward, 34.
 Jones, Edward, 63.
 Jones, Edward, 82.
 Jones, Edward, 94.
 Jones, Edward, 96.
 Jones, Edw^d S., 53.
 Jones, Elijah, 40.
 Jones, Elijah, 96.
 Jones, Elisha, 42.
 Jones, Elisha, 99.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
 Jones, Eliz^a, 52.
 Jones, Eliz^a, 58.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
 Jones, Enoch, 90.
 Jones, Enoch, 103.
 Jones, Evan, 65.
 Jones, Evan, 105.
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
 Jones, Ezekiel, 30.
 Jones, Foster, 109.
 Jones, Frances, 93.
 Jones, Francis, 45.
 Jones, Francis, 64.
 Jones, Francis, 96.
 Jones, Frank, 105.
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.
 Jones, George, 39.
 Jones, George, 65.
 Jones, George, 97.
 Jones, George, 99.
 Jones, George, 105.
 Jones, George W., 109.
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr, 15.
 Jones, Griffin, 62.
 Jones, H. (Est^d), 78.
 Jones, Hamilton (Est^d), 43.
 Jones, Hannah, 13.
 Jones, Hannah, 82.
 Jones, Hardy, 34.
 Jones, Hardy, 75.
 Jones, Hardy, 77.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, 67.
 Jones, Harrison, jun., 16.
 Jones, Harrison, senr, 16.
 Jones, Henry, 44.
 Jones, Henry, 73.
 Jones, Henry, 101.
 Jones, Howell, 45.
 Jones, Hugh, 39.

- Jones, Hugh, 97.
 Jones, Ivey, 57.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, Jacob, 30.
 Jones, James, 33.
 Jones, James, 36.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 52.
 Jones, James, 53.
 Jones, James, 56.
 Jones, James, 58.
 Jones, James, 57.
 Jones, James, 68.
 Jones, James, 74.
 Jones, James, 94.
 Jones, James, 96.
 Jones, James, 109.
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.
 Jones, James B., 44.
 Jones, Jane, 27.
 Jones, Jane, 43.
 Jones, Jesse, 95.
 Jones, Job, 88.
 Jones, John, 12.
 Jones, John, 14.
 Jones, John, 16.
 Jones, John, 17.
 Jones, John, 21.
 Jones, John, 23.
 Jones, John, 27.
 Jones, John, 29.
 Jones, John, 33.
 Jones, John, 34.
 Jones, John, 35.
 Jones, John, 38.
 Jones, John, 40.
 Jones, John, 44.
 Jones, Jno., 44.
 Jones, John, 45.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 48.
 Jones, John, 51.
 Jones, John, 54.
 Jones, John, 62.
 Jones, John, 63.
 Jones, John, 65.
 Jones, John, 67.
 Jones, John, 69.
 Jones, John, 71.
 Jones, John, 73.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 75.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 79.
 Jones, John, 80.
 Jones, John, 82.
 Jones, John, 83.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 85.
 Jones, John, 95.
 Jones, Jno., 95.
 Jones, John, 96.
 Jones, John, 105.
 Jones, Jno., 109.
 Jones, John, 116.
 Jones, John, 109.
 Jones, John, 112.
 Jones, John, junr., 16.
 Jones, Jno. (Estate), 28.
 Jones, Jno. senior, 95.
 Jones, John R., 79.
 Jones, Joseph, 21.
 Jones, Joseph, 49.
 Jones, Joshua, 39.
 Jones, Joshua, 75.
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.
 Jones, Judith, 16.
 Jones, Judith, 37.
 Jones, Judith, 74.
 Jones, Letticia, 12.
 Jones, Levina, 112.
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.
 Jones, Mr., 119.
 Jones, Margaret, 11.
 Jones, Martha & Jas. League, 12.
 Jones, Mary, 35.
 Jones, Mary, 48.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 53.
 Jones, Mary, 58.
 Jones, Mary, 60.
 Jones, Mary, 83.
 Jones, Mary, 104.
 Jones, Mary, 119.
 Jones, Mason, 19.
 Jones, Matthew, 57.
 Jones, Matthew, 73.
 Jones, Micajah, 74.
 Jones, Morris, 38.
 Jones, Morris, 75.
 Jones, Morton, 97.
 Jones, Moslas, 109.
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
 Jones, Nathan, 41.
 Jones, Nathan, 48.
 Jones, Nathan, 78.
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
 Jones, Peter, 11.
 Jones, Peter, 26.
 Jones, Peter, 27.
 Jones, Peter, 33.
 Jones, Peter, 45.
 Jones, Peter, 71.
 Jones, Peter, 109.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 83.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter, 82.
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.
 Jones, Philip E., 53.
 Jones, Phillip, 82.
 Jones, Publius, 14.
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.
 Jones, Repes, 82.
 Jones, Repps, 13.
 Jones, Reuben, 22.
 Jones, Reuben, 24.
 Jones, Reubin, 67.
 Jones, Reubin, 88.
 Jones, Reubin, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 11.
 Jones, Richard, 23.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 33.
 Jones, Richard, 52.
 Jones, Richard, 53.
 Jones, Richard, 69.
 Jones, Richard, 89.
 Jones, Rich^d, 101.
 Jones, Rich^d, Jun., 12.
 Jones, Richard, jun., 69.
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.
 Jones, Richard, Jur., 89.
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 89.
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
 Jones, Col^o Rich^d (Estate), 12.
 Jones, Robert, 13.
 Jones, Robert, 24.
 Jones, Robert, 33.
 Jones, Robert, 38.
 Jones, Robert, 55.
 Jones, Robert, 71.
 Jones, Robert, 91.
 Jones, Robert, Jur., 55.
 Jones, Sally, 30.
 Jones, Samford, 63.
 Jones, Samuel, 40.
 Jones, Samuel, 44.
 Jones, Samuel, 70.
 Jones, Samuel, 119.
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
 Jones, Sarah, 38.
 Jones, Sarah, 112.
 Jones, Solomon, 27.
 Jones, Solomon, 30.
 Jones, Solomon, 71.
 Jones, Stephen, 23.
 Jones, Stephen, 34.
 Jones, Stephen, 38.
 Jones, Stephen, 88.
 Jones, Stephen, 109.
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.
 Jones, Thomas, 17.
 Jones, Thomas, 30.
 Jones, Thomas, 38.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 40.
 Jones, Thomas, 42.
 Jones, Thomas, 48.
 Jones, Thomas, 53.
 Jones, Thomas, 55.
 Jones, Thomas, 57.
 Jones, Thomas, 59.
 Jones, Thomas, 64.
 Jones, Thomas, 65.
 Jones, Thomas, 73.
 Jones, Thomas, 75.
 Jones, Tho^s, 79.
 Jones, Thomas, 81.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 82.
 Jones, Thomas, 86.
 Jones, Thomas, 96.
 Jones, Thomas, 98.
 Jones, Thomas, 100.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Thomas, 105.
 Jones, Tho^s, 109.
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.
 Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, Tignal, Jr., 33.
 Jones, W., 76.
 Jones, Walter, 39.
 Jones, Whitley, 73.
 Jones, Wm. See Jones, Thomas & Wm., 12.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, William, 27.
 Jones, Wm., 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 28.
 Jones, William, 33.
 Jones, William, 38.
 Jones, William, 39.
 Jones, William, 42.
 Jones, Wm., 45.
 Jones, Wiliam, 49.
 Jones, William, 52.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 56.
 Jones, William, 57.
 Jones, William, 62.
 Jones, William, 64.
 Jones, William, 65.
 Jones, William, 73.
 Jones, William, 76.
 Jones, Wm., 79.
 Jones, William, 83.
 Jones, William, 87.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 98.
 Jones, William, 100.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 105.
 Jones, William, 108.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, Wm., 109.
 Jones, William, Sen., 30.
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
 Jones, Willis, 30.
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.
 Jones, Wood, 14.
 Jones, Maj^r Wood, 83.
 Jones & Bragg, 49.
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.
 Jopling, James, 81.
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.
 Jordain, Rob^t, 57.
 Jordain, Wm., 57.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Ann, 43.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
 Jordan, Benjamin, 88.
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.
 Jordan, Charles, 14.
 Jordan, Drury, 15.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.
 Jordan, Edward, 50.
 Jordan, Edward, 57.
 Jordan, James, 50.
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.
 Jordan, John, 30.
 Jordan, Jno., 44.
 Jordan, John, 57.
 Jordan, John, 74.
 Jordan, John, 81.
 Jordan, John, 94.
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.
 Jordan, Julius, 26.
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.
 Jordan, Mark, 27.
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.
 Jordan, Michael, 54.
 Jordan, Patience, 30.
 Jordan, Perry, 43.
 Jordan, Richard, 30.
 Jordan, Robert, 24.
 Jordan, Robert, 27.
 Jordan, Robert, 74.
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.
 Jordan, Stephen, 43.
 Jordan, Thomas, 12.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 45.
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.
 Jordan, Tho^s, 79.
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.
 Jordan, Unity, 30.
 Jordan, William, 12.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 30.
 Jordan, William, 58.
 Jordan, Wm., 74.
 Jordan, Wm., 92.
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.
 Jorden, James, 109.
 Jorden, Peter, 20.
 Jorden, Rueben, 84.
 Jorden, Isaac, 51.
 Jorden, James, 109.
 Jordon, Rob^t, 89.
 Jordon, Theodoros, 65.
 Jordon, William, 89.
 Jordon, Holt, 93.
 Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
 Joseph (Black male), 31.
 Joseph, Moses, 98.
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.
 Joseph, Susanna, 36.
 Joseph, William, 35.
 Joshua (Black male), 31.
 Joslin, John, 47.
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.
 Joslin, William, 47.
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.
 Josling, William, 83.
 Jossey, Wm., 56.
 Jossey, Wm., 74.
 Jouett, John, 80.
 Journigan, Hardy, 73.
 Journigan, William, 57.
 Journigan, William, 73.
 Jox, William, 104.
 Joyer, John, 20.
 Joyner, John, 30.
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.
 Jude (Black female), 32.
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.
 Jude, George, 14.
 Judey, Martin, 36.
 Judge, Andrew, 17.
 Judge, Lettice, 65.
 Judge, Mich^l, 104.
 Judkins, Charles, 43.
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.
 Judkins, Jacob, 78.
 Judkins, James, 43.
 Judkins, James, 78.
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, John, 43.
 Judkins, Jno., 44.
 Judkins, John, 78.
 Judkins, John, Jr., 78.
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.
 Judkins, Mark, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 43.
 Judkins, Martha, 78.
 Judkins, Mary, 43.
 Judkins, Mary, 78.
 Judkins, Robert, 44.
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.
 Judkins, William, junr., 44.
 Judkins, William, senr., 44.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, 32.
 Judy, Henry, 24.
 Judy, Henry, 69.
 Judy, Jacob, 105.
 Judy, Margaret, 26.
 Judy, Margaret, 70.
 Judy, Martin, 69.
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.
 Jueltz, John, 106.
 Jukins, John, Junr., 73.
 Junior, Hugh, 67.
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.
 Justice, John, 41.
 Justice, William, 41.
 Justice, William, 98.
 Justis, Daniel, 13.
 Justis, Daniel, 82.
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
 Justiss, William, 43.
 Justiss, William, 78.
 Jyne, Richard, 92.
 Kackly, Valentine, 64.
 Kail, George, 25.
 Kail, George, 71.
 Kail, John, 25.
 Kail, Peter, 25.
 Kain, Michael, 35.
 Kairns, Jas., 109.
 Kairns, John, 109.
 Kairns, Tho^s, 109.
 Kale, John, 71.
 Kalker, Charles, 97.
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
 Karling, Joseph, 76.
 Karms, Mary, 21.
 Karshwayer, Jacob, 63.
 Karshwayer, Catherine, 105.
 Kate (negro), 118.
 Katon, William, 86.
 Kay, Henry, 14.
 Kay, Henry, 100.
 Kay, Joshua, 18.
 Kay, Richard, 52.
 Kayes, William, 61.
 Kays, Robert, 102.
 Kays, William, 103.
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.
 Keal, Capt. R., 57.
 Kean, John, 22.
 Kean, Lemuel, 73.
 Kean, William, 20.
 Keaner, David, 64.
 Keaner, Ulric, 64.
 Keaney, John, 109.
 Keany, Jno., 109.
 Keany, Mich^l, 109.
 Keany, tho^s, 109.
 Kearen, Barnard, 26.
 Kearen, Patrick, 26.
 Kearsey, Thomas, 99.
 Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.
 Keaton, James, 80.
 Keaton, William, 17.
 Keaton, William, 80.
 Keatt, Charles, 100.
 Keatt, John, 100.
 Keatts, William, 100.
 Keatts, Charles, 40.
 Keatts, John, 40.
 Keatts, William, 40.
 Kechwall, William, 21.
 Kee, Charles, 43.
 Kee, James, 43.
 Kee, James, 78.
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
 Kee, John, 44.
 Kee, Robert, 43.
 Kee, Robert, 78.
 Kee, Sarah, 43.
 Kee, Sarah, 71.
 Kee, Simon, 39.
 Kee, William, 43.
 Kee, William, 78.
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
 Keeble, Humphry, 16.
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
 Keeble, Walter, 16.
 Keeble, Walter, 67.
 Keel, Fanny, 45.
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.
 Keely, George, 58.
 Keeling, Adam, 60.
 Keeling, Adam, 103.
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 60.
 Keeling, Betty, 103.
 Keeling, George, 16.
 Keeling, George, 67.
 Keeling, Henry, 60.
 Keeling, Henry, 103.
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.
 Keeling, John, 60.
 Keeling, John, 102.
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.
 Keeling, Paul, 60.
 Keeling, Paul, 103.
 Keeling, Robert, 60.
 Keeling, Robert, 102.
 Keeling, Robert, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.
 Keeling, Thorowgood, 94.
 Keeling, William, 60.
 Keeling, Wm., 101.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.
 Keeling, William, senr., 103.
 Keeling, William (Son John), 60.
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
 Keely, George, 92.
 Keen, Currel, 50.
 Keen, Francis, 18.
 Keen, Francis, 86.
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
 Keen, Sam^l, 58.
 Keen, William, 18.
 Keen, William, 86.
 Keenan, Edward, 109.
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
 Keene, John, 88.
 Keene, Joseph, 58.
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 39.
 Keene, Sarah, 75.
 Keene, Thomas, 75.
 Keene, William, 38.
 Keeningsham, Jno., 69.
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.
 Keern, Thomas, 20.
 Keerseay, John, 14.
 Keeton, John, 34.
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.
 Keeve, Elizabeth W., 37.
 Keeve, John, 37.
 Keeve, John, 75.
 Keezee, Charles, 40.
 Keezee, Charles, 98.
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 40.
 Keezee, Jesse, 41.
 Keezee, Jesse, 99.
 Keezee, Richard, 40.
 Keffer, Jeremiah, 106.
 Keger, Andrew, 20.
 Keger, Jacob, 20.
 Keingham, Wm., 36.
 Keirns, Alex., 109.
 Keirns, James, 109.
 Keirns, Jno., 109.
 Keister, Jacob, Junr. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 76.
 Keister, Paul, 76.
 Keister, Richard. See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.
 Keitchevelles, John, 52.
 Keith, Constant, 63.

- Keith, James, 16.
Keith, John, 17.
Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.
Keller, Abraham, 65.
Keller, Conrad, 66.
Keller, Conrad, 107.
Keller, George, 19.
Keller, George, 64.
Keller, George, 66.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 107.
Keller, George (List of), 107.
Keller, Henry, 63.
Keller, Henry, 106.
Keller, Jacob, 63.
Keller, John, 106.
Keller, John, 107.
Keller, John, 65.
Keller, Joseph, 64.
Keller, Lewis, 76.
Keller, Michael, 76.
Kelley, Abraham, 66.
Kelley, Harry, 61.
Kelley, Harry, 104.
Kelley, Hugh, 42.
Kelley, Hugh, 99.
Kelley, John, 36.
Kelley, Jno, 44.
Kelley, John, 99.
Kelley, Lucy, 91.
Kelley, Peter, 66.
Kelley, Thomas, 104.
Kelley, William, 33.
Kellum, William, 37.
Kelly, Amer, 65.
Kelly, Jacob, 23.
Kelly, Jacob, 88.
Kelly, James, 55.
Kelly, James, 62.
Kelly, James, 91.
Kelly, James, 109.
Kelly, Jesse, 55.
Kelly, John, 62.
Kelly, John, 64.
Kelly, Patrick, 27.
Kelly, Samuel, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, 61.
Kelly, William, 55.
Kelp, William, 106.
Kelsick, Mary, 62.
Kelsick, Samuel, 62.
Keltner, Henry, 66.
Keltner, Henry, 105.
Kem, Henry, 91.
Kem, Joseph, 91.
Kem, Thomas, 91.
Kem, William, 119.
Kemm, John, 75.
Kemp, Betty, 69.
Kemp, Dorothy, 53.
Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.
Kemp, James, 22.
Kemp, John, 21.
Kemp, Mary, 56.
Kemp, Mary, 69.
Kemp, Peter, 53.
Kemp, Peter, 69.
Kemp, William, 69.
Kempe, James, 61.
Kempe, James, 104.
Kempe, Capt James, 61.
Kempe, Thomas, 102.
Kemps, Wm, 53.
Kenaman, Henry, 109.
Kenar, Ann, 106.
Kendal, John, 97.
Kendall, William, 108.
Kendall, Charles, 108.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 97.
Kendall, John, 108.
Kendrick, Abraham, 21.
Kendrick, Barbara, 63.
Kendrick, Benja, 21.
Kendrick, Christopher, 21.
Kendrick, Jacob, 21.
Kendrick, James, 33.
Kendrick, John, 34.
Kendrick, Nathan, 28.
Kendrick, Nathl, 99.
Kendrick, Obediah, 99.
Kendrick, Robert, 29.
Kendrick, Thomas, 89.
Kendrick, Thomas, 98.
Kendrick, William, 33.
Kenedy, James, 109.
Kenedy, John, 84.
Kener, David, 106.
Kener, Ubrick, 106.
Kenev, David, 109.
Kengore, Robt, 22.
Kengry, John, 65.
Kenifax, Wm, 109.
Kenison, Charles, 109.
Kenison, David, 109.
Kenison, Edward, 109.
Kenison, Jacob, 109.
Kenison, Natl, 109.
Kennady, James, 81.
Kennady, William, 106.
Kennard, Tho, 109.
Kenneday, Colo. (List of), 22.
Kenneday, David, 22.
Kenneday, Thomas, 25.
Kennedy, Uner, 16.
Kennedy, Robert, 93.
Kennedy, William, 15.
Kennensson, Francis, 22.
Kemper, Mary, 75.
Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 75.
Kenner, Rodham, 75.
Kenner, William, 37.
Kenner, Winder, 37.
Kennett, Geo, 99.
Kennon, Charles, 23.
Kennon, Charles, 89.
Kennon, James, 34.
Kennon, John, 34.
Kennon, Judith, 117.
Kennon, Richard, 11.
Kennon, Robert, 20.
Kenny, Jno, 109.
Kenny, Phebe, 51.
Kent, Alex, 81.
Kent, Daniel, 17.
Kent, Daniel, 37.
Kent, Daniel, 74.
Kent, Daniel, 86.
Kent, Edwin, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 91.
Kent, Isabel, 25.
Kent, James, 90.
Kent, Jane, 17.
Kent, Jane, 86.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, John, 19.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 56.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Mary, 90.
Kent, Robert, 19.
Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.
Kent, Sampson, 86.
Kent, William, 24.
Kent, William, 55.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 91.
Kently, Jno, 109.
Kently, Jno, Junr, 109.
Keny, Jno, 109.
Kenvon, James, 108.
Keplinger, Adam, 77.
Keplinger, George, 76.
Keplinger, George, 77.
Keran, Patrick, 71.
Keran, Peter, 27.
Kerby, Francis, 42.
Kerby, Henry B., 90.
Kerby, John, 2.
Kerby, John, 100.
Kerby, William, 88.
Kercheval, John, 22.
Kerfoot, Rebecca, 20.
Kerick, Henry, 65.
Kerkehiser, Leonard, 106.
Kerley, Benjamin, 81.
Kerley, Henry, 81.
Kerley, John, 81.
Kern, Henry, 55.
Kerr, Andrew, 53.
Kerr, Andrew, 68.
Kerr, George, 41.
Kerr, Henry, 80.
Kerr, James, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr (Widow), 101.
Kerrick, James, 18.
Kerrick, James, 85.
Kerrs, John, 81.
Kersey, Edward, 29.
Kersey, Julius, 29.
Kersman, John, 24.
Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.
Kerson, Susanna, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kesse, John, 23.
Kesse, John, 87.
Kester, Christopher, 63.
Kester, Conrad, 76.
Kester, Frederick, 77.
Kester, James, 77.
Kesterson, George, 37.
Kesterson, George, 75.
Kesterson, John, Junr, 84.
Kesterson, William, 37.
Kesterson, William, 75.
Kesterson, William, 84.
Keville, Thomas, 16.
Key, Martin, 48.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Rue, 85.
Key, Sarah, 26.
Key, Simon, 97.
Key, Susanna, 84.
Key, Scannah, 47.
Key, Tandy, 19.
Key, Tandy, 80.
Keys, Edward, 53.
Keys, James, 25.
Keys, William, 21.
Keyser, William, 29.
Keziah, 32.
Kezoll, Michael, 71.
Kibber, Henry, 104.
Kiblar, Peter, 65.
Kibler, Christian, 66.
Kibler, Christian, 106.
Kibler, Henry, 65.
Kibler, John, 66.
Kibler, John, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 64.
Kibler, William, 66.
Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.
Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.
Kiblinger, Peter, 104.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 81.
Kidd, Benja, Junr, 56.
Kidd, Benja, Senr, 56.
Kidd, Chonz, 56.
Kidd, Duet, 81.
Kidd, George, 11.
Kidd, Henry, 52.
Kidd, James, 22.
Kidd, James, 34.
Kidd, James, 56.
Kidd, James, 90.
Kidd, John, 19.
Kidd, Jno, 94.
Kidd, Jno, Norman, 81.
Kidd, Moses, 18.
Kidd, Moses, 81.
Kidd, Phillip, 51.
Kidd, Saml, 19.
Kidd, Samuel, 19.
Kidd, Webb, 41.
Kidd, William, 34.
Kidd, Wm, 56.
Kidd, Wm, 81.
Kidner, George, 25.
Kidner, George, 70.
Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.
Kiger, Adam, 20.
Kiger, George, 106.
Kiger, Jacob, 66.
Kiger, John, 26.
Kile, John, 66.
Kiles, Joshua, 20.
Kiles, William, 20.
Kilgore, David, 102.
Kilgore, John, 61.
Kilgore, Jno, 95.
Kilgore, John, 104.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.
Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.
Killand, Thomas, 47.
Killinger, Jacob, 105.
Killingham, Benjamin, 28.
Killionsen, Killion, 41.
Kimbell, Adam, 72.
Kimbell, John, 72.
Kimbell, Lambert, 72.
Kimberlin, Abrm, 27.
Kimberlin, Jacob, 27.
Kimberline, Jacob, 72.
Kimberline, John, 27.
Kimberly, Michael, 26.
Kimble, John, 24.
Kinble, Lambert, 24.
Kinings, James, 98.
Kimofo, Peter, 90.
Kincaid, Andw, 109.
Kincaid, George, 109.
Kincaid, Hugh, 109.
Kincaid, James, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Jno, 109.
Kincaid, Margot, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, tho, 109.
Kincaid, Tho, 109.
Kincheloe, Cornelius, 85.
Kincheloe, Daniel, 85.
Kincher, Mary, 108.
Kinder, Benjamin, 93.
Kinder, Peter, 109.
Kinder, Robert, 93.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 80.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 81.
Kinney, Michel, 69.
King, Avarilla, 62.
King, Benjamin, 41.
King, Benjamin, 85.
King, Benja, 89.
King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.
King, Charles, 34.
King, Cornelions, 35.
King, Danl, 19.
King, E. (List of), 88.
King, Edmund, 23.
King, Edmund, 88.
King, Edward, 94.
King, Elijah, 42.
King, Elizth, 60.
King, Elizth, 73.
King, Ephraim, 44.
King, Fathey, 44.
King, Francis, 68.
King, George, 109.
King, Hargis, 18.
King, Hargiss, 85.
King, Henry, 11.
King, Henry, 24.
King, Henry, 39.
King, Jackville, 19.
King, Jacob, 48.
King, James, 33.
King, James, 40.
King, James, 42.
King, James, 100.
King, James, 104.
King, James, Junior, 94.
King, James, senior, 94.
King, Jeremiah, 104.
King, John, 18.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 58.
King, John, 61.
King, John, 68.
King, John, 73.
King, John, 85.
King, John, 104.
King, Jno, 94.
King, Jno, 109.
King, Jo, 19.
King, Joseph, 21.
King, Joseph, 54.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 98.
King, Joseph, senr, 41.
King, Margaret, 18.
King, Martha, 30.
King, Mary, 28.
King, Mary, 43.
King, Mary, 57.
King, Mary, 78.
King, Capt. Michl, 56.
King, Michl, 74.
King, Miles, 94.
King, Peter, 35.
King, Phillip, 13.
King, Randolph, 43.
King, Randolph, 78.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Sabret, 97.
King, Samuel, 53.
King, Susannah, 28.
King, Susannah, 34.
King, Thomas, 32.
King, William, 18.
King, William, 28.
King, William, 33.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 68.
King, William, 73.
King, William, 86.
King, Wm. (List of), 93.
King, William, 93.
Kingary, Daniel, 104.
Kingary, Solomon, 104.
Kinger, Daniel, 66.
Kinger, John, 106.
Kinger, Michael, 105.
Kingston, Jno, 89.
Kink, Henry, 88.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinningham, Wm, 92.
Kinzee, Henry, 104.
Kinzee, Thomas, 61.
Kinzee, Thomas, 104.
Kiplinger, Christian, 76.
Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.
Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.
Kippens, Thomas (Estate), 53.
Kippers, Jno, 109.
Kirbey, Thomas, 86.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 99.
Kirby, John, 41.
Kirby, John, 99.
Kirby, Joseph, 89.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, William, 19.
Kirk, George, 74.
Kirk, Grafton, 17.
Kirk, Grafton, 86.
Kirk, James (Est), 56.
Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.
Kirk, Jesse, 108.
Kirk, John, 37.
Kirk, Mary, 55.
Kirk, Patrick, 20.
Kirk, Samuel, 34.
Kirk, William, 14.
Kirk, William, 55.
Kirk, William, 91.
Kirkham, Thomas, 75.
Kirkham, William, 62.
Kirkland, Richard, 32.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.
Kirkpatrick, William, 36.
Kise, George, 20.
Kiser, Andrew, 65.
Kiser, Andrew, 104.
Kiser, Charles, 65.
Kiser, Charles, 104.
Kiser, Felty, 76.
Kiser, John, 26.
Kiser, Michl, 76.
Kishinger, Andw, 109.
Kishinger, Jacob, 109.
Kishinger, Mathias, 109.
Kisner, Jacob, 71.
Kister, Christopher, 105.
Kitchen, James, 109.
Kitchen, John, 33.
Kitchin, Benja, 44.
Kite, George, 76.
Kite, Henry, 70.
Kite, John, 76.
Kite, Phillip, 76.
Kite, Samuel, 26.
Kite, Saml, 70.
Kite, William, 76.
Kitt, 31.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Abram, 25.
Kittle, Jacob, 35.
Kittle, Jacob, 90.
Kizer, George, 22.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, Decdareck, 107.
Klem, Michael, 107.
Klinhoof, George, 50.
Klippble, Michael, 105.
Klug, Revd Samuel, 56.
Knady, Eleanor, 14.
Knaev, George, 77.
Knaev, Henry, 77.
Knaev, John, 77.
Kneaves, William, 19.
Knertzer, Balzar, 106.
Knight, Charles, 83.
Knight, Christopher, 108.
Knight, Hannah, 74.
Knight, Hannah, 37.
Knight, Henry, 53.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, James, Senr, 57.
Knight, James, Senr, 72.
Knight, Joel, 55.
Knight, John, 12.
Knight, John, 48.
Knight, John, 57.
Knight, John, 73.
Knight, John, 85.
Knight, Jno, senr, 45.
Knight, Moses, 44.
Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.
Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.
Knight, William, 22.
Knights, Joseph, 68.
Knisely, Anthony, 64.
Knisely, Jacob, 64.
Knisely, John, 64.
Knistrick, John, 77.
Knotts, Edward, 36.
Knott, Eleanor, 38.
Knott, James, 38.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, Jno, 94.
Knott, Richard, 38.
Knott, Richard, 76.
Knowles, John, 17.
Knowles, Noah, 40.
Knox, Hugh, 22.
Knox, Jas, 109.
Knox, Robt, 109.
Kookhoon, James, 76.
Koon, John, 26.
Kounce, Paulser, 76.
Krebeell, Abraham, 107.
Kreek, Killian, 98.
Kuling, Thomas, 87.
Kumbo, Charles, 88.
Kunningham, Mary, 69.
Kunley, Matthew, 53.
Kunse, Christian, 76.
Kursev, Thomas, 23.
Kurts, Adam, 20.
Kustard, Joseph, 91.
Kuykendall, Cathrs, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, Jane, 69.
Kuykendall, John, 27.
Kuykendall, John, 71.
Kuykendall, Nathl, 27.
Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.
Kyger, George, 26.
Kyger, George, 70.
Kyger, John, 70.
Kyger, Wm, 71.
Kyl, William, 84.
Kyzer, Martin, 109.
Labouch, Sarah, 49.
Lacefield, Elias, 72.
Lacewell, Elias, 25.
Lacey, Benjamin, 81.
Lacey, Dyc, 88.

- Lee, John, 67.
 Lee, John, 96.
 Lee, John, 98.
 Lee, Joseph, 14.
 Lee, Joseph, 16.
 Lee, Joseph, 67.
 Lee, Peetmount, 106.
 Lee, Peggy, 111.
 Lee, Perment, 66.
 Lee, Peter, 27.
 Lee, Philip, 56.
 Lee, phil. L., Esq. (Estate), 17.
 Lee, Reuben, 56.
 Lee, Richard, 16.
 Lee, Richard, 48.
 Lee, Rich^d, 67.
 Lee, Richard, 75.
 Lee, Richard, 91.
 Lee, Sarah, 56.
 Lee, Sherwood, 57.
 Lee, Thomas, 55.
 Lee, Thomas, 91.
 Lee, Thomas, 95.
 Lee, Thomas Ludwell, 108.
 Lee, William, 14.
 Lee, William, 16.
 Lee, William, 24.
 Lee, William, 26.
 Lee, William, 37.
 Lee, William, 40.
 Lee, W^m, 45.
 Lee, William, 48.
 Lee, W^m, 79.
 Lee, William, 85.
 Lee, William, 88.
 Lee, William, 90.
 Lee, William, 97.
 Lee, Will^m (for Rich^d Randolph), 101.
 Lee, Zachariah, 76.
 Lee's, Esqr (Estate), 62.
 Lee's, Henry, 86.
 Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.
 Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.
 Leeth, James, 65.
 Leeth, James, 107.
 Leg, Ambrose, 26.
 Legate, William, 20.
 Legg, Edward, 41.
 Legg, Tho^s, 109.
 Legget, William, 62.
 Leggett, James, 103.
 Leggit, James, 60.
 Leggon, Joseph, 88.
 Leggon, Thomas, Senr, 14.
 Leghorn, Thomas, 14.
 Legon, Blackman, 24.
 Legon, John, 89.
 Legon, Robert, 81.
 Legon, William, Junr, 81.
 Legon, William, Senr, 81.
 Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
 Le Grand, Abram, 88.
 Le Grand, Alexr, 101.
 Le Grand, Betty, 88.
 Le Grand, James, 88.
 Le Grand, John, 22.
 Le Grand, John, 88.
 Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.
 Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
 Le Grand, Peter, 59.
 Le Grand, Peter, 101.
 Le Grand, William, 15.
 Lehue, William, 19.
 Leigh, John, 102.
 Leigh, William, 11.
 Leigh, W^m, 49.
 Leigh, William, 81.
 Leitch, David, 95.
 Leitch, James, 108.
 Leith, Ephraim, 65.
 Leith, Josia, 65.
 Leland, Ellis, 75.
 Leland, John, 91.
 Leland, Rever^d John, 55.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 37.
 Leland, Lucy, 71.
 Leland, Peter, 38.
 Leland, Peter, 75.
 Leman, David, 166.
 Lemaston, John, 17.
 Lemaster, Ralph, 84.
 Lemay, Susannah, 27.
 Lemay, William, 28.
 Lembrick, Frances, 108.
 Lembrick, William, 108.
 Lemmon, James, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 53.
 Lemmon, John, 69.
 Lemmon, John, 76.
 Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.
 Lemmon, Richard, 53.
 Lemmon, Richard, 69.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemmon, William, 53.
 Lemon, Dickson, 69.
 Lemon, George (Refuses), 36.
 Lemon, John, 20.
 Lencar, Thomas, 89.
 Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
 Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
 Le Neve, John, 101.
 Lenham, James, 55.
 Lenox, Walter, 46.
 Leonard, Fred^k, 13.
 Leonard, Frederick, 82.
 Leonard, Joseph, 13.
 Leonard, Martin, 25.
 Leonard, Martin, 72.
 Lepner, Henry, 59.
 Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
 Leprade, Andrew, 50.
 Leprade, Ben., 41.
 Lepue, David, 21.
 Lepuc, Imy, 21.
 Lerew, John, 72.
 Lerew, Noah, 72.
 Lerew, Peter, 72.
 Lesley, Robert, 48.
 Lessenberry, Eliz^a, 44.
 Lessenbury, Tho^s, 51.
 Lesslie, George, 14.
 Lester, Jacob, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
 Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
 Lester, John, 17.
 Lester, John, 58.
 Lester, John, 86.
 Lester, Lewis, 51.
 Lester, Morgan, 51.
 Lester, P., 34.
 Lester, Thomas, 41.
 Lester, Thomas, 98.
 Lester, William, 41.
 Lester, William, 60.
 Lester, William, 98.
 Letchlitter, Jacob, 107.
 Lett, Joseph, 32.
 Lettuce, Massey, 107.
 Levels (Widow), 109.
 Levely, Joseph, 83.
 Levely, Joseph, 84.
 Leveney, Benjamin, 23.
 Levepson, Richard, senr, 35.
 Levesil, Shadrick, 13.
 Levesy, Tho^s, 109.
 Levi, Ashbrook, G^t. (List of), 25.
 Levingston, Cornelius, 21.
 Levisque, John, 65.
 Levit, William, 53.
 Levit, William, 90.
 Levy, John, 45.
 Levy, Solomon, 48.
 Lewellin, Francis, 35.
 Lewellin, John, 35.
 Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
 Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
 Lewelling, Abel, 95.
 Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
 Lewelling, Dan^l, 102.
 Lewelling, Frances, 102.
 Lewelling, Isabell, 93.
 Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
 Lewelling, John, 45.
 Lewelling, John, 79.
 Lewelling, Jne, 94.
 Lewelling, Lemuel, 60.
 Lewelling, W^m, 101.
 Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
 Lewessee, John, 104.
 Lewis, 31.
 Lewis, Addison, 68.
 Lewis, Amos, 25.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 37.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
 Lewis, Ben., 109.
 Lewis, Charles, 29.
 Lewis, Charles, 34.
 Lewis, Charles, 38.
 Lewis, Charles, 42.
 Lewis, Charles, 99.
 Lewis, Charles, 100.
 Lewis, Charles, jr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles, jr., 93.
 Lewis, Charles, jr., 100.
 Lewis, Charles, 112.
 Lewis, Charles, senr, 40.
 Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.
 Lewis, Cle Charles (estate of), 80.
 Lewis, Charles L., 81.
 Lewis, Christopher, 53.
 Lewis, Christopher, 68.
 Lewis, David, 36.
 Lewis, David, 71.
 Lewis, David, 91.
 Lewis, David, 101.
 Lewis, Edward, 33.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
 Lewis, Enoch, 45.
 Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.
 Lewis, Francis, 33.
 Lewis, George, 21.
 Lewis, George, 25.
 Lewis, George, 58.
 Lewis, George, 76.
 Lewis, George, 76.
 Lewis, George, 109.
 Lewis, Zachariah, 100.
 Lezneur, Fell, 58.
 Lezneur, Martel, 58.
 Liberty, 31.
 Ligget, Francis, 69.
 Ligget, John, 24.
 Lignon, John, 22.
 Lignon, John, 116.
 Lignon, Joseph, 22.
 Lignon, Joseph, 89.
 Lignon, Judith, 22.
 Lignon, Thomas, 12.
 Lignon, William, 50.
 Lignon, W^m, Senr, 12.
 Lightler, Adam, 64.
 Lightler, Jacob, 64.
 Lightler, John, 64.
 Light, Frederick, 20.
 Light, Jesse, 58.
 Light, Jesse, 92.
 Light, John, Jr., 23.
 Light, John, Jr., 87.
 Light, John, Senr, 23.
 Lighthurn, Henry, 55.
 Lighthurn, Henry, 91.
 Lighter, Henry, 26.
 Lightfoot, Dan^l, 19.
 Lightfoot, Francis, 34.
 Lightfoot, John, 54.
 Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
 Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
 Lightfoot, William, 17.
 Lightfoot, W^m, 44.
 Lightfoot, William, 86.
 Lightholse, John, 69.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
 Ligon, James, 59.
 Ligon, James, 101.
 Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
 Ligon, John, 101.
 Ligon, John, 59.
 Ligon, Judith, 49.
 Ligon, Rich^d, 12.
 Ligon, William, 101.
 Ligon, W^m, 101.
 Ligon, William, 16.
 Likens, John, 20.
 Likens, John, 24.
 Likens, John, 69.
 Likings, Richard, 70.
 Lilley, Ann, 44.
 Lilley, Armiger, 19.
 Lilley, Fred^k, 44.
 Lilley, Thomas, 18.
 Lilley, William, 19.
 Lilly, David, 25.
 Lilly, David, 72.
 Limbager, John, 66.
 Limper, John, 64.
 Lin—, George, 63.
 Linard, Jacob, 21.
 Linbark, Peter, 105.
 Linch, Henry, 51.
 Linch, Peter, 65.
 Linch, Peter, 104.
 Linch, Solomon, 96.
 Lind, George, 106.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
 Lindamude, Andrew, 106.
 Lindamude, Christian, 65.
 Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
 Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
 Lindamude, John, 106.
 Lindamude, Michael, 65.
 Lindamude, Michael, 106.
 Lindsay, Abram, 21.
 Lindsay, Adam, 97.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
 Lindsay, Caleb, 97.
 Lindsay, Calib, 52.
 Lindsay, James, 20.
 Lindsay, James, 92.
 Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
 Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
 Lindsay, Robert, 17.
 Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
 Lindsay, Thomas, 87.
 Lindsay, William, 85.
 Lindsay, William, 97.
 Lindsey, Jane, 109.
 Lindsey, John, 36.
 Lindsey, John, 92.
 Lindsey, Jne, 109.
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.
 Lindsey, Samuel, 92.
 Linegar, William, 71.
 Linger, William, 25.
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.
 Link, John, 22.
 Link, Jne A., 22.
 Link, Thomas, 22.
 Link, William, 22.
 Linn, Curtis, 45.
 Linn, George, 20.
 Linn, Jacob, 106.
 Linn, Robert, 45.
 Linonbark, John, 105.
 Linore, John, 72.
 Linser, George, 36.
 Lintheum, Thomas, 19.
 Linthicum, Tho^s, 19.
 Linthicum, Thomas, 99.
 Linthicum, Thomas, jr., 99.
 Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
 Linton, Mary, 18.
 Lion, John, 72.
 Lionburger, Peter, 66.
 Lions, Mary, 72.
 Liper, Andrew, 117.
 Lipford, John, 32.
 Lips, Henry, 65.
 Lips, Henry, 105.
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
 Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
 Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
 Lipscomb, Rich^d L., 12.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
 Lisk, Martin, 98.
 Lisle, Sophia, 18.
 Liler, Henry, 70.
 little, Mary, 35.
 Littrel, John, 75.
 Littrell, Moses, 75.
 Littrell, Richard, 75.
 Littrel, Samuel, 81.
 Little, Ann, 30.
 Little, Charles, 17.
 Little, Charles, 86.
 Little, Charles (List of), 17.
 Little, Charles (List of), 86.
 Little, Jesse, 43.
 Little, Jesse, 78.
 Little, Job, 26.
 Little, John, 30.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 43.
 Little, John, 53.
 Little, John, 68.
 Little, John, 78.
 Little, John, 79.
 Little, John, jr, 43.
 Little, Josiah, 26.
 Little, Martha, 78.
 Little, Samuel, 78.
 Little, Sarah, 18.
 Little, Thomas, 25.
 Little, Webster, 18.
 Littlepage, Jne, 109.
 Little, Thomas, 70.
 Littrell, Daniel, 98.
 Littrel, James, 84.
 Littrell, William, 62.
 Liveley, Bethell, 47.
 Liveley, Edmond, 27.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.
 Liveley, Benjamin, 81.
 Liveley, Bethel, 48.
 Liveley, Charles, 63.
 Liveley, John, 29.
 Liveley, John, 81.
 Liveley, W^m, 49.
 Liveley, W^m, 75.
 Livergall, Peter, 21.
 Livergalt, Jacob, 21.
 Livingston, Ann, 94.
 Livingston, Thomas, 58.
 Livingstone, Muscoe, 52.
 Izenby, Ellen, 56.
 Loanman, John, 12.
 Lobbam, John, 47.
 Lobbm, John, 84.
 Locain, Barnabas, 50.
 Lochard, Phillip, 48.
 Lock, Eliza, 13.
 Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
 Lock, Jacob, 27.
 Lock, Jacob, 72.
 Lock, John, 76.
 Lock, Stephen, 56.
 Lock, Stephen, 91.
 Lock, Thomas, 54.
 Lockart, Bird, 26.
 Lockart, Robert, 20.
 Lockart, Eliza, 74.
 Lockett, Abner, 34.
 Lockett, Abraham, 11.
 Lockett, Abraham, 82.
 Lockett, Abram, 89.
 Lockett, Benja., 11.
 Lockett, Benja., 50.
 Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
 Lockett, Charles, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, jr, 50.
 Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.
 Lockett, Gideon, 59.
 Lockett, John, 12.
 Lockett, John, 81.
 Lockett, Phebe, 49.
 Lockett, Richard, 51.
 Lockett, Stephen, 101.
 Lockett, Thomas, 51.
 Lockett, William, 51.
 Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
 Lockhart, James, 109.
 Lockhart, Jne, 94.
 Lockhart, Jne, 95.
 Lockley, John, 45.
 Lockmaler, John, 106.
 Lockmiller, George, 106.
 Lockmiller, Geo., Junr, 63.
 Lockmiller, Geo., senr, 63.
 Lockmiller, George, Senr, 105.
 Lockmiller, John, 64.
 Lockridge, John, 109.
 Lockridge, W^m, 109.
 Lockwood, William, 71.
 Loe, Charles, 37.
 Loe, Charles, 75.
 Loftburrow, John, 90.
 Loftes, Archibald, 24.
 Loftin, John, 54.
 Logan, Anthony, 19.
 Logan, Charles, 59.
 Logan, Charles (W^m Ray, Overseer), 59.
 Logan, David, 23.
 Logan, David, 25.
 Logan, David, 70.
 Logan, David, 88.
 Logan, Hugh, 90.

- Logan, John, 23.
 Logan, John, 43.
 Logan, John, 88.
 Logan, Richard, 88.
 Logan, Saml, 109.
 Logan, William, 23.
 Logan, Wm, 109.
 Loggie, Alexander, 108.
 Loggins, James, 14.
 Logwood, Archd, 49.
 Logwood, Edmond, 59.
 Logwood, William, 49.
 Lohry, John, 20.
 Lokely, James, 105.
 Lokey, James, 65.
 Lomax, John, 16.
 Lonas, George, 106.
 Lonas, Leonard, 65.
 Lonas, Leonard, 106.
 Looce, George, 106.
 Looce, Jacob, 106.
 London (black), 31.
 London, Barth, 36.
 London, Isaiab, 15.
 London, James, Jun., 49.
 London, James, Jun., 84.
 London, Larkin, 48.
 London, Larkin, 84.
 London, Owlin, 89.
 Loney, William, 53.
 Long, Ann, 97.
 Long, Christian, 26.
 Long, Cookeon, 20.
 Long, David, 26.
 Long, David, 43.
 Long, David, 72.
 Long, David, 78.
 Long, George, 66.
 Long, Hannah, 78.
 Long, Hartwell, 43.
 Long, Henry, 66.
 Long, Henry, 76.
 Long, Jacob, 26.
 Long, Jacob, 71.
 Long, John, 39.
 Long, Joseph, 54.
 Long, L., 81.
 Long, Lewis, 43.
 Long, Margaret, 66.
 Long, Mary, 78.
 Long, Nancy, 76.
 Long, Paul, 109.
 Long, Phillip, 66.
 Long, Richard, 39.
 Long, Rosanna, 25.
 Long, Wm, 45.
 Long, Wm, 109.
 Longacre, Jacob, 104.
 Longacre, Joseph (List of), 20.
 Longan, Beverley, 29.
 Longan, John, 21.
 Longan, Joseph, 21.
 Longan, Richard, 21.
 Longdon, Ralph, 16.
 Longdon, John, 16.
 Longest, Ann, 53.
 Longest, Joshua, 52.
 Longest, Martha, 52.
 Longmaker, Jacob, 66.
 Longquest, Robert, 56.
 Longwith, Burges, 55.
 Longwith, Burges, 62.
 Longwith, John, 55.
 Longwith, John, 91.
 Longwith, Mary, 91.
 Longwith, Thomas, 25.
 Longwith, Thomas, 72.
 Loofburrow, David, 18.
 Lookado, Isaac, 58.
 Looky, John, 76.
 Looky, Thomas, 76.
 Lopeman, Edward, 151.
 Lord, Dresham, 117.
 Lorial, John B., 36.
 Lorimer, George, 56.
 Lorrentz, John, 25.
 Lorton, Robert, 16.
 Lorton, Thomas, 13.
 Lott, John, 16.
 Lott, John, 80.
 Lotz, Gasper, 63.
 Lotz, Gasper, 105.
 Lotz, Jonas, 63.
 Lotz, Jonas, 105.
 Louck, Peter, 22.
 Louckleker, Peter, 22.
 Loudeck, Matthias, 76.
 Londer, Henry, 22.
 Londerback, David, 109.
 Londerback, Joseph, 76.
 Lounder, James, 22.
 Loundsdale, Thos, 77.
 Lourderback, David, 66.
 Lourderback, John, 66.
 Lourderback, Joseph, 66.
 Louthier, George, 69.
 Love, Alexander, 94.
 Love, Daniel, 77.
 Love, Ephraim, 76.
 Love, James, 14.
 Love, John, 14.
 Love, Saml, 102.
 Love, Thomas, 18.
 Love, Thomas, 86.
 Loveing, William, 19.
 Lovelace, Thos, 24.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 89.
 Lovell, Charles, 83.
 Lovell, Daniel, 41.
 Lovell, Daniel, 98.
 Lovern, Adam, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 12.
 Lovern, Moses, 83.
 Lovern, Richd, 12.
 Lovern, Wm, 12.
 Lovett, Adam, 60.
 Lovett, James, 60.
 Lovett, John, 60.
 Lovett, John, 62.
 Lovett, Reuben, 60.
 Lovett, Susannah, 60.
 Lovett, Thomas, 60.
 Lovett, William, 60.
 Loving, John, Jun., 47.
 Loving, Capt. John, 84.
 Loving, William, 47.
 Loving, William, 81.
 Lovitt, John, 60.
 Lovitt, John, 102.
 Lovitt, John, 103.
 Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster), 103.
 Lovitt, Laucaster, 102.
 Lovitt, Reuben, 103.
 Lovitt, Sarah, 103.
 Lovitt, Susanna, 102.
 Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.
 Lovitt, William, 102.
 Lovsey, Richard, 102.
 Low, David, 45.
 Low, James, 59.
 Low, James, 86.
 Low, Livi, 109.
 Low, Zedock, 109.
 Lowe, Abraham, 35.
 Lowe, Henry, 93.
 Lowe, Jesse, 14.
 Lowe, Joshua, 35.
 Lowe, Nathan, 35.
 Lowe, Richard, 35.
 Lowens, Jno, 109.
 Lowery, Conrad, 106.
 Lowery, Solomon, 28.
 Lowrie, Adam, 26.
 Lowry, Aaron, 18.
 Lowry, Adam, 70.
 Lowry, Gavin, 11.
 Lowry, Garwin, 55.
 Lowry, James, 108.
 Lowry, Moses, 18.
 Lowry, Robert, 108.
 Lowry, Samuel, 70.
 Lowry, Thomas, 95.
 Lowther, Joel, 36.
 Lowther, Joel, 90.
 Lowther, William, 36.
 Loy, Danl, 20.
 Loy, John, 20.
 Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.
 Loyal, John B., 93.
 Loyall, John, 29.
 Loyd, Henry, 86.
 Loyd, John, 40.
 Loyd, Joseph, 21.
 Loyd, Kiamin, 44.
 Loyd, Mary, 86.
 Loyd, Thomas, 21.
 Loyde, George, 52.
 Loyde, Jno, 52.
 Loyde, Sarah, 52.
 Loyde, Thos, 45.
 Loyer, Adam, 22.
 Loyer, Peggy, 20.
 Loyers, Michl, 20.
 Lucas, Catharine, 75.
 Lucas, Christopher, 38.
 Lucas, John, 15.
 Lucas, John, 39.
 Lucas, John, 43.
 Lucas, John, 54.
 Lucas, John, 96.
 Lucas, John, jun., 54.
 Lucas, Mary, 112.
 Lucas, Tabitha, 54.
 Lucas, Thomas, 18.
 Lucas, Thomas, 40.
 Lucas, Thos, 45.
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.
 Lucas, Thomas, 75.
 Lucas, Thos, 79.
 Lucas, Thomas, 85.
 Lucas, William, 34.
 Lucas, William, 38.
 Lucas, William, 39.
 Lucas, William, 53.
 Lucas, William, 68.
 Lucas, William, 96.
 Lucas, Wm., 98.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 39.
 Lucas, William, Junr, 97.
 Luck, John, 28.
 Luck, Sarah, 41.
 Luck, Sarah, 99.
 Luckam, James, 91.
 Luckam, William, 55.
 Luckam, William, 91.
 Lucy, 32.
 Lucy, 32.
 Ludington, Esau, 109.
 Ludsbury, Ezekiel, 49.
 Ludwick, Issamon, 83.
 Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.
 Luke, Isaac, 93.
 Lume, Nancy, 37.
 Lumford, Traverse, 55.
 Lumkin, Joseph, 23.
 Lumkin, Wm, 28.
 Lumkins, George, 98.
 Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
 Lumkins, John, 41.
 Lumkins, Joseph, 98.
 Lumkins, Robert, 41.
 Lumpkin, Isaac, 52.
 Lunceford, Moses, 91.
 Lunceford, Rodham, 91.
 Lunderman, John, 101.
 Lunderman, Samuel, 14.
 Lundy, James, 54.
 Lundy, John, 54.
 Lundy, William, 54.
 Lunce, Ellis, 37.
 Lunce, Joseph, 37.
 Lunce, Tarpley, 37.
 Lumesford, Rodham, 55.
 Lung, George, 105.
 Lung, Philip, 105.
 Lunsford, Alexander, 74.
 Lunsford, Ann, 74.
 Lunsford, Elias, 37.
 Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.
 Lunsford, James, 73.
 Lunsford, Jane, 107.
 Lunsford, Johana, 108.
 Lunsford, John, 108.
 Lunsford, Joseph, 74.
 Lunsford, Lewis, 74.
 Lunsford, Moses, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, 107.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.
 Lunsford, Sarah, 11.
 Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.
 Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.
 Lunsford, Tarply, 74.
 Lunsford, William, 48.
 Lupo, Ann, 31.
 Lupo, James, 31.
 Lupo, James, Jun., 31.
 Lupo, Laban, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, 31.
 Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.
 Lupo, Milly, 31.
 Lupo, Philip, 31.
 Lupo, Zachariah, 31.
 Lupton, Isaac, 71.
 Lupton, John, 20.
 Lupton, Jona, 21.
 Lusany, Laurence, 66.
 Lusher, John, 107.
 Luster, John, 14.
 Lutland, William, 61.
 Lutraler, Leroy, 38.
 Lutrel, Richard, 62.
 Luttrell, James, 47.
 Luttrell, Leroy, 75.
 Luttrell, Moses, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 38.
 Luttrell, Richard, 48.
 Lutwyche, John, 69.
 Lyall, John, 62.
 Lydy, Benja, 22.
 Lyle, Robert, 16.
 Lyles, William, 16.
 Lymes, John, 69.
 Lyneh, Charles, 25.
 Lynch, Charles, 72.
 Lynch, Jno, 109.
 Lynch, John, 109.
 Lynch, Patrick, 25.
 Lynch, Patrick, 70.
 Lynch, William, 41.
 Lyne, James, 62.
 Lyne, Robert, 62.
 Lynes, William, 51.
 Lynk, Bartlett, 89.
 Lynk, John, 89.
 Lynk, William, 89.
 Lynn, Adam, 16.
 Lyon, Charles, 25.
 Lyon, Charles, 72.
 Lyon, Enoch, 69.
 Lyon, Esekial, 27.
 Lyon, John, 47.
 Lyon, John, decd (Estate of), 84.
 Lyon, Mary, 115.
 Lyon, Michael, 25.
 Lyon, Nicholas, 48.
 Lyon, Peter, 47.
 Lyon, Peter, 84.
 Lyon, W., 118.
 Lyon, William, 47.
 Lyon, William, 84.
 Lyons, Peter, 28.
 Mabry, Abel, 45.
 Mabry, Daniel, 54.
 Mabry, Evans, 54.
 Mabry, Joel, 54.
 Mabry, Lewis, 54.
 Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.
 Mabry, Robert, 54.
 Mabry, Stephen, 54.
 McAdam, Joseph, 37.
 McAdam, Joseph, 38.
 McAdam, Joseph, 75.
 McAlexander, James, 47.
 McAlexander, James, 84.
 McAlexander, James, J, 47.
 McAlexander, James, Jun., 84.
 McAlexander, John, 47.
 McAlexander, John, 84.
 McAnally, David, 84.
 McAnally, David, 47.
 McAnally, John, 47.
 McAtce, William, 85.
 Mcbee, James, 40.
 McBeth, Andrew, 21.
 McBride, Duncan, 94.
 McBride, Francis, 26.
 McBride, Francis, 70.
 McBride, James, 25.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 26.
 McBride, John, 70.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, John, 71.
 McBride, Stephen, 20.
 McBryant, John, 40.
 McBryant, John, 100.
 McCabe, John, 57.
 McCabe, Tarrance, 27.
 McCabe, William, 21.
 McCall, George, 52.
 McCallow, Thomas, 80.
 McCallum, Daniel, 49.
 McCally, John, 90.
 McCanness, Jno, 109.
 McCanness, Wm, 109.
 McCann, Danl, 19.
 McCann, Jno, 11.
 McCann, John, 16.
 McCann, John, 83.
 McCargo, John, 101.
 McCarny, James, 70.
 McCarter, James, 35.
 McCarter, James, 47.
 McCarty, Andrew, 21.
 McCarty, Benja, 64.
 McCarty, Charles, 72.
 McCarty, Daniel, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, 65.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 18.
 McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 85.
 McCarty, Daniel (List of), 18.
 McCarty, Cole Daniel, 85.
 McCarty, Derby, 64.
 McCarty, Derby, 107.
 McCarty, Edward, 26.
 McCarty, Edward, 70.
 McCarty, Isaac, 64.
 McCarty, Isaac, 65.
 McCarty, James, 17.
 McCarty, James, 86.
 McCarty, James, 105.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 24.
 McCarty, Jarrard, 90.
 McCarty, Jonathan, 64.
 McCarty, Joseph, 90.
 McCarty, Michael, 45.
 McCarty, Thaddeus, 63.
 McCarty, Col Thad., 91.
 McCarty, Thomas, 17.
 McCarty, Thomas, 25.
 McCarty, Thomas, 70.
 McCarty, William, 63.
 McCaul, Archibald, 102.
 McCaul, John, 102.
 McCaulley, Danl, 21.
 McCave, Blackman, 38.
 McCave, Ross, 69.
 McCay, David, 109.
 McCay, James, 109.
 McCay, James, Junr, 107.
 McCay, James, Senr, 107.
 McCay, Jane, 109.
 McCay, Robert, 107.
 McCay, Sarah, 109.
 McCay, Wm, 109.
 McClain, Charles, 77.
 McClain, Flour (Widow), 76.
 McClain, Henry, 47.
 McClain, Henry, Jun., 47.
 McClain, James, 47.
 McClain, Betty, 61.
 McClain, Elisabeth, 103.
 McClain, Elizabeth, 103.
 McClain, Joab, 61.
 McClain, Joab, 103.
 McClain, John, 62.
 McClain, John, Junr, 61.
 McClain, John, senr, 103.
 McClain, Moses, 62.
 McClain, Moses, 103.
 McClain, Moses, Junr, 103.
 McClain, Richard, 61.
 McClallo, Richard, senr, 103.
 McClalin, William, 62.
 McClalin, William, Junr, 62.
 McClalin, William, Junr, 103.
 McClennan, William, 102.
 McClenny, James, 73.
 McClenny, John, 73.
 McClenny, Mial, 73.
 McClenny, Thomas, 73.
 McClenny, William, 73.
 McClenny, Zachy, 73.
 McClennin, Philip, 54.
 McCluney, Mial, 56.
 McCluney, Thos, 56.
 McCluney, Wm, 56.
 McCluney, James, 56.
 McCluney, John, 56.
 McCluer, Michl, 77.
 McClinahan, Mary, 60.
 McClinahan, William, 60.
 McClintock, Joseph, 109.
 McClintock, James, 94.
 McClintock, William, 21.
 McClintock, William, 47.
 McClung, Charles, 109.
 McClung, James, 109.
 McClung, Joseph, 109.
 McClung, Saml, 109.
 McClung, Thos, 109.
 McClung, Wm, 109.
 McClure, Arthur, 109.
 McClure, James, 47.
 McClure, John, 47.
 McCluse, William, 21.
 McClusty, Daniel, 66.
 McClusty, James, 65.
 McColley, John, 35.
 McCollough, Barnett, 100.
 McCollums, James, 26.
 McCoolvin, Neil, 50.
 McCool, Andrew, 23.
 McCool, James, 20.
 McCooly, John, 20.
 McCord, Arthur, 22.
 McCord, Jane, 80.
 McCord, John, 25.
 McCord, Samuel, 80.
 McCord, William, 80.
 McCormack, Francis, 21.
 McCormack, Hugh, 16.
 McCormick, John, 25.
 McCoughlow, Will, 65.
 McCoy, Alex., 20.
 McCoy, Alex., 22.
 McCoy, Daniel, 80.
 McCoy, Jesse, 30.
 McCoy, John, 80.
 McCracken, Ovid, 72.
 McCrae, Christopher, 16.
 McCran, Will, 90.
 McCraw, James, 23.
 McCraw, Mary, 59.
 McCraw, Samuel, 23.
 McCraw, Stephen, 14.
 McCrea, Robert, 16.
 McCrow, James, 87.
 McCrow, Samuel, 87.
 McCue, Charles, 109.
 McCue, John, 47.
 McCue, John, 84.
 McCue, Jno, 109.
 McCull, John, 61.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 48.
 McCulloch, Roderick, 85.
 McCulloch, Barnett, 42.
 McCulloch, John, 80.
 McCulloch, Robert, 80.
 McCulloch, Samuel, 80.
 McCune, Peter, 90.
 McCune, Robert, 101.
 McCude, James, 26.
 McDaniel, Henry, 109.
 McDaniel, Henry J., 109.
 McDaniel, Henry S., 109.
 McDaniel, James, 109.
 McDaniel, Jno, 109.
 McDaniel, Angus, 48.
 McDaniel, Ann, 41.
 McDaniel, Anne, 23.
 McDaniel, Archibald, 72.
 McDaniel, Argus, 85.
 McDaniel, Clement, 41.
 McDaniel, Clement, 100.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 48.
 McDaniel, Drury, 32.
 McDaniel, Edward, 32.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.
 McDaniel, George, 48.

- MCDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
 McDaniel, Henry, 48.
 McDaniel, Henry, 85.
 McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
 McDaniel, James, 41.
 McDaniel, James, 98.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 32.
 McDaniel, John, 48.
 McDaniel, John, 85.
 McDaniel, John, 104.
 McDaniel, Polly, 108.
 McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
 McDaniel, Rhoderick, 99.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
 McDaniel, Thomas, 99.
 McDaniel, William, 23.
 McDavid, James, 70.
 McDavid, Pat., 109.
 McDermon, Dudley, 102.
 McDermonroe, Bryant, 100.
 McDewell, James, 100.
 McDewie, James, 72.
 McDiel, Mollie, 105.
 McDonald, Alex., 17.
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.
 McDonald, Alexander, 87.
 Macdonald, Archd., 27.
 McDonald, Archibald, 47.
 McDonald, Benj., 20.
 McDonald, Daniel, 26.
 McDonald, Danl., 64.
 McDonald, Francis, 35.
 McDonald, Francis, 90.
 McDonald, James, 17.
 McDonald, James, 88.
 McDonald, John, 18.
 McDonald, John, 65.
 McDonald, Neil, 27.
 McDonaIs, Hugh, 19.
 McDorman, Daniel, 93.
 McDorman, James, 93.
 McDougal, Robert, 18.
 McDougall, Thomas, 22.
 McDougle, Ann, 27.
 McDougle, John, 27.
 McDougle, Robert, 87.
 McDowel, Archd., 109.
 McDowel, Danl., 109.
 McDowel, Hanson, 109.
 McDowel, Joshua, 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, Wm., 109.
 McDowel, William, 76.
 McDowel, William (List of), 76.
 McDowell, John, 51.
 Maece, Ann, 25.
 Maece, Henry, 64.
 Maece, Henry, 96.
 Maece, Henry, 106.
 Maece, Isaac, 25.
 Maece, Isaac, 70.
 Maece, John, 25.
 Maece, John, 69.
 Maece, Nicholas, 24.
 Maece, Nicholas, 25.
 Maece, Nicholas, 69.
 McEadree, Richard, 81.
 McEntire, John, 90.
 McEntire, Samuel, 90.
 McEnturf, Christopher, 66.
 McFall, Danl., 101.
 McFall, Samuel, 28.
 McFarlane, John B., 17.
 McFarlane, John B., 86.
 McFarlane, Thomas, 25.
 McFarling, Alexander, 76.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 17.
 McFarling, Ignatius, 87.
 McFarling, John, 19.
 McFarling, Thomas, 70.
 McFarrin, Andw., 103.
 McFarrin, Jno., 109.
 McFelce, Manassah, 59.
 McFerson, William, 71.
 McFilleys, Edward, 21.
 McGaraugh, Saml., 109.
 McGee, Joseph, 52.
 McGee, Joseph, Junr., 52.
 McGeehee, James, 41.
 McGeehee, James, 98.
 McGeehee, John, 41.
 McGeehee, Matthew, 41.
 McGeehee, Daniel, 60.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 59.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 101.
 McGeehee, Jacob, 102.
 McGeehee, John, 101.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 13.
 McGeehee, Samuel, 48.
 McGeehee, William, 81.
 McGeehee, Wm., 102.
 McGince, John, 105.
 McGinness, Richard, 62.
 McGinnis, Alex., 22.
 McGinnis, Andrew, 89.
 McGinnis, James, 20.
 McGinnis, James, 89.
 McGinnis, John, 21.
 McGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
 McGlamory, Matt., 109.
 McGlapon, James, 16.
 McGolan, Daniel, 71.
 McGolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.
 McGloughlin, Danl., 26.
 McGloughlin, Danl, Junr., 26.
 McGolan, Catharine, 22.
 McGraw, James, 51.
 McGraw, Morris, 71.
 McGregor, Wm., 45.
 McGregor, Wm., 70.
 McGrigger, John, 23.
 McGrigger, John, 87.
 McGrunder, William Miles, 59.
 McGuffand, Nathl., 99.
 McGuire, Edw., 20.
 McGuire, John, 21.
 McGuire, John, 34.
 McGuire, Mary, 62.
 McGuire, Richard, 108.
 McGuire, William, 27.
 McGuire, William, 84.
 McGuire, William, 71.
 McGurman, Duncan, 78.
 Machal, John, 96.
 Machan, James, 56.
 Machan, Matthew, 56.
 Machaney, Cornelius, 98.
 Machaney, Terry, 99.
 Macharg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
 Machen, Margaret, 53.
 Machen, Robert, 68.
 Machen, Mary, 53.
 Machen, Mary, 68.
 Machen, Samuel, 53.
 McHenry, Wm., 26.
 McHenry, William, 70.
 McHenry, Samuel, 35.
 McHenry, Samuel, 90.
 Machey, John, 16.
 Machir, Alexander, 63.
 Machir, Alexander, Esqr., 105.
 Machir, John, 63.
 Machir, John, 106.
 Machir, Felix, 24.
 McIndree, John, 54.
 McIntire, Henry, 108.
 McIntosh, John, 18.
 McIntosh, John, 86.
 McIntosh, Louchlan, 85.
 McIntosh, Mrs., 14.
 Macintosh, Robert, 43.
 Macintosh, Robert, 78.
 McInturf, Fredk., 44.
 McInturf, Gasper, 64.
 McInturf, George, 64.
 McInturf, John, 64.
 McIyer, Colin, 16.
 McIyer, Paul, 25.
 McKarter, Richard, 75.
 McKave, Ross, 26.
 McKay, Abm., 65.
 McKay, Robert, 105.
 McKeel, Frances, 60.
 McKeel, Frances, 102.
 McKenner, James, 22.
 McKenny, James, 34.
 McKenny, Munford, 33.
 McKenny, Charles, 14.
 McKenny, Charles, jr., 14.
 McKenny, Francis, 64.
 McKenny, Gerrard, 62.
 McKenny, John, 19.
 McKenny, John, 25.
 McKenny, John, 64.
 McKenny, John, 70.
 McKenny, Peter, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenny, William, 14.
 McKenzie, John, 86.
 McKenzie, William, 49.
 McKenzey, John, 17.
 McKeever, Paul, 71.
 McKey, Ann, 18.
 McKey, Jona., 60.
 Mackey, Jonathan, 103.
 Mackey, Robert, 20.
 Mackey, Robt., 22.
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.
 Mackie, John, 58.
 Mackie, John, 92.
 Mackie, William, 61.
 McKinich, John, 44.
 McKinney, James, 34.
 McKinney, James, 36.
 McKinny, James, 89.
 McKinsey, Edward, 108.
 McKinsey, Keneth, 109.
 McKintosh, Alexander, 39.
 McKintosh, Elizabeth, 70.
 McKintosh, Riehd., 45.
 Maekinturf, Christopher, 106.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 80.
 McKinzie, Daniel, 80.
 Maeklin, Lucy, 114.
 McKeand, Elizabeth, 117.
 McKeand, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
 McKeand, Jeannett, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, John, 117.
 McKeand, Priscilla, 117.
 McKeand, Willis, 117.
 McKnight, John, 84.
 McKnight, Wille, 16.
 McKnight, William, 47.
 McKnight, William, 84.
 McKoy, Alex., 64.
 McKoy, George, 65.
 McKoy, George, 104.
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.
 McKoy, Robert, 65.
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
 McKulley, Wm., 104.
 McLaeklin, John, 12.
 McLaeklin, John, 82.
 McLaehlin, Nathaniel, 33.
 McLaine, Henry, 84.
 McLamare, John, 70.
 McLamare, Philip, 70.
 McLane, John, 41.
 McLane, John, 98.
 McLane, Thomas, 41.
 McLaughlan, Thomas, 86.
 McLaughland, Ch., 42.
 McLaughlin, Tho., 17.
 McLaurine, Elizabeth, 59.
 McLawlin, Michael, 65.
 McLean, Samuel, 17.
 McLean, Samuel, 87.
 McLenore, Burwell, 45.
 McLen, Thomas, 34.
 McLin, Han., 111.
 McLin, James, 33.
 Maelin, James, 54.
 McLin, Lueretia, 111.
 McLin, Milley, 111.
 McLin, Peggy, 111.
 Maelin, Thomas, 54.
 Maelin, William, 54.
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.
 McLintock, John, 26.
 McLothelin, Charles, 99.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
 McLure, John, 84.
 McMaben, Bernard, 72.
 McMaben, William, 27.
 McMahn, William, 72.
 McMenday, James, 99.
 McMillan, Abraham, 100.
 McMillan, John, 99.
 McMillan, Jno., 109.
 McMillan, Joseph, 100.
 McMillan, Stephen, 100.
 McMillion, Andrew, 41.
 McMillion, John, 41.
 McMillion, William, 42.
 McMullen, Danl., 109.
 McMullen, Jno., 109.
 McMullen, Wm., 22.
 McMunday, James, 41.
 McNabb, Alex., 51.
 McNaeton, Peter, 64.
 McNally, Michl., 19.
 McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
 McNeal, Archabald, 97.
 McNeal, Daniel, 25.
 McNeal, Daniel, 70.
 Maeneal, Geo., 94.
 McNeal, John, 25.
 McNeal, John, 70.
 McNeal, Jno., 109.
 McNeal, Tho., 109.
 McNeale, William, 86.
 McNeely, Micheal, 84.
 McNeely, Michael, 47.
 McNees, John, 26.
 McNeil, Patrick, 96.
 McNemar, Wm., 29.
 McNiel, John, 34.
 McNutt, Frances, 109.
 McNutt, James, 109.
 McNutt, Jno., 109.
 Macon, Hartwell, 67.
 Macon, Henry, 16.
 Macon, Henry, 67.
 Macon, William, 28.
 Macon, William H., 92.
 Macon, William Hartwell, 16.
 Maeco, Caleb, 95.
 Maeco, Charles, 95.
 Maeco, Enos, 95.
 Maeco, Jno., 95.
 Maeco, Joshua, Junior, 95.
 Maeco, Joshua, senior, 95.
 Maeco, Josiah, 95.
 Maeco, Maxey, 95.
 Maeco, Richard, 95.
 Maeco, Thomas, 95.
 Maeco, William, 95.
 Maeco, Willis, 95.
 McPherson, Ann, 96.
 McPherson, Burges, 86.
 McPherson, Courtney, 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 McPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.
 Maepherston, Jno, Junr., 96.
 McPherson, Jno, senr., 96.
 McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
 McPherson, William, 96.
 McPherson, Willis, 96.
 McPherson, Willis, 96.
 McQueaken, Archa, 21.
 McQuerry, Absolam, 81.
 McRae, Christopher, 67.
 McRay, Daniel, 80.
 McRobert, Archd., 101.
 McRoy, James, 101.
 McRoy, Jas, Jr., 64.
 McRoy, Jas, Sr., 64.
 McRoy, Robert, 64.
 McSwine, Jno., 101.
 McSwine, Saml., 101.
 McTaggot, Phillip, 101.
 McTyre, Elizabeth, 55.
 McTyre, Henry, 56.
 McTyre, John, 55.
 McTyre, John, 91.
 McTyre, Josiah, 52.
 McTyre, Robert, 55.
 McTyre, Robert, 91.
 McVay, Danial, 64.
 McVie, Matthew, 95.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
 McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
 McWilliams, John, 80.
 Maddax, Robt., 12.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 43.
 Maddera, Joel, 78.
 Maddera, Micajah, 78.
 Maddery, James, 30.
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.
 Maddin, John, 41.
 Maddin, William, 41.
 Madding, John, 99.
 Madding, Thomas, 99.
 Madding, Wm., 99.
 Maddison, James, 46.
 Maddison, Roger, 23.
 Maddison, Roger, 87.
 Maddox, Dan., 14.
 Maddox, Lazarus, 108.
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
 Maddox, William, 16.
 Maddox, Wm., 67.
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.
 Maddra, Micajah, 11.
 Maddy, Wm., 109.
 Made, John, 71.
 Maderias, Henry, 36.
 Maderias, Benjamin, 56.
 Maderias, John, 56.
 Mading, Champness, 99.
 Madison, Ambrose, 39.
 Madison, Ambrose, 98.
 Madison, Henry, 14.
 Madison, James, 39.
 Madison, James, 97.
 Madison, James (List of), 39.
 Madison, James (List of), 97.
 Madlock, John, 88.
 Madox, Scofield, 104.
 Maifort, Gasper, 76.
 Magan, James, 53.
 Magann, Joseph, 48.
 Magee, Harmon, 45.
 Magee, Wm., 45.
 Maget, William, 43.
 Maget, William, 78.
 Maggot, Samuel, 44.
 Maggott, Benjamin, 66.
 Maggott, Benj., 105.
 Maggott, Christian, 66.
 Maggott, Christian, 105.
 Maggott, David, 66.
 Maggott, David, 105.
 Maggott, Henry, 66.
 Maggott, Henry, 105.
 Maggott, John, 105.
 Maggott, Margaret, 66.
 Maggott, Margrett, 105.
 Maggy, 32.
 Magill, Alex., 77.
 Magill, James, 77.
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.
 Magill, John, 20.
 Magill, John, 21.
 Maginnis, John, 21.
 Magoone, Hannah, 38.
 Magort, David, 109.
 Magraw, Morris, 25.
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.
 Magruder, Thomas, 86.
 Mahanes, Mary Ann, 37.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 55.
 Mahanes, Meridith, 91.
 Mahares, Thomas, 35.
 Maheffe, John, 76.
 Mahen, James, 27.
 Mahen, William, 27.
 Mahon, James, 35.
 Mahon, James, 72.
 Mahon, William, 39.
 Mahon, William, 72.
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.
 Mahone, Wm., 45.
 Mahone, Wm. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
 Maturan, Ebenezer, 25.
 Maid, John, 26.
 Maid, John, 72.
 Maiden, Isaac, 109.
 Mail, Joseph, 50.
 Mailer, George, 14.
 Main, William, 102.
 Major, Harwood, 54.
 Major, Phillip, 13.
 Majors, John, 26.
 Majors, Phillip, 89.
 Makins, Elizabeth, 93.
 Makins, Jno, 93.
 Malahan, Stephen, 93.
 Malahan, George, 109.
 Malbon, James, 61.
 Malbone, Amy, 61.
 Malbone, Daniel, 60.
 Malbone, Evan, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
 Malbone, James, 103.
 Malbone, John, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
 Malbone, Peter, 103.
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.
 Malborn, Peter, 62.
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.
 Malbourn, Malchih, 103.
 Malcomb, James, 27.
 Malcum, James, 15.
 Male, Wilmer, 26.
 Male, Willmore, 71.
 Male, Willmore, senr., 71.
 Mallecott, John, 23.
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.
 Mallet, Stephen, 35.
 Mallet, Zach., 35.
 Mallicoate, George, 30.
 Mallicoate, Moorey, 45.
 Mallicoate, Novcy, 79.
 Mallicoate, Philip, 45.
 Mallicoate, Philip, 79.
 Mallicoate, Thos., 45.
 Mallicoate, Thos., 79.
 Mallicoate, Wm., 45.
 Mallicoate, Wm., 79.
 Mallicoat, John, 27.
 Mallory, Charles, 89.
 Mallory, Henry H., 29.
 Mallory, John, 29.
 Mallory, John, 31.
 Mallory, John, 59.
 Mallory, John, 59.
 Mallory, Lactia, 29.
 Mallory, Liddia, 29.
 Mallory, Mary, 28.
 Mallory, Mary, 31.
 Mallory, Nathan, 39.
 Mallory, Nathan, 97.
 Mallory, Roger, 48.
 Mallory, Roger, 98.
 Mallory, Thomas, 29.
 Mallory, Thomas, 39.
 Mallory, Thomas, 97.
 Mallory, Thomas, jr., 29.
 Mallory, Thomson, 28.
 Mallory, Uriel, 39.
 Mallory, Uriel, 97.
 Mallory, William, 31.
 Mallow, Adam, 21.
 Mallow, Adam, 69.
 Mallow, Henry, 24.
 Mallow, Henry, 69.
 Malone, Daniel, 34.
 Malone, Daniel, 89.
 Malone, Drury, 22.
 Malone, Drury, Secd., 33.
 Malone, Isham, 33.
 Malone, Jno., 44.
 Malone, Jones, 33.
 Malone, Mary, 14.
 Malone, Nathl., 34.
 Malone, Peter, 89.
 Malone, Sarah, 54.
 Malone, Thomas, 34.
 Maloy, James, 71.
 Man, Adam, 109.
 Man, Jacob, Junr., 109.
 Man, Jacob, Senr., 109.
 Man, Olive, 50.
 Manear, Abraham, 71.
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
 Mangam, Henry, 30.
 Mangam, Josiah, 30.
 Mangam, Micajah, 30.
 Mangum, Henry, 55.
 Mangum, Samuel, 45.
 Manley, John, 19.
 Mann, Archer, 60.
 Mann, Beverly, 22.
 Mann, Branch, 50.
 Mann, Cain, 11.
 Mann, Cain, 82.
 Mann, Christopher, 71.
 Mann, Daniel, 50.
 Mann, David, 67.
 Mann, Fergus, 100.
 Mann, Field, 82.
 Mann, James, 12.
 Mann, James, 82.
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.
 Mann, Jesse, 99.
 Mann, John, 12.
 Mann, John, 51.
 Mann, John, 51.
 Mann, John, 67.
 Mann, John, 82.
 Mann, John, 100.
 Mann, Joseph, 50.
 Mann, Joseph, 51.
 Mann, Millington, 14.
 Mann, Obedience, 50.
 Mann, Robert, 51.
 Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
 Mann, Samuel, 82.
 Mann, Samuel, Jr, 11.
 Mann, Samuel, Senr, 11.
 Mann, Turner, 14.
 Mann, Wm, 11.
 Mann, William, 50.
 Mann, William Ford, 67.
 Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
 Mannin, John, 93.
 Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 22.
 Mannin, Samuel, 36.
 Manning, Andrew, 40.
 Manning, Ann, 95.
 Manning, David, 95.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
 Manning, Honour, 94.
 Manning, James, 94.
 Manning, John, 45.
 Manning, Jno, 93.
 Manning, Malachi, 93.
 Manning, Nathaniel, 93.
 Manning, Matthias, 93.
 Manning, Penelope, 95.
 Manning, Thomas, 60.
 Manning, Thomas, 94.
 Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns,
 Page & Ezekiel, 14.
 Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
 Mansfield, John, 77.
 Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
 Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
 Mansfield, Mills, 57.
 Mansfield, Mills, 74.
 Mansfield, Robert, 95.
 Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
 Mansfield, Wm, 57.
 Mansfield, Wm, 74.
 Manspoil, Michael, 40.
 Manspoil, Michael, 97.
 Manteply, Nathaniel, 49.
 Manthany, Joseph, 106.
 Mantouis, John, 116.
 Mannel, 31.
 Many, Peter, 46.
 Manzey, 32.
 Maples, Joseph, 100.
 Maples, William, 42.
 Marable, Benjamin, 69.
 Marable, Christopher, 15.
 Marable, Mathew, 15.
 March, Taylor, 73.
 March, Bernet, 73.
 March, Boston, 73.
 March, Daniel, 53.
 March, Daniel, 73.
 March, Henry, 24.
 March, John, 68.
 March, Michl, 22.
 March, Richard, Junr, 68.
 March, Richard, Senr, 68.
 Marcher, George, 21.
 Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
 Marcure, Lewis John, 63.
 Marcuro, John, 105.
 Mardocai, Jacob, 115.
 Mardes, William, 21.
 Marey, Thomas, 32.
 Margain, John, 83.
 Margrave, John, 63.
 Mark, Samuel, 92.
 Markes, Th, 28.
 Markham, Arthur, 101.
 Markham, Bernard, 49.
 Markham, George, 51.
 Markham, John, 41.
 Markham, John, 108.
 Markham, Vincent, 59.
 Marks, Edward, 62.
 Marks, Elias, 62.
 Marks, John, 43.
 Marks, John, 78.
 Marks, John, 80.
 Marks, John, Senr, 62.
 Marks, Peter, 80.
 Marle, Joseph, 16.
 Marley, Maximilian, 95.
 Marley, William, 95.
 Marlow, 31.
 Marlow, George, 98.
 Marlow, John, 52.
 Marlow, Reuben, 52.
 Marlow, William, 51.
 Marney, James, 63.
 Marney, Robert, 63.
 Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
 Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
 Marpols, George, 49.
 Marquis, Andrew, 27.
 Marquis, Andrew, 72.
 Marquis, Christopher, 72.
 Marquis, James, 21.
 Marquis, Richard, 27.
 Marquis, Richard, 72.
 Marquis, William, 21.
 Marr, Alexander, 40.
 Marr, Alexander, 98.
 Marr, Andrew, 45.
 Marr, Charles, 16.
 Marr, John, 21.
 Marr, John, 49.
 Marr, John, Jun., 49.
 Marrable, Hartrocle, 44.
 Marriner, James, 52.
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
 Marriott, Thomas, 78.
 Marriott, William, 78.
 Marrow, Daniel, 33.
 Marrow, Daniel, 34.
 Marrow, Wm, 45.
 Marrow, Wm, 79.
 Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
 Marrs, Henry M., 24.
 Marrs, Henry M., 72.
 Mars, Charles, 76.
 Marsh, Ann, 74.
 Marsh, Aron, 92.
 Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
 Marsh, Charles, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
 Marsh, Edward, 40.
 Marsh, Gideon, 37.
 Mars, Gidion, 74.
 Mars, Henry, 70.
 Marsa, Matthias, 74.
 Marsh, Richard, 47.
 Marsh, Richard, 74.
 Marsh, Thomas, 37.
 Marsh, Thomas, 74.
 Marsh, Wineyret, 74.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.
 Marshall, Abraham, 83.
 Marshall, Abram, 11.
 Marshall, Alexander, 49.
 Marshall, Alexander, 59.
 Marshall, Alexander, 101.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 25.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
 Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
 Marshall, Eliz^a, 74.
 Marshall, Francis, 34.
 Marshall, Jesse, 57.
 Marshall, John, 11.
 Marshall, John, 34.
 Marshall, John, 65.
 Marshall, John, 82.
 Marshall, John, 85.
 Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
 Marshall, Judith, 11.
 Marshall, Judith, 83.
 Marshall, Luey, 59.
 Marshall, Martin, 96.
 Marshall, Mary, 11.
 Marshall, Mary, 59.
 Marshall, Mary, 83.
 Marshall, Mary, 83.
 Marshall, Meryman, 97.
 Marshall, Mills, 57.
 Marshall, Mills, 73.
 Marshall, Richard, 96.
 Marshall, Robert, 11.
 Marshall, Robert, 34.
 Marshall, Robert, 83.
 Marshall, Robert, 85.
 Marshall, Samuel, 33.
 Marshall, Thos, 58.
 Marshall, Thos, 64.
 Marshall, Thomas, 97.
 Marshall, William, 14.
 Marshall, William, 34.
 Marston, John, 37.
 Marston, John, 92.
 Martain, Laurence, 66.
 Marten, Benjamin, 24.
 Marten, John, 22.
 Marten, John, 24.
 Marthaley, William, 98.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 40.
 Martin, Ann, 56.
 Martin, Ann, 98.
 Martin, Anthony, 58.
 Martin, Azereah, 84.
 Martin, Azariah, 47.
 Martin, Benjamin, 16.
 Martin, Benjamin, 39.
 Martin, Benjamin, 67.
 Martin, Benjamin, 88.
 Martin, Benjamin, 97.
 Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.
 Martin, Byan, 21.
 Martin, Charles, 108.
 Martin, Daniel, 36.
 Martin, Daniel, 92.
 Martin, Daniel, 108.
 Martin, David, 27.
 Martin, Doctor, 105.
 Martin, Edmund, 27.
 Martin, Edmund, 72.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
 Martin, Ester, 101.
 Martin, Enriah, 71.
 Martin, Frances, 22.
 Martin, Gedeon, 84.
 Martin, George, 25.
 Martin, George, 71.
 Martin, Giddeon, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 14.
 Martin, Henry, 16.
 Martin, Henry, 19.
 Martin, Henry, 40.
 Martin, Henry, 47.
 Martin, Henry, 52.
 Martin, Henry, 67.
 Martin, Henry, 96.
 Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
 Martin, Hudson, 40.
 Martin, Hudson, 80.
 Martin, Isaac, 23.
 Martin, Isaac, 87.
 Martin, Isaac, 98.
 Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
 Martin, Jacob, 23.
 Martin, Jacob, 87.
 Martin, James, 18.
 Martin, James, 26.
 Martin, James, 47.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 71.
 Martin, James, 85.
 Martin, James, 87.
 Martin, James, 92.
 Martin, James Green, 95.
 Martin, Jesse, 83.
 Martin, John, 18.
 Martin, John, 19.
 Martin, John, 23.
 Martin, John, 25.
 Martin, John, 25.
 Martin, John, 27.
 Martin, John, 28.
 Martin, John, 36.
 Martin, John, 41.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 42.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 47.
 Martin, John, 50.
 Martin, John, 64.
 Martin, John, 71.
 Martin, John, 72.
 Martin, John, 80.
 Martin, John, 84.
 Martin, John, 87.
 Martin, John, 87.
 Martin, John, 88.
 Martin, John, 89.
 Martin, John, 92.
 Martin, John, 99.
 Martin, John, 101.
 Martin, John, Senr, 19.
 Martin, John, Senr, 29.
 Martin, John, Senr, 100.
 Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
 Martin, John (Est.), 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 18.
 Martin, Joseph, 35.
 Martin, Joseph, 49.
 Martin, Joseph, 98.
 Martin, Joshua, 61.
 Martin, Joshua, 102.
 Martin, Julius, 36.
 Martin, Julius, 92.
 Martin, Lawrence, 107.
 Martin, Mr, 46.
 Martin, Moses, 48.
 Martin, Moses, 104.
 Martin, Nathan, 23.
 Martin, Nathan, 87.
 Martin, Orson, 16.
 Martin, Peter, 41.
 Martin, Peter, 84.
 Martin, Peter, 89.
 Martin, Pleasant, 80.
 Martin, Robert, 36.
 Martin, Robert, 40.
 Martin, Robert, 59.
 Martin, Robert, 101.
 Martin, Robert, 101.
 Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
 Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
 Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
 Martin, Samuel, 27.
 Martin, Samuel, 71.
 Martin, Samuel, 71.
 Martin, Samuel, 108.
 Martin, Sarah, 84.
 Martin, Shadrack, 81.
 Martin, Shero, 47.
 Martin, Sherod, 84.
 Martin, Sherod, 81.
 Martin, Stephen, 47.
 Martin, Stephen, 84.
 Martin, Susanna, 36.
 Martin, Susanna, 92.
 Martin, Tarlton, 36.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 20.
 Martin, Thomas, 27.
 Martin, Thos, 50.
 Martin, Thos, 50.
 Martin, Cap^t Thomas, 80.
 Martin, Uriah, 26.
 Martin, Warner, 89.
 Martin, Warren, 23.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 19.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 23.
 Martin, William, 28.
 Martin, Wm, 49.
 Martin, William, 49.
 Martin, William, 55.
 Martin, William, 62.
 Martin, William, 62.
 Martin, William, 87.
 Martin, William, 87.
 Martin, William, 91.
 Martin, William P., 23.
 Martin, Wm Peters, 89.
 Martin, Zachariah, 88.
 Mary, 32.
 Masberger, John, 77.
 Mase, Sinah, 91.
 Masey, Mary, 59.
 Masey, Shadrack, 59.
 Mash, Zophar, 100.
 Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
 Maskill, James, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 22.
 Maskill, Mary, 88.
 Maskill, Thomas, 39.
 Maslone, Reaney, 41.
 Mason, Benja, 101.
 Mason, Catherine, 67.
 Mason, Cap^t David, 44.
 Mason, Col. David, 44.
 Mason, Dinah, 61.
 Mason, George, 16.
 Mason, George, 18.
 Mason, George, 86.
 Mason, George, Junr, 18.
 Mason, George, Junr, 85.
 Mason, Geo., 18.
 Mason, Col^o Geo., 17.
 Mason, Col^o George, 85.
 Mason, Isaac, 35.
 Mason, James, 38.
 Mason, James, 54.
 Mason, James, 109.
 Mason, Jasias, 75.
 Mason, Jean, 32.
 Mason, John, 32.
 Mason, John, 44.
 Mason, Jno, 44.
 Mason, John, 59.
 Mason, Jno, Junr, 44.
 Mason, John, Jr, 44.
 Mason, John, Junr, 59.
 Mason, John (List of), 44.
 Mason, Cap^t Jno, 44.
 Mason, Jonathan, 104.
 Mason, Joseph, jr, 101.
 Mason, Josiah, 37.
 Mason, Littleberry, 45.
 Mason, Margaret, 55.
 Mason, Mary, 91.
 Mason, Obadiah, 102.
 Mason, Peggy, 91.
 Mason, Peleg, 69.
 Mason, Peter, 57.
 Mason, Peter, 73.
 Mason, Peter, 101.
 Mason, Richard, 45.
 Mason, Richard, 108.
 Mason, Robt, 22.
 Mason, Sarah, 55.
 Mason, Thomas, 28.
 Mason, Thos, 45.
 Mason, Thomas, 53.
 Mason, Thomas, 68.
 Mason, Thompson, 107.
 Mason, William, 16.
 Mason, William, 32.
 Mason, William, 53.
 Mason, William, 54.
 Mason, William, 55.
 Mason, William, 55.
 Mason, William, 69.
 Mason, William, 69.
 Mason, Wm, 109.
 Mason, Will Ab., 107.
 Mason, Wm. H., 36.
 Massay, Thomas, 32.
 Masse, Jacob, 109.
 Masse, Jehtha, 109.
 Massenburt, Alexr, 45.
 Massenburt, Josiah, 45.
 Massenburt, Josiah, 79.
 Massengale, Thomas, 44.
 Massey, John, 16.
 Massey, John, 55.
 Massey, John, 86.
 Massey, Lee, 18.
 Massey, Lee, 85.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Richard, 54.
 Massey, Robert, 69.
 Massey, Thomas, 47.
 Massey, Thomas, 108.
 Massey, Toliver, 108.
 Massie, Charles, 81.
 Massie, John, 48.
 Massie, Peter, 36.
 Massie, Peter, 92.
 Massie, Thomas, 81.
 Massie, William, 36.
 Massie, William, 92.
 Massingale, Thomas, 45.
 Massingberd, George, 97.
 Massy, John, 84.
 Masters, James, 48.
 Masters, James, 64.
 Masters, John, 48.
 Masters, Stephen, 109.
 Masters, Thomas, 64.
 Masters, Will, 64.
 Masterson, Thomas, 105.
 Mathany, Joseph, 104.
 Matheny, Daniel, 66.
 Matheny, Joseph, 66.
 Matheny, William, 66.
 Mathew, Joseph, 106.
 Mathew, Moider, 65.
 Mathewes, James, 104.
 Mathewes, John, 104.
 Mathewes, Alexander, 65.
 Mathewes, Elizabeth, 84.
 Mathewes, James, 65.
 Mathewes, John, 65.
 Mathewes, Levi, 27.
 Mathewes, Robert, 89.
 Mathewes, Thomas, 84.
 Mathews, William, 84.
 Mathias, John, 65.
 Mathias, John, 106.
 Mathony, Daniel, 106.
 Matlock, George, 28.
 Matlock, Jane, 24.
 Matlock, John, 24.
 Matlock, John, 28.
 Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
 Matlocks, Mathew, 104.
 Mator, Philip, 71.
 Mattaney, Rich^d, 98.
 Mattenley, James, 17.
 Mattenley, James, 86.
 Mattenly, John, 86.
 Mattenly, James, Junr, 86.
 Mattenly, John, 86.
 Mattlester, Dani^l, 87.
 Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
 Matthew, Richard, 30.
 Matthews, —, *See* Matthews,
 Solomon & Brumfield, in Co,
 77.
 Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
 Matthews, Archer, 109.
 Matthews, Bartlett, 33.
 Matthews, Benjamin, 30.
 Matthews, Berry, 28.
 Matthews, Rochester, 41.
 Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
 Matthews, Enoch, 32.
 Matthews, James, 27.
 Matthews, James, 30.
 Matthews, James, 47.
 Matthews, James, 93.
 Matthews, Jesse, 30.
 Matthews, John, 49.
 Matthews, John, 67.
 Matthews, Jno, 109.
 Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
 Matthews, Joseph, 30.
 Matthews, Lahan, 32.
 Matthews, Lastly, 77.
 Matthews, Lewis, 72.
 Matthews, Mary, 34.
 Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
 Matthews, Philip, 59.
 Matthews, Phillip, 100.
 Matthews, Richard, 28.
 Matthews, Richard, 30.
 Matthews, Rich^d, 109.
 Matthews, Rich^d, Jun., 109.
 Matthews, Robert, 54.
 Matthews, Robert, 68.
 Matthews, Robt, 76.
 Matthews, Samuel, 23.
 Matthews, Samuel, 30.
 Matthews, Solomon & Brum-
 field in Co, 77.
 Matthews, Thomas, 47.
 Matthews, Townsend, 76.
 Matthews, William, 14.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 30.
 Matthews, William, 48.
 Matthews, William, 56.
 Matthias, Charles, 61.
 Matthias, Charles, 104.
 Matthias, Henry, 102.
 Matthias, Henry, 102.
 Matthias, Hillary, 61.
 Matthias, Hillary, 102.
 Matthias, John, 61.
 Matthias, John, 61.
 Matthias, John, Junr, 102.
 Matthias, John, senr, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.
 Matthias, Joshua, 95.

- Matthias, Joshua, 102.
 Matthias, Joshua, 104.
 Matthias, Mary, 61.
 Matthias, Reuben, 102.
 Matthias, Reuben, 61.
 Matthias, Robert, 62.
 Matthias, Robertson, 95.
 Matthias, Tho', 50.
 Mattox, Northy, 83.
 Mauck, John, 107.
 Maughon, Matthias, 91.
 Maughon, Matthias, 55.
 Mauk, Daniel, 66.
 Mauk, Daniel, 76.
 Mauk, Henry, 104.
 Mauk, Rudolph, 76.
 Maund, Marcum, 94.
 Maund, Matthew, 94.
 Maupin, Gabriel, 45.
 Maupin, Mosis, 109.
 Maupine, Cornelius, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, jr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Senr, 80.
 Maupine, Daniel (G. S.), 80.
 Maupine, Daniel, Mi, 80.
 Maupine, David, 80.
 Maupine, Gabriel, Sur, 80.
 Maupine, John, Senr, 80.
 Maupine, William, 80.
 Maupine, Zachariah, 80.
 Maurey, Mary, 80.
 Maurison, Richard, 75.
 Maurison, William, 75.
 Maury, Henry, 45.
 Maury, Walker, 98.
 Maus, Barnabas, 72.
 Mauzy, John, 108.
 Mauzy, Peter, 18.
 Mauzy, Peter, 85.
 Mauzy, Peter, 108.
 Mauzy, William, 103.
 Maves, John, 64.
 Mavis, George, 106.
 Mawer, John, 107.
 Mawyer, John, 19.
 Maxcy, Rachael, 87.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 100.
 Maxey, Isel, 99.
 Maxey, Joel, 100.
 Maxey, John, 24.
 Maxey, John, 59.
 Maxey, Shadrack, 100.
 Maxnox, Jamima, 95.
 Maxwell, Alexander, 35.
 Maxwell, Bezabel, 80.
 Maxwell, Capt., 119.
 Maxwell, Frances, 55.
 Maxwell, James, 48.
 Maxwell, Robert, 24.
 Maxwell, Robert, 72.
 Maxxie, Elizabeth, 111.
 Maxxie, John, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Mary, 111.
 Maxxie, Pater, 111.
 Maxxie, Somner, 111.
 Maxy, John, 59.
 Maxy, John, 89.
 Maxy, William, 89.
 May, Abner, 14.
 May, Agness, 89.
 May, Alice, 14.
 May, Allen, 45.
 May, Ambrose, 19.
 May, Gabriel, 41.
 May, James, 52.
 May, John, 13.
 May, John, 14.
 May, John, 41.
 May, John, 71.
 May, Jno, 93.
 May, John, 98.
 May, Mathew (Est), 13.
 May, Nicholas, 28.
 May, Precilla, 14.
 May, Samuel, 20.
 May, Tho', 19.
 May, Thomas, 97.
 May, William, 32.
 Mayberry, Justinian, 81.
 Maydinger, Lewis, 63.
 Maye, John, 60.
 Maye, John, 103.
 Mayers, Jacob, 80.
 Mayes, Daniel, 11.
 Mayes, Gardner, 11.
 Mayes, John, 33.
 Mayes, Joseph, 41.
 Mayes, Joseph, 42.
 Mayes, Joseph, 100.
 Mayes, Margeret, 100.
 Mayes, Mattox, 41.
 Mayes, Mattox, 100.
 Mayes, Phebe, 11.
 Mayes, Rich, 12.
 Mayes, Richard, 82.
 Mayes, William, 82.
 Mayhew, Samuel, 14.
 Mayle, Lydia, 85.
 Maynard, Nicholas, 33.
 Maynard, Basward, 94.
 Mayo, James, 81.
 Mayo, John, 28.
 Mayo, Joseph, 16.
 Mayo, Jo', 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 19.
 Mayo, Joseph, 34.
 Mayo, Joseph, 48.
 Mayo, Joseph, 59.
 Mayo, Joseph, 84.
 Mayo, Richard G., 81.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo, Robert, 84.
 Mayo Thomas, 19.
 Mayo, William, Junr, 59.
 Mayos, Joseph, 49.
 Mays, Benjamin, 48.
 Mays, Benjamin, 49.
 Mays, Daniel, 13.
 Mays, Daniel, 82.
 Mays, James, 47.
 Mays, James, 83.
 Mays, John, 47.
 Mays, John, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, 47.
 Mays, Joseph, 83.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 47.
 Mays, Joseph, Jun., 83.
 Mays, Lige, 83.
 Mays, Phebe, 82.
 Mays, Robert, 49.
 Mays, Wm, 11.
 Mays, William, 23.
 Mays, William, 49.
 Mays, William, 83.
 Mays Est's. See Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays Est's, 37.
 Mayse, Catharine, 74.
 Mayse, John, 74.
 Mayze, William, 62.
 Maze, James, 109.
 Maze, William, 89.
 Meacham, Lawrence, 56.
 Meachan, Banks, 44.
 Meade, Everard, 83.
 Meade, Cole Everard, 13.
 Meade, James, 41.
 Meade, James, 99.
 Meade, Mary, 42.
 Meade, Mary, 99.
 Meade, Thomas, 42.
 Meade, Thomas, 99.
 Meader, Benj., 13.
 Meader, Benjamin, 83.
 Meader, Isaac, 83.
 Meader, Jesse, 16.
 Meader, Jesse, 67.
 Meader, Nicholas, 33.
 Meaders, Jehu, 67.
 Meaders, Obdiah, 81.
 Meador, Isaac, 12.
 Meadors, John, 16.
 Meadors, Thomas, 52.
 Meadors, Vincent, 52.
 Meadows, Arris, 109.
 Meadows, Francis, 90.
 Meadows, Francis, 97.
 Meadows, Isreal, 109.
 Meadows, James, 101.
 Meadows, Jeremiah, 60.
 Meadows, Joel, 41.
 Meadows, Terry, 101.
 Meads, Nightengale, 64.
 Meady, Jno, 109.
 Meady, Wm, 109.
 Mealer, Matt., 84.
 Mealer, Nicholas, 87.
 Mealer, Philip, 33.
 Mealer, William, 33.
 Mealey, James, 38.
 Mealy, James, 75.
 Meanly, Richard, 34.
 Meanly, William, 92.
 Means, Isaac, 27.
 Means, Isaac, 71.
 Meath, Jesse, 75.
 Meath, William, 38.
 Meckelburgh, Robt, 56.
 Mecot, Thomas, 92.
 Meecrakin, Ann, 27.
 Meecrakin, Ovid, 27.
 Medcalf, John, 100.
 Medcalf, John, Jr., 42.
 Medcalf, John, Senr, 42.
 Medcalf, Joseph, 100.
 Medcalf, William, 58.
 Medcalf, Wm, 78.
 Medinger, Danl, 21.
 Medley, James, 23.
 Medley, Joseph, 59.
 Medley, William, 52.
 Medlock, Zach., 88.
 Medore, Joel, 67.
 Medows, Jacob, 67.
 Meekins, Christmasa, 36.
 Meekins, Criss, 92.
 Meekins, David, 36.
 Meekins, David, 92.
 Meekins, Joseph, 36.
 Meekins, Joseph, 92.
 Meeks, Martin, 29.
 Meeks, Joseph, 85.
 Megehee, Matthew, 100.
 Meggenson, Samuel, 47.
 Megginson, Samuel, 83.
 Meggs, Catharine, 56.
 Meggs, James, 56.
 Meggs, Joel, 16.
 Meggs, Joel, 67.
 Meggs, John, 54.
 Meggs, Robert, 96.
 Meginnis, Danl, 64.
 Me Glasson, James, 12.
 Megol, James, 106.
 Mellet, John, 108.
 Mellins, Charles, 22.
 Mellow, James, 94.
 Mells, Ann, 29.
 Mells, Nicholas, 29.
 Melner, Mark, 23.
 Melo, Anthony, 94.
 Melone, John, 71.
 Meloney, Augustine, 21.
 Meloney, Thomas, 58.
 Meltear, Thomas, 72.
 Melteare, John, 57.
 Melton, Hardy, 54.
 Melton, Jesse, 18.
 Melton, Joel, 28.
 Melton, John, 19.
 Melton, John, 81.
 Melton, John, Senr, 81.
 Melton, Joseph, 94.
 Melton, Nathan, 16.
 Melton, Nathan, 67.
 Melton, Peter, 54.
 Melton, Samuel, 16.
 Melton, Samuel, 67.
 Melton, Silias, 81.
 Meneer, John, 71.
 Meneer, David, 35.
 Meneer, Jonathan, 35.
 Menoggin, Saml, 53.
 Menusek, John, 77.
 Menzies, George, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel, 38.
 Menzies, Samuel P., 76.
 Mercer, 32.
 Mercer, Aron, 20.
 Mercer, John F., 108.
 Mercer, William, 105.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 54.
 Merchant, Ambrose, 68.
 Merchant, Ann, 54.
 Merchant, Ann, 68.
 Merchant, Elisha, 53.
 Merchant, Elisha, 68.
 Merchant, John, 16.
 Merchant, William, 53.
 Meredith, Brady, 110.
 Meredith, Elisha, 28.
 Meredith, George, 28.
 Meredith, William, 83.
 Meremon, Thomas, 93.
 Merideth, John, 55.
 Merideth, William, 55.
 Meridith, John, 36.
 Meridith, John, 93.
 Meridith, William, 67.
 Meritt, Lerose, 110.
 Meriwether, David, 35.
 Meriwether, William, 80.
 Meruy, Robert, 106.
 Merrean, Samuel, 84.
 Merredith, Samuel, 49.
 Merredith, William, 47.
 Merrell, Andrew, 33.
 Merret, Michael, 20.
 Merricks, John, 99.
 Merrideth, John, 91.
 Merridith, William, 91.
 Merriman, Francis, 58.
 Merritt, Archenus, 52.
 Merritt, John, 48.
 Merritt, John, 85.
 Merriwether, David, 47.
 Merriwether, Francis, 47.
 Merry, Philip, 16.
 Merry, Prettyman, 98.
 Merry, Prittyman, 40.
 Merryman, Ann, 91.
 Merryman, John, 16.
 Merryman, John, 55.
 Merrymoone, Abram, 34.
 Merrymoone, Archer, 32.
 Merrymoone, James, 34.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 32.
 Merrymoone, Stephen, 34.
 Mesley, Jno, 93.
 Mesmore, Nicholas, 22.
 Messer, John, 106.
 Messersmith, George, 65.
 Messersmith, George, 106.
 Messersmith, Henry, 64.
 Metcalf, Andrew, 54.
 Metcalf, James, 26.
 Mettauer, Joseph, 101.
 Metzger, Henry, 107.
 Meux, Lucy, 92.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Mial, 31.
 Miars, Charity, 57.
 Miars, Charity, 74.
 Miars, David, 94.
 Miars, George, 25.
 Miars, Jno, 94.
 Miars, Joshua, 94.
 Miars, Tho', 97.
 Miars, Tho', 74.
 Michael, George, 25.
 Michael, George, 70.
 Michael, Henline, 66.
 Michael, Nicholas, 77.
 Michal, Sarah, 56.
 Micham, Barnet, 21.
 Micheaux, Joseph, 67.
 Micheaux, Joseph, 16.
 Michie, William, 80.
 Mickelberry, John, 56.
 Mickelborough, Henry, 56.
 Mickelburrough, Mary, 56.
 Mickleberry, Henry, 41.
 Mickleberry, Henry, 98.
 Midcalf, William, 92.
 Middleton, David, 45.
 Middleton, Hugh, 18.
 Middleton, James, 14.
 Middleton, John, 14.
 Middleton, John, 64.
 Middleton, Lutner, 18.
 Middleton, Lutner, 85.
 Middleton, Thomas, 18.
 Middleton, Thomas, 86.
 Middleton, William, 38.
 Middleton, William, 76.
 Miers, Casper, Jun., 19.
 Miers, Casper, Sen., 19.
 Miers, Charles, 19.
 Miers, Francis, 71.
 Miers, George, 42.
 Miers, Henry, 106.
 Miers, John, 19.
 Miers, John, Junr, 26.
 Miers, John, Senr, 26.
 Milfin, Charles, 108.
 Migendorffer, Casper, 107.
 Migendorffer, Frederick, 107.
 Migendorffer, George, 107.
 Milam, Bartlett, 87.
 Milam, Benjamin, 23.
 Milam, Benjamin, 87.
 Milam, John, 23.
 Milam, John, Senr, 23.
 Milam, Thomas, 87.
 Milame, James, 88.
 Milan, Dudley, 23.
 Milaw, James, 26.
 Milbert, Andrew, 21.
 Milburn, Joseph, 71.
 Milburn, William, 71.
 Milburn, William, Junr, 71.
 Milby, Richd, 56.
 Milby, William, 43.
 Milby, William, 78.
 Miles, Augustine, 87.
 Miles, David, 24.
 Miles, David, 72.
 Miles, James, 71.
 Miles, John, 50.
 Miles, John, 57.
 Miles, Joseph, 48.
 Miles, Joseph, 85.
 Miles, William, 16.
 Milley, Tobias, 66.
 Milhado, Aaron, 91.
 Milice, Elizabeth, 66.
 Millgan, William, 96.
 Millar, Jacob, 104.
 Millar, Peter, 104.
 Millar, Theophilus, 65.
 Millard, Sarah, 45.
 Millare, Samuel, 77.
 Millburn, Andrew, 25.
 Millburn, Wm, 25.
 Millender, William, 33.
 Miller, —, 110.
 Miller, Aaron, 95.
 Miller, Abraham, 71.
 Miller, Abraham, 76.
 Miller, Abraham, 77.
 Miller, Abram, 27.
 Miller, Andrew, 56.
 Miller, Ann, 20.
 Miller, Ann, 35.
 Miller, Ann, 112.
 Miller, Ann, Senr, 56.
 Miller, Antony, 70.
 Miller, Armis, 112.
 Miller, Avarilla, 53.
 Miller, Barley, 112.
 Miller, Bateman, 96.
 Miller, Beckey, 112.
 Miller, Benjamin, 95.
 Miller, Betsey, 112.
 Miller, Brice, 110.
 Miller, Catharine, 25.
 Miller, Charles, 48.
 Miller, Christian, 64.
 Miller, Christian, 106.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Christopher, 56.
 Miller, Dabney, 112.
 Miller, Daniel, 65.
 Miller, Daniel, 105.
 Miller, David, 77.
 Miller, David, 110.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 56.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 65.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 87.
 Miller, Francis, 53.
 Miller, Francis, 68.
 Miller, Gabriel, 53.
 Miller, George, 26.
 Miller, George, 27.
 Miller, George, 64.
 Miller, George, 70.
 Miller, George, 95.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, George, 106.
 Miller, Geo, Henry, 64.
 Miller, Godfried, 29.
 Miller, Harman, 29.
 Miller, Harmon, 83.
 Miller, Henry, 21.
 Miller, Henry, 26.
 Miller, Henry, 66.
 Miller, Henry, 70.
 Miller, Henry, 105.
 Miller, Henry, 107.
 Miller, Henry, Jr, 64.
 Miller, Henry, Sr, 64.
 Miller, Hugh, 110.
 Miller, Isaac, 27.
 Miller, Isaac, 71.
 Miller, Jacob, 25.
 Miller, Jacob, 42.
 Miller, Jacob, 65.
 Miller, Jacob, 76.
 Miller, Jacob, 77.
 Miller, Jacob, 105.
 Miller, Jacob, 110.
 Miller, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Miller, James. See Miller, John & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, James, 53.
 Miller, Jas, 64.
 Miller, James, 65.
 Miller, James, 68.
 Miller, James, 105.
 Miller, James, 110.
 Miller, Jesse, 59.
 Miller, John, 24.
 Miller, John, 27.
 Miller, John, 39.
 Miller, John, 41.
 Miller, John, 56.
 Miller, John, 60.
 Miller, John, 66.
 Miller, John, 72.
 Miller, John, 76.
 Miller, John, 80.
 Miller, John, 91.
 Miller, John, 101.
 Miller, John, 104.
 Miller, John, 106.
 Miller, Jno, 110.
 Miller, John, Junr, 27.
 Miller, Jno, Junr, 110.
 Miller, Jno, Senr, 110.
 Miller, John, 112.
 Miller, Jno Ewin, 110.
 Miller, Jno F., 23.
 Miller, John, 89.
 Miller, John Henry, 27.
 Miller, John Henry, 71.
 Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
 Miller, Joseph, 53.
 Miller, Joseph, 110.
 Miller, Leonard, 70.
 Miller, Leonard, 76.
 Miller, Luke, 23.
 Miller, Mark, 88.
 Miller, Mark, 107.
 Miller, Martha, 47.
 Miller, Martin, 64.
 Miller, Martin, 106.
 Miller, Mary, 68.
 Miller, Mary, 94.
 Miller, Mary, 112.
 Miller, Mary, senior, 94.
 Miller, Mason, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Matthias, 95.
 Miller, Michl, 20.
 Miller, Michael, 26.
 Miller, Michael, 27.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 69.
 Miller, Michael, 71.
 Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
 Miller, Nathl., 112.
 Miller, Patrick, 95.
 Miller, Patty, 36.
 Miller, Peter, 21.
 Miller, Peter, 65.
 Miller, Peter, 99.
 Miller, Peter, 106.
 Miller, Philip, 26.
 Miller, Robert, 29.
 Miller, Robert, 39.
 Miller, Robert, 97.
 Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 31.
 Miller, Sarah, 47.
 Miller, Sara, 112.
 Miller, Simon, 95.
 Miller, Smith, 14.
 Miller, Solomon, 95.
 Miller, Stephen, 91.

- Miller, Thomas, 26.
Miller, Utric, 64.
Miller, Utric, 106.
Miller, West, 110.
Miller (Widow), 77.
Miller, Will, 64.
Miller, William, 72.
Miller, William, 84.
Miller, William, 95.
Miller, William, 105.
Miller, Wm, 110.
Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 106.
Millerson, Jacob, 93.
Millerson, Joshua, 95.
Millerson, Lenuel, 95.
Millerson, Ward, 102.
Millerson, William, 93.
Millerson, William, 95.
Millet, Sarah, 92.
Milley, Tobias, 107.
Millington, Samuel, 78.
Million, Benjamin, 107.
Million, Robert, 107.
Millison, Ward, 61.
Mills, Ann, 60.
Mills, Anthony, 51.
Mills, Antony, 88.
Mills, Charles, 29.
Mills, Daniel, 17.
Mills, Daniel, 87.
Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
Mills, Francis, 29.
Mills, Henry, 50.
Mills, Henry, 51.
Mills, Henry, 80.
Mills, Jesse, 83.
Mills, John, 13.
Mills, John, 16.
Mills, John, 17.
Mills, John, 80.
Mills, John, 83.
Mills, John, 86.
Mills, John, 87.
Mills, Lucy, 80.
Mills, Mary, 28.
Mills, Menan, 80.
Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
Mills, Nicholas, 28.
Mills, Robert, 29.
Mills, Sarah, 17.
Mills, Sarah, 85.
Mills, Southey, 103.
Mills, Southy, 60.
Mills, Thomas, 35.
Mills, William, 18.
Mills, Wyatt, 80.
Millslagle, And^r, 25.
Millslagle, George, 25.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, Daniel, 107.
Milner, Joseph, 58.
Milner, Richard, 37.
Milner, Robert D., 84.
Milner, Tho^s, 58.
Milner, Tho^s, 92.
Milone, Ebram, 110.
Milsagle, Andrew, 71.
Milsagle, George, 71.
Milstead, Aaron, 48.
Milstead, Aron, 85.
Milstead, John, 110.
Milstead, Joseph, 48.
Milstead, Joseph, 85.
Milstead, Zeal, 48.
Milstead, Zeal, 85.
Milton, John, 20.
Mimms, Thomas, 15.
Minear, David, 90.
Mingo, 31.
Minitree, Isham, 36.
Minnis, Robert, 77.
Mnns, John, 87.
Mnns, Robin, 111.
Minor, Ann, 17.
Minor, Benjamin, 69.
Minor, George, 17.
Minor, James, 80.
Minor, Jimima, 17.
Minor, Jeremia, 87.
Minor, Jeremiah, 39.
Minor, Jeremia, 97.
Minor, John, 69.
Minor, John (for Gen^l Nel^s), 29.
Minor, Mary, 69.
Minor, William, 32.
Minor, William, 39.
Minson, Elizth. See Houghton, Peter & Elizth Minson, 79.
Minter, Anthony, 68.
Minter, James, 67.
Minter, John, 16.
Minter, John, 52.
Minter, Jno, 53.
Minter, John, 67.
Minter, John, 68.
Minter, Joseph, 42.
Minter, Josiah, 52.
Minter, William, 53.
Minter, William, 68.
Minto, John, 56.
Minton, Bowler, 56.
Minton, Elisha, 30.
Minton, James, 57.
Minton, John, 16.
Minton, Martha, 74.
Minton, Mills, 58.
Minton, Mills, 74.
Minton, William, 16.
Minton, William, 67.
Mintus, Joseph, 52.
Mintz, Edward, 56.
Mintz, John, 30.
Mintz, Thomas, 30.
Minzie, John, 95.
Mires, Jacob, 21.
Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
Mise, John, 89.
Miskell, George, 63.
Miskell, Newman, 63.
Miskell, William, 63.
Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.
Mitchel, Abram, 32.
Mitchel, Alex., 110.
Mitchel, Archels, 85.
Mitchel, Edward, 35.
Mitchel, James, 59.
Mitchel, James, 100.
Mitchel, John, Junr, 100.
Mitchel, John, Senr, 100.
Mitchel, Ralph, 52.
Mitchel, Reuben, 33.
Mitchel, Richard, 14.
Mitchel, Robt, 110.
Mitchel, Thomas, 32.
Mitchel, Thomas, 92.
Mitchel, William, 100.
Mitchell, —, 83.
Mitchell, Ann, 55.
Mitchell, Archelaus, 48.
Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
Mitchell, Branch, 44.
Mitchell, Charles, 22.
Mitchell, Charles, 90.
Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
Mitchell, David, 27.
Mitchell, David, 72.
Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
Mitchell, Drury, 55.
Mitchell, Evans, 11.
Mitchell, Henry, 40.
Mitchell, Henry, 90.
Mitchell, Henry, 100.
Mitchell, Jacob, 44.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 31.
Mitchell, James, 58.
Mitchell, James, 92.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 100.
Mitchell, James C., II.
Mitchell, James Cocke, 82.
Mitchell, John, 11.
Mitchell, Jno, 11.
Mitchell, John, 13.
Mitchell, John, 15.
Mitchell, John, 25.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, Jno, 44.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 77.
Mitchell, John, 85.
Mitchell, John, 101.
Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
Mitchell, Judith, 114.
Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
Mitchell, Mark, 52.
Mitchell, Mary, 43.
Mitchell, Mary, 78.
Mitchell, Michael, 98.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 68.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Robert, 62.
Mitchell, Rob., 114.
Mitchell, Sally, 114.
Mitchell, Saml, 44.
Mitchell, Scott, 44.
Mitchell, Tho^s, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
Mitchell, William, 41.
Mitchell, William, 42.
Mitchell, William, 43.
Mitchell, William, 55.
Mitchell, William, 59.
Mitchell, William, 78.
Mitchell, William, 91.
Mitchell, Wm, 99.
Mitchell, William, 101.
Mitchell, William, 114.
Mitcher, Nicholas, 72.
Mitcheson, John, 74.
Mits, John, 105.
Mitts, Adam, 72.
Moak, Henry, 25.
Moak, Henry, 72.
Mobbberger, John, 27.
Mock, Andrew, 66.
Mock, Jno, 66.
Moffett, Anderson, 66.
Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
Moir, James, 45.
Moiser, Valentine, 107.
Mois, Henry, 107.
Moise, James, 90.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 116.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Moncure, Anne, 107.
Monday, Isaac, 15.
Money, Bryan, 70.
Money, John, 45.
Money, Neil, 17.
Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.
Monk, William, 57.
Monk, Wm, 73.
Monks, John, 25.
Monro, Daniel, 108.
Monro, Matthias, 74.
Monroe, Alexander, 25.
Monroe, John, 17.
Monroe, Spencer, 17.
Monroe, William, 17.
Montague, Eliza, 52.
Montague, John, 16.
Montague, Jno, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 91.
Montague, Peter, 16.
Montague, Thomas, 16.
Montague, William, 55.
Montford, Edward, 59.
Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
Montgomery, Daved, 84.
Montgomery, Daved, Junr, 84.
Montgomery, David, 47.
Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
Montgomery, Francis, 81.
Montgomery, James, 47.
Montgomery, James, 84.
Montgomery, Jannet, 113.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
Montgomery, Robert, 87.
Montgomery, William, 84.
Moody, Archibald, 43.
Moody, Archibald, 78.
Moody, Arther, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 41.
Moody, Blanks, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 98.
Moody, Francis, 50.
Moody, Hannah, 78.
Moody, Henry, 44.
Moody, Henry, 50.
Moody, Henry, Jr, 50.
Moody, Hugh, 46.
Moody, Isaac, 30.
Moody, Isaiab, 94.
Moody, James, 51.
Moody, James, 54.
Moody, John, 19.
Moody, John, 49.
Moody, Kerley, 54.
Moody, Moses, 65.
Moody, Moses, 104.
Moody, Phil, 46.
Moody, Phillip, 30.
Moody, Thomas, 86.
Moon, Jacob, 81.
Moon, Stephen, 16.
Moon, William, 75.
Moon, William, 85.
Moon, Wm, Senr, 81.
Mooney, Joseph, 20.
Mooney, William, 97.
Moonie, Bryan, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 25.
Moore, Anthony, 72.
Moore, Edward, 94.
Moore, James, 25.
Moore, John, 26.
Moore, John, 76.
Moore, John, 77.
Moore, Jno, 93.
Moore, Jno, 94.
Moore, Joseph, 105.
Moore, Matthias, 93.
Moore, Cap^t Reubin, 76.
Moore, Robt, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Junr, 76.
Moore, Thomas, Senr, 76.
Moore, William, 93.
Moorean, Elijah, 80.
Moorean, William, 80.
Moore, Abner, 61.
Moore, Abner, 104.
Moore, Alexander, 23.
Moore, Alexander, 89.
Moore, Ann, 36.
Moore, Ann, 74.
Moore, Archb, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 102.
Moore, Bagwell, senr, 102.
Moore, Benjamin, 56.
Moore, Benjamin, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, 59.
Moore, Benj, 93.
Moore, Benj, 100.
Moore, Caleb, 61.
Moore, Caleh, 104.
Moore, Cason, 62.
Moore, Cason, Junr, 103.
Moore, Cason, senr, 62.
Moore, Cason, senr, 103.
Moore, Cason (List of), 103.
Moore, Cleon, 18.
Moore, Cleon, 85.
Moore, Courod, 70.
Moore, Daniel, 50.
Moore, Daniel, 50.
Moore, Daniel, 62.
Moore, Daniel, 88.
Moore, Edward, 68.
Moore, Edward, 108.
Moore, Eleazer, 50.
Moore, Elijah, 62.
Moore, Eliza, 45.
Moore, Elizabeth, 79.
Moore, Field, 33.
Moore, Francis, 39.
Moore, Francis, 97.
Moore, Francis, Junr, 39.
Moore, Garland, 63.
Moore, George, 23.
Moore, George, 33.
Moore, George, 40.
Moore, George, 59.
Moore, George, 88.
Moore, George, 101.
Moore, Gideon, 32.
Moore, Henry, 21.
Moore, Henry, 59.
Moore, Henry, 103.
Moore, Iham, 51.
Moore, Isaac, 68.
Moore, Jacob, 62.
Moore, Jacob, 66.
Moore, Jacob, 103.
Moore, Jacob, 104.
Moore, James, 13.
Moore, James, 18.
Moore, James, 24.
Moore, James, 35.
Moore, James, 60.
Moore, James, 70.
Moore, James, 81.
Moore, James, 90.
Moore, James, 102.
Moore, Jedethan, 74.
Moore, Jeduthun, 55.
Moore, Jeremiah, 17.
Moore, Jeremiah, 33.
Moore, Jere., 86.
Moore, Jesse, 43.
Moore, Jesse, 78.
Moore, Joel, 32.
Moore, John, 12.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 16.
Moore, John, 17.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 23.
Moore, John, 51.
Moore, John, 55.
Moore, John, 57.
Moore, John, 63.
Moore, John, 67.
Moore, John, 70.
Moore, John, 74.
Moore, John, 86.
Moore, John, 89.
Moore, John, 91.
Moore, John, 100.
Moore, John, 104.
Moore, John, Jr., 12.
Moore, John, Jr, 57.
Moore, Joseph, 16.
Moore, Joseph, 21.
Moore, Joseph, 59.
Moore, Joseph, 65.
Moore, Joseph, 71.
Moore, Joshua, 103.
Moore, Josiah, 88.
Moore, Josiah, 92.
Moore, Lucy, 97.
Moore, Mark, 12.
Moore, Mark, 60.
Moore, Mark, 82.
Moore, Mark, 102.
Moore, Marke, 51.
Moore, Matthew, 50.
Moore, Reuben, 39.
Moore, Reuben, 62.
Moore, Reuben, 97.
Moore, Reubin, 65.
Moore, Reubin, 66.
Moore, Reubin, 104.
Moore, Reubin, Senr, 104.
Moore, Richard, 80.
Moore, Robert, 14.
Moore, Robert, 59.
Moore, Samuel, 14.
Moore, Samuel, 55.
Moore, Samuel, 91.
Moore, Saml, 110.
Moore, Stephen, 80.
Moore, Susanna, 61.
Moore, Susannah, 55.
Moore, Thomas, 16.
Moore, Thomas, 33.
Moore, Thomas, 37.
Moore, Thomas, 59.
Moore, Thomas, 65.
Moore, Thomas, 67.
Moore, Thomas, 74.
Moore, Thomas, 100.
Moore, Tully, 61.
Moore, Tully, 103.
Moore, Warren, 19.
Moore, William, 13.
Moore, William, 18.
Moore, William, 19.
Moore, William, 22.
Moore, William, 24.
Moore, William, 32.
Moore, William, 37.
Moore, William, 40.
Moore, William, 42.
Moore, Willr, 56.
Moore, William, 66.
Moore, William, 83.
Moore, William, 89.
Moore, William, 97.
Moore, William, 103.
Moore, William, 104.
Moore, William (List of), 40.
Moore, William (List of), 97.
Mooreman, Robert, 51.
Mooreman, Thomas, 81.
Moore, Lucy (Estate), 39.
Moore, Austin (Estate), 52.
Mopley, James, 86.
Morain, Alexander, 60.
Moran, Nicholas, 48.
More, Benjamin, 84.
More, Elizabeth, 50.
More, George Hinnt, 50.
More, Jonathan, 104.
More, Thomas, 28.
More, William, 51.
More, William, 84.
More, William D., 51.
Moread, Anthony, 20.
Morefield, Edward, 22.
Morefield, Edward, 89.
Morefield, John, 22.
Morefield, John, 89.
Morehead, George, 25.
Morehead, James, 24.
Morehead, James, 90.
Morehead, John, 24.
Morehead, Joseph, 89.
Moreland, Jacob, 15.
Moreland, Jacob, 86.
Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 18.
Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 86.
Moreland, Mary, 43.
Morris, Henry P., 102.
Morgan, John, 13.
Morgan, Mary, 34.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Ann, 36.
Morgan, Ann, 92.
Morgan, Betty, 33.
Morgan, David, 35.
Morgan, Evan, 35.
Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.
Morgan, Frances, 63.
Morgan, Gilbert, 107.
Morgan, Gilbert, Jr, 64.
Morgan, Gilbert, Sr, 64.
Morgan, Haynes, 98.
Morgan, James, 35.
Morgan, John, 21.
Morgan, John, 27.
Morgan, John, 34.
Morgan, John, 65.
Morgan, John, 72.
Morgan, John, 82.
Morgan, John, 107.
Morgan, Jonas, 107.
Morgan, Jonathan, 27.
Morgan, Jonathan, 72.
Morgan, Matthew, 45.
Morgan, Morgan, 35.
Morgan, Nichor, 64.
Morgan, Nicholas, 107.
Morgan, Ransome, 53.
Morgan, Samuel, 13.
Morgan, Samuel, 30.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 83.
Morgan, Sarah, 49.

- Morgan, Simon, 11.
Morgan, Simon, 82.
Morgan, Zachrd, 35.
Morgan, Zachrd, Junr, 35.
Morgan, Thomas, 27.
Morgan, Thomas, 36.
Morgan, Thomas, 72.
Morgan, Thomas, 81.
Morgan, Thomas, 100.
Morgan, William, 11.
Morgan, William, 21.
Morgan, William, 26.
Morgan, William, 36.
Morgan, William, 71.
Morgan, William, 82.
Moring, Benj^s, 43.
Moring, Christopher, 43.
Moring, Henry, 43.
Moring, Henry, Jun^r, 43.
Moring, John, 43.
Morrison, James, 110.
Morrison, John, 38.
Morrison, Richard, 38.
Morrison, William, 38.
Morrow, Matthias, 57.
Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
Morress, Hillary, 60.
Morress, William, 61.
Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
Morris, Ambrose, 99.
Morris, Ann, 101.
Morris, Anne, 104.
Morris, Calas, 110.
Morris, Chilson, 54.
Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
Morris, Fain, 111.
Morris, Jabez, 54.
Morris, James, 50.
Morris, James, 82.
Morris, James, 95.
Morris, John, 13.
Morris, John, 19.
Morris, John, 35.
Morris, John, 35.
Morris, John, 36.
Morris, John, 40.
Morris, John, 45.
Morris, John, 47.
Morris, John, 50.
Morris, John, 54.
Morris, John, 68.
Morris, John, 70.
Morris, John, 79.
Morris, John, 84.
Morris, Jno, 94.
Morris, John, 96.
Morris, Jno, 110.
Morris, Joseph, 47.
Morris, Joshua, 14.
Morris, Leonard, 110.
Morris, Lewis, 44.
Morris, Morris, 35.
Morris, Morris, 77.
Morris, Moses, Jun^r, 81.
Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.
Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
Morris, Reuben, 40.
Morris, Richard, 33.
Morris, Richard, 96.
Morris, Samuel, 41.
Morris, Samuel, 99.
Morris, Tabitha, 81.
Morris, Thomas, 40.
Morris, Thomas, 48.
Morris, Thomas, 54.
Morris, Thomas, 55.
Morris, Thomas, 69.
Morris, Thomas, 95.
Morris, Thomas, 96.
Morris, Thomas, 96.
Morris, William, 22.
Morris, William, 53.
Morris, William, 53.
Morris, William, 54.
Morris, William, 68.
Morris, William, 69.
Morris, William, 96.
Morris, William, 96.
Morris, Wm, Jun^r, 110.
Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.
Morris, Zachariah, 17.
Morris, Zachariah, 81.
Morris, Zachariah, 87.
Morrisett, David, 49.
Morrisett, John, 49.
Morrison, James, 100.
Morrison, John, 47.
Morrison, John, 47.
Morrison, John, 84.
Morrison, John, 97.
Morrison, Joseph, 24.
Morrison, Joseph, 88.
Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
Morrison, Thomas, 47.
Morrison, Thomas, 84.
Morrison, Thomas, 97.
Morrison, Thomas, Jun^r, 84.
Morrison, William, 30.
Morrison, William, 47.
Morrison, William, 84.
Morriss, Anne, 61.
Morriss, Conyous, 30.
Morriss, Cornelius, 61.
Morriss, Cornelius, 104.
Morriss, Elizabeth, 92.
Morriss, Hillary, 104.
Morriss, Hugh Rice, 80.
Morriss, Jacob, 81.
Morriss, James, 104.
Morriss, Jesse, 47.
Morriss, John, 61.
Morriss, John, 62.
Morriss, John, 92.
Morriss, John, 98.
Morriss, John, 104.
Morriss, Josiah, 104.
Morriss, Moses, 12.
Morriss, Powell, 81.
Morriss, Sylvanus, 12.
Morriss, Tabitha, 12.
Morriss, Thomas, 85.
Morriss, William, 62.
Morriss, William, Junr, 61.
Morriss, William, Junr, 104.
Morriss, William, senr, 104.
Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.
Morriss, William (son Aⁿ), 104.
Morrisset, John, 62.
Morrisset, John, 103.
Morrison, John, 76.
Morrison, Thomas, 39.
Morrow, James, 25.
Morrow, James, 72.
Morrow, James, Jun^r, 110.
Morrow, Jas, Sen^r, 110.
Morrow, John, 101.
Morrow, Ralph, 24.
Morrow, Ralph, 69.
Morrow, Sam^l, 110.
Morrow, Sam^l, 110.
Morrow, Wm, 110.
Morse, Archibald, 104.
Morse, Frances, 61.
Morse, Francis, 104.
Morse, James, 61.
Morse, James, 104.
Morse, Joel, 61.
Morse, Lazarus, 61.
Morse, Lazarus, 14.
Morse, Rueben, 61.
Morton, Arthur, 108.
Mortimore, James, 76.
Morton, Agnes, 13.
Morton, David, 46.
Morton, Elijah, 40.
Morton, Elijah, 97.
Morton, George, 44.
Morton, George, 40.
Morton, George, 97.
Morton, Jacob, 13.
Morton, James, 35.
Morton, James, 48.
Morton, James, 85.
Morton, James, 101.
Morton, Jane, 17.
Morton, Jane, 85.
Morton, John, 13.
Morton, John, 48.
Morton, John, 99.
Morton, John, Junr, 101.
Morton, John, senr, 101.
Morton, Joseph, 42.
Morton, Joseph, 80.
Morton, Joseph, 98.
Morton, Joseph, 98.
Morton, Joseph, 98.
Morton, Joseph, 101.
Morton, Josiah, 13.
Morton, Josiah, 101.
Morton, Little Joe, 14.
Morton, Peyton, 161.
Morton, Quinn, 15.
Morton, Richard, 39.
Morton, Rich^d, 101.
Morton, Samuel, 22.
Morton, Sam^l, 80.
Morton, Sam^l, 101.
Morton, Thomas, 101.
Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.
Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.
Morton, William, 15.
Morton, William, 39.
Morton, William, 97.
Mosby, Benjamin, 59.
Mosley, George, 59.
Mosley, Hezekiah, 59.
Mosley, Jacob, 14.
Mosley, Jesse, 57.
Mosley, Nicholas, 16.
Mosley, Poindexter, 59.
Mosby, Robert, 59.
Mosley, Alexander, 51.
Mosley, Arther, 60.
Mosley, Arthur, 102.
Mosley, Betty, 60.
Mosley, Betty, 102.
Mosley, Charles, 102.
Mosley, Daniel, 59.
Mosley, Edward, 50.
Mosley, Edward, 60.
Mosley, Edward, 102.
Mosley, Edward, jr., 15.
Mosley, Edward, Senr, 15.
Mosley, Edward Hack, 102.
Mosley, Cole Edw^d Hack, 61.
Mosley, Elizabeth, 94.
Mosley, Elizabeth, 102.
Mosley, Francis, 30.
Mosley, Francis, 102.
Mosley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
Mosley, George, jr., 15.
Mosley, George, Senr, 15.
Mosley, Hillary, 102.
Mosley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
Mosley, Richard, 51.
Mosley, Tully, 61.
Mosley, Tully, 104.
Mosley, William, 49.
Mosely, Blackman, 60.
Mosely, Josiah, 50.
Mosely, William, 50.
Moser, Adam, 69.
Moses, 31.
Moses, Adam, 21.
Moses, Cleven, 62.
Mosing, Henry, 78.
Mosing, Henry, Junr, 78.
Mosing, John, 78.
Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
Mosley, Daniel, 81.
Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
Mosley, Robert, 58.
Mosley, Sam^l, 42.
Mosley, Samuel, 100.
Mosley, Thomas, 59.
Mosley, William, 58.
Moss, Alexander, 19.
Moss, Benjamin, 58.
Moss, Edmund, 44.
Moss, Ephraim, 44.
Moss, Fred^k, 22.
Moss, Henry, 58.
Moss, Henry, jr, 44.
Moss, James, 59.
Moss, James, 92.
Moss, John, 17.
Moss, John, 58.
Moss, John, 59.
Moss, John, 86.
Moss, Joshua, 33.
Moss, Joshua, 44.
Moss, Nath^l, 35.
Moss, Richard, 58.
Moss, Samuel, 36.
Moss, Samuel, 92.
Moss, Samuel, 116.
Moss, Thomas, 44.
Moss, William, 36.
Moss, William, 59.
Moss, William, 92.
Mothborough, John, 21.
Mothershead, John, 62.
Mothershead, Mary, 39.
Mothershead, Mary, 97.
Mothershead, Nath^l, 39.
Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
Motley, Isaac, 12.
Motley, Joel, 82.
Motley, Joel, 11.
Mott, Anne, 38.
Mott, Betty, 56.
Mott, James, 74.
Mott, Mosley, 38.
Mott, Mosley, 75.
Mott, Randall, 38.
Mott, Randolph, 75.
Mott, Thomas, 37.
Mott, Thomas, 74.
Mott, William, 37.
Mott, William, 74.
Mottley, Dan^l, 41.
Mottley, Daniel, 109.
Mottley, Joseph, 41.
Mottley, Joseph, 100.
Moughon, George, 55.
Moulson, Mary, 12.
Moulson, Mary, 83.
Mouch, Phillip, 64.
Mountague, John, 97.
Mountague, Lewis, 56.
Mountague, Peter, 40.
Mountague, Cole Philip, 56.
Mountague, William, 56.
Mountain, 31.
Mountcastle, David, 92.
Mountcastle, E., 92.
Mountford, Wade, 30.
Mountjoy, Allen, 167.
Mountjoy, George, 108.
Mountjoy, John, 108.
Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
Mountjoy, William, 108.
Mountjoy, William, 108.
Mounts, Sam^l, 20.
Mouring, Sarah, 111.
Mourning, John, 68.
Mourning, Katy, 111.
Mouse, Daniel, 26.
Mouse, Daniel, 70.
Mouser, Jacob, 21.
Mouser, John, 21.
Mowerer, Michael, 105.
Mowrer, Leonard, 64.
Mowrer, Val^e, 64.
Mowser, John, 64.
Mowser, Michael, 65.
Mowzer, Will, 64.
Moxley, Daniel, 38.
Moxley, Daniel, 74.
Moxley, James, 18.
Moxley, Job, 86.
Moxley, Job, 17.
Moxley, John, 86.
Moxley, Thomas, 16.
Moxley, Thomas, 17.
Moxley, Thomas, 86.
Moxley, Thomas, 86.
Moyer, George, 106.
Moyer, Jacob, 76.
Moyer, John, 65.
Moyer, Michael, 76.
Moyer, Peter, 45.
Moyer, Peter, 45.
Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.
Moyer, Phillip, 76.
Moyers, George, 99.
Moyers, Michael, 65.
Moyles, Dan^l, 64.
Moyle, Henry, Jr, 64.
Moyle, Henry, Sr, 64.
Moizingo, Edward, Junr, 62.
Moizingo, Edward, Senr, 62.
Moizingo, Spence, 39.
Moizingo, Spence, 97.
Muckelroy, John, 13.
Muckelwain, Tho^s, 77.
Mux, Thomas, 37.
Muffe, John, 68.
Muhlberg, Peter, 66.
Muir, John, 16.
Muir, Robert, 16.
Mullhollan, Hugh, 110.
Mullen, Rich^d, 110.
Mullet, Noah, 90.
Mullin, John, 93.
Mullin, Thomas, 93.
Mullin, William, 93.
Mullfugs, Michael, 99.
Mullins, David, 13.
Mullins, Dorothy, 53.
Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
Mullins, James, 14.
Mullins, James, 14.
Mullins, James, 53.
Mullins, John, 14.
Mullins, John, 23.
Mullins, John, 41.
Mullins, John, 56.
Mullins, John, 80.
Mullins, Joseph, 87.
Mullins, Mary, 14.
Mullins, Matthew, 80.
Mullins, Matthew, 80.
Mullins, Thomas, 13.
Mullins, William, 14.
Mullins, Wm, 52.
Mullins, William, 89.
Mullis, Willoughby, 19.
Mumford, Edward, 82.
Mumford, James, 82.
Mumford, Tho^s, 12.
Mumford, Thomas, 83.
Muneas, William, 41.
Muoets, Philip, 107.
Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
Munday, James, 52.
Munday, Jane, 52.
Munday, Micajah, 52.
Munday, Stephen, 52.
Munday, Thomas, 52.
Munden, Epad^t, 61.
Munden, Nathau, 61.
Munden, Venus, 104.
Munden, William, 104.
Munden, Stephen, 61.
Mundy, Ann, 56.
Munford, Will^e, 11.
Munford, Ann, 83.
Munford, Edward, 11.
Munford, Robert, 33.
Munger, David, 76.
Munns, Jno, 45.
Munro, John, 33.
Munro, Joseph, 43.
Munroe, Daniel, 21.
Munford, John, 30.
Murdaugh, James, 57.
Murdaugh, James, 74.
Murden, Batson, 60.
Murden, Batson, 102.
Murden, Edward, 95.
Murden, James, 60.
Murden, James, 102.
Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
Murden, Jno, Junior, 95.
Murden, Jno, senior, 95.
Murden, Maximilian, 95.
Murden, Sarah, 102.
Murden, William, 96.
Murdin, Sarah, 60.
Murdock, David, 110.
Murdock, James, 110.
Murdoch, Jas, 110.
Murhead, John, 90.
Murphy, Anthony, 102.
Murphy, Charles, 64.
Murphy, Denis, 36.
Murphy, Gabriel, 71.
Murphy, George, 30.
Murphy, George, 41.
Murphy, George, 100.
Murphy, James, 71.
Murphy, John, 36.
Murphy, John, 67.
Murphy, John, Junr, 30.
Murphy, Anthony, 60.
Murphy, Edward, 23.
Murphy, Edward, 87.
Murphy, Hugh, 27.
Murphy, James, 23.
Murphy, James, 26.
Murphy, James, 88.
Murphy, John, 23.
Murphy, John, 30.
Murphy, John, 87.
Murphy, John, 111.
Murphy, Nath^l, 60.
Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
Murphy, Pat, 110.
Murphy, Rob^t, 19.
Murphy, Sarah, 111.
Murphy, Susanna, 95.
Murphy, William, 24.
Murphy, William, 25.
Murphy, William, 26.
Murphy, William, 30.
Murphy, William, 71.
Murphy, William, 72.
Murphy, Charles, 44.
Murray, James, 48.
Murray, Nathaniel, 99.
Murray, Daniel, 83.
Murray, Isaac, 61.
Murray, Isaac, 102.
Murray, John, 102.
Murray, Sukey, 34.
Murray, Matthias, 61.
Murray, Nath^l, 41.
Murray, Patrick, 20.
Murray, Rachel, 56.
Murray, Richard, 33.
Murray, Robert, 56.
Murray, William, 19.
Murray, William, 83.
Murray, William, 83.
Murrell, Benjamin, 55.
Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
Murrell, George, 50.
Murrell, John, 47.
Murrell, John, 84.
Murrell, John, jun., 47.
Murrell, John, Jun., 84.
Murrell, Mark, 55.
Murrell, Samuel, 80.
Murrey, John, 84.
Murrey, Richard, 84.
Murray, Richard, 47.
Murry, Barnabas, 77.
Murry, John, 16.
Murry, John, 17.
Murry, Leonard, 11.
Murry, Richard, 11.
Murry, Richard, 19.
Murry, Thomas, 30.
Murry, Thomas, 42.
Murry, Wm, 110.
Murry, Wm, 110.
Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
Muscheon, John, 33.
Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
Muse, Daniel, 38.
Muse, Daniel, 62.
Muse, Daniel, 75.
Muse, George, 16.
Muse, Hopkins, 89.
Muse, Hudson, 38.
Muse, Hudson, 75.
Muse, John, 16.
Muse, John, 99.
Muse, Samuel, 81.
Muse, William, 12.
Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
Mushert, Christian, 94.
Mushro, Jno, 94.
Musiek, Ephraim, 80.
Musiek, James, 80.
Musiek, John, 80.
Musser, John, 64.
Musleman, John, 105.
Mustain, Thomas, 100.
Musteen, Avery, 100.
Musteen, Jesse, 40.
Musteen, Jesse, 100.
Musteen, Thomas, 40.
Myans, Wm, 110.
Myars, John, 90.
Myars, Matt., 55.
Myars, Matthew, 91.
Myars, Thomas, 55.

- Myers, Thomas, 91.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 70.
Myers, George, 71.
Myers, John, 70.
Myers, Stephen, 21.
Myler, James, 17.
Myrick, Wm, 45.
- Naaf, George, 25.
Naaf, Henry, 25.
Naaf, Michael, 25.
Naff, Abraham, 105.
Naff, Christian, 65.
Naff, Francis, 66.
Naff, Jacob, 65.
Naff, Jacob, 105.
Naff, John Henry, 65.
Naile, George, 64.
Nailer, Stephen, 110.
Nailor, Elizabeth, 29.
Nailor, William, 25.
Nale, William, 65.
Nalley, Benstil, 81.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nance, Clement, 42.
Nance, Daniel, 34.
Nance, Giles, 12.
Nance, Isham, 34.
Nance, James, 36.
Nance, James, 92.
Nance, Martha, 42.
Nance, Robert, 33.
Nance, Tavner, 24.
Nance, William, 23.
Nance, William, 42.
Nance, William, 87.
Nance, Wm, 99.
Nance, Zachariah, 23.
Nance, Zachariah, 87.
Nancey, 32.
Nancey, 32.
Nancy (negro), 112.
Nanney, William, 33.
Nanny, 32.
Nanty, Tavner, 90.
Nantz, Tavner, 88.
Napeut, James, 46.
Napier, Champion, 19.
Napier, Champion, 51.
Napier, John, 19.
Napier, Patrick, 19.
Napier, Rene, 19.
Napier, Richard, 19.
Napier, Thomas, 19.
Nash, Arthur, 42.
Nash, Arthur, 100.
Nash, Dinah, 95.
Nash, Edward, 62.
Nash, Edward, 80.
Nash, George, 63.
Nash, James, 62.
Nash, Jebel, 100.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 38.
Nash, John, 63.
Nash, John, 75.
Nash, Jno, 95.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, jr., 59.
Nash, John, Junr, 101.
Nash, John, Esqr, 101.
Nash, Phillip, 107.
Nash, Pitman, 63.
Nash, Richard, 63.
Nash, Solomon, 62.
Nash, Susanna, 84.
Nash, Thomas, 12.
Nash, Thomas, 16.
Nash, Thomas, 67.
Nash, Tho, 90.
Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
Nash, William, 14.
Nash, William, 88.
Nash, Winder, 62.
Naughten, William, 69.
Nave, George, 72.
Nave, Henry, 27.
Nave, Henry, 72.
Nave, Jacob, 72.
Nave, Michael, 72.
Nave, Michael, 105.
Neaf, Christley, 105.
Neal, Ann, 11.
Neal, Ann, 82.
Neal, Edward O., 70.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 100.
Neal, Jno, 104.
Neal, Jno, 110.
Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly 91.
Neal, Roger, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 100.
Neal, Stephen, 101.
Neal, Thomas, 34.
Neal, William, 33.
Neal, William, 88.
Neal, William, 92.
Neale, Jane, 38.
Neale, Jane, 75.
Neale, John, 38.
Neale, John, 70.
Neale, John, 75.
Neale, Presly, 38.
Neale, Richard, 62.
Neale, Susannah, 75.
Neale, Thomas, 70.
Neale, William, 26.
Neale, William, 39.
Nearney, Nicholas, 58.
Nease, Ulric, 65.
Nease, Ulrick, 106.
Ned, 31.
Neece, John, 65.
Neece, Michael, 65.
Neel, Benjamin, 70.
Neel, Jacob, 26.
Neely, Robert, 57.
Neca, John M., 70.
Neff, Francis, 104.
Neff, John, 104.
Neff, Martin, 20.
Neddey, George, 77.
Neif, Henry, 70.
Neighbour, Wm, 100.
Neil, Abraham, 21.
Neil, Charles, 21.
Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 25.
Neil, Joseph, 21.
Neil, Lewis, 21.
Neil, Samuel, 21.
Neil, Thomas, 21.
Neilson, Andrew, 67.
Neilson, Charlotte, 56.
Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
Nell, 32.
Nell (negro), 113.
Nelly, 32.
Nelms, Aaron, 35.
Nelms, Aaron, 78.
Nelms, Acher, 73.
Nelms, Archer, 57.
Nelms, Eben, 38.
Nelms, Eben, 55.
Nelms, Eben, 57.
Nelms, Elizabeth, 73.
Nelms, George, 57.
Nelms, George, 73.
Nelms, Mary, 57.
Nelms, Meredith, 37.
Nelms, Samuel, 74.
Nelms, Saml, 57.
Nelms, Stephen, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 73.
Nelms, William, 38.
Nelms, William, 57.
Nelms, William, 73.
Nelms, William, 75.
Nelson, Alex., 118.
Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
Nelson, Ann, 79.
Nelson, Bardsale, 99.
Nelson, Elijah, 61.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Eliza, 45.
Nelson, Gearard, 101.
Nels, Genl. See Chewning, Geo.
(for Genl Nels) 29.
Nelson, George, 22.
Nelson, George, 88.
Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
Nelson, James, 20.
Nelson, James, 41.
Nelson, James, 97.
Nelson, James, 99.
Nelson, James, 99.
Nelson, John, 14.
Nelson, John, 42.
Nelson, John, 66.
Nelson, John, 99.
Nelson, Jno, 104.
Nelson, Mary, 16.
Nelson, Richard, 17.
Nelson, Robert, 80.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, Esqr, 28.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Bridg-
Qr), 28.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Bull-
field), 28.
Nelson, General Tho* (at Off-
ley), 28.
Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.
Nelson, William, 65.
Nels n, Wm., 99.
Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter), 28.
Nelson, Wm (over at Bnl
Field), 28.
Nemore, David, 81
Nesbitt, James, 110.
Nestor, Richard, 94.
Netherland, John, 59.
Netherton, Henry, Junr, 65.
Netherton, Henry, Junr, 107.
Netherton, Henry, Sr, 65.
Netherton, Henry, Senr, 107.
Netherton, John, 65.
Netherton, John, 107.
Netherton, John (List of), 107.
Nethry, Thomas, 34.
Nevas, Jacobus, 90.
Nevel, Cole James, decd (The
Estate of), 84.
Nevel, Luis, 84.
Nevel, Thomas, 84.
Nevil, James, 47.
Nevil, Thomas, 47.
Nevill, George, 15.
Nevill, Joseph, 25.
Nevill, Joseph, Jur, 25.
Newson, John, 54.
New, David, 48.
New, David, 85.
New, John, 69.
New, Peter, 26.
New, Peter, 70.
Newall, Thomas, 64.
Newbell, George, 23.
Newbill, George, 87.
Newbill, Henry, 52.
Newbill, Wm, 52.
Newby, Elijah, 50.
Newby, Elisha, 50.
Newby, James, 50.
Newby, James, 55.
Newby, James, 91.
Newby, Jesse, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 91.
Newby, Joseph, 50.
Newby, Levy, 50.
Newby, Ozwald, 55.
Newby, Ozwald, 91.
Newby, Thomas, 30.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 55.
Newby, William, 91.
Newcomb, Bowling, 56.
Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
Newcomb, John, 15.
Newell, John, 71.
Newell, Joseph, 27.
Newell, Thomas, 30.
Newgent, Rawleigh, 63.
Newhouse, Henry, 110.
Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.
Newill, Joseph (Genl.), 70.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newiney, John, 58.
Newman, Abner, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 97.
Newman, Anne, 113.
Newman, David, 25.
Newman, David, 72.
Newman, Edward, 113.
Newman, George, 26.
Newman, George, 39.
Newman, George, 62.
Newman, George, 72.
Newman, George, 97.
Newman, Isaac, 26.
Newman, Isaac, 72.
Newman, James, 39.
Newman, James, 62.
Newman, James, 98.
Newman, Joel, 44.
Newman, John, 30.
Newman, John, 26.
Newman, John, 64.
Newman, John, 66.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 83.
Newman, John, 83.
Newman, LeRoy, 62.
Newman, Rice, 11.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Richard, 11.
Newman, Solomon, 71.
Newman, Thomas, 30.
Newman, Thomas, 66.
Newman, Thomas, 97.
Newman, Walter, 65.
Newman, Walter, 105.
Newman, William, 39.
Newman, William, 97.
Newns, John, 53.
Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.
Newsom, Joel, 79.
Newsom, Littleberry, 43.
Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.
Newsom, Peter, 45.
Newsom, Wm, 45.
Newsom, William, 54.
Newton, Anne, 60.
Newton, Benjs, 57.
Newton, Daniel, 66.
Newton, George, 33.
Newton, Giles, 15.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, John, 16.
Newton, Rebecca, 66.
Newton, Robert, 33.
Newton, Robert B., 34.
Newton, Thomas, 43.
Nichol, Isaac, 110.
Nichol, Robt, 110.
Nicholas, 76.
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
Nicholas, George, Esqr, 80.
Nicholas, John, 81.
Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
Nicholas, Richard, 64.
Nicholas, The, 110.
Nicholas, The, Jnr., 110.
Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
Nichols, Andw, 110.
Nichols, Anneritter, 88.
Nichols, Byrd, 24.
Nichols, David, 24.
Nichols, David, 88.
Nichols, Elisha, 57.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
Nichols, George, 13.
Nichols, George, 85.
Nichols, Harris, 44.
Nichols, Isaac, 110.
Nichols, Isaiah, 95.
Nichols, James, 45.
Nichols, Jesse, 88.
Nichols, Jessie, 24.
Nichols, John, 21.
Nichols, John, 24.
Nichols, Joseph, 110.
Nichols, Mary, 24.
Nichols, Mary, 88.
Nichols, Robt, 110.
Nichols, Susanna, 93.
Nichols, tho, 110.
Nichols, Tho* J., 110.
Nichols, William, 20.
Nichols, William, 24.
Nichols, William, 88.
Nichols, William, 88.
Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
Nicholson, Charles, 102.
Nicholson, George, 118.
Nicholson, Henry, 46.
Nicholson, James, 12.
Nicholson, John, 44.
Nicholson, John, 94.
Nicholson, John, 103.
Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
Nicholson, Wm, 44.
Nicholson, William, 95.
Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
Nicholson, Wm, senior, 94.
Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
Nicken, John, 55.
Nicken, John, Jun, 55.
Nicken, Limas, 37.
Nicken, Richard, 37.
Niekens, James, 55.
Niekens, Nathaniel, 55.
Niekens, Robert, 55.
Niekolds, Martha, 102.
Niekols, Nathaniel, 61.
Nicolson, Robert, 46.
Nicolson, William, 46.
Nie, Ulric, 64.
Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
Nieberger, Christian, 63.
Night, Amannul, 104.
Night, Bernard, 97.
Night, Emanuel, 65.
Night, Wm, 11.
Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
Nightingale, Mathew, 75.
Nightingale, Mathew, 84.
Nigols, Richard, 107.
Nilson, William, 108.
Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
Nimmo, Anne, 103.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 104.
Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of),
60.
Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Jacob, 106.
Nisely, Jacob, 107.
Nisely, John, 107.
Nisewanger, David, 19.
Nisewanger, John, 19.
Nisewanger, Col John, 20.
Niting, Thomas, 97.
Nivens, Susannah, 40.
Nivison, Jno, 94.
Nixon, George, 25.
Nixon, George, 71.
Nixon, John, 15.
Nixon, Marcy, 25.
Nixon, William, 14.
Noaling, Charles, 18.
Noble, Coleman, 65.
Noble, Coleman, 104.
Noble, George, 21.
Noble, George (List of), 21.
Noble, Joseph, 13.
Noble, Joseph, 83.
Noble, William, 65.
Noble, Wm, 104.
Noblen, Thomas, 34.
Nobles, John, 23.
Nobles, John, 89.
Nobles, Mark, 50.
Noblin, Eliza, 45.
Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
Noblin, Matthew, 45.
Noblin, Mattw, 79.
Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
Nocle, Thomas, 22.
Noel, John, 16.
Noel, John, 97.
Noel, Peter, 27.
Noel, Robert, 16.
Noel, Benjamin, 48.
Noeli, Calib, 52.
Noell, Edmund, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, John, 39.
Noell, John, 48.
Noell, Lott, 52.
Noell, Rice, 52.
Noell, Richard, 52.
Noell, Taylor, 52.
Noell, Thomas, 88.
Nogle, George, 107.
Noland, Charles, 86.
Nolley, Daniel, 55.
Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
Nolly, Bennett, 84.
Noray, Daniel, 96.
Norcut, Jno, 110.
Norcut, Thomas, 94.
Norfleet, Elisha, 57.
Norfleet, Elisha, 73.
Norfleet, Henry, 73.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
Norfleet, John, 73.
Norfleet, Jo, 73.
Norfleet, Nathl, 73.
Norfleet, Sarah, 57.
Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
Norfleet, John, 58.
Norfleet, Joseph, 58.
Norfleet, Nathl, 57.
Norman, Benje, 27.
Norman, Benjamin, 71.
Norman, Betsy, 115.
Norman, Daniel, 55.
Norman, George, 26.
Norman, George, 71.
Norman, George, 103.
Norman, James, 115.
Norman, John, 115.
Norman, John, 27.
Norman, Mol, 115.
Norman, Pleasant, 115.
Norman, Sarah, 71.
Norman, William, 26.
Norman, William, 55.
Normand, Thomas, 34.
Normant, William, 34.
Norrie, Agnes, 60.
Norrie, Thomas, 60.
Norrell, William, 83.
Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
Norris, George, 6.
Norris, George, 91.
Norris, James, 49.
Norris, James, 51.
Norris, James, 55.
Norris, James, 91.
Norris, John, 51.
Norris, John, 55.
Norris, John, 91.
Norris, John, Jr., 22.
Norris, John, Senr, 22.
Norris, Joseph, 55.
Norris, Judith, 56.
Norris, Martin, 91.
Norris, Thomas, 16.
Norris, Thomas, 103.
Norris, William, 38.
Norris, William, 55.
Norris, William, 60.

- Norriss, John, 62.
 Norriss, William, 35.
 Norriss, William, 80.
 Norriss, William, 91.
 Norriss, William, 102.
 Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 30.
 Norsworthy, John, 43.
 Norsworthy, John, 78.
 Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
 Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
 North, Anthony, 84.
 North, Jane, 64.
 North, John, 49.
 North, John, 66.
 North, Thomas, 14.
 North, Zachariah, 64.
 North, Zachariah, 107.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northam, Zorab, 74.
 Northcross, Frederick, 51.
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
 Northcut, Richard, 59.
 Northcut, William, 14.
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
 Northen, George, 63.
 Northen, Peter, 62.
 Northington, Jabys, 34.
 Norton, Christopher, 19.
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.
 Norton, Ellinor, 42.
 Norton, Jacob, 77.
 Norton, Jacob, 98.
 Norton, Jacob, 99.
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
 Norton, Nelley, 98.
 Norton, Thomas, 99.
 Norton, Wilson, 99.
 Norvel, Wm, 28.
 Norwood, Anne, 39.
 Norwood, Charles, 55.
 Norwood, Charles, 91.
 Nosay, Thomas, 96.
 Nosler, Boston, 110.
 Noteman, Jane, 72.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.
 Notman, James, 26.
 Nowel, John, 67.
 Nowel, Robert, 67.
 Nowel, William, 32.
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
 Nowell, Eh, 51.
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.
 Nowlin, James, 48.
 Nowlin, James, 85.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
 Nowling, James, 98.
 Nowman, John, 105.
 Nowman, Thos., 105.
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
 Nuckels, Daniel, Junr, 106.
 Null, George, 76.
 Null, George, 110.
 Null, Henry, 76.
 Null, John, 78.
 Nun, Wharton, 104.
 Nun, Wharton, 66.
 Nunally, Edward, 23.
 Nunally, Edward, 87.
 Nunally, Herbert, 87.
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.
 Nurn, Carleton, 33.
 Nunnally, David, 51.
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, James, 50.
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
 Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.
 Nunnally, John, 50.
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
 Nunnally, Obident, 49.
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.
 Nunnally, Archelaus, 59.
 Nuse, John, 105.
 Nut, John, 26.
 Nutt, James, 55.
 Nutt, James, 91.
 Nutt, Moses, 37.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 37.
 Nutt, Richard, 38.
 Nutt, Richard, 74.
 Nutt, Richard, 75.
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
 Nutt, William, 37.
 Nutt, William, 74.
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.
 Nuttall, George, 69.
 Nuttall, James, jun., 69.
 Nuttalls, James, 53.
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.
 Nutter, John, 36.
 Nutter, John, 90.
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.
 Oakem, Nathan, 104.
 Oakes, Charles, 42.
 Oakes, Charles, 99.
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.
 Oakes, James, 42.
 Oakes, James, 99.
 Oakes, John, 40.
 Oakes, Major, 40.
 Oakes, William, 42.
 Oakes, Wm, 99.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.
 Oaks, John, 97.
 Oaks, Major, 96.
 Oakum, Mary, 61.
 Oast, James, 94.
 Obanion, Joseph, 70.
 Obanning, John, 21.
 O'Bannon, Jas, 64.
 Obannion, Joseph, 25.
 Oberein, James, 107.
 Obery, Thomas, 17.
 Obriant, William, 17.
 Obryan, Adm, 36.
 Obryan, Talent, 27.
 Ocker, Phillip, 65.
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
 Odam, William, 58.
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
 Oddle, Wills, 26.
 Odean, Charles, 95.
 Odell, Ann, 65.
 Odell, Edward, 66.
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
 Odell, James, 65.
 Odell, James, 93.
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.
 Odell, Leah, 65.
 Odelle, Elige, 107.
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.
 Odle, James, 104.
 Odle, Jonathan, 104.
 Ofenbacher, John, 105.
 Offall, Jno, 110.
 Offutt, Reason, 86.
 Offutt, Rezin, 17.
 Ofnbacker, Frederick, 101.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogburn, John, 32.
 Ogdon, William, 17.
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.
 Ogdon, Joshua, 107.
 Ogdon, William, 86.
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.
 Ogg, John, 40.
 Ogg, John, 96.
 Ogg, John, 97.
 Ogilby, John, 13.
 Ogilby, John, 83.
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.
 Ogin, Peter, 71.
 Oglety, Ann, 52.
 Oglety, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglety, Elizabeth, 117.
 Oglety, James, 117.
 Oglety, Mary, 117.
 Oglety, Peter, 117.
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 49.
 Oglesbey, William, 85.
 Oglesby, Jacob, 80.
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.
 Oglesby, William, 19.
 Oglety, Richard, 49.
 Oglety, Richard, 49.
 Oharra, Charles, 110.
 O'Harra, Daniel, Jun, 110.
 O'Harra, Danl, Senr, 110.
 O'Harra, James, 110.
 O'Harra, Jno, 110.
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.
 Ohaver, Chrisp, 25.
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
 Ohaver, Corne, 25.
 Ohaver, Cornelius, 70.
 O'Heltree, Elizabeth, 110.
 Old, Caleb, 60.
 Old, Caleb, 103.
 Old, Charles, 88.
 Old, James, 80.
 Old, John, 49.
 Old, Kedar, 95.
 Old, Thomas, 61.
 Old, Capl Thomas, 104.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
 Old, William, 13.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 25.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
 Oldham, George, 38.
 Oldham, George, 76.
 Oldham, James, 75.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
 Oldham, Thomas, 39.
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 38.
 Oldham, William, 75.
 Oldham, Wm, 110.
 Oldham, William, 118.
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.
 Oldner, George, 95.
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.
 Oldorjba, Anthony, 76.
 Oids, John, 81.
 Oids, William, 83.
 Olefer, James, 88.
 Oler, Henry, 76.
 Oler, John, 76.
 Oler, William, 76.
 Oliver, Asa, 34.
 Oliver, Ben, 28.
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.
 Oliver, Eli, 17.
 Oliver, Francis, 56.
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.
 Oliver, James, 12.
 Oliver, James, 82.
 Oliver, John, 33.
 Oliver, John, 60.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 68.
 Oliver, John, 103.
 Oliver, John, 108.
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.
 Oliver, Mary, 100.
 Oliver, Richard, 88.
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nel), 29.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
 Oliver, Tabitha, 97.
 Oliver, Tapscott, 37.
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
 Oliver, William, 23.
 Oliver, William, 44.
 Oliver, William, 57.
 Oliver, Wm, 98.
 Ollif, William, 62.
 Olliver, Benjamin, 74.
 Olliver, Joseph, 73.
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.
 Omliler, George, 107.
 Omohandro, Thomas, 116.
 Omomett, Charles, 58.
 Oneal, Benjamin, 25.
 O'Neal, Bryant, 42.
 Oneal, Edward, 23.
 O'Neal, Jemima, 15.
 O'Neal, Jno, 110.
 Oneale, Charles, 17.
 Oneale, Charles, 86.
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.
 Oneil, John, 18.
 Oneil, John, 65.
 Opie, Lindsey, 38.
 Opie, Lindsey, 38.
 Opie, Lindsey, 75.
 Orabood, Alexander, 26.
 Orabood, Alexander, 70.
 Oram, John, 104.
 Orange, Joshua, 16.
 Orange, Joshua, 67.
 Orange, Lewis, 16.
 Orange, William, 67.
 Orback, Adam, 77.
 Orback, Andrew, 77.
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.
 Ord, Francis, 65.
 Orendore, Henry, 18.
 Orey, James, 36.
 Orgau, Easter, 89.
 Organ, Samuel, 87.
 Organ, William, 24.
 Organ, William, 88.
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
 Orndorf, John, 21.
 Orock, David, 105.
 Orr, Eliz., 116.
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
 Orr, James, 26.
 Orr, James, 72.
 Orr, John, 116.
 Orr, Katharine, 45.
 Orr, Nancy, 116.
 Orr, Robert, 99.
 Orsbern, Walter, 61.
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
 Orton, Marg, 46.
 Orton, Robert, 25.
 Orton, Robert, 70.
 Orton, Thomas, 94.
 Orts, Henry, 64.
 Orts, John, 64.
 Ortiz, Henry, 107.
 Osbon, William, 88.
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.
 Osborn, Patience, 66.
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
 Osborne, Capl Abner, 12.
 Osborne, Branch, 11.
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
 Osborne, Edward, 50.
 Osborne, Francis, 50.
 Osborne, George, 67.
 Osborne, John, 15.
 Osborne, John, 49.
 Osborne, Jos, 11.
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.
 Osborne, Repls., 15.
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.
 Osborne, Skearn, 24.
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.
 Osborne's, Tho' (Estate), 49.
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
 Osborne, William, 22.
 Osborne, William, 82.
 Osborne, William, Jr., 12.
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
 Osborne, Wm, Senr, 11.
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.
 Osby, John, 80.
 Oshel, David, 74.
 Oshu, Sam, 67.
 Osling, Jesse, 34.
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.
 Otey, James, 92.
 Otey, John, 92.
 Otho, Catharine, 20.
 Ott, Henry, 107.
 Otterson, Jane, 103.
 Otterson, Jean, 61.
 Otterson, William, 61.
 Otterson, William, 103.
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.
 Ourly, William, 23.
 Ours, Sithman, 24.
 Ours, Sithman, 69.
 Outland, Jeremiah, 30.
 Outland, John, 30.
 Outland, Marina, 30.
 Outs, George, 70.
 Overall, John, 65.
 Overall, John, 104.
 Overall, William, 65.
 Overbee, Alexander, 33.
 Overbee, Drury, 33.
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
 Overbee, Peter, 33.
 Overbee, Zach, 33.
 Overboecker, Fredk, 66.
 Overbocker, Barbara, 66.
 Overbocker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Meseck, 90.
 Overby, Mesback, 24.
 Overby, Obadiab, 24.
 Overby, Obediah, 24.
 Overby, Shadrack, 89.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreight, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 40.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Tho, 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Oresby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 24.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm'd, 53.
 Owen, Edmund, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hateker, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 14.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Owen, John, 52.
 Owen, John, 56.
 Owen, John, 68.
 Owen, John, 90.
 Owen, John, 99.
 Owen, John, 100.
 Owen, Jno, 22.
 Owen, Joseph, 57.
 Owen, Joshua, 99.
 Owen, Owen, 90.
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
 Owen, Richard, 27.
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
 Owen, Thomas, 14.
 Owen, Thomas, 24.
 Owen, Uriah, 41.
 Owen, Uriah, 100.
 Owen, William, 22.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 24.
 Owen, William, 33.
 Owen, William, 41.
 Owen, Wm., 41.
 Owen, William, 56.
 Owen, William, 68.
 Owen, Wm, 101.
 Owens, George, 54.
 Owens, George, 110.
 Owens, James, 93.
 Owens, John, 17.
 Owens, John, 36.
 Owens, John, 54.
 Owens, John, 86.
 Owens, Jno, 94.
 Owens, Joseph, 93.
 Owens, Richard, 38.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Richard, 75.
 Owens, Samuel, 18.
 Owens, Steward, 80.
 Owens, William, 38.
 Owens, William, 64.
 Owens, William, 75.
 Owens, William, 80.
 Owens, William, 107.
 Owlin, Agness, 89.
 Owin, Ambrose, 88.
 Owin, Berry, 88.
 Owin, Daker, 88.
 Owin, Elizabeth, 88.
 Owin, Hatcher, 88.
 Owin, James, 88.
 Owin, Jesse, 88.
 Owin, John, 88.
 Owin, John, 88.
 Owin, John, 89.
 Owin, Peter, 89.
 Overbocker, Barbara, 66.
 Overbocker, Mary, 66.
 Overby, Meseck, 90.
 Overby, Mesback, 24.
 Overby, Obadiab, 24.
 Overby, Obediah, 24.
 Overby, Shadrack, 89.
 Overdere, George, 20.
 Overstreet, James, 27.
 Overstreet, John, 101.
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
 Overstreet, William, 18.
 Overstreight, Thomas, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.
 Overton, George, 40.
 Overton, George, 96.
 Overton, John, 100.
 Overton, Judith, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 14.
 Overton, Mildred, 29.
 Overton, Moses, 23.
 Overton, Moses, 33.
 Overton, Moses, 88.
 Overton, Obediah, 40.
 Overton, Obediah, 96.
 Overton, Saml, 12.
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
 Overton, Tho, 12.
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.
 Oresby, Shadrack, 89.
 Owen, Abraham, 24.
 Owen, Augustine, 52.
 Owen, Daker, 24.
 Owen, Edm'd, 53.
 Owen, Edmund, 68.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
 Owen, George, 59.
 Owen, George, 68.
 Owen, Hannah, 44.
 Owen, Hateker, 22.
 Owen, Jacob, 56.
 Owen, James, 15.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 24.
 Owen, James, 59.
 Owen, Jesse, 101.
 Owen, Jesse, 14.
 Owen, Jessie, 24.
 Owen, John, 24.
 Owen, John, 30.
 Owen, John, 41.
 Pace, Henry, 77.
 Pace, John, 13.
 Pace, John, 19.
 Pace, John, 83.
 Pace, Josiah, 33.
 Pace, Murry, 19.
 Pace, Newsom, 12.
 Pace, Spencer, 100.
 Pace, William, 19.
 Pace, William, 40.
 Pace, William, 100.
 Pace, Williamson, 100.
 Packet, William, 62.
 Packet, Richard, 63.
 Paeker, Richard, 88.
 Paeker, William, 89.
 Packquet, William, 75.
 Padgett, Jno, 53.
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.
 Padgett, John, 69.
 Padon, Charles, 62.
 Padon, William, 103.
 Padon, William, 103.
 Padro, Thomas, 93.

- Page, James, 16.
 Page, James, 110.
 Page, John, 21.
 Page, John, 39.
 Page, John, 40.
 Page, John, 53.
 Page, John, 63.
 Page, John, 86.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, John, 97.
 Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abingsⁿ), 53.
 Page, John, Junr, 98.
 Page, John (Roswell), 68.
 Page, Joseph, 83.
 Page, Lewis, 32.
 Page, Mathew, 21.
 Page, Nathaniel, 15.
 Page, Richard, 15.
 Page, Robert, 21.
 Page, Robert, 81.
 Page, Samuel, 101.
 Page, William, 48.
 Page, William, 49.
 Page, William, 80.
 Pagett, Edmund, 49.
 Pagett, Reubin, Sent, 107.
 Pagget, Reubin, Junr, 107.
 Pagget, Theophilus, 107.
 Pagit, John, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, 104.
 Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
 Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
 Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
 Pain, Evan, 70.
 Paine, Reubin, 42.
 Paine, Danl, 19.
 Paine, William, Esq., 19.
 Painter, Benj, 26.
 Painter, Christy, 77.
 Painter, Conrad, 65.
 Painter, Conrad, 105.
 Painter, George, 76.
 Painter, Jnr, 66.
 Painter, Joseph, 105.
 Painter, Joshua, 66.
 Painter, Joshua, 105.
 Painter, Leonard, 76.
 Painter, Mathias, 66.
 Pairott, Nathaniel, 23.
 Pairott, Rhodman, 23.
 Paisley, Robt, 19.
 Pallester, John, 54.
 Pallet, Mary, 60.
 Pallet, Matt, 60.
 Pallet, Matthew, 103.
 Pallister, John, 68.
 Palmer, Abner, 91.
 Palmer, Ann, 63.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
 Palmer, Benj, 91.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 37.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, David, 74.
 Palmer, Edward, 90.
 Palmer, Elias, 22.
 Palmer, Elisha, 22.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
 Palmer, Isaac, 38.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 89.
 Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.
 Palmer, Jesse, 38.
 Palmer, Jessy, 75.
 Palmer, Joseph, 38.
 Palmer, Joshua, 37.
 Palmer, Lot, 91.
 Palmer, Lott, 55.
 Palmer, Luke, 14.
 Palmer, Pledge, 48.
 Palmer, Ranleigh, 108.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Robert, 37.
 Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
 Palmer, Samuel, 57.
 Palmer, Thomas, 17.
 Palmer, Thomas, 22.
 Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Palmer, William, 63.
 Palmon, Elias, 89.
 Palmon, Elisha, 89.
 Palmor, Joseph, 75.
 Palmore, Elijah, 13.
 Palmore, Reuben, 101.
 Palmore, The, 101.
 Palmore, William, 16.
 Palmore, Wm, 101.
 Palmour, Amasa, 34.
 Pamplin, James, 83.
 Pamplin, James, 47.
 Pancake, Andrew, 25.
 Pancake, Andrew, 70.
 Pancake, Catherine, 72.
 Pancake, John, 26.
 Pancake, John, 70.
 Pancake, Joseph, 25.
 Pancoast, David, 20.
 Pane, Joseph, 100.
 Pangle, Catharine, 65.
 Pangle, Catharine, 104.
 Pankake, John, 71.
 Pankey, John, 23.
 Pankey, John, 59.
 Pankey, Samuel, 58.
 Pankey, Stephen, 24.
 Pankey, Stephen, jr, 49.
 Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 49.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
 Pannell, Benjamin, 84.
 Pannell, John, 84.
 Pannell, Thomas, 47.
 Pannell, William, 39.
 Pannell, William, 47.
 Pannell, William, 84.
 Pannill, William, 97.
 Panter, Benjamin, 70.
 Pappor, James, 22.
 Paradise, John. *See* Ward, Wm
 (for John Paradise), 43.
 Parbrick, John, 34.
 Pardne, Francis, 50.
 Pardue, Rich^d, 50.
 Pardue, Thomas, 50.
 Pare, Jno, 44.
 Parham, Abram, Junr, 44.
 Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
 Parham, Daniel, 12.
 Parham, Daniel, 52.
 Parham, Fliza, 45.
 Parham, Hannah, 54.
 Parham, James, 12.
 Parham, James, 40.
 Parham, James, 44.
 Parham, John, 44.
 Parham, Lewis, 33.
 Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
 Parham, Stith, 44.
 Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
 Parham, William, 12.
 Parish, Abraham, 18.
 Parish, Abraham, 100.
 Parish, Abram, 11.
 Parish, James, 33.
 Parish, Jesse, 19.
 Parish, John, 33.
 Parish, Jollah, 19.
 Parish, Joseph, 40.
 Parish, Joseph, 71.
 Parish, Joseph, 92.
 Parish, Mary, 36.
 Parish, Peter, 32.
 Parish, Wm., 32.
 Parish, William, 93.
 Park, Andrew, 25.
 Park, John, 25.
 Park, John, 71.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Jonathan, 102.
 Park, Robert, 35.
 Park, Samuel, 25.
 Parkam, Geo., 44.
 Parkam, Wm, 44.
 Parke, Andrew, 71.
 Parke, Edmund, 36.
 Parke, Edmund, 92.
 Parke, John, 71.
 Parke, Jonathan, 116.
 Parke, Samuel, 71.
 Parker, Abraham, 58.
 Parker, Abraham, 73.
 Parker, Benajah, 23.
 Parker, Benajah, 23.
 Parker, Benjamin, 26.
 Parker, Benj, 27.
 Parker, Benjamin, 71.
 Parker, Benj, 73.
 Parker, Benjamin, 89.
 Parker, Christian, 58.
 Parker, Daniel, 24.
 Parker, Daniel, 88.
 Parker, David, 58.
 Parker, David, 73.
 Parker, Edward, 24.
 Parker, Edward, 88.
 Parker, Elias, 30.
 Parker, Elijah, 99.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 43.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 78.
 Parker, Elizabeth, 89.
 Parker, Frances, 23.
 Parker, Frances, 88.
 Parker, George, 27.
 Parker, George, 57.
 Parker, Hardy, 73.
 Parker, Hardy, 73.
 Parker, James, 27.
 Parker, James, 35.
 Parker, James, 56.
 Parker, James, 71.
 Parker, James, 73.
 Parker, Jeremiah, 16.
 Parker, Job, 27.
 Parker, Job, 71.
 Parker, John, 26.
 Parker, John, 56.
 Parker, John, 57.
 Parker, John, 64.
 Parker, John, 70.
 Parker, John, 72.
 Parker, John, 73.
 Parker, John, 99.
 Parker, John, 107.
 Parker, Jonathan, 58.
 Parker, Jonathan, 73.
 Parker, Joseph, 56.
 Parker, Joseph, 101.
 Parker, Joseph, 110.
 Parker, Jos, Junr, 73.
 Parker, Jos, Senr, 73.
 Parker, Kadar, 73.
 Parker, Kader, 57.
 parker, Lawson, 18.
 Parker, Lawson, 85.
 Parker, Marshal, 85.
 Parker, Martha, 87.
 Parker, Mary, 23.
 Parker, Mary, 44.
 Parker, Mary, 88.
 Parker, Mashal R., 18.
 Parker, Mr, 45.
 Parker, Moses, 74.
 Parker, Mosses, 58.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
 Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
 Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
 Parker, Nicholas, 30.
 Parker, Richard, 24.
 Parker, Richard, 44.
 Parker, Robert, 26.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 52.
 Parker, Robert, 71.
 Parker, Thomas, 30.
 Parker, Thomas, 95.
 Parker, Toulson, 37.
 Parker, Toulson, 75.
 Parker, William, 23.
 Parker, William, 24.
 Parker, William, 30.
 Parker, William, 38.
 Parker, William, 41.
 Parker, William, 55.
 Parker, Wm., 98.
 Parker, William, Jun., 30.
 Parker, Willis, 73.
 Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
 Parker, Capt. Willis (List of),
 58.
 Parkham, Lewis, 44.
 Parkham, Robert, 44.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
 Parkinson, Jacob, 92.
 Parkinson, John, 30.
 Parkinson, Jos., 92.
 Parkinson, John, 64.
 Parks, George, 110.
 Parks, James, 35.
 Parks, Jecomas, 54.
 Parks, John, 42.
 Parks, John, 99.
 Parks, Joseph, 54.
 Parks, Joseph, 59.
 Parks, Lucy, 54.
 Parks, Major, 54.
 Parks, Mary, 48.
 Parks, William, 42.
 Parks, William, 99.
 Parmer, David, 94.
 Parmer, Edw^d, 22.
 Parmer, Elijah, 82.
 Parmer, William, 96.
 Parnal, Henry, 30.
 Parnall, John, 30.
 Parnall, Joseph, 30.
 Parr, Peter, 60.
 Parr, Peter, 103.
 Parr, William, 30.
 Parrell, Joseph, 20.
 Parri, John, 71.
 Parriott, Curties, 98.
 Parrock, Thomas, 48.
 Parron, Thomas, 52.
 Parrot, Ann, 54.
 Parrot, Augustine, 53.
 Parrot, Frederick, 107.
 Parrot, Henry, 107.
 Parrot, Jacob, 107.
 Parrot, John, 54.
 Parrot, John, 68.
 Parrot, Joseph, 76.
 Parrot, Robert, 54.
 Parrot, Samuel, 76.
 Parrott, Catharine, 89.
 Parrott, Elisha, 89.
 Parrott, Fredk, 66.
 Parrott, Henry, 66.
 Parrott, Jacob, 66.
 Parrott, John, 55.
 Parrott, John, 66.
 Parrott, Joseph, 66.
 Parrott, Lewis, 22.
 Parrott, Rhodhan, 87.
 Parrott, Ruth, 22.
 Parrott, Tyce, 41.
 Parrott, William, 37.
 Parsons, Abijah, 95.
 Parsons, Alexander, 70.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 35.
 Parsons, Charles, 90.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 35.
 Parsons, George, 42.
 Parsons, George, 90.
 Parsons, George, 100.
 Parsons, Henry, 44.
 Parsons, Isaac, 27.
 Parsons, Isaac, 71.
 Parsons, Isaac, 71.
 Parsons, James, 25.
 Parsons, James, 53.
 Parsons, James, 68.
 Parsons, James, 70.
 Parsons, James, 90.
 Parsons, John, 42.
 Parsons, Jno, 53.
 Parsons, John, 61.
 Parsons, John, 66.
 Parsons, John, 68.
 Parsons, John, 87.
 Parsons, John, 100.
 Parsons, John, 102.
 Parsons, John, 106.
 Parsons, John, jr., 100.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 35.
 Parsons, Joseph, 42.
 Parsons, Joseph, 90.
 Parsons, Joseph, 100.
 Parsons, Rich^d, 42.
 Parsons, Samuel, 14.
 Parsons, Samuel, 42.
 Parsons, Saml, 100.
 Parsons, Thomas, 14.
 Parsons, Thomas, 24.
 Parsons, Thomas, 72.
 Parsons, Thomas, 95.
 Parsons, Thomas, 106.
 Parsons, William, 14.
 Parsons, William, 42.
 Parsons, William, 90.
 Parsons, William, 95.
 Parsons, William, 100.
 Parsons, Willis, 95.
 Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
 Partin, Drury, 44.
 Partin, Wm, 44.
 Partin, William, 51.
 Partin, William C., 43.
 Partridge, Jesse, 44.
 Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
 Paschall, John, 19.
 Pasley, John, 28.
 Pasley, Polley, 92.
 Pasley, Solomon, 29.
 Pasley, Susanna, 36.
 Pasons, James, 110.
 Pas Quett, George, 56.
 Pasquett, John, 37.
 Pass, John, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 22.
 Pass, Thomas, 88.
 Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
 Passon, Thomas, 66.
 Pasteur, Blovet, 46.
 Pasture, Charles, 31.
 Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
 Pasture, Honour, 31.
 Pasture, John, 31.
 Pasture, Molly, 31.
 Pate, Edward, 45.
 Pate, Elizabeth, 117.
 Pate, Jacob, 68.
 Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
 Pate, Mathew, 89.
 Pate, Nancy, 117.
 Pate, Obadiah, 68.
 Pate, Tho., 45.
 Pate, William, 23.
 Patello, Austin, 38.
 Paterson, Thomas, 56.
 Patey, Jesse, 41.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Paton, James, 108.
 Patram, Daniel, 50.
 Patram, Francis, 50.
 Patram, George, 50.
 Patrick, John F., 41.
 Patrick, John F., 99.
 Patrick, Thomas, 21.
 Patrick, Tho., 45.
 Patrick, Tho., 79.
 Patridge, Hannah, 38.
 Patridge, John, 37.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patt (Black female), 32.
 Patten, William, 108.
 Patterson, Anne, 59.
 Patterson, Anne, 114.
 Patterson, Betsey, 31.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
 Patterson, James, 84.
 Patterson, James, 110.
 Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
 Patterson, John, 48.
 Patterson, John, 96.
 Patterson, Joseph, 39.
 Patterson, Joseph, 96.
 Patterson, Jo^s, 110.
 Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
 Patterson, Matt., 110.
 Patterson, Nelson, 67.
 Patterson, Rice, 114.
 Patterson, Susanna, 18.
 Patterson, Susanna, 86.
 Patterson, Susanna, 92.
 Patterson, William, 81.
 Patterson, Daved, 81.
 Patteny, Jesse, 98.
 Pattilo, George, 14.
 Pattin, Jolu, 107.
 Pattison, David, 49.
 Pattison, Mary, 49.
 Patton, Alexander, 47.
 Patton, Jno, 110.
 Patton, Geo., 117.
 Patton, Matthew, 77.
 Patton, Thomas, 47.
 Patton, Thomas, 84.
 Pangh, John, 26.
 Paul, Danial, 110.
 Paul, Hngh, 110.
 Paul, Isaac, 110.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, James, 49.
 Paul, Robert, 49.
 Panlett, Thomas, 14.
 Paulcy, John, 35.
 Pavory, Mary, 12.
 Payn, Charles, 110.
 Payne, Annanias, 16.
 Payne, Annanias, 86.
 Payne, Betty, 55.
 Payne, Clark, 18.
 Payne, David, 25.
 Payne, Edmund, 42.
 Payne, Edm^d, 100.
 Payne, Edward, 18.
 Payne, Edward, 85.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
 Payne, Enoch, 104.
 Payne, Francis, 108.
 Payne, George, 97.
 Payne, Jacob, 17.
 Payne, Jacob, 86.
 Payne, James, 74.
 Payne, Jane, 17.
 Payne, John, 17.
 Payne, John, 25.
 Payne, John, 39.
 Payne, John, 55.
 Payne, John, 87.
 Payne, John, 91.
 Payne, John, 97.
 Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
 Payne, Joseph, 59.
 Payne, Judy, 40.
 Payne, Philemon, 100.
 Payne, Phill., 42.
 Payne, Reuben, 100.
 Payne, Richard, 39.
 Payne, Richard, 96.
 Payne, Richard II, 37.
 Payne, Richard III, 74.
 Payne, Robert, 41.
 Payne, Robert, 89.
 Payne, Robert, 98.
 Payne, Sanford, 18.
 Payne, Sanford, 85.
 Payne, Sarah, 85.
 Payne, Thomas, 14.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 40.
 Payne, Thomas, 97.
 Payne, Thomas, 100.
 Payne, Virinda, 18.
 Payne, Virinda, 87.
 Payne, W. Ilian, 40.
 Payne, William, 18.
 Payne, William, 40.
 Payne, William, 57.
 Payne, William, 87.
 Payne, William, 100.
 Payne, William (List of), 85.
 Payner, John, 42.
 Payton, Ann, 108.
 Payton, Henry, 49.
 Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
 Payton, Hnry, Sen., 85.
 Payton, James, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 48.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, John, 85.
 Payton, Phillip, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 48.
 Payton, Sarah, 85.
 Payton, Valentine, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, 48.
 Payton, William, Sen., 85.
 Peace, Joseph, 27.
 Peace, William, 36.
 Peacher, William, 40.
 Peachey, Samuel, 52.
 Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
 Peachey, William, 63.
 Peacheys, Le Roy, 63.
 Peachy, T. G. *See* Dyson,
 William (for T. G. Peachy),
 82.
 Peachy, Tho^s G., 12.
 peacock, John, 18.
 Pead, Joel, 94.
 Pead, Lemuel, 94.
 Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
 Pead, Thomas, 94.
 Peadon, William, 60.
 Peadon, William, 95.
 Peak, George, 41.

- Pikestaff, Chrstr, 22.
 Pilcher, Mason, 108.
 Piles, Conrad, 11.
 Piles, Conradus, 81.
 Piles, Francis, 20.
 Piles, Joshua, 20.
 Piles, William, 22.
 Piles, William, 23.
 Pilkington, Morris, 51.
 Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
 Pilkington, Sally, 51.
 Pillar, William, 59.
 Pillilla, Jno, 32.
 Pillman, Peter, 70.
 Pillow, Jasper, 13.
 Pillow, Mary, 13.
 Pillow, William, 83.
 Pison, Thomas, 80.
 Pin, Catharine, 73.
 Pin, David, 90.
 Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
 Pincham, Mr Eliza, 12.
 Pinckard, Ann, 91.
 Pinckard, James, 56.
 Pinckard, James, 91.
 Pinckard, John, 37.
 Pinckard, Robt, 74.
 Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
 Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
 Pinder, John, 23.
 Pine, James, 110.
 Pine, Samuel, 45.
 Pingley, Joseph, 106.
 Pinhorn, John, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pink, 32.
 Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
 Pinkly, Joseph, 64.
 Pinky, 32.
 Pinn, John (free), 37.
 Pinn, Phillip, 84.
 Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8), 84.
 Pinner, Demsey, 92.
 Pinner, Francis, 57.
 Pinner, Francis, 73.
 Pinner, James, 73.
 Pinner, John, 30.
 Pinner, John, 56.
 Pinner, Thos, 58.
 Pinner, Thos, 92.
 Pinner, Thos, 92.
 Pinner, Thos, Junr, 58.
 Pinner, William, 57.
 Pinner, Wm, 73.
 Pinor, John, 88.
 Pinson, John, 24.
 Pinson, Thomas, 33.
 Piper, Augustine, 66.
 Piper, Augustine, 105.
 Piper, David, 64.
 Piper, Davis, 106.
 Piper, Henry, 64.
 Piper, Henry, 106.
 Piper, John, 81.
 Piper, Wm, 110.
 Pipher, William, 17.
 Piper, Wm, 20.
 Pirkins, Eli, 110.
 Pirkins, Henry, 110.
 Pirkins, James, 110.
 Pirkins, Jas, 110.
 Pister, Martin, 63.
 Pister, Martin, 105.
 Pistole, Abraham, 98.
 Pistole, Charles, 32.
 Pistole, Charles, 98.
 Pistole, Thomas, 41.
 Pistole, Thomas, 98.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
 Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
 Pitchford, Jno, 11.
 Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
 Pitchford, William, 33.
 Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.
 Pitman, George, 37.
 Pitman, George, 74.
 Pitman, George, 91.
 Pitman, Isaac, 55.
 Pitman, Isaac, 74.
 Pitman, Jeduthan, 91.
 Pitman, John, 59.
 Pitman, Joseph, 75.
 Pitman, Martha, 74.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
 Pitman, Nicholas, 106.
 Pitman, Phillip, 106.
 Pitman, Phillip, 64.
 Pitman, Thomas, 55.
 Pitman, Thomas, 91.
 Pitman, William, 55.
 Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
 Pitt, Edmond, 58.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Junr, 92.
 Pitt, Edm^d, Senr, 92.
 Pitt, Henry, 30.
 Pitt, Henry, 92.
 Pitt, James, 30.
 Pitt, John, 43.
 Pitt, Joseph, 32.
 Pitt, Patience, 58.
 Pitt, Penelope, 92.
 Pitt, Thomas, 30.
 Pitt, Thos, 57.
 Pitt, Thos, 74.
 Pitt, William, 45.
 Pitt, Willis, 30.
 Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
 Pittman, James, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, John, 30.
 Pittman, Joseph, 30.
 Pitts, David (X), 52.
 Pitts, Tamer, 30.
 Pittway, Robert, 44.
 Pittway, Sterling, 44.
 Pitty, Davis, 87.
 Pitsenberger, Elizabeth, 106.
 Plank, Frederick, 71.
 Plant, John, 29.
 Playl, William, 62.
 Pleasant, Jacob, 66.
 Pleasant, William, 30.
 Pleasant, Wm, 44.
 Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
 Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
 Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
 Pleasants, Jessie, 44.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
 Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
 Pleasants, William, 49.
 Plitt, Harman, 45.
 Plodd, John Henry, 47.
 Plough, Alder, 71.
 Plough, Jacob, 27.
 Plough, Jacob, 71.
 Plow, Aldert, 27.
 Plumb, Cosciner, 21.
 Plumb, John, 26.
 Plumber, Robert, 90.
 Plummer, Daniel, 93.
 Plummer, George, 60.
 Plummer, George, 102.
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
 Plummer, Judith, 68.
 Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
 Plummer, Robert, 36.
 Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
 Plummer, Wm. See Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 48.
 Plunket, Benjamin, 85.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
 Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
 Ply, 32.
 Poage, Wm, 110.
 Poague, Robert, 24.
 Poague, Robert, 69.
 Poe, Benjamin, 84.
 Poe, John, 84.
 Poe, Samuel, 59.
 Poe, Virgil, 84.
 Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
 Poindexter, George B., 92.
 Poindexter, Henry, 37.
 Poindexter, Henry, 92.
 Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
 Poindexter, Jno, 24.
 Poindexter, John, 92.
 Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.
 Poindexter, Philip, 34.
 Poindexter, Philip, jr., 34.
 Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
 Poiner, Francis, 22.
 Pointer, Alexander, 34.
 Pointer, Henry, 69.
 Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
 Pointer, James, 68.
 Pointer, John, 58.
 Pointer, Mary, 69.
 Pointer, Michael, 69.
 Pointer, Samuel, 22.
 Pointer, William, 49.
 Poke, Adam, 65.
 Poke, Adam, 106.
 Poker, John, 21.
 Poker, Michl, 21.
 Poker, Phillip, 107.
 Poker, Phillip, 64.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poladore, 31.
 Poland, Stephen, 22.
 Pollard, Absalom, 92.
 Pollard, Absalom, 49.
 Pollard, Eliza, 36.
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 53.
 Pollard, Frances, 69.
 Pollard, Isaac, 16.
 Pollard, James, 36.
 Pollard, James, 53.
 Pollard, James, 55.
 Pollard, James, 68.
 Pollard, James, 69.
 Pollard, James, 91.
 Pollard, James, 92.
 Pollard, Joseph, 81.
 Pollard, Julius, 69.
 Pollard, Julius C., 53.
 Pollard, Robert, 48.
 Pollard, Robert, 92.
 Pollard, Sarah, 29.
 Pollard, Thomas, 14.
 pollard, Thomas, 18.
 Pollard, Thomas, 55.
 Pollard, Thomas, 85.
 Pollard, Thomas, 91.
 Pollard, William, 13.
 Pollard, William, 23.
 Pollard, William, 29.
 Pollard, William, 47.
 Pollard, William, 48.
 Pollard, William, 53.
 Pollard, William, 69.
 Pollard, William, 81.
 Pollard, William, 83.
 Pollett, John, 14.
 Polley, David, 41.
 Polley, David, 98.
 Polley, David, jr., 98.
 Polley, John, 42.
 Pollock, Jno, 93.
 Pollock, William, 40.
 Pollock, William, 97.
 Polly, John, 90.
 Polsci, Peter, 105.
 Poltan, Isaac, 110.
 Pomeroy, John, 18.
 Pomeroy, John, 86.
 Pomefrey, William, 92.
 Pompey, 31.
 Pompey, 31.
 Pompey, 31.
 Pond, John, 42.
 Pond, John, 99.
 Pond, Mary, 78.
 Poniwit, John, 105.
 Ponsoby, William, 30.
 Ponton, Joel, 84.
 Ponton, Joell, 48.
 Pool, Dudley, 59.
 Pool, John, 20.
 Pool, Peter, 37.
 Pool, Peter, 85.
 Pool, Robert, 69.
 Pool, Thomas, 18.
 Pool, Thomas, 85.
 Pool, William, 18.
 Pool, William, 85.
 Poole, James, 35.
 Poole, Mitchell, 34.
 Poole, Robert, 94.
 Poole, Thos, 58.
 Poole, Walter, 33.
 Poole, William, 33.
 Pooley, William, 62.
 Poor, Adam, 99.
 Poor, William, 59.
 Poore, Adam, 40.
 Poore, Moses, 22.
 Pope, Ephraim, 30.
 Pope, Joel, 73.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 30.
 Pope, John, 47.
 Pope, John, 84.
 Pope, Joseph, 30.
 Pope, Josiah, 74.
 Pope, Josias, 37.
 Pope, Leroy, 63.
 Pope, Mary, 30.
 Pope, Richard, 30.
 Pope, Sarah, 37.
 Pope, Sarah, 75.
 Pope, Stephen, 45.
 popejoy, Edward, 17.
 Popejoy, Edward, 100.
 Popejoy, John, 26.
 Popejoy, John, 71.
 Popejoy, Nathl, 17.
 Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.
 Popejoy, Terrence, 71.
 Popes, William (Est.), 63.
 Poppewell, Haek, 75.
 Poppewell, Isaac, 75.
 Poppewell, Richard, 37.
 Porch, Esain, 108.
 Porch, Henry, 41.
 Porch, James, 54.
 Porch, Solomon, 44.
 Porch, Thomas, 108.
 Porter, Abner, 40.
 Porter, Abner, 96.
 Porter, Andrew, 59.
 Porter, Andrew, 75.
 Porter, Andrew, 100.
 Porter, Ann, 94.
 Porter, Benjamin, 39.
 Porter, Benjamin, 97.
 Porter, Calvert, 107.
 Porter, Charles, 39.
 Porter, Charles, 97.
 Porter, Charles, 107.
 Porter, Edward, 43.
 Porter, Edward, 78.
 Porter, Eli, 26.
 Porter, Hugh, 100.
 Porter, Cap^t Isaac, 58.
 Porter, John, 36.
 Porter, John, 58.
 Porter, Magdalin, 58.
 Porter, Philip, 71.
 Porter, Robert, 24.
 Porter, Robert, 69.
 Porter, Sam^l, 63.
 Porter, Samuel, 106.
 Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.
 Porter, Susannah, 12.
 Porter, Susannah May, 82.
 Porter, William, 26.
 Porter, William, 93.
 Porter, William, 100.
 Porter, William, Sent, 59.
 Porter, William May, 82.
 Portlock, Annis, 95.
 Portlock, Jno, 95.
 Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
 Portlock, Matthew, 95.
 Portlock, William, 95.
 Portlock, Willis, 95.
 Portor, William, 42.
 Portor, William, 100.
 Portroyal, 31.
 Porty, Chrstr, 20.
 Posey, Allison, 88.
 posey, John, 18.
 Posey, John, 85.
 Posey, John P., 37.
 Posey, John Price, 92.
 Posgrove, Jacob, 71.
 Poss, Nicholas, 77.
 Posserman, Christian, 63.
 Posserman, Frederick, 106.
 Posserman, Fred^l, Sr, 63.
 Posserman, Will, 63.
 Possey, Cole Thomas, 108.
 Post, George, 22.
 Post, Valentia, 24.
 Postgate, Homs, 22.
 Poston, Elias, 25.
 Poston, Elias, 71.
 Poston, Elias (List of), 71.
 poston, Francis, 17.
 Poston, Francis, 86.
 Postwood, Thomas, 13.
 Potes, Richard, 108.
 Potes, William, 108.
 Potter, Edward, 17.
 Potter, Edward, 86.
 Potter, William, 17.
 Pottou, Obadiah, 34.
 Potts, Aquetta, 21.
 Potts, Enoch, 37.
 Potts, Francis Anne, 37.
 Potts, John, 44.
 Potts, Robert, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 37.
 Potts, Thomas, 74.
 Poulard, Thomas, 49.
 Pound, John, 24.
 Pound, William, 34.
 Poval, Charles, 58.
 Poval, John, 58.
 Poval, John, 59.
 Pow, Sam^l, 101.
 Powell, Francis, Junr, 73.
 Powell, Thomas, 52.
 Powell, Abraham, 11.
 Powell, Abraham, 71.
 Powell, Abram, 25.
 Powell, Amey, 49.
 Powell, Anglica, 13.
 Powell, Arnold, 30.
 Powell, Benjamin, 30.
 Powell, Benjamin, 39.
 Powell, Benj^s, 58.
 Powell, Benjamin, 83.
 Powell, Benj^s, 92.
 Powell, Benjamin, 97.
 Powell, Cadar, 57.
 Powell, Caleb, 24.
 Powell, Caleb, 26.
 Powell, Caleb, 90.
 Powell, Casper, 81.
 Powell, Charles, 22.
 Powell, Charles, 87.
 Powell, David, 22.
 Powell, David, 56.
 Powell, David, 88.
 Powell, Edmund, 68.
 Powell, Edward, 22.
 Powell, Edward, 88.
 Powell, Edward, senr, 44.
 Powell, Edward (Church), 44.
 Powell, Elisha, 17.
 Powell, Ezekiel, 74.
 Powell, Frances, 85.
 Powell, Frances, Senr, 73.
 Powell, Francis, 39.
 Powell, Francis, 48.
 Powell, Francis, 56.
 Powell, Frank, 97.
 Powell, Godfrey, 30.
 Powell, Godfrey, 32.
 Powell, Henry, 54.
 Powell, Henry, 68.
 Powell, James, 50.
 Powell, Jannett, 96.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 56.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 94.
 Powell, Jethro, 30.
 Powell, John, 13.
 Powell, John, 13.
 Powell, John, 18.
 Powell, John, 18.
 Powell, John, 30.
 Powell, John, 48.
 Powell, John, 87.
 Powell, John, 88.
 Powell, Doct^r John, 28.
 Powell, Joseph, 18.
 Powell, Joseph, 30.
 Powell, Joseph, 86.
 Powell, Joseph, 94.
 Powell, Joshua, 39.
 Powell, Keziah, 99.
 Powell, Lucas, 48.
 Powell, Luke, 23.
 Powell, Mary, 13.
 Powell, Mary, 23.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 30.
 Powell, Mary, 39.
 Powell, Mary, 68.
 Powell, Mary, 74.
 Powell, Mary, 87.
 Powell, Mary, 97.
 Powell, Nathan, 30.
 Powell, Nathaniel, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 48.
 Powell, Richard, 85.
 Powell, Richard, 94.
 Powell, Robert, 13.
 Powell, Robert, 54.
 Powell, Robert, 83.
 Powell, Robert, 87.
 Powell, Samuel, 25.
 Powell, Samuel, 70.
 Powell, Samuel, 93.
 Powell, Sarah, 57.
 Powell, Sarah, 74.
 Powell, Sarah, 86.
 Powell, Seymour, 44.
 Powell, Seymour, 68.
 Powell, Thamer, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 30.
 Powell, Thomas, 39.
 Powell, Thomas, 48.
 Powell, Thomas, 49.
 Powell, Thos, 58.
 Powell, Thomas, 68.
 Powell, Thomas, 82.
 Powell, Thomas, 94.
 Powell, Thomas, 97.
 Powell, Thomas, 83.
 Powell, Thomas, 85.
 Powell, Thos, 58.
 Powell, William, 18.
 Powell, William, 22.
 Powell, William, 23.
 Powell, William, 26.
 Powell, William, 30.
 Powell, William, 48.
 Powell, William, 55.
 Powell, Wm, 58.
 Powell, Wm, 73.
 Powell, William, 85.
 Powell, William, 87.
 Powell, William, 88.
 Powell, Wm, 92.
 Powell, William, 94.
 Powell, William, Senr, 88.
 Power, Wm (Est^e), 79.
 Power, Edw^d, 20.
 Power, Edw^d, 20.
 Power, Joseph, 38.
 Power, Joseph, 75.
 Power, Mary, 75.
 Power, Valentine, 70.
 Power, Walter, 85.
 Powers, Charles, 77.
 Powers, Eleanor, 117.
 Powers, Francis, 102.
 Powers, James, 68.
 Powers, John, 36.
 Powers, John, 90.
 Powers, Joseph, 61.
 Powers, Joseph, 62.
 Powers, Major, 35.
 Powers, Margret, 90.
 Powers, Martin, 24.
 Powers, Martin, 69.
 Powers, Pembroke, 102.
 Powers, Penny, 61.
 Powers, Richard, 117.
 Powers, Sampson, 32.
 Powers, Thomas, 28.
 Powers, Thomas, 61.
 Powers, Walter, 48.
 Powers, William, 32.
 Powers, William, 38.
 Poyner, James, 95.
 Prale, Daniel, 96.
 Prather, James, 90.
 Prater, Francis, 41.
 Pratt, Thomas, 47.
 Pratt, Thomas, 84.
 Pratt, William, 62.
 Pravit, Field, 22.
 Trechard, John, 84.

- Freddy, Richard, 23.
 Freddy, Richard, 27.
 Preller, John, 69.
 Preller, William, 69.
 Prentz, Joseph, 99.
 Prentz, Rich^d, 98.
 Prentice, William, 117.
 Prentis, Daniel, 45.
 Prentis, Daniel, 79.
 Prentis, Joseph, 45.
 Prescott, Jno, 96.
 presgraves, William, 18.
 Presson, John, 43.
 Presson, John, 78.
 Presson, Tho^s, 45.
 Presson, Toomer, 43.
 Presson, Toomer, 78.
 Prestage, John, 42.
 Preston, James, 23.
 Pretlow, John, 30.
 Pretlow, Samuel, 43.
 Prewett, Hannah, 24.
 Prewett, John, 41.
 Prewett, John, 42.
 Prewett, John, 99.
 Prewett, Samuel, 41.
 Prewett, Sam^l, 100.
 Prewitt, Joseph, 14.
 Prewitt, Joseph, 15.
 Prewitt, Alexander, 87.
 Prewitt, Byrd, 22.
 Prewitt, Michael, 23.
 Price, Abraham, 19.
 Price, Anger, 66.
 Price, Arch., 110.
 Price, Arjalar, 26.
 Price, Arjalar, 70.
 Price, Benjamin, 64.
 Price, Benjamin, 101.
 Price, Bird, 101.
 Price, Charles, 60.
 Price, Charles, 101.
 Price, Copeland, 79.
 Price, Daniel, 14.
 price, David, 17.
 Price, David, 86.
 Price, Edward, 46.
 Price, Edward, 66.
 Price, Edward, Jun., 66.
 Price, Elezebeth, 110.
 Price, Elizabeth, 61.
 Price, Francis, 76.
 Price, Henry, 76.
 Price, Jacob, 73.
 Price, Jacob, 110.
 Price, Jerusha, 101.
 Price, John, 16.
 Price, John, 39.
 Price, John, 57.
 Price, John, 66.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 67.
 Price, John, 72.
 Price, John White, 118.
 Price, Joseph, 16.
 Price, Joseph, 24.
 Price, Joseph, 97.
 Price, Lewellin, 71.
 Price, Lney, 43.
 Price, Mary, 16.
 Price, Mathew, 90.
 Price, Meridith, 66.
 Price, Oliver, 16.
 Price, Pugh, 59.
 Price, Richard, 39.
 Price, Richard, 66.
 Price, Samuel, 21.
 Price, Sam^l, 110.
 Price, Thomas, 29.
 Price, Thomas, 99.
 Price, Thomas, 66.
 Price, Will, 64.
 Price, William, 14.
 Price, William, 23.
 Price, William, 27.
 Price, William, 34.
 Price, William, 42.
 Price, William, 43.
 Price, William, 59.
 Price, William, 88.
 Price, Wm, 99.
 Price, William, 100.
 Price, William, 101.
 Price, William, 107.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, 110.
 Price, Wm, Jun^r, 110.
 Price, Zachariah, 66.
 Price, Thomas. *See* Thomson
 Capt. John & Thomas Price's
 Companies of militia, 29.
 Prichard, John, 22.
 Prichard, Richard, 47.
 Prichard, Stephen, 21.
 Pricet, Isaac, 35.
 Pricet, Jacob, 35.
 Pricket, Renben, 24.
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 19.
 Priddy, John, 29.
 Priddy, Jno, Jun^r, 28.
 Priddy, Robert, 19.
 Priddy, Thomas, 28.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Priddy, William, 19.
 Priddy, Elizabeth C., 83.
 Pride, Frances, 82.
 Pride, Francis, 11.
 Pride, John, 11.
 Pride, John, 49.
 Pride, John, 82.
 Pride, Rawlet (Estate of), 43.
 Pride, William, 89.
 Prider, William, 22.
 Pridham, Christopher, 62.
 Pridy, Samuel, 107.
 Preece, Jos, 77.
 Primm, John, 108.
 Prince, 31.
 Prince, Cutlip, 66.
 Prince, Cutlip, 105.
 Prince, George, 66.
 Prince, George, 105.
 Prince, Godphrey, 66.
 Prince, Goodfrie, 165.
 Prince Henry, 20.
 Prince, Joel, 55.
 Prince, John, 16.
 Prince, John, 54.
 Prince, Nicholas, 45.
 Prince, Nicolas, 54.
 Prince, Phillip, 105.
 Prince, Phillip, Jun^r, 105.
 Prince, Phillip, 66.
 Prince, Phillip, Jun^r, 66.
 Prince, Wm, 45.
 Prind, William A, 117.
 Prindle, Parro II., 22.
 Pringle, Oliver, 77.
 Pringle, Samuel, 35.
 Pringle, Samuel, 90.
 Pritchard, Ben, 108.
 Pritchard, Henry, 54.
 Pritchard, Lewis, 18.
 Pritchard, Margaret, 71.
 Pritchard, Rees, 25.
 Pritchard, Rees, 26.
 Pritchard, Rees, 71.
 Pritchard, Rees, 71.
 Pritchard, Jno, 94.
 Pritchett, William, 94.
 Pritchett, John, 55.
 Pritchett, John, 80.
 Pritchett, Nicholas, 15.
 Pritchett, Rodham, 63.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 33.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 62.
 Pritlow, Thomas, 44.
 Pritt, Edward, 97.
 Proctor, Abraham, 62.
 Proctor, George, 81.
 Proctor, George, 96.
 Proctor, James, 53.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 40.
 Proctor, John, 97.
 Proctor, Richard, 69.
 Proctor, Uriah, 40.
 Proctor, Uriah, 97.
 Proctor, William, 80.
 Proffitt, David, 47.
 Proops, Frederick, 77.
 Proper, Nicho^s, 105.
 Propes, Nicholas, 66.
 Props, Daniel, 77.
 Props, Henry, 77.
 Props, Leonard, 77.
 Props, Mich^l, 77.
 Prosize, Daniel, 42.
 Prosize, George, 42.
 Prosize, George, 99.
 Prosize, William, 42.
 Prosize, Wm., 99.
 Prosser, John, 63.
 Prosser, John, 69.
 Prosser, William, 52.
 Prosser, William, 63.
 Prosser, William, 75.
 Pruden, Flora, 36.
 Pruden, Jethro, 56.
 Pruden, Nathaniel, 30.
 Pruden, William, 56.
 Pruden, Wm, 73.
 Pruitt, Byrd, 89.
 Prunty, John, 25.
 Prunty, John, 71.
 Prunty, John, 90.
 Pryon, Christopher, 57.
 Pryor, Christopher, 63.
 Pryor, David, 48.
 Pryor, Edw^d, 41.
 Pryor, Harris, 100.
 Pryor, John, 28.
 Pryor, John, 47.
 Pryor, John, Jun^r, 82.
 Pryor, John, Sen^r, 12.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 48.
 Pryor, Nicholas, 85.
 Pryor, William, 56.
 Pucket, Henry, 24.
 Pucket, Peter, 59.
 Pucket, Robert, 19.
 Pucket, Stephen, 23.
 Pucket, Thomas, 23.
 Pucket, Abram, 50.
 Pucket, Pdy, 49.
 Pucket, Jacob, 47.
 Pucket, Jacob, 84.
 Puckett, James, 50.
 Puckett, Jesse, 51.
 Puckett, John, 47.
 Puckett, John, 69.
 Puckett, Mark, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 50.
 Puckett, Mary, 51.
 Puckett, Nathaniel, 50.
 Puckett, Stephen, 87.
 Puckett, Thomas, 50.
 Pugh, Bethel, 71.
 Pugh, Bethuel, 25.
 Pugh, Daniel, 71.
 Pugh, Elias, 68.
 Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto), 74.
 Pugh, Jacob, 20.
 Pugh, Jacob, 75.
 Pugh, James, 58.
 Pugh, Jesse, 20.
 Pugh, Jesse, 71.
 Pugh, John, 47.
 Pugh, John, 57.
 Pugh, John, 74.
 Pugh, John, 84.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 25.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 66.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 71.
 Pugh, Joseph, 66.
 Pugh, Joseph, 107.
 Pugh, Joseph (List of), 106.
 Pugh, Mary, 57.
 Pugh, Mary, 74.
 Pugh, Robert, 25.
 Pugh, Robert, 71.
 Pugh, Samuel, 14.
 Pugh, Samuel, 25.
 Pugh, Samuel, 71.
 Pugh, Sarah, 62.
 Pugh, Theop^t, 56.
 Pugh, Theophilus, 74.
 Pugh, Thomas, 14.
 Pugh, Thomas, 20.
 Pugh, Thomas, 25.
 Pugh, Thomas, 71.
 Pugh, William, 58.
 Pugh, William, 68.
 Pugh, Willoughby, 14.
 Pulin, John, 87.
 Pulin, John, Jr., 87.
 Puling, George, 104.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, John, 89.
 Pullam, Joseph, 90.
 Pullen, Henry, 55.
 Pullen, Henry, 91.
 Pullen, Jedediah, 108.
 Pullen, John, 55.
 Pullen, John, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 91.
 Pullen, Jonathan, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 55.
 Pullen, Thomas, 91.
 Pullen, William, 55.
 Pullen, William, 91.
 Puller, Elizabeth, 53.
 Puller, William, 53.
 Pulley, Isaac, 34.
 Pulley, Robt, 79.
 Pulley, Spettle, 35.
 Pulliam, Benjamin, 34.
 Pulliam, Drury, 99.
 Pulliam, George, 101.
 Pulliam, Gideon, 81.
 Pulliam, James, 33.
 Pulliam, William, 34.
 Pullin, Drury, 42.
 Pullin, Aaron, 94.
 Pullin, Henry, 94.
 Pullin, Jehu, 63.
 Pullin, Joseph, 47.
 Pullin, Leroy, 38.
 Pullin, Leroy, 75.
 Pullin, Nathan, 38.
 Pullin, Nathan, 75.
 Pullom, William, 28.
 Pully, Lewis, 43.
 Pully, Lewis, 75.
 Pully, Robt, 45.
 Punkey, Stephen, 89.
 Punter, Henry, 118.
 Pup, Chrisman, 77.
 Purcell, Edward, 26.
 Purcell, James, 22.
 Purcell, James, 83.
 Purcell, John, 62.
 Purcell, Jonathan, 25.
 Purcell, Peter, 53.
 Purcell, Tobias, 62.
 Purcell, William, 26.
 Purdie, Aaron, 51.
 Purdie, George, 30.
 Purdie, Ivy, 94.
 Purdy, Abia, 103.
 Purdy, John, 60.
 Purdy, John, 104.
 Purgit, Henry, 71.
 Purkins, David, 33.
 Purkins, Mary, 82.
 Purkins, William, 52.
 Purkinson, Seth, 12.
 Purley, Charles, 84.
 Purnall, William, 101.
 Purreyer, Thomas, 24.
 Pursell, Henry (Estate), 69.
 Pursell, John, 69.
 Pursell, Jno, 110.
 Pursell, Peter, 69.
 Pursell, Robert, 69.
 Pursell, William, 69.
 Purtle, Nicholas, 20.
 Purves, George, 83.
 Purvis, George, 47.
 Purvis, James, 58.
 Purviss, Tiberius, 73.
 Puryear, John, 33.
 Puryear, John, Sen., 33.
 Puryear, Obadiah, 33.
 Puryear, Ruben, 116.
 Puryear, Samuel, 33.
 Puryear, Samuel, jr., 33.
 Puryear, Sam^l, Sen^r, 33.
 Puryear, Sarah, 33.
 Puryear, Seymour, 33.
 Puthuff, John, 80.
 Putnam, Peter, 74.
 Putnam, Benjamin, 93.
 Putney, Benj^a, 43.
 Putney, Benjamin, 78.
 Putney, David, 43.
 Putney, Lewis, 43.
 Pyatt, Joseph, 99.
 Pyland, Ann, 43.
 Pyland, Ann, 78.
 Pyland, James, 30.
 Pyland, John, 43.
 Pyland, John, 78.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 43.
 Pyland, Mary, 78.
 Pyland, Obediah, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 43.
 Pyland, Robert, 78.
 Pyland, Thomas, 43.
 Pyland, Thomas, 78.
 Pynor, William, 42.
 Quarles, James, 80.
 Quarles, Jno, 94.
 Quarles, Tunstal, 19.
 Quarter, D., 101.
 Quay, Samuel, 30.
 Queen, Charles, 26.
 Quehen, Paul, 25.
 Quick, John, 81.
 Quick, Samuel, 90.
 Quiggins, James, 92.
 Quinn, John, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 41.
 Quinn, Joseph, 99.
 Quinn, Patrick, 65.
 Quinn, Patrick, 107.
 Quinn, William, 15.
 Quinn, William, 41.
 Quinn, William, 83.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun^r, 40.
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun^r, 97.
 Quisenberry, James, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 40.
 Quisenberry, John, 97.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 40.
 Quisenberry, Moses, 97.
 Quisenberry, William, 40.
 Quisenberry, William, 97.
 Raad, Henry, 77.
 Rab, John, 73.
 Rabey, Henry, 74.
 Rabey, Jacob, 72.
 Rabey, James, 74.
 Rabey, Kadah, 72.
 Rabey, Samuel, 72.
 Rabey, William, 73.
 Rabuck, Rawleigh, 73.
 Raby, Jacob, 57.
 Raby, Kadah, 57.
 Raby, Joel, 73.
 Raby, Lemuel, 57.
 Raby, William, 57.
 Rachael (negro), 112.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachel, 32.
 Rachel, 32.
 Raehell, Richard, 44.
 Radcliff, Benjamin, 25.
 Radcliff, Richard, 26.
 Radcliff, Richard, 72.
 Radcliff, Stephen, 26.
 Radcliff, Stephen, 70.
 Radcliff, William, 90.
 Radcliffe, Thomas, 118.
 Rader, Adam, 77.
 Rader, Anthony (List of), 77.
 Rader, Matthew, 77.
 Radford, Andrew, 12.
 Radford, Edward, 81.
 Radford, George, 59.
 Radford, Jonathan, 99.
 Radford, Richard, 99.
 Radford, William, 29.
 Rading, George, 14.
 Radwell, Tho^s, 57.
 Radwill, Tho^s, 74.
 Rae, James, 43.
 Rae, James, 78.
 Rae, William, 43.
 Ragan, Charles, 65.
 Ragan, Timothy, 41.
 Ragan, William, 65.
 Ragland, Edmund, 81.
 Ragland, Evan, 22.
 Ragland, Evan, Sen^r, 99.
 Ragland, Gedion, 27.
 Ragland, Gidion, 28.
 Ragland, Jacob, 36.
 Ragland, Jacob, 92.
 Ragland, Joel, 92.
 Ragland, John, 24.
 Ragland, John, 99.
 Ragland, Pettus, 28.
 Ragland, Reubin, 88.
 Ragland, Samuel, 27.
 Raglin, Gideon, 41.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 42.
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 99.
 Ragsdale, Frederick, 99.
 Ragsdale, George, 11.
 Ragsdale, George, 82.
 Ragsdale, John, 24.
 Ragsdale, John, 99.
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
 Ragsdale, Richard, 33.
 Ragsdale, Wm, 41.
 Ragsland, Gedeon, 99.
 Raiborne, George, 34.
 Raiby, Joseph, 168.
 Railey, Isham, 50.
 Railey, John, 50.
 Railey, Thomas, 50.
 Railey, William, 50.
 Raimey, Absalom, 23.
 Raimey, John, 23.
 Raines, Ignatius, 47.
 Raines, John, 102.
 Raines, Richard, 40.
 Rainey, Buckner, 34.
 Rainey, Francis, 34.
 Rainey, Malachi, 61.
 Rainey, Will, 44.
 Rainey, Williamson, 34.
 Rains, Richard, 97.
 Rains, William, 55.
 Rakestraw, John, 88.
 Rakestraw, Joshua, 20.
 Raley, Mathias, 18.
 Ralls, Charles, 108.
 Ralls, Jesse, 107.
 Ralls, Mary Ann, 107.
 Ralls, William, 108.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, 110.
 Ralston, David, Jun^r, 76.
 Ralston, David, Sen^r, 76.
 Ralston, Elizabeth, 110.
 Ralston, Jas, 110.
 Ralston, Jno, 110.
 Ralston, William, 76.
 Rambon, Jacob, 65.
 Ramey, Absalom, 98.
 Ramey, Absalom, 88.
 Ramey, John, 65.
 Ramey, John, 88.
 Ramey, John, 107.
 Ramey, Joshua, 62.
 Ramey, Presley, 98.
 Ramey, Thaddeus, 64.
 Ramey, Tho^s, 64.
 Ramey, Thomas, 107.
 Ramsay, Edward, 16.
 Ramsay, Mary, 60.
 Ramsay, Msry, 95.
 Ramsay, Richard, 82.
 Ramsay, Sam^l, 110.
 Ramsay, William, 16.
 Ramsay, William, 80.
 Ramsay, William (List of), 16.
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 52.
 Ramsey, James, 41.
 Ramsey, James, 48.
 Ramsey, James, 98.
 Ramsey, James, 119.
 Ramsey, John, 14.
 Ramsey, John, Jun^r, 35.
 Ramsey, John, Sen^r, 35.
 Ramsey, Richard, 12.
 Ramsey, Simon, 47.
 Ramsey, Simon, 84.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, 98.
 Ramsey, Thomas, jr., 41.
 Ramsey, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Randall, Abel, 25.
 Randall, Abel, 72.
 Randall, Abel (List of), 72.
 Randall, George, 62.
 Randall, Peter, Jun^r, 44.
 Randall, Peter, Sen^r, 44.
 Randolph, 13.
 Randolph, Argent, 95.
 Randolph, Betty, 14.
 Randolph, Betty, 46.
 Randolph, Beverley, 67.
 Randolph, Beverly, 16.
 Randolph, Brett, 50.

- Randolph, David M., 16.
 Randolph, David M., 49.
 Randolph, Giles, 102.
 Randolph, Henry, 49.
 Randolph, Henry, 59.
 Randolph, Jacob, 50.
 Randolph, John, 49.
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.
 Randolph, Mary, 60.
 Randolph, Mary, 103.
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
 Randolph, Peyton, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
 Randolph, Peyton (Est^s Spr Creek), 101.
 Randolph, Richard, 49.
 Randolph, Cole Rich^d, 67.
 Randolph, Richard, junr, 16.
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.
 Randolph, Thomas, 16.
 Randolph, William, 32.
 Randolph, William, 95.
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
 Randolph's, John (Est^s), 67.
 Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
 Ranev, Peter, 44.
 Rannalls, John, 72.
 Rannalls, William, 72.
 Ranoells, John, 26.
 Rannels, William, 26.
 Ransdell, Jesse, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 39.
 Ransdell, John, 97.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 40.
 Ransdell, Sanford, 96.
 Ransdell, William, 39.
 Ransdell, William, 97.
 Ransley, Guilbert, 33.
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
 Ransome, Robert, 101.
 Ransoo, Flamstead, 67.
 Ransooe, Augustine, 69.
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.
 Ransone, R^d, 53.
 Ransone, Robert, 68.
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.
 Rany, John, 62.
 Rany, John, 103.
 Rany, Malachi, 103.
 Rany, Thomas, 62.
 Rany, Thomas, 103.
 Raphael, Sonthey, 68.
 Rasner, Gideon, 70.
 Ratcliff, John, 17.
 Ratcliff, John, 35.
 Ratcliff, John, 87.
 Ratcliff, John, 90.
 Ratcliff, John, 107.
 Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 18.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.
 Ratcliff, William, 35.
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 93.
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.
 Ratcliffe, William, 93.
 Rathall, James, 100.
 Ratiif, Phillip, 50.
 Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
 Ravehill, Francis, 105.
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.
 Rawe, John, 65.
 Rawies, Ann, 73.
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
 Rawles, Eliza, 73.
 Rawles, John, 70.
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.
 Rawles, Willis, 73.
 Rawley, James, 80.
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
 Rawlings, John, 115.
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.
 Rawlings, Rob., 115.
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.
 Rawlins, John, 14.
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.
 Rawlins, William, 15.
 Rawls, Ann, 58.
 Rawls, David, 73.
 Rawls, Eliza, 58.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.
 Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.
 Rawls, James, 58.
 Rawls, John, 26.
 Rawls, John, 58.
 Rawls, John, 73.
 Rawls, Thor, 74.
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.
 Rawson, Thomas, 93.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, Thomas, 96.
 Rawson, William, 37.
 Ray, Charles, 61.
 Ray, David, 100.
 Ray, Henry, 101.
 Ray, Joseph, 27.
 Ray, Moses, 47.
 Ray, Moses, 84.
 Ray, Samuel, 80.
 Ray, Thomas, 16.
 Ray, William, 19.
 Ray, William, 47.
 Ray, William, 61.
 Ray, William, 84.
 Raybourn, John, 58.
 Raybourn, John, 92.
 Rayeraft, Thomas, 20.
 Reynolds, John, 62.
 Reynolds, William, 62.
 Reynolds, William, 62.
 Reynolds (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.
 Razan, Paul, 41.
 Razar, Anthony, 98.
 Razar, Abraham, 98.
 Razor, Paul, 98.
 Reace, Thomas, 80.
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
 Read, Edmund, 15.
 Read, James, 16.
 Read, James, 42.
 Read, John, 68.
 Read, John, 94.
 Read, Jonathan, 14.
 Read, Joseph, 100.
 Read, Lucy, 54.
 Read, Mary, 15.
 Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
 Read, Mrs, 26.
 Read, Moses, 100.
 Read, Robert, 100.
 Read, Thomas, 15.
 Read, William, 42.
 Read, Wm., 99.
 Reade, Isack, 57.
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.
 Reade, Ruben, 57.
 Readen, George, 105.
 Reader, Anthony, 77.
 Reader, George, 65.
 Reader, Michael, 76.
 Reading, Benj^r, 19.
 Reads, Daniel, 108.
 Reads, Thomas, 94.
 Ready, Augustine, 107.
 Ready, Barnet, 107.
 Ready, Isham, 58.
 Ready, Philip, 107.
 Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
 Reagan, Charles, Senr, 104.
 Reager, Michael, 63.
 Reager, Michael, 105.
 Reah, Robt, 110.
 Realy, Tho, 110.
 Reames, Frederick, 82.
 Reamey, James, 33.
 Reams, Frederick, 11.
 Reams, Hzekiah, 54.
 Reams, John, 54.
 Reams, John, 74.
 Reanys, Michl (Est.), 110.
 Reardon, Henry, 18.
 Reardon, William, 18.
 Reardon, William, 86.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Robt, 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad., 58.
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reily, Patrick, 27.
 Reims, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jemime, 37.
 Rem, William, 35.
 Rencherd, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt, 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm, 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Redding, William, 54.
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.
 Redenhour, Geo., 64.
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.
 Redish, Burditt, 108.
 Redman, Martin, 56.
 Redman, Martin, 73.
 Redman, Mary, 62.
 Redman, Mrs, 22.
 Redman, Saml, 77.
 Redman, Thomas, 14.
 Redman, Vincent, 62.
 Redman, William, 26.
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
 Redmon, John, 98.
 Redmon, Tho., 110.
 Redmslevs, George M., 26.
 Redwood, Ann, 37.
 Redwood, H., 92.
 Reece, Henry, 66.
 Reece, Joel, 106.
 Reed, Alexander, 84.
 Reed, Alexander, Jun., 84.
 Reed, Daved, 84.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
 Reed, George, 25.
 Reed, James, 21.
 Reed, James, 26.
 Reed, John, 17.
 Reed, John, 18.
 Reed, John, 35.
 Reed, John, 86.
 Reed, Jno, 94.
 Reed, Mitchel, 66.
 Reed, Mitchel, 106.
 Reed, Nelson, 16.
 Reed, Nelson, 86.
 Reed, Sarah, 18.
 Reed, Sarah, 55.
 Reed, Thomas, 16.
 Reed, Thomas, 35.
 Reed, William, 60.
 Reed, William, 86.
 Reed, William, 102.
 Reeder, Margaret, 65.
 Reedy, William, 16.
 Reel, David, 24.
 Reel, David, 70.
 Reel, David, 72.
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.
 Reeley, William, 20.
 Reeves, Asher, 87.
 Reeves, Austin, 71.
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.
 Reeves, Richard, 27.
 Reeves, Richard, 72.
 Regan, Jacob, 24.
 Regan, Jacob, 70.
 Regan, John, 18.
 Regar, John, 86.
 Regar, Anthony, 25.
 Regar, Anthony, 69.
 Regar, Jacob, 25.
 Regar, John, 25.
 Regar, John, 72.
 Regerway, Richard, 21.
 Reice, John, 41.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, 47.
 Reid, Alexander, Jun., 47.
 Reid, Alex., 110.
 Reid, Ben., 110.
 Reid, David, 47.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
 Reid, George, 45.
 Reid, George, 70.
 Reid, George, 71.
 Reid, James, 80.
 Reid, James, 110.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
 Reid, John, 70.
 Reid, John, 80.
 Reid, Jno, 110.
 Reid, Robt, 110.
 Reid, Samuel, 80.
 Reide, Shad., 58.
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.
 Reilly, Jno, 110.
 Reily, Patrick, 27.
 Reims, Powell, 93.
 Reives, Thomas, 34.
 Rekle, George, 20.
 Reley, Jesse, 108.
 Remm, Jemime, 37.
 Rem, William, 35.
 Rencherd, Jonas, 65.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
 Renick, John, 70.
 Renick, Robt, 110.
 Renick, William, 70.
 Renick, Wm, 110.
 Renker, Casper, 20.
 Renn, Ann, 44.
 Renn, Thomas, 44.
 Renner, George, 20.
 Rennie, John, 25.
 Rennick, William, 25.
 Rennolds, John, 52.
 Reno, William, 66.
 Respass, Richard, 53.
 Respass, Richard, 68.
 Respass, William, 54.
 Respass, William, 68.
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.
 Reveley, George, 94.
 Revendge, John, 91.
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr, 77.
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.
 Reynolds, William, 25.
 Reynolds, Anthv, 20.
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.
 Reynolds, D., 81.
 Reynolds, David, 94.
 Reynolds, John, 42.
 Reynolds, John, 45.
 Reynolds, John, 90.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 40.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
 Reynolds, M^r, 46.
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.
 Reynolds, Rich^d, 42.
 Reynolds, Rowland, 32.
 Reynolds, S., 81.
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
 Reynolds, William, 14.
 Reynolds, William, 40.
 Reynolds, William, 53.
 Reynolds, Wm, Snr, 81.
 Reynolds, William, 97.
 Reynolds, Wm, Snr, 81.
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.
 Rhoads, Henry, 72.
 Rhoads, Benj^r, 43.
 Rhoads, John, 43.
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.
 Rhodes, Charles, 84.
 Rhodes, John, 26.
 Rhodes, John, 35.
 Rhodes, John, 40.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 18.
 Rice, Charles, 38.
 Rice, Charles, 59.
 Rice, Charles, 76.
 Rice, Chr. See Randolph, Peyton, esqr (Under Ch^r Rice, his overseer), 59.
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
 Rice, Francis, 102.
 Rice, Isaac, 75.
 Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
 Rice, James, 23.
 Rice, James, 59.
 Rice, James, 87.
 Rice, James, 101.
 Rice, Jesse, 29.
 Rice, John, 14.
 Rice, John, 19.
 Rice, John, 21.
 Rice, Jno, 23.
 Rice, John, 38.
 Rice, John, 64.
 Rice, John, 75.
 Rice, John, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 87.
 Rice, Joseph, 101.
 Rice, Judith, 45.
 Rice, Judith, 79.
 Rice, Matthew, 101.
 Rice, Michael, 39.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Richard, 63.
 Rice, Sam^l, 101.
 Rice, Tandy, 19.
 Rice, William, 14.
 Rice, William, 23.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 59.
 Rice, William, 75.
 Rice, William, 76.
 Rice, William, 97.
 Rice, William, Junr, 38.
 Rice, William, Junr, 75.
 Rice, William, Senr, 38.
 Rice, William P., 38.
 Rich, David, 38.
 Rich, William, 55.
 Richardson, James, 92.
 Richard, Christian, 106.
 Richard, Henry, 21.
 Richard, James, 17.
 Richard, Josiah, Senr, 110.
 Richard (negro), 114.
 Richards, Ambrose, 40.
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.
 Richards, Calib, 17.
 Richards, Conrod, 90.
 Richards, David, 110.
 Richards, Edith, 46.
 Richards, Elijah, 110.
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.
 Richards, George, 16.
 Richards, George, 63.
 Richards, George, 91.
 Richards, George, 106.
 Richards, Henry, 21.
 Richards, Isaac, 27.
 Richards, Jacob, 36.
 Richards, Jacob, 91.
 Richards, James, 87.
 Richards, James, 110.
 Richards, John, 16.
 Richards, John, 18.
 Richards, John, 35.
 Richards, John, 57.
 Richards, John, 73.
 Richards, John, 91.
 Richards, John, 101.
 Richards, Joseph, 40.
 Richards, Joseph, 42.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Joseph, 99.
 Richards, Josiah, 110.
 Richards, Martha, 36.
 Richards, Millicene, 52.
 Richards, Philimon, 40.
 Richards, Philimon, 96.
 Richards, Richard, 52.
 Richards, Sam^l, 77.
 Richards, William, 18.
 Richards, William, 40.
 Richards, William, 71.
 Richards, William, 97.
 Richards, William, 107.
 Richards, William, Jr., 97.
 Richards, William, Senr, 107.
 Richardson, Abigal, 116.
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.
 Richardson, Aron, 90.
 Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
 Richardson, Cap^t, 19.
 Richardson, Daniel, 21.
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.
 Richardson, David, 29.
 Richardson, David, 93.
 Richardson, Edward, 36.
 Richardson, Frances, 116.
 Richardson, George, 26.
 Richardson, George, 93.
 Richardson, George, 116.
 Richardson, Green, 18.
 Richardson, Isham, 16.
 Richardson, Isham, 67.
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.
 Richardson, James, 22.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.
 Richardson, John, 14.
 Richardson, John, 16.
 Richardson, Jno, 18.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 23.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 29.
 Richardson, John, 48.
 Richardson, John, 69.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, John, 87.
 Richardson, Jno, 92.
 Richardson, John, 116.
 Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
 Richardson, John C., 105.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
 Richardson, Jordin, 54.
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Martin, 67.
 Richardson, Moley, 92.
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.
 Richardson, Richard, 16.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 25.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Richard, 28.
 Richardson, Rich^d, 67.
 Richardson, Richard, 81.
 Richardson, Robert, 16.
 Richardson, Robert, 18.
 Richardson, Robert, 67.
 Richardson, Robert, 81.
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.
 Richardson, Sam^l, 19.
 Richardson, Samuel, 105.
 Richardson, Sarah, 36.
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.
 Richardson, Skip, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.
 Richardson, Tho., 42.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

- Richardson, Turner, 19.
Richardson, Turner, 28.
Richardson, William, 16.
Richardson, William, 19.
Richardson, William, 28.
Richardson, Wm., 45.
Richardson, William, 67.
Richardson, Wm., 100.
Richardson, William, 116.
Richardson, Aaron, 35.
Richebaker, Adam, 105.
Richebaker, John, 105.
Rieher, Christian, 66.
Richerson, William, 93.
Richeson, James, 87.
Richey, Jno., 110.
Riche, C., 101.
Riche, Hugh, 101.
Riche, Jane, 101.
Richison, William, 70.
Richman, Robert, 88.
Richman, Robert, Senr, 88.
Richmond, Wm., 110.
Ricketts, Thomas, 48.
Ricketts, Thomas, 85.
Ricketts, William, 42.
Ricketts, Wm., 99.
Rickle, Matthew, 76.
Rickle, John P., 42.
Rickman, John, 24.
Rickman, John, 88.
Rickman, Robert, 23.
Ricks, Joseph, 74.
Ricks, Philip, 32.
Riddell, Eliza, 95.
Riddell, James, 96.
Riddell, Lewis, 96.
Riddick, Abram, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 73.
Riddick, Col. Edw'd, 58.
Riddick, Ezekias, 58.
Riddick, Henry, 57.
Riddick, Jethro, 73.
Riddick, John, 57.
Riddick, John, 73.
Riddick, John (List of), 57.
Riddick, John (List of), 72.
Riddick, Josiah, 57.
Riddick, Mary, 73.
Riddick, Moses, 58.
Riddick, Capt. Rob't M., 57.
Riddick, Capt. Rob't M. (District of), 72.
Riddick, Solomon, 57.
Riddick, Solomon, 73.
Riddick, William, 58.
Riddick, Capt. William, 57.
Riddick, Capt. Willis (District of), 73.
Riddick, Willis (List of), 57, 73.
Riddle, Abraham, 107.
Riddle, James, 40.
Riddle, Lewis, 49.
Riddle, Mr., 46.
Rider, James, 68.
Rider, Solomon, 68.
Ridgway, Tho's, 57.
Ridgway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, James, 23.
Ridgway, James, 87.
Ridgway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, Thomas, 49.
Ridgway, Thomas, 87.
Ridgway, Tho' (Mulatto), 74.
Riding, Joseph, 27.
Ridley, Dorothy, 79.
Ridley, Francis, 79.
Ried, Mary, 58.
Rife, Christian, 107.
Rife, Jacob, 77.
Rife, John, 77.
Rifle, Abm., 110.
Rifle, Elenor, 35.
Rifle, Elenor, 90.
Rifle, Jacob, 90.
Rifle, Jacob, 95.
Rigan, Benj., 43.
Rigan, Jesse, 43.
Rigan, William, 43.
Rigby, Henry, 49.
Riger, Jacob, 42.
Riger, Jacob, 98.
Rigg, Benedictus, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 86.
Rigg, John, 17.
Rigg, John, 86.
Rigg, Peter, 99.
Rigg, Richard, 20.
Riggan, Benjamin, 78.
Riggan, Jesse, 78.
Riggan, William, 78.
Riggs, Greenberry, 21.
Riggs, James, 60.
Riggs, James, 102.
Riggs, John, 60.
Riggs, Jno, 95.
Right, James, 100.
Righton, Millerson, 95.
Rigney, Charles, 42.
Rigney, John, 42.
Rigney, Jonathan, 42.
Rileas, Thomas, 53.
Rilee, John, 56.
Riley, Thomas, 69.
Riley, William, 37.
Rilland, James, 22.
Rinehard, Jonas, 106.
Rinehart, Adam, 76.
Rinehart, Lewis, 105.
Riney, Mich., 110.
Ringel, George, 19.
Rinker, George, 65.
Rinker, George, 106.
Rinker, Jacob (List of), 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 106.
Rinzer, Andrew, 107.
Ripley, Andrew, 53.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Richard, 53.
Ripley, Richard, 68.
Rippetoe, Peter, 48.
Rippetoe, John, 80.
Rippetoe, John, Jr, 80.
Rips, Mich'l, 77.
Risen, Ely, 11.
Rising, Richard, 32.
Risley, Daniel, 27.
Rison, Ely, 82.
Rispass, Robert, 43.
Rissell, Armistead, 93.
Ritehard, John, 71.
Ritchey, Charles, 59.
Ritchey, David, 110.
Ritchey, Hugh, 59.
Ritchey, Rob't, 110.
Ritche, Archibald, 52.
Ritche, Chs, 101.
Ritche, Jane, 101.
Ritche, See Webb & Ritche (Mill), 52.
Riter, William, 53.
Ritner, Jacob, 77.
Ritter, Thomas, 73.
Ritter, Thomas, Senr, 73.
Riveer, James, 91.
Riveer, John, 55.
Riveer, John, 91.
Riveer, John, Senr, 55.
Riveer, Johnson, 91.
Riveer, Peter, 55.
Riveer, Peter, 91.
Riveer, Wiatt, 55.
Riveer, William, 55.
Riveer, William, 91.
Riveer, William, Jun, 55.
Riveer, William, Jun, 91.
Riveers, —, 55.
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.), 55.
Riveers, John, 55.
Riveers, Johnson, 55.
River, Jno Jones, 110.
River, Jno Williams, 110.
Rivers, Nathaniel, 54.
Rivers, Robert, 54.
Rivers, Thomas, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, Senr, 54.
Rives, Elizabeth, 44.
Rives, George, 44.
Rives, George (List of), 44.
Rives, Hannah, 54.
Rives, Lucy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, senr, 44.
Roach, Ashcraft, 48.
Roach, Ash Craft, 85.
Roach, David, 39.
Roach, David, 89.
Roach, Gedeon, 100.
Roach, James, 13.
Roach, James, 82.
Roach, Jamina, 94.
Roach, Jonathan, 110.
Roach, Joseph, 32.
Roach, Millington, 82.
Roach, Millington, 11.
Roach, Oansy, 28.
Roach, Robert, 108.
Roach, Samuel, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 100.
Roach, Wm., 11.
Roach, William, 87.
Roadimour, Barbary, 76.
Roadimour, Jacob, 76.
Roadcap, Isaac, 104.
Roadcap, Peter, 104.
Roades, James, 56.
Roades, Mrs., 119.
Roadman, John, 45.
Roads, Henry, 25.
Roam, Thomas, 52.
Roan, Alexander, 53.
Roan, Anne, 98.
Roane, John, 56.
Roane, Thomas, 52.
Roane, Thomas, 56.
Roane, Wm., 56.
Roathwell, Claibourne, 80.
Robanson, William, 35.
Robb, Frances, 91.
Robb, James, 39.
Robb, James, 97.
Robb, Judith, 55.
Robberts, Thomas, 68.
Robbins, John, 69.
Robbins, Thomas, 22.
Robbins, Thomas, 88.
Robe, William, 35.
Robenet, John, 35.
Robenet, Samuel, 36.
Robenson, Benjamin, 36.
Robenson, Charles, 56.
Robenson, William, 36.
Roberts, John, 48.
Roberson, Adam, Senr, 62.
Roberson, Henry, 15.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 99.
Roberson, Jesse, 14.
Roberson, Jesse, 100.
Roberson, John, 11.
Roberson, John, 42.
Roberson, John, 99.
Roberson, Matthew, 11.
Roberson, Peter, 82.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 99.
Robert, Ann, 94.
Robert, Eliza, 22.
Robert, M. (List of), 88.
Roberts, Alex., 11.
Roberts, Alexander M., 114.
Roberts, Amos, 36.
Roberts, Ann, 33.
Roberts, Benj., 45.
Roberts, Betty, 24.
Roberts, Betty, 89.
Roberts, Charles, 113.
Roberts, Christopher, 57.
Roberts, Daniel, 88.
Roberts, David, Jun, 26.
Roberts, David, Senr, 26.
Roberts, David, senr, 70.
Roberts, Elliot, 84.
Roberts, Enock, 50.
Roberts, Esther, 77.
Roberts, Frances, 88.
Roberts, Francis, 14.
Roberts, Francis, 22.
Roberts, Henry, 47.
Roberts, Henry, 101.
Roberts, Jacob, 11.
Roberts, Jacob, 82.
Roberts, James, 11.
Roberts, James, 62.
Roberts, Jane, 22.
Roberts, Jane, 88.
Roberts, John, 30.
Roberts, John, 38.
Roberts, John, 50.
Roberts, John, 55.
Roberts, John, 76.
Roberts, John, 82.
Roberts, John, 85.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, Jun., 30.
Roberts, John, Jun, 55.
Roberts, Jonathan, 61.
Roberts, Joseph, 40.
Roberts, Joseph, 43.
Roberts, Joseph, 47.
Roberts, Joseph, 79.
Roberts, Joseph, 84.
Roberts, Lemuel, 95.
Roberts, Michael, 24.
Roberts, Michael, 89.
Roberts, Morris, 60.
Roberts, Moses, 22.
Roberts, Moses, 88.
Roberts, Peter, 88.
Roberts, Plesant, 13.
Roberts, Richard, 80.
Roberts, Ruth, 50.
Roberts, Sarah, 45.
Roberts, Sarah, 62.
Roberts, Sarah, 103.
Roberts, Step, 12.
Roberts, Step, 83.
Roberts, Thomas, 13.
Roberts, Thomas, 25.
Roberts, Thomas, 28.
Roberts, Thomas, 35.
Roberts, Thomas, 53.
Roberts, Tho's, 58.
Roberts, Thomas, 70.
Roberts, Thomas, 92.
Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto), 34.
Roberts, William, 14.
Roberts, William, 17.
Roberts, William, 30.
Roberts, William, 33.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, Wm., 57.
Roberts, Wm., 57.
Roberts, William, 88.
Roberts, William, 100.
Roberts, Wrencher, 61.
Roberts, Wrencher, 104.
Roberts, Alexander, 34.
Roberts, Andrew, 55.
Roberts, Andrew, 91.
Roberts, Arculus, 30.
Roberts, Arthur, 84.
Roberts, Bridgewater, 11.
Roberts, Christopher, 23.
Roberts, Christopher, 82.
Roberts, Christopher, 87.
Roberts, Colin, 117.
Roberts, David, 16.
Roberts, Edward, 12.
Roberts, Edward, 83.
Roberts, Edward, 83.
Roberts, Elisha, 38.
Roberts, Elizabeth, 12.
Roberts, Elizabeth, 86.
Roberts, George, 11.
Roberts, George, 13.
Roberts, George, 18.
Roberts, George, 23.
Roberts, George, 30.
Roberts, George, 51.
Roberts, George, 51.
Roberts, George, 83.
Roberts, George, 83.
Roberts, George, 83.
Roberts, George, Senr, 51.
Roberts, Henry (Estate), 12.
Roberts, James, 12.
Roberts, James, 13.
Roberts, James, 13.
Roberts, James, 14.
Roberts, James, 17.
Roberts, James, 34.
Roberts, James, 50.
Roberts, James, 51.
Roberts, James, 74.
Roberts, James, 82.
Roberts, James, 82.
Roberts, James, 86.
Roberts, Jeffrey, 16.
Roberts, John, 12.
Roberts, John, 13.
Roberts, John, 16.
Roberts, John, 17.
Roberts, John, 17.
Roberts, John, 33.
Roberts, John, 37.
Roberts, John, 48.
Roberts, John, 51.
Roberts, John, 66.
Roberts, John, 82.
Roberts, John, 83.
Roberts, John, 86.
Roberts, John, 86.
Roberts, John, jr., 33.
Roberts, Jonathan, 30.
Roberts, Kate, 112.
Roberts, Maryann, 12.
Roberts, Maryann, 83.
Roberts, Matthew, 82.
Roberts, Mills, 51.
Roberts, Moses, 95.
Roberts, Nanny, 87.
Roberts, Nathaniel, 12.
Roberts, Nathaniel, 82.
Roberts, Nicholas, 51.
Roberts, Peter, 112.
Roberts, Robert, 47.
Roberts, Samuel, 28.
Roberts, Sarah, 51.
Roberts, Thomas, 84.
Roberts, Thomas, 108.
Roberts, Walter (Est.), 22.
Roberts, William, 13.
Roberts, William, 34.
Roberts, William, 37.
Roberts, William, 49.
Roberts, William, 51.
Roberts, William, 87.
Roberts, William (Place), 97.
Roberts, Zachary, 60.
Robey, Prior, 26.
Robins, Edm'd, 53.
Robins, John, 62.
Robins, Peter, 53.
Robins, Peter, 68.
Robins, William, 53.
Robins, William, Jun., 69.
Robins, William, Senr., 69.
Robinson, Adsm, Junr, 62.
Robinson, Agnis, 55.
Robinson, Ben., 69.
Robinson, Benj., 90.
Robinson, Christopher, 53.
Robinson, Christopher, 69.
Robinson, David, 64.
Robinson, David, 67.
Robinson, David, 77.
Robinson, Edward, 16.
Robinson, Eleanor, 64.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 44.
Robinson, Epaphro., 55.
Robinson, Epaphroditus, 91.
Robinson, Feld, Junr, 67.
Robinson, Feld, Senr, 67.
Robinson, Field, Junr, 16.
Robinson, George, 55.
Robinson, George, 57.
Robinson, George, 91.
Robinson, Hezekiah, 16.
Robinson, Hezek, 67.
Robinson, Isaac, 44.
Robinson, Isaac, 60.
Robinson, Isaac, 101.
Robinson, James, 16.
Robinson, James, 44.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 64.
Robinson, James, 91.
Robinson, James II., 90.
Robinson, Jesse, 55.
Robinson, Jesse, 101.
Robinson, Jesse, Junr, 55.
Robinson, Jesse, Junr, 91.
Robinson, Jesse, 60.
Robinson, Joel, 25.
Robinson, Joel, 70.
Robinson, John, 12.
Robinson, John, 16.
Robinson, John, 18.
Robinson, John, 21.
Robinson, John, 26.
Robinson, John, 29.
Robinson, John, 40.
Robinson, Jno, 53.
Robinson, John, 55.
Robinson, John, 67.
Robinson, John, 67.
Robinson, John, 70.
Robinson, John, 72.
Robinson, John, 80.
Robinson, John, 84.
Robinson, John, 88.
Robinson, John, 96.
Robinson, John, 105.
Robinson, Jno, 110.
Robinson, John, 117.
Robinson, Jones, 67.
Robinson, Joseph, 17.
Robinson, Joseph, 76.
Robinson, Joseph, 98.
Robinson, Joseph, Junr, 16.
Robinson, Josiah, 16.
Robinson, Littleberry, 54.
Robinson, Mary, 69.
Robinson, Mark, 60.
Robinson, Mark, 103.
Robinson, Mary, 102.
Robinson, Mrs., 46.
Robinson, Moses, 61.
Robinson, Moses, 91.
Robinson, Moses, 104.
Robinson, Nath'l, 44.
Robinson, Patrick, 46.
Robinson, Rebecca, 55.
Robinson, Roger, 70.
Robinson, Sampson (M.), 74.
Robinson, Samuel, 16.
Robinson, Samuel, 98.
Robinson, Sarah, 19.
Robinson, Sarah, 57.
Robinson, Stephen, 67.
Robinson, Stephen, 67.
Robinson, Thomas, 60.
Robinson, Thomas, 60.
Robinson, Thomas, 103.
Robinson, Thomas, 103.
Robinson, Tully, 95.
Robinson, Tully, 102.
Robinson, Will, 64.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, William, 60.
Robinson, William, 62.
Robinson, William, 90.
Robinson, William, 91.
Robinson, Wm., 100.
Robinson, William, 102.
Robinson, William, 103.
Robinson, Wm., 110.
Robinson, Zachariah, 101.
Robison, Roger, 26.
Robsenet, Joseph, 35.
Robuck, Jas, 110.
Robuck, Robert, 37.
Robuck, William, 37.
Robuck, William, 74.
Roby, Benjamin, 27.
Roby, Peter, 25.
Roby, Peter, 70.
Roby, Prior, 70.
Roby, Thomas, 27.
Roby, Thomas, 70.
Roby, William, 70.
Roby, William, 70.
Roch, Jacob, 90.
Roch, William, 16.
Rochell, John, 57.
Rodden, Ben., 52.
Rodden, John, 52.
Roddin, Phoebe, 55.
Rodebaugh, Adam, 25.
Rodebaugh, Henry, 24.
Rodeheffer, David, 107.
Rodeheffer, Samuel, 107.
Rodeheffer, David, 64.
Rodeheffer, Sam'l, 64.

- Rodenheffer, Anthony, 106.
 Rodas, Clifton, 80.
 Rodas, David, 80.
 Rodas, Epaphraditus, 80.
 Rodas, George, 19.
 Rodas, George, Junr, 19.
 Rodas, Henry, 19.
 Rodas, Hezekiah, 80.
 Rodas, John, 80.
 Rodas, Mary, 81.
 Rodas, Michael, 66.
 Rodas, Michael, 107.
 Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
 Rodgers, David, 57.
 Rodgers, David, 110.
 Rodgers, DREWREY, 73.
 Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
 Rodgers, James, 110.
 Rodgers, Jne, 110.
 Rodgers, Jne, Jun., 110.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 92.
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
 Rodgers, William, 71.
 Roe, Absolom, 17.
 Roe, John, 18.
 Roe, Wm, 110.
 Roife, Lewis, 34.
 Roife, William, 32.
 Roife, William, Senr, 34.
 Rogers, Ann, 97.
 Rogers, Armistead, 22.
 Rogers, Armistead, 24.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 49.
 Rogers, Charles, 55.
 Rogers, Charles, 91.
 Rogers, Drury, 58.
 Rogers, Evan, Jun., 20.
 Rogers, Evan, Sen., 20.
 Rogers, Giles, 80.
 Rogers, James, 20.
 Rogers, James, 25.
 Rogers, James, 107.
 Rogers, John, 18.
 Rogers, John, 20.
 Rogers, John, 22.
 Rogers, John, 38.
 Rogers, John, 39.
 Rogers, John, 55.
 Rogers, John, 75.
 Rogers, John, 91.
 Rogers, John, 97.
 Rogers, Joseph, 42.
 Rogers, Mary, 18.
 Rogers, Mary, 44.
 Rogers, Owen, 71.
 Rogers, Peter, 22.
 Rogers, Peter, 24.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
 Rogers, Reuben, 108.
 Rogers, Richd, 58.
 Rogers, Sarah, 38.
 Rogers, William, 13.
 Rogers, William, 17.
 Rogers, William, 26.
 Rogers, William, 40.
 Rogers, William, 43.
 Rogers, William, 54.
 Rogers, William, 78.
 Rogers, William, 80.
 Rogers, William, 81.
 Rogers, William, 86.
 Rogers, William, 95.
 Rogers, William, 96.
 Rogers, William, 97.
 Roland, Richard, 77.
 Roland, Susanna, 45.
 Roleman, Christian, 77.
 Roler, John, 105.
 Roler, Peter, 77.
 Roles, Francis, 107.
 Roling, Gordon, 21.
 Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
 Rollings, John, 16.
 Rollings, John, 87.
 Rollings, Wmifred, 16.
 Rolis, Caleb, 48.
 Rolis, Caleb, 85.
 Rolis, Francis, 64.
 Rolstone, Jean, 90.
 Romo, Brazilde, 112.
 Romo, Hannah, 112.
 Roman, Phillip, 39.
 Romine, Rebecca, 21.
 Romine, Tho., 19.
 Ronamas, Conrad, 20.
 Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.
 Roodcap, George, 66.
 Roodcap, George, 105.
 Roodcap, Isaac, 105.
 Roodcap, Peter, 66.
 Roods, Joseph, 105.
 Roof, Jacob, 29.
 Roof, Jacob, 65.
 Roof, Jacob, 105.
 Rookshey, Ann, 86.
 Roof, Jacob, 77.
 Rootes, John, 53.
 Roots, John, 21.
 Roper, Ann, 55.
 Roper, Doela, 117.
 Roper, Eldridge, 117.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
 Roper, Jese, 117.
 Roper, John, 36.
 Roper, John, 89.
 Roper, John, 93.
 Roper, John, 113.
 Roper, Lucy, 36.
 Roper, Shadrach, 58.
 Roper, Thomas, 36.
 Roper, Thomas, 93.
 Roper, William, 92.
 Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
 Rorebaugh, John, 25.
 Rorebaugh, John, 72.
 Rork, David, 65.
 Rorok, Michael, 76.
 Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
 Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
 Rosdels, John, 80.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, 32.
 Rose, Alexandria, 117.
 Rose, Anne, 88.
 Rose, Charles, 48.
 Rose, Francis, 17.
 Rose, Francis, 41.
 Rose, Francis, 86.
 Rose, Francis, 98.
 Rose, Hugh, 49.
 Rose, John, 25.
 Rose, John, 27.
 Rose, John, 48.
 Rose, John, 78.
 Rose, John, 87.
 Rose, John, 93.
 Rose, Margaret, 48.
 Rose, Margaret, 94.
 Roso, Margret, 74.
 Rose, Mary, 113.
 Rose, Patrick, 48.
 Rose, Peyton, 113.
 Rose, Polly, 113.
 Rose, Stephen, 94.
 Rose, Thomas, 23.
 Rose, Thomas, 93.
 Rose, Thomas, 113.
 Rose, William, 43.
 Rose, Wm, 45.
 Rose, William, 78.
 Rose, William, 113.
 Rosecrantz, Hezekiah, 24.
 Rosecrons, Hezekiah, 90.
 Ross, Babel, 58.
 Ross, Babel, 73.
 Ross, Charles, 110.
 Ross, David, 19.
 Ross, David, 34.
 Ross, David, 49.
 Ross, David, 92.
 Ross, David, 98.
 Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
 Ross, Donald, 46.
 Ross, Francis, 21.
 Ross, Francis, 56.
 Ross, Hector, 18.
 Ross, Hector, 85.
 Ross, Henry, 90.
 Ross, James, 20.
 Ross, James, 35.
 Ross, James, 41.
 Ross, James, 56.
 Ross, John, 57.
 Ross, John, 58.
 Ross, John, 71.
 Ross, John, 72.
 Ross, Jne, 95.
 Ross, Jone, 20.
 Ross, Joseph, 73.
 Ross, Lawrence, 27.
 Ross, Mary, 96.
 Ross, Peter, 14.
 Ross, Peter, 19.
 Ross, Robert, 27.
 Ross, Robert, 71.
 Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
 Ross, Stephen, 26.
 Ross, Wm, 45.
 Ross, William, Junr, 108.
 Rossan, Joseph, 40.
 Rosser, David, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 54.
 Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.
 Rosser, Joseph, 45.
 Rosser, Sarah, 54.
 Rosson, Joseph, 102.
 Rosson, William, 74.
 Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
 Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
 Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
 Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
 Rouer, Dan, 64.
 Rouler, John, 65.
 Roundtree, Tho., 19.
 Rounsvell, Benjamin, 25.
 Rounsoval, Benjamin, 70.
 Rountree, John, 74.
 Rountree, William, 73.
 Rouse, William, 52.
 Roush, Daniel, 65.
 Roush, Daniel, 105.
 Roush, George, 65.
 Roush, George, 105.
 Roush, Henry, 65.
 Roush, Henry, 105.
 Roush, Jacob, 65.
 Roush, Jacob, 105.
 Roush, John, 65.
 Roush, John, 105.
 Roush, John, 195.
 Roush, John, Junr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 65.
 Roush, John, Senr, 105.
 Roush, Phillip, 65.
 Roush, Philip, 105.
 Rout, George, 63.
 Routt, Alice, 75.
 Routt, George, 38.
 Routt, George, 55.
 Routt, Richard, 38.
 Routt, Richard, 75.
 Routt, Thomas, 38.
 Routt, William, 107.
 Routt, Willoughby, 91.
 Row, Bannister, 68.
 Row, Edmond, 96.
 Row, Edmund, 40.
 Row, Hansford, 68.
 Row, Rebecca, 68.
 Row, Thomas, 40.
 Row, Thomas, 96.
 Row, William, 25.
 Row, William, 72.
 Rowand, John, 74.
 Rowden, John, 87.
 Rowden, Abraham, 23.
 Rowden, John, 23.
 Rowder, Abraham, 87.
 Rowe, John, 86.
 Rowe, William, 28.
 Rowe, Zachariah, 68.
 Rowell, Edward, 54.
 Rowell, Isaac, 55.
 Rowell, Richard, 43.
 Rowell, Richard, 78.
 Rowell, Richard, jr, 78.
 Rower, Daniel, 106.
 Rowland, Ann, 16.
 Rowland, Christopher, 34.
 Rowland, Cuthbert II., 28.
 Rowland, Frances, 115.
 Rowland, Gilbert, 85.
 Rowland, James, 115.
 Rowland, Jesse, 98.
 Rowland, John, 40.
 Rowland, Jne, 45.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.
 Rowland, Simon, 40.
 Rowland, Simon, 98.
 Rowland, Tach., 115.
 Rowler, Conrod, 77.
 Rowlett, George, 11.
 Rowlett, George, 82.
 Rowlett, John, 50.
 Rowlett, John, 51.
 Rowlett, John, 101.
 Rowlett, McRoss, 101.
 Rowlett, Peter, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 22.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 50.
 Rowlett, William, 51.
 Rowlett, William, 89.
 Rowsay, William, 45.
 Rowsey, James, 84.
 Rowsey, John, 84.
 Rowsie, James, 49.
 Rowsie, John, 49.
 Rowten, William, jr., 14.
 Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
 Rowzee, William, 52.
 Rowzel, Ruben, 19.
 Roy, Abraham, 71.
 Roy, Abram, 26.
 Roy, James, 25.
 Roy, James, 107.
 Roy, John, 107.
 Roy, Joseph, 70.
 Roy, Thomas, 25.
 Roy, Thomas, 71.
 Royal, John, 33.
 Royal, John, Junr, 33.
 Royal, Littlebury, 12.
 Royal, Sarah, 33.
 Royall, John, 13.
 Royall, John, 23.
 Royall, John, 50.
 Royall, John, 82.
 Royall, John, 82.
 Royall, John, Junr, 83.
 Royall, John, Senr, 13.
 Royall, John, Senr, 83.
 Royall, Joseph, 11.
 Royall, Joseph, 50.
 Royall, Josb (Estate of), 82.
 Royall, Littleberry, 82.
 Royall, Richard, 87.
 Royall, Thomas, 30.
 Royall, Wm, 11.
 Royall, William, 23.
 Royell, William, 82.
 Royell, William, 87.
 Royals, Rebecca, 62.
 Royals, William, 62.
 Royce, James, 72.
 Royce, John, 71.
 Roysse, Aaron, 70.
 Royster, Charles, 34.
 Royster, David, 33.
 Royster, Jacob, 33.
 Royster, John, 33.
 Royster, Joseph, 33.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
 Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
 Royster, Peter, 87.
 Royster, William, 33.
 Royston, Richard, 69.
 Royston, Richd W., 53.
 Roythress, Peter (Est*), 44.
 Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
 Rubel, Jacob, 66.
 Rubel, John, 66.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 20.
 Ruble, George, 76.
 Ruble, John, 76.
 Ruble, Samuel, 35.
 Rubsamin, Jacob, 49.
 Rucker, Ambrose, 48.
 Rucker, Ambros, Sen., 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 85.
 Rucker, Anthony, 40.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 48.
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.
 Rucker, Ellicooper, 48.
 Rucker, Ellinor, 85.
 Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 39.
 Rucker, Isaac, 48.
 Rucker, Isaac, Sen., 85.
 Rucker, Jame, 110.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 39.
 Rucker, John, 48.
 Rucker, John, Jun., 85.
 Rucker, Joshua, 13.
 Rucker, Joshua, 81.
 Rucker, Mordica, 13.
 Rucker, Peter, 39.
 Rucker, Peter, 97.
 Rucker, Reuben (decd), 85.
 Rucker, William, 13.
 Rucker, Wyatt, 110.
 Rucks, James, 51.
 Rucks, Josiah, 51.
 Rucksby, Edward, 17.
 Rudd, Aldrige, 51.
 Rudd, Elijah, 33.
 Rudd, Frederick, 51.
 Rudd, Harwood, 33.
 Rudd, James, 50.
 Rudd, John, 50.
 Rudd, John, 101.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.
 Rudd, William (Est.), 50.
 Ruddle, Hezekiah, 50.
 Ruddle, Archibald, 64.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 25.
 Ruddle, Stephen, 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 70.
 Ruddle, Stephen (List of), 25.
 Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.
 Ruddle, George, 77.
 Ruddle, John, 76.
 Ruddle, John, 77.
 Rudennaner, Adam, 107.
 Rudennaner, George, 107.
 Rudennaner, Henry, 107.
 Ruder, Joseph, 71.
 Rudolph, Adam, 21.
 Rudolph, Andrew, 66.
 Rudybaugh, Adam, 72.
 Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.
 Ruffin, Francis, 34.
 Ruffner, Benjamin, 65.
 Ruffner, Benja, 104.
 Ruffner, Emanuel, 66.
 Ruffner, Joseph, 104.
 Ruffner, Mary, 104.
 Ruffner, Peter, 66.
 Ruffner, Peter, 104.
 Ruffner, Reubin, 66.
 Ruffner, Reubin, 105.
 Rukerboker, Adam, 66.
 Rukerboker, John, 66.
 Rule, Henry, 69.
 Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.
 Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.
 Rumond, Henry, 65.
 Rumsey, Richard, 96.
 Rumsey, Richard, 97.
 Rumsey, Thomas, 96.
 Runkle, Lewis, 76.
 Runnels, James, 81.
 Runnels, Jne, 77.
 Runnion, Barefoot, 104.
 Runyan, Elijah, 91.
 Runyan, Henry, 91.
 Runyan, John, 91.
 Runyan, William, 91.
 Runyon, Henry, 36.
 Runyon, John, 35.
 Runyon, John, 76.
 Runyon, William, 36.
 Rush, Henry, 107.
 Rush, Lews, 70.
 Russ, Joel, 63.
 Russaw, Henry, 85.
 Russaw, Henry, 18.
 Russay, James, 69.
 Russee, Elizabeth, 105.
 Russel, Ann, 60.
 Russel, Elihu, 93.
 Russel, Elizabeth, 65.
 Russel, James, 58.
 Russel, James, 63.
 Russel, James, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 58.
 Russel, Mary, 73.
 Russel, Mary, 105.
 Russel, William, 51.
 Russel, Absolom, 89.
 Russel, Ann, 103.
 Russel, Armistead, 36.
 Russel, Armistead, 36.
 Russel, Armistead, 93.
 Russel, Armistead (List of), 36.
 Russel, Edward, 13.
 Russel, George, 23.
 Russel, George, 89.
 Russel, Hinde, 45.
 Russel, Hinde, 79.
 Russel, James, 13.
 Russel, James, 64.
 Russel, James, 104.
 Russel, James, 106.
 Russel, James, 106.
 Russel, James, 107.
 Russel, Jeffrey, 32.
 Russel, Jesse, 51.
 Russel, John, 32.
 Russel, John, 51.
 Russel, John, 64.
 Russel, John, 107.
 Russel, Jne, 110.
 Russel, Joseph, 21.
 Russel, Joseph, 101.
 Russel, Joseph, 106.
 Russel, Moses, 21.
 Russel, Moses, 99.
 Russel, Robert, 107.
 Russel, Stephen, 51.
 Russel, Stephen, 51.
 Russel, Thomas, 38.
 Russel, William, 13.
 Russel, William, 16.
 Russel, William, 41.
 Russel, William, 45.
 Russel, William, 46.
 Russel, William, 61.
 Russel, William, 67.
 Russel, Wm, 99.
 Russel, William, 100.
 Russel, William, 102.
 Russle, James, 84.
 Rust, Abraham, 106.
 Rust, Benjamin, 62.
 Rust, Jacob, 70.
 Rust, Valentine, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.
 Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.
 Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.
 Ruth, William H., 62.
 Rute, Michael, 106.
 Ruth, Joseph, 110.
 Ruth, Michael, 63.
 Rutherford, Benja, 20.
 Rutherford, Benja, Jun., 20.
 Rutherford, James, 20.
 Rutherford, Robt, 20.
 Rutherford, Robert, 66.
 Rutherford, Robt, 76.
 Rutland, John, 101.
 Rutledge, Joseph, 101.
 Rutledge, Richs, 101.
 Rutledge, Tho., 101.
 Rutter, Jacob, 20.
 Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.
 Rutter, John, 22.
 Rutter, Mathias, 22.
 Rutter, Thomas, 58.
 Ruzzey, Henry, 86.
 Ryan, James, 26.
 Ryan, John, 26.
 Ryan, Michael, 16.
 Ryan, Solomon, 90.
 Ryan, Thomas, 65.
 Ryan, Thomas, 106.
 Ryann, John, 48.
 Ryburn, William, 42.
 Ryburn, William, 109.
 Ryland, Thomas, 32.
 Ryley, Benjamin, 18.
 Ryley, Burley, 108.
 Ryley, John, 18.
 Ryley, John, 86.
 Ryley, Nicolas, 108.
 Ryley, peter, 18.
 Ryley, Peter, 86.
 Rymel, Phillip, 77.
 Ryon, Judith, 38.
 Ryon, Solomon, 35.
 Ryon, William, 15.
 Rysal, Nancy, 116.
 Sacra, Sabrey, 28.
 Saddler, Edward, 14.
 Sadler, Benjamin, 59.
 Sadler, Benja, 101.
 Sadler, Jne, 12.

- Sadler, John 18.
 Sadler, John, 52.
 Sadler, John, 83.
 Sadler, Richard, 54.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 53.
 Sadler, Robert, 68.
 Sadler, Thomas, 14.
 Sadler, Thomas, 50.
 Sadler, Thomas, 54.
 Sadler, Thomas, 101.
 Sadler, Wm., 12.
 Sadler, William, 19.
 Sadler, William, 54.
 Sadler, William, 59.
 Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.
 Safer, William, 65.
 Safer, William, 104.
 Sage, Henry, 33.
 Sage, John, 33.
 Sage, William, 26.
 Sage, William, 70.
 Saggas, Richard, 75.
 Sahn, Nicholas, 66.
 Said, William, 86.
 Sailor, Peter, 20.
 St. George, Mary, 79.
 St. James, Wm., 52.
 St. John, Richard, 52.
 Sal (negro), 114.
 Sale, Cornelius, 49.
 Sale, John, 48.
 Sale, Jno, 52.
 Sale, John, Junr, 52.
 Sale, Mary, 52.
 Sale, Thomas, 52.
 Sale, William, 52.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Sall, 32.
 Salle, Joseph, 58.
 Salle, Joseph, 59.
 Sallee, Abram, 49.
 Salley, Isaac, 32.
 Sally, 64.
 Salmon, Frances, 61.
 Salmon, George, 16.
 Salmon, Joel, 22.
 Salmon, Joel, 88.
 Salmon, John, 22.
 Salmon, John, 88.
 Salmon, John, Junr, 88.
 Salmon, Thomas, 80.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, William, 22.
 Salmon, Jacob, 111.
 Salmon, Henry, 104.
 Salmon, Richard, 61.
 Salmon, William, 104.
 Salms, Saml, 110.
 Salsbury, Wm., 110.
 Salt, Thomas, 70.
 Salter, William, 43.
 Salter, William, 78.
 Salter, William (List of), 78.
 Salts, Thomas, 25.
 Saltsman, William, 65.
 Saltsmanger, William, 65.
 Salisbury, John, senr, 102.
 Salisbury, John S., 102.
 Salisbury, Newman, 103.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 31.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Sam, 32.
 Same, Nicholas, 107.
 Samford, James, 63.
 Samford, John A., 63.
 Sammonds, John 54.
 Sammonds, Newitt, 54.
 Sammons, Ann, 45.
 Sammons, Benja, 45.
 Sammons, James, 45.
 Sammons, John, 60.
 Sammons, Thos, 13.
 Sammons, Thos, 45.
 Sammons, Wm, 45.
 Sammons, William, 89.
 Sample, Moses, 110.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, George, 75.
 Sampson, John, 53.
 Sampson, Joseph, 37.
 Sampson, Joseph, 55.
 Sampson, William, 37.
 Sampson, William, Jr., 37.
 Samson, Frances, 14.
 Samson, John, 68.
 Samson, John, 97.
 Samson, William, 14.
 Samuel, James, 52.
 Samuel, John, 35.
 Samuel, John, 40.
 Samuel, John, 96.
 Samuel, Judith, 52.
 Samuel, Peter, 52.
 Sance, Christo, 46.
 Sand, James, 17.
 Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.
 Sandedge, John, 85.
 Sandedge, Pullim, 85.
 Sandefer, James, 35.
 Sandefer, James, jr., 35.
 Sandefur, Eliz^b, 79.
 Sandefurs, Abram (Est*), 67.
 Sander, Henry, 71.
 Sanderlain, James, 33.
 Sanders, Almond, 62.
 Sanders, Charles, 71.
 Sanders, Daniel, 57.
 Sanders, Daniel, 98.
 Sanders, Daniel, 99.
 Sanders, David, 60.
 Sanders, Edward, 75.
 Sanders, George, 19.
 Sanders, George, 29.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, George, 56.
 Sanders, James, 57.
 Sanders, James, 97.
 Sanders, Jesse, 33.
 Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.
 Sanders, John, 34.
 Sanders, John, 60.
 Sanders, John, 101.
 Sanders, Julius, 19.
 Sanders, Julius, Senr, 19.
 Sanders, Lewis, 18.
 Sanders, Nathl, 40.
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.
 Sanders, Robert, 74.
 Sanders, Robert, 101.
 Sanders, Sarah, 57.
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.
 Sanders, Thos Wm, 56.
 Sanders, William, 40.
 Sanders, Wm, 74.
 Sanders, William, Junr, 62.
 Sanders, William, Senr, 62.
 Sanderson, Ann, 67.
 Sanderson, John, 16.
 Sanderson, John, 67.
 Sanderson, William, 16.
 Sanderson, William, 67.
 Sandidge, John, 48.
 Sandidge, Larkin, 48.
 Sandidge, Pullom, 48.
 Sandidge, William, 48.
 Sandifer, Abraham, 16.
 Sandifer, William, 35.
 Sandige, Martin, 29.
 Sandridge, William, 80.
 Sandrige, John, 19.
 Sands, James, 86.
 Sands, Jns, 45.
 Sandy, Mary, 62.
 Sandy, Mason, 62.
 Sandy, Vincent, 16.
 Sandy, William, 65.
 Sandy, Wm, 104.
 Sanford, Cath., 17.
 Sanford, D. (List of), 94.
 Sanford, Daniel, 94.
 Sanford, Edward, 17.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.
 Sanford, James, 86.
 Sanford, John, 17.
 Sanford, Pearce, 39.
 Sanford, Pierce, 97.
 Sanford, Robert, 17.
 Sanford, Robert, 39.
 Sanford, Robert, 87.
 Sanford, Robert, 97.
 Sanford, Richard, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.
 Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.
 Sanford, Sarah, 94.
 Sangster, Thomas, 18.
 Sangster, Thomas, 86.
 Sansum, William, 15.
 Santford (Widow), 89.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Sargent, James, 71.
 Saring, Mathias, 107.
 Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.
 Satterwhite, Francis, 48.
 Saturated, Samuel, 70.
 Saulsbury, John, Junr, 61.
 Saunders, Alexander, 62.
 Saunders, Betty, 56.
 Saunders, Betty, 91.
 Saunders, Charles, 52.
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.
 Saunders, Edward, 48.
 Saunders, Edward, 85.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 49.
 Saunders, George, 20.
 Saunders, George, 63.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.
 Saunders, Isaac, 93.
 Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.
 Saunders, James, 73.
 Saunders, John, 31.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 43.
 Saunders, John, 55.
 Saunders, John, 73.
 Saunders, John, 93.
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.
 Saunders, Purley, 91.
 Saunders, Robert, 31.
 Saunders, Thomas, 41.
 Saunders, Thomas, 44.
 Saunders, Thomas, 56.
 Saunders, Thos, 73.
 Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.
 Saunders, William, 68.
 Savage, Abm, 64.
 Savage, Abraham, 107.
 Savage, Caleb, 58.
 Savage, Calob, 73.
 Savage, John, 26.
 Savage, John, 70.
 Savage, John, 80.
 Savage, Nathl L., 36.
 Savage, Nathl L., 92.
 Savage, Richard, 59.
 Savage, Thomas, 30.
 Savage, William, 58.
 Savage, William, 74.
 Savage, William, Junr, 74.
 Savells, Daniel, 94.
 Savells, Jno, 95.
 Savidge, Hartwell, 78.
 Savidge, Henry, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 43.
 Savidge, Joel, 78.
 Savidge, John, 43.
 Savidge, John, 78.
 Savidge, Michael, 43.
 Savidge, Mike, 78.
 Savidge, Sarah, 43.
 Savidge, Sarah, 78.
 Savidge, William, 78.
 Savills, Taylor, 94.
 Sawyers, Jno, 110.
 Saxon, John, 18.
 Saylor, John, 90.
 Scaggs, Jno, 110.
 Scaggs, Richd, 110.
 Scaggs, Thos, 110.
 Scales, David, 42.
 Scammell, Richard, 43.
 Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cokes, ex. on), 79.
 Scammell, Thomas, 78.
 Scantling, William, 61.
 Scantling, William, 102.
 Scarborough, David, 110.
 Scarborough, Isaac, 110.
 Scarborough, Ja, 110.
 Scarborough, Robt, 110.
 Scarborough, Wm, 110.
 Scarborough, Mary, 43.
 Scarce, David, 110.
 Scates, Joseph, 62.
 Scates, Margaret, 87.
 Scates, Thomas, 23.
 Scates, Thomas, 87.
 Scater, Farraby, 57.
 Scator, Phareby, 72.
 Schacklit, Benjamin, 108.
 Scherer, Nicholas, 49.
 Scherer, Samuel, 29.
 Schneider, John, 105.
 Schofield, Henry, 75.
 Schofield, Mary, 55.
 Schofield, Mary, 91.
 Schofield, Natus, 91.
 Schofield, Robert, 75.
 Schofield, Thomas, 38.
 Schofield, Thomas, 75.
 Schofield, William, 56.
 Schofield, William, Junr, 55.
 Scholl, Henry, 21.
 Scholl, Nichl, 19.
 Schoocraft, James, 90.
 Schoolcraft, Christian, 35.
 Schoolcraft, John, 35.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
 Schried, Charity, 25.
 Selater, John, 46.
 Seals, John, 27.
 Seoggan, John, 22.
 Seogins, James, 73.
 Seogins, John, 89.
 Seogin, James, 57.
 Seoler, Thomas, 108.
 Scott, John, 1.
 Scopus, John, 61.
 Scopus, John 103.
 Scott, Abnegal, 115.
 Scott, Abraham, 46.
 Scott, ex, 26.
 Scott, Alexander, 70.
 Scott, Ann, 39.
 Scott, Ann, 60.
 Scott, Ann, 103.
 Scott, Bazel, 41.
 Scott, Bardale, 93.
 Scott, Benja, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, jun., 70.
 Scott, Benja, Senr, 26.
 Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.
 Scott, Caleb, 60.
 Scott, Caleb, 103.
 Scott, Genl Charles, 59.
 Scott, David, 35.
 Scott, Elec., 115.
 Scott, Elisabeth, 35.
 Scott, Francis, 14.
 Scott, Gee, 11.
 Scott, George, 82.
 Scott, George, 97.
 Scott, Henry, 103.
 Scott, Isaac, 85.
 Scott, Jacob, 76.
 Scott, James, 20.
 Scott, James, 27.
 Scott, James, 59.
 Scott, James, 102.
 Scott, Ja, 110.
 Scott, John, 16.
 Scott, John, 18.
 Scott, John, 26.
 Scott, John, 41.
 Scott, John, 49.
 Scott, John, 53.
 Scott, John, 81.
 Scott, John, 86.
 Scott, Jno, 90.
 Scott, John, 99.
 Scott, John, 100.
 Scott, Jno, 101.
 Scott, John, Junr, 35.
 Scott, John, Senr, 35.
 Scott, Johnny, 40.
 Scott, Johnny, 98.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 98.
 Scott, Joseph, 25.
 Scott, Joseph, 72.
 Scott, Joseph, 101.
 Scott, Jos, 110.
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.
 Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.
 Scott, Mary, 68.
 Scott, Michael, 54.
 Scott, Nicholas, 43.
 Scott, Nicholas, 78.
 Scott, Nimrod, 41.
 Scott, Nimrod, 100.
 Scott, Rachael, 90.
 Scott, Rebecca, 90.
 Scott, Reuben, 39.
 Scott, Rice, 102.
 Scott, Robert, 23.
 Scott, Robert, 100.
 Scott, Roger, 11.
 Scott, Roger, 82.
 Scott, Samuel, 14.
 Scott, Samuel, 86.
 Scott, Sarah, 13.
 Scott, Sarah, 83.
 Scott, Sebret, 17.
 Scott, Seymore, 16.
 Scott, Simon, 41.
 Scott, Simon, 99.
 Scott, Tenant, 93.
 Scott, Thomas, 13.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thomas, 14.
 Scott, Thos, 77.
 Scott, Thos, 79.
 Scott, Col Thos, 101.
 Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.
 Scott, William, 17.
 Scott, William, 19.
 Scott, William, 31.
 Scott, Wm, 39.
 Scott, William, 48.
 Scott, William, 49.
 Scott, William, 85.
 Scott, William, 86.
 Scott, William, 89.
 Scott, William, 97.
 Scott, William, 100.
 Scott, Wm, 110.
 Scott, Zacha., 16.
 Scott, Zacharias, 86.
 Seavern, Nicholas, 46.
 Scritchfield, Joshua, 27.
 Scrivener, Richard, 17.
 Scrivener, Richard, 86.
 Scruggs, Drury, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, 67.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 16.
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 67.
 Scruggs, Hannah, 36.
 Scruggs, Henry, 16.
 Scruggs, Henry, 67.
 Scruggs, John, 47.
 Scruggs, John, 84.
 Scruggs, Littleberry, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 16.
 Scruggs, Mary, 67.
 Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.
 Scruggs, Samu l Scott, 47.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 26.
 Scruggs, Thomas, 67.
 Scruggs, William, 16.
 Scruggs, Hanner, 92.
 Scnrlock, George, 63.
 Scnrlock, Thomas, 24.
 Scurry, Benjamin, 50.
 Scutt, Thomas, 62.
 Scutt, William, 17.
 Sea, George, 25.
 Sea, George, 110.
 Sea, Jno, 110.
 Sea, Michael, 24.
 Sea, Mich., 110.
 Seaburn, George, 21.
 Seaburn, James, 21.
 Seaburn, Wm, 45.
 Seager, John, 64.
 Seahorn, Nicholas, 105.
 Seaim, Jesse, 89.
 Seal, James, 100.
 Seal, James, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 41.
 Seal, Solomon, 100.
 Seal, Wm, 100.
 Seal, Zachariah, 100.
 Seaman, John, 89.
 Seamore, William, 89.
 Sears, James, 25.
 Sears, John, 25.
 Sears, John, 56.
 Sears, John, 72.
 Sears, Liah, 58.
 Sears, Sarah, 72.
 Sears, William, 17.
 Sears, William, 25.
 Sears, Wm, 53.
 Sears, William, 69.
 Sears, William, 72.
 Sears, William, 86.
 Seat, Hartwell, 45.
 Seat, Nathaniel, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 24.
 Seat, Robert, 45.
 Seat, Robert, 89.
 Seates, Peggy, 23.
 Seaton, Nicholas, 65.
 Seaton, John, 68.
 Seavers, Niche, 26.
 Seavers, Nicholas, 70.
 Seavers, Niche, Junr, 26.
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.
 Seawell, John, 68.
 Seawell, John (List of), 68.
 Seawell, Joseph, 68.
 Seawell, Thomas, 14.
 Seay, Abraham, 47.
 Seay, Abraham, 84.
 Seay, Austin, 19.
 Seay, Gideon, 12.
 Seay, Gideon, 83.
 Seay, Hezekiah, 27.
 Seay, Jacob, 12.
 Seay, Jacob, 83.
 Seay, Jacob, Junr, 51.
 Seay, James, 13.
 Seay, James, 83.
 Seay, Jesse, 12.
 Seay, Jesse, 83.
 Seay, John, 19.
 Seay, John, 27.
 Seay, John, 67.
 Seay, John, senr, 16.
 Seay, Lucy, 83.
 Seay, Moses, 12.
 Seay, Moses, 83.
 Seay, Sergus, 12.
 Seay, Stephen, 19.
 Seay, William, 27.
 Seaynes, Francis, 52.
 Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.
 Sebree, James, 38.
 Sebree, Jane, 38.
 Sebree, John, 37.
 Sebree, John, 75.
 Sebree, Maryann, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, 37.
 Sebree, Moses, Junr, 75.
 Sebree, Moses, Senr, 75.
 Sebree, Richard, 39.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr, 96.
 Sebree, Richard, Junr., 39.
 Sebree, William, 37.
 Sebree, William, 39.
 Sebree, William, 75.
 Sebree, William, 96.
 Sebree, Nathl, 78.
 Sebrell, Nathaniel, 43.
 Seddon, Thomas, 108.
 Sedwick Benjamin, 21.
 See, George, 72.
 See, Michael, 72.
 Seemore, Burgess, 23.
 Seemore, George, 23.
 Seemore, George, 87.
 Seemore, William, 23.
 Seffelt, Lawrence, 22.
 Segar, Mildred, 31.
 Segar, Capl Thomas, 56.
 Segar, William (Deed), 56.
 Seib, Henry, 105.
 Seickel, Jacob, 105.
 Seizennup, Adam, 20.
 Selby, Sally, 46.
 Selden, John, 55.
 Selden, Mary, 50.

- Sibert, Jacob, 21.
 Sibert, Jacob, 106.
 Sibert, Moses, 64.
 Sibley, Benson, 56.
 Sibley, John, 25.
 Sibley, John, 70.
 Sibley, Robert, 15.
 Sicrest, Frederick, 21.
 Sicrest, Henry, 21.
 Sidwell, James, 20.
 Sieh, Henry, 63.
 Sicing, Matthias, 64.
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.
 Sigler, George, 65.
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.
 Sikes, Elias, 104.
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sikes, James, 116.
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.
 Sikes, Levi, 103.
 Sikes, Lot, 95.
 Sikes, Mary, 95.
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.
 Sikes, Tho^s Aldridge, 89.
 Sikes, Trim, 95.
 Sikes, Walter, 96.
 Sikes, Willis, 95.
 Siler, Jane, 108.
 Sill, Thomas, 23.
 Siller, 32.
 Siller, 32.
 Silvester, Doreus, 95.
 Silvester, Joseph, 40.
 Silvia, 32.
 Simands, Joell, 96.
 Simco, Charles, 92.
 Simco, William, 52.
 Simeron, Daniel, 90.
 Sines, Ellis, 75.
 Simes, James, 28.
 Simmon, William, 118.
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.
 Simmonds, James, 55.
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.
 Simmons, Benjamin, 54.
 Simmons, Charles, 101.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
 Simmons, Francis, 59.
 Simmons, Frances, 101.
 Simmons, George, 26.
 Simmons, Henry, 71.
 Simmons, James, 48.
 Simmons, James, 91.
 Simmons, James, 118.
 Simmons, Joel, 60.
 Simmons, Joel, 102.
 Simmons, John, 13.
 Simmons, John, 60.
 Simmons, Jno, 95.
 Simmons, John, 101.
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.
 Simmons, William, 18.
 Simmons, William, 43.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
 Simmons, William, Senr, 103.
 Simms, Charles, 16.
 Simms, Ellis, 38.
 Simms, James, 38.
 Simms, Job, 38.
 Simms, O. William, 88.
 Simms, William, 17.
 Simms, William, 86.
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.
 Simon, Christian, 72.
 Simon, George, 25.
 Simon, George, 72.
 Simon, Leonard, 25.
 Simon, Leonard, 72.
 Simon, Philip, 72.
 Simon, Thomas, 43.
 Simon, Thomas, 78.
 Simond, Christian, 25.
 Simons, John, 21.
 Simons, John, 56.
 Simons, John, 73.
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.
 Simpson, Alexr, 70.
 Simpson, Althea, 50.
 Simpson, Ann, 79.
 Simpson, Avassinus, 99.
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.
 Simpson, David, 84.
 Simpson, David, 47.
 Simpson, George, 18.
 Simpson, George, 86.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
 Simpson, Gilbert, 87.
 Simpson, James, 15.
 Simpson, James, 39.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 18.
 Simpson, John, 20.
 Simpson, John, 59.
 Simpson, John, 86.
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.
 Simpson, Moses, 18.
 Simpson, Moses, 86.
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.
 Simpson, Richard, 18.
 Simpson, Richard, 86.
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.
 Simpson, William, 17.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 18.
 Simpson, William, 47.
 Simpson, William, 60.
 Simpson, William, 84.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, 86.
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
 Simrell, James, 22.
 Sims, Agnes, 14.
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.
 Sims, David, 24.
 Sims, David, 27.
 Sims, David, 28.
 Sims, David, 29.
 Sims, Drury, 90.
 Sims, Fenton, 29.
 Sims, Jobe, 75.
 Sims, John, 16.
 Sims, John, 27.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 29.
 Sims, John, 36.
 Sims, John, 67.
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.
 Sims, John, jr, 29.
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.
 Sims, M'W. (List of), 88.
 Sims, Mary, 16.
 Sims, Mary, 67.
 Sims, Mathew, 88.
 Sims, Mathew, 23.
 Sims, Mathew, 29.
 Sims, Micajah, 23.
 Sims, Nathan, 28.
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 29.
 Sims, William, 70.
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.
 Simson, Alexander, 26.
 Simson, James, 97.
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.
 Simson, Samuel, 107.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
 Sinclair, John, 31.
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.
 Sine, Adam, 65.
 Sine, Adam, 106.
 Sine, John, 107.
 Singer, William, 38.
 Singleton, Ann, 95.
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.
 Singleton, Daniel, 96.
 Singleton, Drucillah, 63.
 Singleton, Henry, 54.
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.
 Singleton, James, 41.
 Singleton, Jno, 53.
 Singleton, Mary, 45.
 Singleton, Peter, 102.
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
 Singleton, Robert, 52.
 Singleton, Robert, 59.
 Singleton, William, 14.
 Sink, Barbara, 65.
 Sink, Godlove, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, 65.
 Sink, Jacob, 106.
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
 Sinker, Charles, 36.
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.
 Smlin, Jacob, 77.
 Simlin, John, Senr, 77.
 Sios, Andrew, 66.
 Siple, Conrad, 66.
 Siples, Cunrod, 77.
 Sirele, George, 105.
 Sirlie, Andrew, 105.
 Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
 Sisco, Abraham, 35.
 Sish, Thomas, 65.
 Sisk, Thos., 105.
 Sisler, William, 26.
 Sisson, George, 63.
 Sisson, Henry, 62.
 Sisson, John, 62.
 Sisson, Richard, 62.
 Sisson, William, 17.
 Sisson, William, 87.
 Sisson, William, 96.
 Sites, Andrew, 105.
 Sites, Christian, 77.
 Sites, George, 24.
 Sites, Jno, 77.
 Sites, Vandie, 77.
 Sits, George, 69.
 Siver, Barnett, Jur., 66.
 Siverly, Christian, 105.
 Siverly, Peter, 105.
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.
 Sivils, William, 57.
 Sivils, William, 73.
 Sivy, Mathias, 65.
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.
 Sixmore, John, 24.
 Sizemore, Daniel, 89.
 Sizemore, John, 89.
 Sizemour, John, 33.
 Skates, William, 14.
 Skaver, Michael, 65.
 Skeen, James, 66.
 Skeen, James, 104.
 Skeen, John, 66.
 Skeen, John, 105.
 Skelton, John, 65.
 Skelton, Moses, 65.
 Skelton, William, 14.
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.
 Skevers, James, 87.
 Skidmer, Mary, 71.
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.
 Skidmore, Edward, 87.
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
 Skidmore, John, 77.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
 Skidmore, Tho^s, 77.
 Skinner, Charles, 38.
 Skinner, Charles, 75.
 Skinner, Eliz, 73.
 Skinner, Henry, 58.
 Skinner, John, 18.
 Skinner, John, 86.
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.
 Skinner, Mary, 116.
 Skinner, Richard, 116.
 Skinner, William, 18.
 Skinner, William, 94.
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.
 Skipwith, Col^d Henry, 59.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
 Skipwith, Peyton, 79.
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
 Slade, Benja, 43.
 Slade, John, 43.
 Slade, John, 78.
 Slade, William, 43.
 Slade, William, 78.
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.
 Slagle, John, 65.
 Slagle, Geo., 116.
 Slate, James, 116.
 Slate, Kitty, 116.
 Slate, Mary, 116.
 Slate, Robert, 54.
 Slate, Samuel, 42.
 Slate, Samuel, 99.
 Slater, Agnes, 40.
 Slater, John, 36.
 Slater, John, 93.
 Slater, Richard, 70.
 Slater, William, 93.
 Slater, William, Junr, 36.
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.
 Slattery, Patriek, 110.
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.
 Slatter, Sol., 57.
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.
 Slaughter, Ezekial, 23.
 Slaughter, George, 28.
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
 Slaughter, John, 16.
 Slaughter, John, 23.
 Slaughter, John, 67.
 Slaughter, John, 88.
 Slaughter, John, 92.
 Slaughter, Samuel, 23.
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.
 Slaughter, Elias, 92.
 Slaughter, William, 92.
 Slayin, Catharine, 45.
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.
 Slayton, James, 99.
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.
 Slayton, Joseph, 100.
 Slayton, William, 41.
 Slayton, William, 99.
 Slead, John, 85.
 Sledi, John, 48.
 Sledge, Ann, 43.
 Sledge, Ann, 78.
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.
 Sledge, Jno, 45.
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.
 Sleet, James, 49.
 Sleet, James, 97.
 Sleet, Phil, 96.
 Sleeth, David, 90.
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.
 Slimer, Christopher, 17.
 Sloan, John, 25.
 Slone, Daniel, 71.
 Slone, John, 24.
 Slone, John, 71.
 Sloott, Solomon, 87.
 Slourt, Agness, 88.
 Slourt, David, 88.
 Slucher, Fredk, 21.
 Slusher, John, 21.
 Sly, David, 70.
 Sly, George, 71.
 Sly, Henry, 64.
 Slythe, Richard, 102.
 Small, James, 35.
 Small, Lawrence, 47.
 Small, William, 47.
 Small, William, 84.
 Smalley, And., 27.
 Smalley, John, 43.
 Smallman, John, 22.
 Smallman, John, 89.
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.
 Smallwood, Bean, 21.
 Smallwood, Hebborn, 21.
 Smallwood, James, 21.
 Smallwood, John, 55.
 Smallwood, Jno, 95.
 Smallwood, William, 21.
 Smedly, Ann, 111.
 Smedly, John, 111.
 Smedly, Robert, 111.
 Smee, Robert, 37.
 Smee, Robert, 37.
 Smeets, Robert, 14.
 Smelly, Giles, 32.
 Smelly, James, 30.
 Smelly, Mary, 32.
 Smelly, Moses, 31.
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.
 Smelly, William, 31.
 Smether, John, 36.
 Smether, John B., 92.
 Smether, Thomas, 36.
 Smether, Thomas, 92.
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
 Smily, James, 63.
 Smily, James, 106.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Aaron, 54.
 Smith, Abraham, 48.
 Smith, Absalom, 97.
 Smith, Adam, 65.
 Smith, Adam, 106.
 Smith, Alex., 17.
 Smith, Alexander, 47.
 Smith, Alice, 91.
 Smith, Andrew, 34.
 Smith, Andrew, 60.
 Smith, Andrew, 103.
 Smith, Andw*, 110.
 Smith, Ann, 31.
 Smith, Ann, 40.
 Smith, Ann, 97.
 Smith, Anthony, 35.
 Smith, Anthony, 90.
 Smith, Armistead, 68.
 Smith, Armistead, 53.
 Smith, Aron, 90.
 Smith, Arther, 57.
 Smith, Arther, 58.
 Smith, Arther, 73.
 Smith, Arther, 44.
 Smith, Augustin, 32.
 Smith, Augustin, 84.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Augustine, 47.
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.
 Smith, Benja* (for Allen Cokes Estate), 43.
 Smith, Betty, 16.
 Smith, Bird, 67.
 Smith, Booker, 98.
 Smith, Burwell, 13.
 Smith, Burwell, 83.
 Smith, Butler, 95.
 Smith, Catherine, 16.
 Smith, Catherine, 67.
 Smith, Charity, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 17.
 Smith, Charles, 24.
 Smith, Charles, 25.
 Smith, Charles, 61.
 Smith, Charles, 72.
 Smith, Charles, 86.
 Smith, Charles, 88.
 Smith, Childers, 59.
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
 Smith, Cleyton, 50.
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
 Smith, Corge, 11.
 Smith, Covington, 82.
 Smith, Daniel, 105.
 Smith, Danl, 110.
 Smith, David, 19.
 Smith, David, 21.
 Smith, David, 25.
 Smith, David, 26.
 Smith, David, 54.
 Smith, David, 69.
 Smith, David, 72.
 Smith, Drury, 45.
 Smith, Edwd, 20.
 Smith, Edward, 37.
 Smith, Edward, 44.
 Smith, Edward, 58.
 Smith, Edw., 111.
 Smith, Elez*, 52.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
 Smith, Eliza, 45.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
 Smith, Eliza, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
 Smith, Francis, 27.
 Smith, Francis, 49.
 Smith, Francis, 99.
 Smith, Francis, 101.
 Smith, Francis, 116.
 Smith, George, 17.
 Smith, George, 27.
 Smith, Geo., 28.
 Smith, George, 40.
 Smith, George, 58.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 61.
 Smith, George, 76.
 Smith, George, 86.
 Smith, George, 93.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 95.
 Smith, George, 98.
 Smith, George, 101.
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
 Smith, Griffin, 13.
 Smith, Griffin, 83.
 Smith, Henry, 12.
 Smith, Henry, 35.
 Smith, Henry, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 50.
 Smith, Henry, 61.
 Smith, Henry, 76.
 Smith, Henry, 95.
 Smith, Henry, 101.
 Smith, Henry, 104.
 Smith, Henry, 105.
 Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston), 29.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
 Smith, Isaac, 58.
 Smith, Isaac, 66.
 Smith, Isaac, 68.
 Smith, Isaac, 73.
 Smith, Isaac, 90.
 Smith, Isham, 44.
 Smith, Jacob, 25.
 Smith, Jacob, 49.
 Smith, James, 12.
 Smith, James, 17.
 Smith, James, 24.
 Smith, James, 25.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 40.
 Smith, James, 45.
 Smith, James, 49.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 58.
 Smith, James, 60.
 Smith, James, 61.
 Smith, James, 68.
 Smith, James, 71.
 Smith, James, 73.
 Smith, James, 75.
 Smith, James, 79.
 Smith, James, 81.
 Smith, James, 86.
 Smith, James, 88.
 Smith, James, 89.
 Smith, James, 93.
 Smith, James, 97.
 Smith, James, 103.
 Smith, James, 104.
 Smith, James, 110.
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
 Smith, Jesse, 40.
 Smith, Jesse, 95.
 Smith, Jesse, 96.
 Smith, Joel, 54.
 Smith, John, 16.
 Smith, John, 20.
 Smith, John, 21.
 Smith, John, 22.
 Smith, John, 25.
 Smith, John, 27.
 Smith, John, 28.
 Smith, John, 28.

- Spencer, Tho^s, Junr, 110.
 Spencer, Thomas, Senr, 15.
 Spencer, Tho^s, Sen., 110.
 Spencer, William, 47.
 Spencer, William, 60.
 Spencer, William, 67.
 Spencer, William, 84.
 Spengler, John, 107.
 Sperry, John, 20.
 Sperry, Nich^s, 19.
 Sperry, Nicholas, 20.
 Sperry, Peter, 19.
 Sperry, Peter, 70.
 Spes, Danl, 66.
 Spice, William, 97.
 Spicer, Benjamin, 27.
 Spicer, W^m, 27.
 Spicars, Nicholas, 59.
 Spiker, Jacob, 106.
 Spikes, William, 54.
 Spillman, John, 25.
 Spillman, John, 26.
 Spillman, John, 69.
 Spillman, William, 26.
 Spilman, James, 71.
 Spilman, Joshua, 55.
 Spilman, Joshua, 91.
 Spilman, Thomas, 86.
 Spindle, John, 52.
 Spingin, James, 35.
 Spinks, Chandler, 17.
 Spinks, Chandler, 87.
 Spinks, Gerrard, 18.
 Spinner, Jer, 11.
 Spittler, Abraham, 66.
 Spittler, Abraham, 105.
 Spittler, Jacob, 66.
 Spittler, Jacob, 105.
 Spittler, John, 106.
 Spivey, George, 73.
 Spivey, Jacob, 31.
 Spivey, Jacob, Junr, 31.
 Spivey, James, 72.
 Spivey, John, 31.
 Spivey, Joseph, 31.
 Spivey, Joshua, 72.
 Spivy, George, 57.
 Spivy, James, 57.
 Spivy, Joshua, 57.
 Spoor, John, 72.
 Spoolman, Frederick, 98.
 Spoon, Conrad, 65.
 Spoor, Henry, 63.
 Spore, John Ul, 25.
 Spotswood, Elizabeth, 56.
 Spotswood, John, 40.
 Spotswood, John, 96.
 Spradley, Agness, 29.
 Spradling, Charles, 89.
 Spradling, David, 80.
 Spradling, Jesse, 89.
 Spradling, John, 80.
 Spradling, William, 80.
 Spragg, John, 18.
 Spragg, John, 86.
 Spraggins, Melchisedeck, 87.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 23.
 Spraggins, Thomas, 87.
 Spratley, Benjamin, 43.
 Spratley, John, 43.
 Spratley, John, 78.
 Spratley, Thomas, 78.
 Spratley, William, 43.
 Spratley, W^m, 44.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William, 78.
 Spratley, William (List of), 78.
 Spratt, Henry, 62.
 Spratt, Henry, 103.
 Spratt, Mary, 61.
 Spratt, Rob^t, 56.
 Spratt, Robert, 69.
 Sprattee, Benja, 78.
 Spriggs, Ann, 75.
 Spriggs, Joseph, 37.
 Spring, James, 94.
 Spring, Jnr, 94.
 Springs, Rachel, 21.
 Springstone Elisabeth, 35.
 Springstone, Elisabeth, 90.
 Springstone, Pet, 77.
 Sprouce, John, 19.
 Spruehanks, Edw^d, 89.
 Spurgin, William, 36.
 Spurling, Jer^e, 16.
 Spurling, Jeremiah, 86.
 Spurlock, Agnes, 34.
 Spurlock, Zachariah, 34.
 Squair, Andrew, 81.
 Stacey, Simon, 44.
 Stacey, Thomas, 26.
 Stacey, Thomas, 70.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 91.
 Stackpole, John, 35.
 Stafford, James, 35.
 Stafford, Joseph, 93.
 Stafford, Joseph, Junr, 93.
 Stafford, Ralph, 20.
 Stafford, W^m, 93.
 Stagg, John, 27.
 Stagg, John, 70.
 Stagg, Josiah, 31.
 Stagg, Sarah, 31.
 Stakes, Leven, 57.
 Stakes, Leven, 73.
 Stakes, William, 57.
 Stakes, W^m, 74.
 Stalcup, John, 72.
 Stalings, Abram, 57.
 Stalings, James, 57.
 Stallings, Griffin, 107.
 Stallings, John, 30.
 Stallings, Uriah, 57.
 Stallings, William, 57.
 Stallions, Griffin, 64.
 Stallions, Joseph, 64.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 35.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 90.
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.
 Stalnaker, Margret, 90.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 35.
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.
 Stambough, Philip, 69.
 Stamper, Rob, 56.
 Stamps, John, 41.
 Stamps, John, 100.
 Stanards, W^m, 39.
 Stanback, Charles, 82.
 Stanback, Peter, 82.
 Standard, George, 55.
 Standish, John, 14.
 Standley, Isaac, 98.
 Standley, James, 34.
 Standley, Joseph, 98.
 Standley, Thomas, 39.
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.
 Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 88.
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.
 Stanfield, Tho^s, 22.
 Stanfield, Tho^s, 89.
 Stanhope, Polly, 113.
 Stanhope, William, 113.
 Stanley, John, 23.
 Stanley, John, 28.
 Stanley, John, 88.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
 Stanley, Richard, 25.
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.
 Stanley, William, 29.
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
 Staples, John, 47.
 Staples, John, 58.
 Staples, John, 73.
 Staples, John, 84.
 Staples, Joseph, 47.
 Staples, Sarah, 47.
 Staples, Thomas, 81.
 Staples, William, 15.
 Staples, William, 47.
 Stapp, Achilles, 39.
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.
 Stapp, Thomas, 97.
 Stark, Hanah, 108.
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
 Stark, Turner, 40.
 Stark, William, 54.
 Stark, William, 108.
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.
 Starke, John, 107.
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.
 Starke, Jo^s, 28.
 Starke, William, 108.
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.
 Starkey, John, 67.
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.
 Starling, William, 33.
 Starr, Catherine, 25.
 Statam, Charles, 47.
 Statam, Charles, 84.
 States, Mary, 105.
 Statha, James, 102.
 Statham, John, 81.
 Staton, Ann, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.
 Staton, Lucy, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 48.
 Staton, Thomas, 85.
 Staton, William, 48.
 Stats, Elijah, 26.
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.
 Stauts, Joseph, 90.
 Staw, William, 12.
 Stean, James, 21.
 Stedd, Elizabeth, 52.
 Stedder, John, 53.
 Steder, James, 53.
 Steed, Aaron, 27.
 Steel, Augustine, 49.
 Steel, Henry, 24.
 Steel, Henry, 72.
 Steel, Jane, 38.
 Steel, John, 20.
 Steel, John, 24.
 Steel, John, 63.
 Steel, John, 72.
 Steel, John, 76.
 Steel, William, 18.
 Steel, William, 48.
 Steel, William, 86.
 Steepleton, W^m, 20.
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.
 Steeth, John, 35.
 Steeth, John, 90.
 Steffy, Jnr, 110.
 Stegall, William, 22.
 Stegall, William, 89.
 Stegeler, Sebastian, 106.
 Steger, Francis, 59.
 Steger, John P., 59.
 Steger, Samuel, 59.
 Stein, Mich^l, 19.
 Stencheomb, Absalom, 84.
 Stennett, John, 85.
 Stenson, William, 106.
 Step, Mich^l, 19.
 Stepenson, Jnr, 110.
 Stephen, 31.
 Stephen (negro), 114.
 Stephen, James, 52.
 Stephens, Barnett, 84.
 Stephens, Daniel, 35.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, George, 110.
 Stephens, James, 19.
 Stephens, James, 84.
 Stephens, James, 110.
 Stephens, Jas, Junr, 110.
 Stephens, John, 34.
 Stephens, John, 38.
 Stephens, John, 63.
 Stephens, John, 80.
 Stephens, Jnr, 110.
 Stephens, Jnr, 110.
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, 21.
 Stephens, Joseph, 55.
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.
 Stephens, Mary, 21.
 Stephens, Molly, 91.
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.
 Stephens, William, 43.
 Stephenson, Alex., 110.
 Stephenson, David, 110.
 Stephenson, James, 25.
 Stephenson, James, 64.
 Stephenson, James, 72.
 Stephenson, James, 110.
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
 Steptoe, Will^m, 56.
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.
 Stern, Frances, 11.
 Stern, Tabitha, 12.
 Stern, William, 85.
 Stetler, John, 69.
 Stevens, Ann, 56.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.
 Stevens, James, 23.
 Stevens, James, 47.
 Stevens, Jer^e, 89.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 31.
 Stevens, John, 75.
 Stevens, John, 97.
 Stevens, John, Junr, 31.
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 56.
 Stevens, Mary, 60.
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.
 Stevens, Robert, 49.
 Stevens, Robert, 103.
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.
 Stevens, William, 31.
 Stevens, William, 51.
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.
 Stevenson, George, 60.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 39.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.
 Steward, Alexander, 28.
 Steward, Charles, 64.
 Steward, Charles, 82.
 Steward, James, 70.
 Steward, John, 43.
 Steward, John, 59.
 Steward, John, 78.
 Steward, Joseph, 70.
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.
 Stewart, Andrew, 94.
 Stewart, Berry, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 12.
 Stewart, Charles, 51.
 Stewart, Charles, 52.
 Stewart, Charles, 94.
 Stewart, Doctr D., 17.
 Stewart, Edward, 82.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
 Stewart, James, 25.
 Stewart, James, 43.
 Stewart, James, 78.
 Stewart, James, 95.
 Stewart, John, 23.
 Stewart, John, 41.
 Stewart, Jnr, 44.
 Stewart, John, 51.
 Stewart, John, 54.
 Stewart, John, 67.
 Stewart, John, 78.
 Stewart, John, 100.
 Stewart, John, jr., 51.
 Stewart, John B., 78.
 Stewart, Martha, 41.
 Stewart, Martha, 100.
 Stewart, Mary, 12.
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
 Stewart, Richard, 45.
 Stewart, Sally, 54.
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.
 Stewart, Usley, 93.
 Stewart, William, 13.
 Stewart, William, 43.
 Stewart, William, 52.
 Stewart, William, 85.
 Stickler, Ab^m, Junr, 104.
 Stickler, Benja, 105.
 Stickler, Danl, 104.
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.
 Stickler, Sam^l, 106.
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
 Stickley, Benja, 106.
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.
 Stickly, Benjamin, 64.
 Stickly, Daniel, 65.
 Stickly, Daniel, 106.
 Stickly, Jacob, 64.
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.
 Stiff, James, 56.
 Stiff, Jnr, 110.
 Stiffy, John, 110.
 Stiles, John, 36.
 Stiles, John, 51.
 Stiles, John, 78.
 Still, George (Estate), 12.
 Still, John, 99.
 Still, John, 105.
 Still, John A., 28.
 Still, Tho^s, 99.
 Stillwell, Jacob, jr., 41.
 Stillwell, Jacob, jr., 41.
 Stilson, George, 22.
 Stilwell, Jacob, jr., 98.
 Stimpson, Benja, 41.
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
 Stinnett, John, 48.
 Stinnett, William, 48.
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.
 Stip, George, 20.
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.
 Stitsler, John, 63.
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
 Stivin, Robert, 103.
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
 Stoakes, James, 52.
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
 Stockdell, John, 39.
 Stockdon, George, 20.
 Stocker, Bolser, 26.
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.
 Stocksleger, Esther, 63.
 Stockton, Dan., 80.
 Stockton, David, 80.
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.
 Stockton, John, 80.
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.
 Stoddard, James, 71.
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.
 Stodghell, John, 40.
 Stodghill, James, 52.
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.
 Stodghill, Ambrose, 19.
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.
 Stoker, John, 26.
 Stoker, John, 72.
 Stokes, Allen, 99.
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.
 Stokes, Sam^l, 45.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
 Stokes, William, 21.
 Stolp, Henry, 77.
 Stold, John, 77.
 Stoufield, Robert, 11.
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 18.
 Stone, Caleb, 86.
 Stone, Daniel, 17.
 Stone, Daniel, 85.
 Stone, Demsey, 57.
 Stone, Eli, 18.
 Stone, Eli, 86.
 Stone, Elijah, 19.
 Stone, Elijah, 84.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
 Stone, Eucibius, 33.
 Stone, Francis, 18.
 Stone, Francis, 86.
 Stone, Francis T., 19.
 Stone, Hawkin, 108.
 Stone, Henry, 77.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
 Stone, James, 26.
 Stone, James, 70.
 Stone, Jesse, 108.
 Stone, John, 18.
 Stone, John, 23.
 Stone, John, 33.
 Stone, John, 41.
 Stone, John, 60.
 Stone, John, 87.
 Stone, John, 104.
 Stone, John, jr., 41.
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.
 Stone, John, Senr, 98.
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.
 Stone, Joseph, 107.
 Stone, Joseph, 108.
 Stone, Joshua, 40.
 Stone, Joshua, 98.
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.
 Stone, Marbel, 19.
 Stone, Martha, 102.
 Stone, Nancy, 33.
 Stone, Prudence, 16.
 Stone, Rowland, 49.
 Stone, Samuel, 18.
 Stone, Samuel, 86.
 Stone, Simon, 60.
 Stone, Simon, 102.
 Stone, Stephen, 33.
 Stone, Thomas, 63.
 Stone, Thomas, 80.
 Stone, Thomas, 103.
 Stone, William, 17.
 Stone, William, 18.
 Stone, William, 60.
 Stone, William, 90.
 Stone, William, 102.
 Stone, William, 108.
 Stone, W^m B., 108.
 Stoneback, Fred^k, 66.
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
 Stonebridge, John, 20.
 Stoneburger, Fred^k, 66.
 Stoneham, George, 47.
 Stoneham, George, 84.
 Stoner, Fred^k, 63.
 Stoner, Frederick, 105.
 Stones, Elizabeth, 89.
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.
 Stonum, Mary, 63.
 Stonium, William, 63.
 Stookey, Abram, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 24.
 Stookey, Magdalan, 69.
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.
 Storn, Tabitha, 83.
 Story, John, 102.
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
 Stott, Eppa., 55.
 Stott, Epp^s, 91.
 Stott, James, 11.
 Stott, James, 82.
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 55.
 Stott, Richard, 91.
 Stott, Robert, 63.
 Stott, Solomon, 23.
 Stott, Thomas, 55.
 Stott, Thomas, 91.
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
 Stotts, Abram, 25.
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.
 Stout, Caleb, 90.
 Stout, Daniel, 36.
 Stout, Daniel, 90.
 Stout, John, 65.
 Stout, John, 106.
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.
 Stoutn'oyers, Jacob, 65.
 Stovall, Bartholmew, 24.
 Stovall, George, 33.
 Stovall, James, 85.
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.
 Stovaul, Thomas, 48.
 Stove, Jacob, 21.
 Stover, Albick, 107.
 Stover, Christian, 105.
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
 Stover, Dan'l, 66.
 Stover, Daniel, 76.
 Stover, Daniel, 107.
 Stover, David, 66.
 Stover, David, 107.
 Stover, Jacob, 63.
 Stover, Jacob, 105.
 Stover, John, 64.
 Stover, John, 106.
 Stover, Peter, 63.
 Stover, Peter, 105.
 Stover, Samuel, 65.
 Stover, Urie, 66.
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
 Strader, Christopher, 24.
 Strader, Christopher, 69.
 Strait, Jacob, 35.
 Straley, Christian, 24.
 Straley, Christian, 69.
 Strange, Abraham A., 47.
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.
 Strange, Dick, 89.
 Strange, Jesse, 89.
 Strange, John, 89.
 Strange, John A., 19.
 Strange, Josias, 88.
 Strange, Julius, 89.
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.
 Strange, Owin, 89.
 Strange, Thomas, 59.
 Stratton, Ben., 42.
 Stratton, Ben., 99.
 Stratton, Edward, 59.
 Stratton, Henry, 49.
 Stratton, Henry, 84.
 Stratton, John, 47.
 Stratton, John, 59.
 Stratton, Martha, 59.
 Stratton, Peter, 59.
 Stratton, Richard, 59.
 Stratton, Sarah, 77.
 Stratton, Thos, 42.
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.
 Stratton, William, 59.
 Stratton, Wm., 99.
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
 Straughn, John, 97.
 Strauther, Will, 64.
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
 Strawshneider, Frederick, 21.
 Streaker, Mr., 119.
 Streater, Edw'd, 57.
 Streater, Edw'd, 74.
 Streater, Wm, 42.
 Streater, Willis, 57.
 Streater, Willis, 74.
 Streacherry, Jacob, 21.
 Street, Anthony, 85.
 Street, Anthony, 48.
 Street, Anthony, 87.
 Street, Anthony, 88.
 Street, Henry, 52.
 Street, Jane, 23.
 Street, John, 28.
 Street, John, 70.
 Street, Richard, 34.
 Street, Richard, 52.
 Street, Thomas, 48.
 Street, William, Junr, 58.
 Street, William, Senr, 58.
 Streetman, John, 42.
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abram, 65.
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.
 Strickler, John, 76.
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
 Striker, John, 22.
 Stringer, John, 51.
 Stringfellow, James, 108.
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stringfield, John, 30.
 Stripe, Anne, 61.
 Stripes, Anne, 104.
 Stripling, Francis, 21.
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.
 Strober, John, 59.
 Stromb, Christian, 101.
 Strother, Anthony, 108.
 Strother, Ben., 110.
 Strother, Thomas, 108.
 Strother, William, 39.
 Strother, William, 96.
 Strother, William, 106.
 Stroud, Adam, 26.
 Stroud, Adam, 70.
 Stroud, Honour, 95.
 Stroud, James, 110.
 Stroud, William, 33.
 Strowbridge, Sam'l, 20.
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
 Strutton, John, 84.
 Stuard, George, 90.
 Stuart, Charles, 47.
 Stuart, Charles, 107.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.
 Stuart, Francis, 33.
 Stuart, George, 110.
 Stuart, James, 53.
 Stuart, James, 68.
 Stuart, James, 108.
 Stuart, James, 110.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, John, 35.
 Stuart, Jn, 110.
 Stuart, Martha, 32.
 Stuart, Natha, 104.
 Stuart, Tho, 13.
 Stuart, William, 33.
 Stuart, William, 35.
 Stuart, Wm, 110.
 Stubblefield, George, 39.
 Stubblefield, George, 89.
 Stubblefield, George, 97.
 Stubblefield, George, 69.
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
 Stubbs, John, 53.
 Stubbs, John, 69.
 Stubbs, Jno S., 53.
 Stubbs, John S., 69.
 Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
 Stubbs, Lawrence, 53.
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
 Stuckey, James, 39.
 Stuckey, Job, 63.
 Studer, Thomas, 53.
 Stults, Peter, 65.
 Stults, Peter, 105.
 Stump, Catherine, 72.
 Stump, Dan'l, 19.
 Stump, George, 25.
 Stump, George, 72.
 Stump, Jacob, 101.
 Stump, Joshua, 19.
 Stump, Leonard, 25.
 Stump, Leonard, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 25.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michael, 72.
 Stump, Michl. (List of), 25.
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
 Stunback, Jacob, 65.
 Sturdavant, James, 12.
 Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.
 Sturdavant, Anderson, 44.
 Sturdavant, Ann, 44.
 Sturdavant, Henry, 44.
 Sturdavant, Hollorn, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, jr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Jno, senr, 44.
 Sturdavant, Rachel, 44.
 Sturdavant, Thomas, 44.
 Sturdavant, Wm, jr, 44.
 Sturdavant, William, sr., 44.
 Sturges, Wm, 74.
 Sturgill, Jno, 110.
 Sturgin, Jno, 110.
 Sturgis, William, 54.
 Sturman, John, 26.
 Styring, George, 104.
 Styring, Josiah, 104.
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
 Sublet, William, 14.
 Sublett, John, 58.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.
 Sublett, Peter, Junr, 58.
 Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
 Suddberry, John, 82.
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
 Suddbury, John, 13.
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 80.
 Sudderth, James, 81.
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
 Suddoth, Thom, 108.
 Sudsherry, David, 59.
 Sue (Black female), 32.
 Suffolk, John, 25.
 Suffolk, John, 70.
 Suggest, Edgcomh, 33.
 Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.
 Suggs, Moses, 95.
 Sulavan, Phil., 110.
 Sulavan, Sim., 110.
 Sulavan, timothy, 110.
 Sulivan, Jeremy, 26.
 Sulivan, William, 96.
 Sullavent, Charles, 88.
 Sullavin, L. B., 81.
 Sullens, John, 22.
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
 Sullivan, James, 52.
 Sullivan, James, 75.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
 Sullivan, John, 38.
 Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.
 Sullivan, William, 39.
 Sullivan, William, 40.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.
 Sullivan, James, 15.
 Sullivan, John, jr., 14.
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.
 Sullivan, Menoah, 15.
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.
 Sullivan, William, 91.
 Sulton, Moses, 104.
 Sumner, Andrew, 106.
 Sumner, Joseph, 77.
 Sumners, Daniel, 17.
 Sumners, Daniel, 87.
 Sumners, Francis, 17.
 Sumners, Francis, 87.
 Sumners, George, 17.
 Sumners, John, 18.
 Sumners, John, 21.
 Sumners, John, Jun., 18.
 Sumners, John, Junr, 87.
 Sumners, John, 34, 87.
 Sumners, Richard, 54.
 Sumners, Simon, 18.
 Sumners, Simon, 87.
 Sumners, Thomas, 39.
 Sumners, Thomas, 97.
 Sumners, William, 17.
 Sumners, William, 87.
 Sumners, William, 99.
 Summerville, John, 21.
 Summery, Samuel, 104.
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.
 Sumner, Denny, 73.
 Sumner, Jacob, Jur, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
 Sumner, William, 57.
 Sumner, William, 73.
 Sumner's, Capt., 73.
 Sumpback, Fredk, 105.
 Sumpter, John, 49.
 Sunwalt, Henry, 107.
 Sunderman, John, 100.
 Sundys, Samuel, 90.
 Sumner, John, 106.
 Sumner, Philip, 106.
 Sunover, Henry, 66.
 Supinger, John, 64.
 Supinger, Urie, 64.
 Suppenger, John, 106.
 Suppenger, Ubrick, 106.
 Surber, Jacob, 65.
 Surber, Jacob, 106.
 Suras, Martin, 77.
 Surrey, John, 65.
 Surrey, John, 105.
 Sussex, 31.
 Sutherland, David, 19.
 Sutherland, George, 49.
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
 Sutherland, William, 72.
 Sutlar, John, 84.
 Sutton, James, 75.
 Sutton, John, 75.
 Sutton, Moses, 75.
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.
 Suttles, Henry, 25.
 Suttles, Henry, 70.
 Sutton, Ann, 56.
 Sutton, James, 37.
 Sutton, John, 17.
 Sutton, John, 37.
 Sutton, John, Junr, 40.
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.
 Sutton, Moses, 37.
 Sutton, Robert, 15.
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.
 Sutton, William, 39.
 Sutton, William, 62.
 Sutton, William, 97.
 Sutton, Wm, 99.
 Swadley, Henry, 77.
 Swadley, Mark, 77.
 Swain, Archibald, 17.
 Swain, Joseph, 37.
 Swain, Joseph, 75.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 86.
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
 Swan, Alexander, 38.
 Swan, Charles, 75.
 Swank, Philip, 24.
 Swann, John, 59.
 Swann, Th T., 67.
 Swann, Thomas Thompson, 16.
 Swanson, Asa, 37.
 Swanson, Asa, 75.
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
 Swanson, Benjamine, 75.
 Swanson, Stephen, 37.
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.
 Sweat, Peggy, 46.
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.
 Sweeney, Moses, 36.
 Sweeney, William, 36.
 Swepson, Richard, jr, 33.
 Swift, Clesscars, 29.
 Swift, Thomas, jr, 29.
 Swilivant, Judah, 57.
 Swilivant, Judith, 74.
 Swilivan, Daniel, 108.
 Swilivan, Darby, 108.
 Swim, John, 27.
 Swim, John, 72.
 Swim, Lasler, 27.
 Swine, Mary, 113.
 Swiney, Moses, 98.
 Swink, William, 17.
 Swiok, William, 86.
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
 Swinney, James, 42.
 Swinney, James S., 100.
 Swinney, John, 42.
 Swinney, John, 49.
 Swinney, John, 100.
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.
 Swinney, Joseph, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 42.
 Swinney, Moses, 48.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinney, Moses, 100.
 Swinton, Ann, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swinton, James, 111.
 Swisher, John, 25.
 Swisher, John, 71.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
 Swisher, Nicholas, 70.
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.
 Swobe, George, 110.
 Swobe, Jno, 110.
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.
 Swobe, Mich., 110.
 Swords, Benja, 56.
 Swords, William, 22.
 Swsher, Phil., 110.
 Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
 Sydnor, Eps, 23.
 Sydnor, Epa., 82.
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.
 Sydnor, John, 63.
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
 Sydnor, Robert, 29.
 Sydnor, William, 23.
 Sydnor, William, 55.
 Sydnor, William, 88.
 Sydnor, William, 91.
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.
 Sykes, John, 31.
 Sykes, Mary, 31.
 Sykes, Wm, 44.
 Sykes, William, 54.
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.
 Syme, Cole John, 28.
 Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
 Symonds, James, 85.
 Syms, James, 51.
 Syms, Henry, 21.
 Taafl, Elizabeth, 25.
 Taafl, James, 25.
 Taafe, Elizabeth, 70.
 Tabb, Augustine, 95.
 Tabb, Edward, 12.
 Tabb, Edward, 83.
 Tabb, Jno, 11.
 Tabb, John, 13.
 Tabb, John, 51.
 Tabb, Jno, 53.
 Tabb, John, 68.
 Tabb, Langhorn, 59.
 Tabb, Philip, 69.
 Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.
 Tabb, William, 21.
 Taber, Peter, 105.
 Tackett, Francis, 14.
 tackett, Jno, 110.
 tackett, Nimrod, 110.
 Taft, Peter, 52.
 Taft, Thomas, 56.
 Taler, Thomas, 17.
 Talnor, John, 103.
 Tait, James, 31.
 Tate, Charles, 47.
 Tabert, Thomas, 48.
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
 Talbot, Jno, 93.
 Talbot, Mark, 94.
 Talbot, Mary, 94.
 Talbot, Richard, 94.
 Talbot, Solo. B., 94.
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.
 Talbot, Thomas II., 84.
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.
 Talbott, Haly, 51.
 Talbott, Peter, 50.
 Talbrett, Benja, 17.
 Talbut, Thomas, 70.
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
 Talhntt, William, 17.
 Taley, James, 89.
 Taliaferro, Chas, 45.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 49.
 Taliaferro, Charles, 85.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 40.
 Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
 Taliaferro, Hay, 39.
 Taliaferro, Hay, 97.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 40.
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 96.
 Taliaferro, Richard, 69.
 Taliaferro, Samuel, 80.
 Taliaferro, William, 97.
 Talley, Bartlet, 28.
 Talley, Biley, 28.
 Talley, Charles, 28.
 Talley, Daniel, 11.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, Daniel, 83.
 Talley, David, 33.
 Talley, David, 33.
 Talley, Elisha, 28.
 Talley, Frederick, 33.
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.
 Talley, Jack, 28.
 Talley, Jean, 32.
 Talley, Jesse, 83.
 Talley, Jesse, 11.
 Talley, John, 75.
 Talley, John, 83.
 Talley, Joseph, 28.
 Talley, Kitty, 28.
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.
 Talley, Lodwick, junr, 11.
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Mary, 28.
 Talley, Micajah, 28.
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
 Talley, Nathl Insp'r, 28.
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.
 Talley, Payton, 83.
 Talley, Peyton, 83.
 Talley, Tucker (Est^o), 11.
 Talley, Wm, 11.
 Talley, William, 28.
 Talley, Wm, junr, 11.
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.
 Tallisferro, Benjamin, 47.
 Talliaferro, Richard, 48.
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
 Tallman, William, 36.
 Tallmans, William, 92.
 Tallontan, James, 57.
 Tallough, Absalom, 31.
 Tallough, Robert, 31.
 Tallough, William, 31.
 Tallough, William, jun., 31.
 Tally, John, 89.
 Tally, Peyton, 24.
 Tally (Widow), 37.
 Talor, Peter, 77.
 Tamer, 32.
 Tandy, Henry, 40.
 Tandy, Henry, 97.
 Tandy, Roger, 93.
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.
 Tamer, John, 60.
 Tankard, Charity, 58.
 Tankard, John, 113.
 Tankard, Martha, 113.
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.
 Tankersley, John, 15.
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.
 Tanner, Archb, 101.
 Tanner, Branch, 13.
 Tanner, Branch, 50.
 Tanner, Branch, 82.
 Tanner, Creel, 83.
 Tanner, David, 100.
 Tanner, Edward, 36.
 Tanner, Edward, 91.
 Tanner, Field, 13.
 Tanner, Field, 83.
 Tanner, James, 91.
 Tanner, Joel, 82.
 Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
 Tanner, John, 77.
 Tanner, Ludwell, 34.
 Tanner, Mary, 34.
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.
 Tanner, Matthew, jr., 99.

- Tanner, Michl, 76.
Tanner, Robert, 13.
Tanner, Thomas, 34.
Tanner, Thomas, 100.
Tanner, William, 36.
Tanner, William, 91.
Tapscott, Ezekiel, 55.
Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
Tapscott, Henry, 16.
Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
Tapscott, James, 56.
Tapscott, James, 91.
Tapscott, Mary, 55.
Tapscott, Mary, 55.
Tapscott, Mary, 91.
Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
Taqet, Francis, 14.
Tarbor, John, 54.
Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
Tarlinton, Benja, 58.
Tarlinton, John, 73.
Tarlinton, Leving, 73.
Tarlinton, John, 58.
Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
Tarpley, James, 14.
Tarpley, James, 26.
Tarrant, Francis, 94.
Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.
Tarry, George, 33.
Tart, Eliza, 93.
Tart, James, 94.
Tart, Thomas, 93.
Tart, Thomas, 94.
Tart, William, 93.
Tarvin, George, 72.
Tasker, James, 18.
Tasker, James, 86.
Tate, Charles, 84.
Tate, Jesse, 28.
Tate, Lenar, 111.
Tate, Lucy, 111.
Tate, Mary, 111.
Tate, William, 108.
Tatem, James, 95.
Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
Tatum, Henry, 51.
Tatum, Josiah, 51.
Tannahill, Jeremiah, 35.
Tayler, Daniel, 110.
Tayler, Edward, 18.
Tayler, Edward, 56.
Tayler, George, 85.
Tayler, George, Senr., 85.
Tayler, James, 18.
Tayler, James, 86.
Tayler, Jane, 86.
Tayler, Jesse, 16.
Tayler, Jethro, 56.
Tayler, John, 86.
Tayler, Joseph, 37.
Tayler, Joseph, 37.
Tayler, Pruden, 56.
Tayler, Samuel, 18.
Tayler, Samuel, 80.
Tayler, Sarah, 18.
Tayler, Thomas, 18.
Tayler, Thomas, 86.
Tayler, William, 85.
Tayloe, Jno (Estr), 52.
Tayloe, Honble John, Dece'd (estate of), 62.
Taylor, Abraham, 20.
Taylor, Alexander, 40.
Taylor, Alexander, 98.
Taylor, Ann, 91.
Taylor, Ann, 91.
Taylor, Ann, 73.
Taylor, Argle, 21.
Taylor, Arthur, 94.
Taylor, Benja, 20.
Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
Taylor, Benjamin, 81.
Taylor, Chapman, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 66.
Taylor, Charles, 90.
Taylor, Charles, 97.
Taylor, Charles, 97.
Taylor, Charles, 104.
Taylor, Charles, 105.
Taylor, Christa Charles, 104.
Taylor, Darkis, 94.
Taylor, David, 34.
Taylor, Dolly, 74.
Taylor, Dorothy, 37.
Taylor, Edmund, 20.
Taylor, Edmund, 85.
Taylor, Edmund, 29.
Taylor, Edmund, 40.
Taylor, Edmund, 52.
Taylor, Edw, 20.
Taylor, Edward, 93.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
Taylor, Francis, 92.
Taylor, Francis, 99.
Taylor, George, 21.
Taylor, George, 22.
Taylor, George, 27.
Taylor, George, 39.
Taylor, George, 41.
Taylor, George, 48.
Taylor, George, 70.
Taylor, George, 97.
Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
Taylor, Har, 20.
Taylor, Henry, 19.
Taylor, Howell, 34.
Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
Taylor, James, 23.
Taylor, James, 23.
Taylor, James, 36.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 43.
Taylor, James, 46.
Taylor, James, 56.
Taylor, James, 60.
Taylor, James, 61.
Taylor, James, 73.
Taylor, James, 79.
Taylor, James, 80.
Taylor, James, 88.
Taylor, James, 93.
Taylor, James, 94.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 102.
Taylor, James, 115.
Taylor, James, Junr, 39.
Taylor, James, Junr, 43.
Taylor, James, Junr, 79.
Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
Taylor, Jesse, 108.
Taylor, Jethro, 73.
Taylor, John, 14.
Taylor, John, 21.
Taylor, John, 27.
Taylor, John, 31.
Taylor, John, 36.
Taylor, John, 43.
Taylor, John, 52.
Taylor, John, 55.
Taylor, John, 64.
Taylor, John, 66.
Taylor, John, 71.
Taylor, John, 85.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, Jno, 93.
Taylor, Jno, 95.
Taylor, John, 98.
Taylor, Jno, 105.
Taylor, John, 115.
Taylor, Jno, Junior, 94.
Taylor, Jno, senior, 94.
Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
Taylor, Jones, 34.
Taylor, Joseph, 16.
Taylor, Joseph, 50.
Taylor, Jos, 74.
Taylor, Josiah, 50.
Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
Taylor, Libby, 71.
Taylor, Margret, 26.
Taylor, Marke (Estate), 50.
Taylor, Mary, 31.
Taylor, Mary, 32.
Taylor, Mary, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 115.
Taylor, Moses, 37.
Taylor, Nat., 69.
Taylor, Nathani, 53.
Taylor, Peter, 16.
Taylor, Phil., 89.
Taylor, Philip, 23.
Taylor, Prince, 52.
Taylor, Pruden, 73.
Taylor, Richard, 16.
Taylor, Richard, 26.
Taylor, Richard, 34.
Taylor, Richard, 36.
Taylor, Richard, 93.
Taylor, Richard, 94.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
Taylor, Robert, 27.
Taylor, Robert, 35.
Taylor, Robert, 59.
Taylor, Robert. See Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
Taylor, Samuel, 16.
Taylor, Samuel, 52.
Taylor, Samuel, 59.
Taylor, Samuel, 93.
Taylor, Samuel, 101.
Taylor, Samuel, Junr, 16.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 72.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
Taylor, Thomas, 93.
Taylor, Thomas, 94.
Taylor, Thomas, 95.
Taylor, Timothy, 36.
Taylor, Timothy, 93.
Taylor, Wasters, 21.
Taylor, William, 21.
Taylor, William, 22.
Taylor, William, 33.
Taylor, William, 36.
Taylor, William, 39.
Taylor, William, 40.
Taylor, William, 48.
Taylor, William, 90.
Taylor, William, 94.
Taylor, William, 94.
Taylor, William, 95.
Taylor, William, 97.
Taylor, William, 108.
Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
Taylor, William (F. C.), 34.
Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
Taylor, Zachary, 40.
Taylor, Zachary, 45.
Tazewell, Henry, 46.
Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
Teabo, Conrad, 64.
Teamer, Jere (Mulatto), 74.
Teazle, William, 68.
Tedder, William, 54.
Teeter, Abraham, 77.
Teeter, George Junr, 77.
Teeter, Phillip, 77.
Teeter, Rebeckah, 77.
Teller, William, 84.
Telonurs, Edward, 98.
Temmons, Margaret, 60.
Temple, Alexander, 36.
Temple, Alex., 93.
Temple, Joseph, 52.
Templeton, Robt., 41.
Templeton, Robt, 42.
Templeton, Robert, 99.
Teneson, John, 85.
Tennessee, Ignatius, 41.
Tennison, John, 48.
Terg, William, 59.
Terk, Thomas, 88.
Terrell, Benjamin, 98.
Terrell, John, 39.
Terrell, John, 97.
Terrell, Joseph, 28.
Terrell, Richard, 92.
Terrell, Robert, 39.
Terrell, Timothy, 27.
Terrell, Wm, 27.
Terrell, William, 88.
Terrell, William, 97.
Terrell, William, Senr, 88.
Terrett, William Hy, 87.
Terrier, Philip, 68.
Terriil, Robert, 97.
Terry, Barton, 42.
Terry, Ben., 42.
Terry, Ben., 99.
Terry, Champ, 41.
Terry, David, 42.
Terry, David, 99.
Terry, George, 14.
Terry, George, Junr, 26.
Terry, George, Senr, 26.
Terry, Henry, 42.
Terry, Henry, 42.
Terry, Henry, 99.
Terry, John, 28.
Terry, John, 99.
Terry, Joseph, 41.
Terry, Joseph, 42.
Terry, Joseph, 100.
Terry, Moses, 23.
Terry, Moses, 88.
Terry, Philip, 53.
Terry, Richard, 58.
Terry, Sarah, 22.
Terry, Stephen, 41.
Terry, Thomas, 51.
Terry, Thomas, 95.
Terry, Thomas, 99.
Terry, Thomas, jr., 41.
Terry, Thomas, jr., 98.
Terry, Thomas, senr, 41.
Terry, Thomas, Senr, 98.
Terry, W. (List of), 88.
Terry, William, 41.
Terry, William, 88.
Terry, Wm, 99.
Tervin, George, 27.
Teter, Jacob, 66.
Tetzner, Aaron, 64.
Tevalt, Andrew, 70.
Tevait, John, 70.
Tevait, John, senr, 70.
Tevait, Nicholas, 70.
Tewer, Mr., 119.
Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
Thacker, Joseph, 42.
Thacker, Jno., 100.
Thacker, Nathan, 27.
Thacker, Nathan, 100.
Thacker, Nathl, 19.
Thacker, Nathl, 42.
Thacker, Pettkis, 48.
Thacker, Pettis, 85.
Thacker, William, 19.
Thackston, Ben., 101.
Thackston, David, 101.
Thackston, Jas, 101.
Thackston, James, 101.
Thackston, Peter, 90.
Tharp, Andrew, 70.
tharp, Jno, 110.
tharp, Joshua, 110.
Thatcher, Joshua, 108.
Thaxton, David, 59.
Thaxton, James, 59.
Thaxton, William, 90.
Thaxtor, William, 22.
Thebalab, Prudence, 95.
Therp, Jno, 110.
Thevatt, Giles, 22.
Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
Thilman, Capl Paul, 28.
Thirman, Elisha, 97.
Thixton, Thomas, 70.
Thomas, Angelina, 52.
Thomas, Athanatius, 13.
Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
Thomas, Cathrin, 115.
Thomas, Charles, 57.
Thomas, Charles, 74.
Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
Thomas, Capl Cornelius, decd (The estate of), 84.
Thomas, Daniel, 33.
Thomas, David, 13.
Thomas, David, 25.
Thomas, David, 29.
Thomas, David, 82.
Thomas, David, 83.
Thomas, David, 86.
Thomas, David, 110.
Thomas, Edward, 40.
Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
Thomas, Evan, 20.
Thomas, Evan, 36.
Thomas, Evan, 90.
Thomas, Evan, 90.
Thomas, Evin, 76.
Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.
Thomas, Frances, 95.
Thomas, Hannab, 33.
Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
Thomas, Jacob, 118.
Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
Thomas, James, 16.
Thomas, James, 17.
Thomas, James, 21.
Thomas, James, 25.
Thomas, James, 48.
Thomas, James, 52.
Thomas, James, 53.
Thomas, James, 68.
Thomas, James, 70.
Thomas, James, 75.
Thomas, James, 85.
Thomas, James, 86.
Thomas, James, 111.
Thomas, Jetro, 111.
Thomas, Jesse, 84.
Thomas, Jesse, Junr, 16.
Thomas, Joannah, 75.
Thomas, Job, 67.
Thomas, Johanna, 53.
Thomas, John, 14.
Thomas, John, 19.
Thomas, John, 31.
Thomas, John, 35.
Thomas, John, 37.
Thomas, John, 38.
Thomas, John, 43.
Thomas, Jno, 53.
Thomas, John, 57.
Thomas, John, 63.
Thomas, John, 75.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 78.
Thomas, John, 80.
Thomas, John, 84.
Thomas, John, 94.
Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
Thomas, Jno, Senr, 24.
Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
Thomas, Joseph, 13.
Thomas, Joseph, 39.
Thomas, Joseph, 65.
Thomas, Joseph, 81.
Thomas, Joseph, 84.
Thomas, Joseph, 87.
Thomas, Joshua, 83.
Thomas, Margaret, 41.
Thomas, Mark, 68.
Thomas, Mary, 111.
Thomas, Matthew, 73.
Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
Thomas, Morris, 24.
Thomas, Morris, 72.
Thomas, Nancy, 115.
Thomas, Olive, 111.
Thomas, Peter, 33.
Thomas, Peter, 75.
Thomas, Phinehas, 16.
Thomas, Phinehas, 67.
Thomas, priscilla, 17.
Thomas, Ralph, 81.
Thomas, Richard, 38.
Thomas, Robbard, 22.
Thomas, Robert, 38.
Thomas, Robert, 75.
Thomas, Robert, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, 40.
Thomas, Rowland, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 40.
Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.
Thomas, Samuel, 13.
Thomas, Samuel, 45.
Thomas, Samuel, 79.
Thomas, Samuel, 83.
Thomas, Sarah, 39.
Thomas, Susannah, 82.
Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
Thomas, Thomas, 23.
Thomas, Thomas, 38.
Thomas, Thomas, 75.
Thomas, Thomas, 87.
Thomas, William, 11.
Thomas, William, 17.
Thomas, William, 38.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 52.
Thomas, William, 53.
Thomas, William, 65.
Thomas, William, 68.
Thomas, William, 76.
Thomas, William, 87.
Thomas, Wm., 100.
Thomas, William, 107.
Thomas, William, 111.
Thomas, Woodlief, 13.
Thomason, Arnold, 69.
Thomason, Arnold, 101.
Thomason, George, 32.
Thomason, George, 81.
Thomerson, William, 34.
Thompson, Alexander, 62.
Thompson, Alexander, 76.
Thompson, Amey, 33.
Thompson, Ann, 12.
Thompson, Ann, 43.
Thompson, Ann, 78.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Bartlet, 67.
Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
Thompson, Benajah, 16.
Thompson, Charles, 68.
Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
Thompson, David, 71.
Thompson, Drury, 54.
Thompson, Drury, 82.
Thompson, Edward, 33.
Thompson, Francis, 71.
Thompson, George, 19.
Thompson, George, 23.
Thompson, George, 87.
Thompson, Henry, 90.
Thompson, Henry, 94.
Thompson, Hermon, 34.
Thompson, Jesse, 17.
Thompson, James, 21.
Thompson, James, 24.
Thompson, James, 32.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, Joel, 43.
Thompson, Joel, 78.
Thompson, John, 12.
Thompson, John, 15.
Thompson, John, 17.
Thompson, John, 19.
Thompson, John, 22.
Thompson, John, 32.
Thompson, John, 33.
Thompson, John, 34.
Thompson, John, 42.
Thompson, John, 43.
Thompson, John, 48.
Thompson, John, 67.
Thompson, John, 70.
Thompson, John, 71.
Thompson, John, 78.
Thompson, John, 87.
Thompson, John, 89.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 110.
Thompson, Joseph, 45.
Thompson, Joseph, 57.
Thompson, Josiah, 16.
Thompson, Josiah, 67.
Thompson, Leonard, 19.
Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkif, 83.
 Thompson, Medkin, 13.
 Thompson, Molly, 113.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 27.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
 Thompson, Neil, 16.
 Thompson, Nelson, 80.
 Thompson, Peter, 11.
 Thompson, Peter, 34.
 Thompson, Peter, 83.
 Thompson, Philip, 43.
 Thompson, Prudence, 94.
 Thompson, Richard, 32.
 Thompson, Robert, 11.
 Thompson, Robt, 12.
 Thompson, Robert, 47.
 Thompson, Roger, 19.
 Thompson, Samuel, 17.
 Thompson, Samuel, 27.
 Thompson, Samuel, 40.
 Thompson, Samuel, 96.
 Thompson, Steth, 33.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
 Thompson, Wm, 17.
 Thompson, William, 18.
 Thompson, William, 20.
 Thompson, William, 22.
 Thompson, William, 23.
 Thompson, William, 41.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thompson, William, 71.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 78.
 Thompson, William, 80.
 Thompson, William, 85.
 Thompson, William, 87.
 Thompson, William, 90.
 Thompson, William, 98.
 Thompson, William, 113.
 Thompson, Wm, Jun, 25.
 Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
 Thomson, Alexander, 58.
 Thomson, Charles, 27.
 Thomson, David, 25.
 Thomson, David, 105.
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
 Thomson, Francis, 27.
 Thomson, Francis, 28.
 Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
 Thomson, Jethro, 26.
 Thomson, Jethro, 70.
 Thomson, John, 25.
 Thomson, John, 26.
 Thomson, John, 36.
 Thomson, John, 74.
 Thomson, John, 92.
 Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
 Thomson, Capt. John, and
 Thomas Prie, Companies of
 Militia, 29.
 Thomson, Joseph, 25.
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
 Thomson, Richard, 29.
 Thomson, Roger, 14.
 Thomson, Thomas, 65.
 Thomson, William, 29.
 Thomson, William, 36.
 Thomson, William, jr, 29.
 Thomson, Wm, Senr, 25.
 Thorn, Frederick, 69.
 Thorn, Michael, 17.
 Thorn, Peter, 25.
 Thorn, Valentine, 24.
 Thornington, William, 60.
 Thornton, Betty, 62.
 Thornton, Betty, 63.
 Thornton, Daniel, 39.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.
 Thornton, Francis, 14.
 Thornton, Francis, 68.
 Thornton, George, 39.
 Thornton, George, 97.
 Thornton, George, 110.
 Thornton, James, 39.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, James, 97.
 Thornton, John, 29.
 Thornton, John, 39.
 Thornton, John, 62.
 Thornton, John, 67.
 Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
 Thornton, Meaux, 53.
 Thornton, Meux, 69.
 Thornton, Peter P. (Estate),
 38.
 Thornton, Presley, 42.
 Thornton, Presley, 68.
 Thornton, Presley, 99.
 Thornton, Presly, 75.
 Thornton, Presly (Estate), 38.
 Thornton, Reuben, 87.
 Thornton, Sterling, 69.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
 Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
 Thornton, Thomas, 105.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thornton, William, 39.
 Thorowgood, Frances, 95.
 Thorowgood, James, 60.
 Thorowgood, James, 102.
 Thorowgood, John, 60.
 Thorowgood, John, 102.
 Thorowgood, John, Junr, 61.
 Thorowgood, John (List of),
 102.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.
 Thorowgood, Mary, 95.
 Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.
 Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 60.
 Thorowgood, William, 102.
 Thorp, Isaac, 22.
 Thorp, James, 15.
 Thorp, Joseph, 43.
 Thorp, Lewis, 45.
 Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
 Thorp, Theotho, 15.
 Thorp, William, 15.
 Thorpe, Thomas, 80.
 Thorrington, William, 103.
 Thrall, John, 55.
 Thrall, John, 91.
 Thrasher, Benj, 41.
 Thrasher, Ben., 100.
 Threewits, Joel, 41.
 Threkeld, Elijah, 108.
 Threkeld, George, 108.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 17.
 Thrift, Charles, 86.
 Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
 Thrift, Drury, 54.
 Thrift, George, 17.
 Thrift, George, 62.
 Thrift, George, 86.
 Thrift, Jere, 16.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
 Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
 Thrift, John, 62.
 Thrift, Meriman, 63.
 Thrift, Thomas, 53.
 Thrift, Thomas, 69.
 Thrift, Wm, 63.
 Thrift, William, 69.
 Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
 Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
 Throckmorton, Madl, 69.
 Throckmorton, Mord., 53.
 Throckmorton, Mordecai (List
 of), 69.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
 Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
 Throckmorton, Robt, Jr., 22.
 Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
 Throckmorton, Thomas (List
 of), 21.
 Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
 Throckmorton, William, 21.
 Throgmorton, Josias, 80.
 Throgmorton, Lewis, 27.
 Throgmorton, Lewis, 72.
 Throgmorton, Robert, 89.
 Throgmorton, Robt, 89.
 Throgmorton, Will, 89.
 Throp, Aaron, 37.
 Thrukkel, Benjamin, 21.
 Thurston, Charles, 118.
 Thurman, Allen, 99.
 Thurman, John, 49.
 Thurman, Richd, 99.
 Thurmon, Sarah, 28.
 Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
 Thurmond, Cutridge, 84.
 Thurmond, Cutridge, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 47.
 Thurmond, John, 81.
 Thurmond, John, 81.
 Thurmond, Phelix, 85.
 Thurmond, Philip, 80.
 Thurmond, Philip, 81.
 Thurmond, Phillip, 48.
 Thurmond, Phillip, 85.
 Thurmond, Richard, 80.
 Thurmond, Wm, 81.
 Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
 Thurston, Charles Mynn, 21.
 Thurston, Henry, 56.
 Thurston, John, 40.
 Thurston, John, 56.
 Thurston, Saml, 56.
 Thurston, Sarah, 68.
 Thurston, Sarah, jun., 68.
 Thurston, Wm, 56.
 Thussler, James, 47.
 Thussler, James, 84.
 Thuston, Wm, 56.
 Thweat, Giles, 89.
 Thweat, William, 50.
 Thweat, William, 88.
 Thweatt, John (P. George), 62.
 Thweatt, Rebecca, 54.
 Thweatt, William, 24.
 Thweatt's, Thomas (quarter),
 54.
 Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.
 Tibbs, Cap^t Duskin, 107.
 Tibbs, Francis, 35.
 Tidwick, Stephen, 106.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 65.
 Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
 Tiftet, Miel, 22.
 Tignor, George, 75.
 Tignor, James, 37.
 Tignor, James, 75.
 Tignor, P. Phillip, 37.
 Tilford, James, 48.
 Tilford, James, Jun., 48.
 Tillar, Major, 45.
 Tiller, Mary, 45.
 Tiller, John, 47.
 Tiller, William, 47.
 Tillery, Epa, 63.
 Tillery, George, 96.
 Tillery, Job, 63.
 Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
 Tillett, George, 18.
 Tillett, George, 86.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 18.
 Tillett, John, 86.
 Tillett, John, Junr, 86.
 Tillery, James, 38.
 tillory, Jno, 110.
 Tillery, Samuel, 38.
 Tillot, John, 43.
 Tillot, John, 78.
 Tilly, 32.
 Tilman, Danl, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.
 Tim, 31.
 Tim, 31.
 Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
 Timberlake, Francis, 29.
 Timberlake, Henry, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 19.
 Timberlake, John, 29.
 Timberlake, John, 36.
 Timberlake, John, 93.
 Timberlake, Richard, 29.
 Timberlake, Richard, 93.
 Timberlake, William, 14.
 Timmons, John, 27.
 Timmons, John, 108.
 Timmons, Samuel, 25.
 Timmons, Samuel, 90.
 Timson, Thomas, 94.
 Tina, 32.
 tincher, Francis, 110.
 tincher, Samuel, 110.
 tincher, Wm, 110.
 Tindale, Thomas, 19.
 Tindall, Joseph, 51.
 Tindall, Samuel, 24.
 Tindall, Tho, 60.
 Tinder, James, 39.
 Tinder, James, 97.
 Tinson, Jesse, 85.
 Tiney, William, 22.
 Tinny, Jno, 90.
 Tinny, Susanna, 90.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, junr, 28.
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.
 Tinsley, David, 29.
 Tinsley, David, 48.
 Tinsley, David, 54.
 Tinsley, David, 68.
 Tinsley, David, 85.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
 Tinsley, Isaac, 85.
 Tinsley, John, 29.
 Tinsley, John, 41.
 Tinsley, John, 48.
 Tinsley, John, 84.
 Tinsley, John, 84.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
 Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
 Tinsley, Martha, 28.
 Tinsley, Nat, 28.
 Tinsley, Philip, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
 Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
 Tinsley, William, 29.
 Tinsley, William, 48.
 Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.
 Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.
 Tipton, Jno, 66.
 Tipton, Saml, 66.
 Tisdalo, Cuthbert, 32.
 Tisdale, Edward, 32.
 Tisser, Mary, 56.
 Titford, Isaac, 71.
 Titzord, Isaac, 27.
 Tivault, Andrew, 25.
 Tivault, John, 25.
 Tivault, Nicholas, 26.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
 Toamer, Thomas, 61.
 Toby, 31.
 Toby, 31.
 Todd, Cornelius, 38.
 Todd, Cornelius, 76.
 Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
 Todd, Geo., 116.
 Todd, Mallory, 31.
 Todd, Richard, 40.
 Todd, Richd, 98.
 Todd, Rob., 117.
 Todd, William, 40.
 Todd, William, 117.
 Tolar, Jno, 24.
 Tole, Henry, 21.
 Toler, James, 31.
 Toler, Jesse, 31.
 Toler, John, 31.
 Toler, John, 89.
 Toler, William, 29.
 Toleymayer, Miel, 76.
 Tolin, Elias, 21.
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.
 Tolson, Hannah, 108.
 Tolston, Patrick, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, 37.
 Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tom, 31.
 Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
 Tombling, Jasper, 98.
 Tombling, Joseph, 98.
 Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
 Tomer, Thomas, 102.
 Tomes, Joseph, 47.
 Tomes, Thomas, 47.
 Tomkies, Cap. Chr, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis, 53.
 Tomkies, Francis (& overseer),
 14.
 Tomkies, Colo Francis, 60.
 Tomkies, Mary, 68.
 Tomkins, Giles, 81.
 Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
 Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
 Tomkins, William, 53.
 Tomkins, William, 81.
 Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.
 Tomlin, Jasper, 41.
 Tomlin, Matthew, 31.
 Tomlin, Michael, 21.
 Tomlin, Robert, 62.
 Tomlin, Robert (List of), 62.
 Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 62.
 Tomlinson, A., 44.
 Tomlinson, Jno, 45.
 Tomlinson, John, 97.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 35.
 Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 44.
 Tomlinson, William, 58.
 Tomlinson, William, 98.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 53.
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
 Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
 Tompkins, William, 68.
 Tompkins, William, 68.
 Tompson, James, 110.
 Tompson, Jar, 110.
 Tompson, John, 57.
 Tompson, Jno, 110.
 Tompson, Robt, 110.
 Toms, Benjamin, 49.
 Toms, Joseph, 84.
 Toms, Bernard B., 53.
 Toney, Alexander, 18.
 Toney, Edmund, 59.
 Toney, Edmund, 59.
 Toney, Sherwood, 42.
 Tonge, Willis, 60.
 Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
 Toole, John, 81.
 Tooley, Betty, 60.
 Tooley, Betty, 103.
 Tooley, James, 48.
 Tooley, James, 85.
 Tooley, John, 48.
 Tooley, John, Jun., 85.
 Tooley, Ollif, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 60.
 Tooley, Sarah, 103.
 Toombs, Edmund, 62.
 Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
 Toombs, Gabriel, 41.
 Toombs, William, 14.
 Toombs, William, 15.
 Toomer, Charles, 95.
 Toome, James, 33.
 Toome, William, 35.
 Toopes, John, 69.
 Toor, William, 19.
 Toplift, Throthy, 114.
 Torian, Peter, 23.
 Torry, Sarah, 88.
 Toryan, Peter, 88.
 Tosewright, William, 71.
 Totewine, Isaac, 62.
 Totten, Ezekiel, 71.
 Totterdill, Charles, 93.
 Totton, Esekial, 27.
 Totty, Abner, 50.
 Totty, Francis, 50.
 Totty, John, 50.
 Totty, John, Jr., 50.
 Totty, Thomas, 50.
 Totty, Tho^s II., 50.
 Totty, Usley, 50.
 Totty, William, 14.
 Toulson, Patrick, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, 75.
 Toulson, Thomas, Jr, 75.
 Tounsand, Haynie, 75.
 Towel, Marke, 91.
 Tower, William, 69.
 Towers, John, 86.
 Towler, John, 51.
 Towler, Luke, 50.
 Towles, Henry, 55.
 Towles, Henry, 91.
 Towne, Lucy, 90.
 Townes, Henry, 22.
 Townes, Henry, 24.
 Townes, James, 82.
 Townes, Joel, 14.
 Townes, John, Junr, 82.
 Townes, John, Senr, 82.
 Townley, James, 52.
 Townley, John, 52.
 Towns, Caleb, 90.
 Towns, Henry, 89.
 Towns, James, 11.
 Towns, James, 67.
 Towns, William, 89.
 Townsend, Haynie, 38.
 Townsend, Thomas, 98.
 Townshand, Henry, 64.
 Townshend, Elender, 94.
 Townsin, Henry, 106.
 Townslin, John, 14.
 Trabue, Daniel, 59.
 Trabue, John, 49.
 Trabue, Olinph, 50.
 Trabus, William, 58.
 Trace, Jacob, 25.
 Tracy, Archibald, 71.
 Trader, Arthur, Junr, 35.
 Trader, Arthur, Senr, 35.
 Trader, Moses, 35.
 Trail, Charles, 84.
 Trail, James, 47.
 Trail, Thomas, 47.
 Train, John, 19.
 Trainham, David, 89.
 Traiss, Jacob, 72.
 Tralor, Humphrey, 51.
 Trammel, Gerrard, 17.
 Trammel, Gerrard, Junr, 17.
 Trammel, Gerrard, 80.
 Trammel, Gerrard, Junr, 80.
 Trammel, Sampson, 86.
 Trammel, Thomas, 80.
 Trasswell, Ederias, 110.
 Trasse, John, 76.
 Travathan, William, 72.
 Travas, Wm., 98.
 Travillion, James, 80.
 Travis, Wm, 41.
 Trayham, Nehemiah, 99.
 Traylor, Archer, 50.
 Traylor, Azekel, 59.
 Traylor, Buekner, 59.
 Traylor, Daniel, 50.
 Traylor, Edward, 87.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
 Traylor, Fred., 51.
 Traylor, George, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
 Traylor, Jesse, 50.
 Traylor, Littlebury, 50.
 Traylor, Mary, 32.
 Traylor, William, 22.
 Traylor, William, 50.
 Traylor, William, 89.
 Traynum, William, 14.
 Trade, William, 75.
 Treadway, Moses, 49.
 Treasie, 32.
 Treavathan, William, 57.
 Treble, James, 23.
 Treble, Peter, 52.
 Trent, Alexander, 16.
 Trent, Alexander, 58.
 Trent, Alexander, 67.
 Trent, Benjamin, 59.
 Trent, Henry, 48.
 Trent, Henry, 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 49.
 Trent, Peter F., 81.
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.
 Trent, Peterfield, 16.
 Trent, Peterfield, 68.
 Tresler, Andrew, 44.
 Trevilian, Thomas, 27.
 Trevilian, Thos. (List of), 27.
 Trevilian, Wilson, 28.
 Tribble, James, 87.
 Tribble, Peter, 23.
 Tribble, Peter, 87.
 Trice, James, 68.
 Trimbale, Christo, 22.
 Trumble, David, 110.
 Trumble, Tho., 110.
 Triplett, Sarah, 18.
 Triplett, Sarah, 86.
 Triplett, William, 17.
 Triplett, William, 85.
 Tritchet, John, 68.
 Trough, Wm, 76.
 Troop, John, 87.
 Trotter, Eliza, 57.
 Trotter, Eliza, 74.
 Trotter, James, 13.

- Trotter, James, 110.
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.
 Trotter, William, 54.
 Trout, Daniel, 63.
 Trout, Daniel, 105.
 Trout, Felty, 77.
 Trout, George, 77.
 Trout, Henry, 85.
 Trout, Philip, 21.
 Trouten, Richard, 26.
 Trower, Robert, 60.
 Trower, Robert, 103.
 Trower, Thomas, 60.
 Trower, Thomas, 103.
 Trubey, Christopher, 35.
 Truby, John, 35.
 Truby, Christopher, 90.
 Truby, John, 90.
 True, John, 88.
 True, Martin, 89.
 Truit, Ann, 11.
 Truley, John, 11.
 Truly, John, 82.
 Truman, Joseph, 101.
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
 Trumbo, George, 25.
 Trumbo, George, 72.
 Trumbo, Jacob, 77.
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
 Trump, Daniel, 76.
 Truss, Mary, 94.
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.
 Tuck, John, 89.
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.
 Tucker, Abraham, 88.
 Tucker, Abram, 32.
 Tucker, Absalom, 11.
 Tucker, Absalom, 82.
 Tucker, Catharine, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 11.
 Tucker, Daniel, 32.
 Tucker, Daniel, 34.
 Tucker, Daniel, 49.
 Tucker, Drury, 49.
 Tucker, Edmund, 23.
 Tucker, Edmund, 87.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.
 Tucker, Francis, 11.
 Tucker, Gideon, 28.
 Tucker, Godfrey, 11.
 Tucker, Henry, 35.
 Tucker, Isham, 34.
 Tucker, Jacob, 25.
 Tucker, Jacob, 70.
 Tucker, Jane, 43.
 Tucker, Jesse, 28.
 Tucker, Jesse, 59.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 11.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 13.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 82.
 Tucker, John, 83.
 Tucker, Jno, 95.
 Tucker, Joseph, 48.
 Tucker, Joseph, 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, 101.
 Tucker, Joseph, jr., 59.
 Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.
 Tucker, Lewes, 99.
 Tucker, Littleberry, 28.
 Tucker, Mary, 11.
 Tucker, Mary, 44.
 Tucker, Mary, 89.
 Tucker, Mathew, 11.
 Tucker, Mathew, 49.
 Tucker, Mathew, 82.
 Tucker, Michael, 28.
 Tucker, Nathan, 90.
 Tucker, Obadiah, 28.
 Tucker, Robt, 11.
 Tucker, Robert, 44.
 Tucker, Robert, 87.
 Tucker, Robert, 100.
 Tucker, S^c George, 16.
 Tucker, S^c George, 51.
 Tucker, S^c George, 67.
 Tucker, Stephen, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 11.
 Tucker, Thomas, 28.
 Tucker, Thomas, 85.
 Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.
 Tucker, Valentine, 114.
 Tucker, W^m, 11.
 Tucker, William, 26.
 Tucker, William, 42.
 Tucker, William, 49.
 Tucker, William, 59.
 Tucker, William, 90.
 Tucker, William, 93.
 Tucker, William, 100.
 Tucker, W^m, Sr, 11.
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
 Tuckweller, Jno, 110.
 Tucyman, George, 80.
 Tudar, John, 13.
 Tuder, Henry, 45.
 Tuggle, Charles, 47.
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.
 Tuggle, Griffin, 56.
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.
 Tuggle, John, 101.
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
 Tuggle, Ludwick, 41.
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 56.
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
 Tuggle, Tho^s, 101.
 Tuley, John, 48.
 Tuley, W^m, 81.
 Tulloah, David, 28.
 Tully, John, 65.
 Tune, Anthony, 63.
 Tune, Caster, 63.
 Tune, John, 63.
 Tune, Sannel, 63.
 Tune, Travis, 88.
 Tungett, Fielding, 48.
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.
 Tunnell, William, 17.
 Tunstall, John, 88.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 40.
 Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
 Turberville, George, 62.
 Turberville, John, 17.
 Turberville, John, 86.
 Turenan, Gilbert, 52.
 Turenan, Martin, 33.
 Turenan, Thomas, 33.
 Turenan, William, 69.
 Turk, James, 80.
 Turley, John, jr., 98.
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.
 Turley, Richard, 73.
 Turley, Sampson, 18.
 Turlington, Peggy, 58.
 Turner, Absalom, 108.
 Turner, Ann, 87.
 Turner, Anne, 22.
 Turner, Champness, 90.
 Turner, Charles, 92.
 Turner, Daniel, 45.
 Turner, Edmund, 14.
 Turner, Edmund, 45.
 Turner, Eleanor, 52.
 Turner, Elize, 54.
 Turner, Francis, 22.
 Turner, George, 28.
 Turner, George, 31.
 Turner, Griffin, 108.
 Turner, Henry, 31.
 Turner, Henry, 48.
 Turner, Henry, 84.
 Turner, James, 22.
 Turner, James, 28.
 Turner, James, 32.
 Turner, James, 45.
 Turner, James, 47.
 Turner, James, 50.
 Turner, James, 54.
 Turner, James, 84.
 Turner, James, 87.
 Turner, James, 102.
 Turner, James, 108.
 Turner, James, junr, 44.
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.
 Turner, Jehu, 50.
 Turner, John, 14.
 Turner, John, 16.
 Turner, John, 22.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 31.
 Turner, John, 36.
 Turner, John, 38.
 Turner, John, 48.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, 54.
 Turner, John, 55.
 Turner, John, 62.
 Turner, John, 76.
 Turner, John, 77.
 Turner, John, 80.
 Turner, John, 84.
 Turner, Joseph, 31.
 Turner, Joseph, 54.
 Turner, Joshua, 34.
 Turner, Kinehin, 31.
 Turner, Lewis, 28.
 Turner, Lewis, 31.
 Turner, Lidia, 57.
 Turner, Martha, 31.
 Turner, Matthew, 32.
 Turner, Mesheck, 40.
 Turner, Moses, 88.
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
 Turner, Pasco, 57.
 Turner, Pasco, 74.
 Turner, Pass, 31.
 Turner, Robert, 36.
 Turner, Robert, 92.
 Turner, Robert, 102.
 Turner, Shadrick, 40.
 Turner, Simon, 54.
 Turner, Solomon, 69.
 Turner, Stephen, 47.
 Turner, Stephen, 84.
 Turner, Teresha, 84.
 Turner, Treisha, Junr, 84.
 Turner, Terisha, 47.
 Turner, Terisha, Jr., 47.
 Turner, Thomas, 43.
 Turner, Thomas, 78.
 Turner, Thomas, 88.
 Turner, William, 18.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 22.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 31.
 Turner, William, 50.
 Turner, William, 86.
 Turner, W^m, 87.
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.
 Turner, William, junr, 31.
 Turner, William, Junr, 86.
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.
 Turney, Danl, 66.
 Turney, Daniel, 106.
 Turney, Peter, 66.
 Turney, Peter, 106.
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.
 Turnley, John, 80.
 turpin, Aron, 110.
 Turpin, Henry, 50.
 Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.
 turpin, Martin, 110.
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.
 turpin, Moses, 110.
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
 Turpin, Phill, 51.
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
 Turpin, William, 16.
 Tweesdell, William, 39.
 Tweey, Daniel, 70.
 Tweey, John, 70.
 Twiddle, William, 41.
 Twilley, William, 26.
 Twisdale, James, 33.
 Twisdale, William, 97.
 Twotwiler, John, 77.
 Tyce, Cornelius, 75.
 Tyce, Judith, 38.
 Tyce, Molly, 119.
 Tygart, Francis, 72.
 tylar, Isaac, 110.
 Tyler, Charles, 49.
 Tyler, Mary, 45.
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.
 Tyler, Thomas, 47.
 Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.
 Tyler, William, 17.
 Tyler, W^m, 45.
 Tyler, William, 65.
 Tyler, William, 86.
 Tyler, Willie, 105.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Charles, 29.
 Tylor, Frederick, 29.
 Tylor, Henry, 29.
 Tylor, John, 29.
 Tylor, Lucy, 29.
 Tylor, Maggy, 29.
 Tylor, Skelton, 29.
 Tylor, William, 29.
 Tynes, Benjamin, 31.
 Tynes, Timothy, 31.
 Tynes, William, 88.
 Typton, William, 65.
 Typton, William, 104.
 Tyrce, Nathan, 47.
 Tyce, John, 84.
 Tyrce, David, 101.
 Tyrce, Diekey, 92.
 Tyrce, Francis, Senr, 93.
 Tyrce, Jacob, 49.
 Tyrce, Jacob, 84.
 Tyrce, James (Estate), 93.
 Tyrce, John, 93.
 Tyrce, Richard, 36.
 Tyrce, Sarah, 29.
 Tyrce, Thomas, 93.
 Tyrce, William, 93.
 Tyrce, William, 36.
 Tyrce, William, 100.
 Tyus, Benja, 44.
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.
 Uler, Valentine, 17.
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
 Umstat, Peter, 26.
 Umstot, Peter, 71.
 Underhill, Giles, 44.
 Underhill, Howell, 44.
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.
 Underwood, George, 105.
 Underwood, James, 116.
 Underwood, John, 17.
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.
 Underwood, Mark, 45.
 Underwood, Martha, 116.
 Underwood, Reuben, 39.
 Underwood, Sampson, 31.
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
 Upp, Peter, 21.
 Upshaw, —, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 49.
 Upshaw, John, 84.
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
 Upton, Joseph, 81.
 Upton, Thomas, 81.
 Urey, John, 69.
 Urie, William, 75.
 Urkhart, W^m, 110.
 Ursey, Thomas, 52.
 Usher, Robert, 21.
 USSery, Thomas, 83.
 Utley, Jacob, 83.
 Utt, Henry, 64.
 Uzzell, James, 31.
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.
 Vaden, George, 50.
 Vaden, John, 50.
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.
 Vadin, Henry, 11.
 Vahub, Christ., 110.
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.
 Vaiden, Henry, 93.
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.
 Vaiden, John, 36.
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.
 Vainwright, John, 57.
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.
 Valentine, James, 58.
 Valentine, John, 61.
 Valentine, Peter, 43.
 Valentine, Peter, 78.
 Valentine, Sally, 115.
 Vanbeber, Jno, 110.
 Vanbeber, Peter, 110.
 Vanbeber, Peter, Jun., 110.
 Vanbibber, Peter J., 110.
 Vance, Clement, 99.
 Vance, Handle, 77.
 Vance, Isaac, 106.
 Vance, James David, 22.
 Vance, Joseph, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 21.
 Vance, Samuel, 106.
 Vance, Wandle, 76.
 Vance, William, 21.
 Vanechock, John, 71.
 Vandavour, John, 98.
 Vandavour, John, 41.
 Vandeval, David, 118.
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.
 Vandivear, John, 27.
 Vandivear, Will^m, 27.
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.
 Vaudiver, William, 70.
 Vandivere, George, 27.
 Vane, Isaac, 63.
 Vane, Samuel, 63.
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.
 Vaniom, Pet, 77.
 Vanlaudingham, Benjamin, 76.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
 Vanlandingham, James, 39.
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
 Vanmetre, Solon^a, 64.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.
 Vanosdal, Caleb, 110.
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.
 Vanscoy, Aron, 90.
 Vanse, William, 70.
 Vanse, William (List of), 70.
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.
 Varner, Edward, 49.
 Varner, Peter, 50.
 Varner, Philip, 105.
 Varner, W^m, 110.
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.
 Varon, William, 98.
 Varsar, Daniel, 82.
 Varsar, John, 82.
 Varsar, Richard, 82.
 Vasan, William, 40.
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
 Vass, John, 52.
 Vass, Vincent, 97.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vass, William, 52.
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.
 Vasser, John, 11.
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
 Vasser, Rich^d, 11.
 Vasser, William, 87.
 Vaugh, Abraham, 14.
 Vaughn, Alexander, 40.
 Vaughn, Bartholomew, 82.
 Vaughn, Bartholomew, 11.
 Vaughn, Bolling, 92.
 Vaughn, Drury, 23.
 Vaughn, Drury, 87.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 68.
 Vaughn, Francis, 31.
 Vaughn, Frederick, 88.
 Vaughn, Frederik, 23.
 Vaughn, Hundley, 41.
 Vaughn, Hundley, 98.
 Vaughn, James, 33.
 Vaughn, James, 35.
 Vaughn, James, 45.
 Vaughn, James, 73.
 Vaughn, James, 83.
 Vaughn, James, 96.
 Vaughn, Jane, 82.
 Vaughn, Jeen, 11.
 Vaughn, John, 12.
 Vaughn, John, 33.
 Vaughn, John, 34.
 Vaughn, John, 41.
 Vaughn, John, 68.
 Vaughn, John, 82.
 Vaughn, John, 98.
 Vaughn, Joshua, 33.
 Vaughn, Lewis, 11.
 Vaughn, Lewis, 82.
 Vaughn, Lucy, 92.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 83.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 88.
 Vaughn, Peter, 33.
 Vaughn, Pierce, 54.
 Vaughn, Reuben, 32.
 Vaughn, Richard, 33.
 Vaughn, Robert, 82.
 Vaughn, Samuel, 33.
 Vaughn, Samuel (Dinw^a), 12.
 Vaughn, Stanhope, 36.
 Vaughn, Stanhope, 92.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 31.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 33.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 40.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 41.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 87.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 98.
 Vaughn, Thomas, jr., 40.
 Vaughn, Thomas, jr., 98.
 Vaughn, Timothy, 31.
 Vaughn, Timothy, 36.
 Vaughn, Uriah, 31.
 Vaughn, W^m, 11.
 Vaughn, William, 15.
 Vaughn, William, 33.
 Vaughn, W^m, 40.
 Vaughn, William, 54.
 Vaughn, William, 68.
 Vaughn, William, 82.
 Vaughn, William, 87.
 Vaughn, William, 98.
 Vaughn, W^m, jr, 40.
 Vaughn, William, 79.
 Vaughn, Zedekiah, 11.
 Vaughn, Charles, 57.
 Vaughn, Charles, 73.
 Vaughn, Dudley, 56.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
 Vaughn, Grace, 57.
 Vaughn, James, 13.
 Vaughn, James, 39.
 Vaughn, James, 57.
 Vaughn, Mary, 57.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
 Vaughn, Nicholas, 59.
 Vaughn, Robert, 13.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
 Vaughn, Tho^s, jr, 44.
 Vaughn, Tho^s, senr, 44.
 Vaughn, Elizabeth, 104.
 Vaughn, Thomas, 21.
 Vaught, Christian, 64.
 Vaught, Christian, 107.
 Vaught, Simon, 64.
 Vaught, Simon, 107.
 Vause, William, 26.
 Vause, William (List of), 26.
 Vauter, Samuel, 16.
 Vawters, Benj^a, 52.
 Vawter, William, 52.
 Vea, Littleberry, 84.
 Vea, William, 49.
 Vea, William, 84.
 Veal, Carnaby, 85.
 Veal, Craford, 61.
 Veal, Nathan, 85.

- Ward, William, 31.
 Ward, William, 83.
 Ward, William, 99.
 Ward, W^m, 110.
 Ward, W^m (for John Paradise), 43.
 Ward, Willis, 94.
 Warden, Arthur, 60.
 Warden, Arthur, 102.
 Warden, Nathan, 18.
 Warden, Sarah, 86.
 Warden, William, 70.
 Warden, William, 95.
 Wardin, William, 25.
 Ware, Edward, 49.
 Ware, James, 41.
 Ware, Jane, 56.
 Ware, John, 19.
 Ware, John, 47.
 Ware, John, 84.
 Ware, John, 99.
 Ware, Mark, 48.
 Ware, Samuel, 41.
 Ware, Thomas, 54.
 Ware, William, 48.
 Ware, William, 50.
 Wareham, John, 42.
 Warfe, Thomas, 100.
 Waring, Jacob, 110.
 Waring, Tho^s, 52.
 Warman, Francis, 35.
 Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
 Warmley, Thomas, 94.
 Warner, John, 36.
 Warner, Joseph, 17.
 Warnick, James, 110.
 Warpole, John, 77.
 Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
 Warren, Ann, 78.
 Warren, Annis, 96.
 Warren, Arthur, 43.
 Warren, Arthur, 78.
 Warren, Benja^s, 23.
 Warren, Benjamin, 49.
 Warren, Benjamin, 84.
 Warren, Edward, 26.
 Warren, Edward, 42.
 Warren, Edward, 93.
 Warren, Edward, 99.
 Warren, Elijah, 28.
 Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.
 Warren, Frederick, 78.
 Warren, Hannah, 43.
 Warren, Hannah, 78.
 Warren, Henry, 98.
 Warren, James, 36.
 Warren, James, 49.
 Warren, James, 92.
 Warren, James, 95.
 Warren, James, Senr, 89.
 Warren, Jesse, 43.
 Warren, Jesse, 78.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 43.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 78.
 Warren, John, 84.
 Warren, John, 89.
 Warren, Jno, 95.
 Warren, John, 98.
 Warren, John, 108.
 Warren, John, Junr, 43.
 Warren, John, Senr, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 43.
 Warren, Joseph, 78.
 Warren, Michael, 93.
 Warren, Thomas, 78.
 Warren, William, 43.
 Warren, William, 55.
 Warren, William, 78.
 Warren, William, 89.
 Warren, William, 91.
 Warren, William, 94.
 Warren, William, 96.
 Warrick, James, 116.
 Warrick, Jane, 116.
 Warrick, John, 116.
 Warrick, Mary, 116.
 Warrick, Obediah, 63.
 Warrick, Tabitha, 116.
 Warrick, William, 116.
 Warrington, Rebecca, 116.
 Warsham, Daniel, 41.
 Warsham, Henry, 83.
 Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
 Warsham, John, 41.
 Warsham, John, 98.
 Warsham, Thomas, 98.
 Warth, George, 19.
 Warwick, Abraham, 47.
 Warwick, Abraham, 84.
 Warwick, Beverley, 47.
 Warwick, James, 55.
 Warwick, John, 35.
 Warwick, John, 90.
 Warwick, William, 84.
 Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
 Wash, Benjamin, 85.
 Washburne, John, 59.
 Washburn, Rebekah, 35.
 Washburn, Philip, 90.
 Washburn, Rebecca, 90.
 Washer, William, 53.
 Washington, Bailey, 108.
 Washington, Edward, 17.
 Washington, Edward, 86.
 Washington, General, 17.
 Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
 Washington, Genl George, 108.
 Washington Henry Academy, 29.
 Washington, John, 20.
 Washington, Lawrence, 18.
 Washington, Lawrence, 85.
 Washington, Lund, 17.
 Washington, Lund, 85.
 Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
 Waterbold, Henry, 106.
 Waterman, Charles, 103.
 Waterman, James, 26.
 Waterman, James, 70.
 Waterman, Jemima, 62.
 Waterman, John, 70.
 Waters, Charles, 108.
 Waters, Frances, 85.
 Waters, Francis, 48.
 Waters, John, 22.
 Waters, John, 71.
 Waters, John, 89.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, John, 108.
 Waters, Mark, 108.
 Waters, Nicholas, 13.
 Waters, Sarah, 46.
 Waters, William, 108.
 Waterson, Robert, 60.
 Waterson, Robert, 102.
 Watkins, Abner, 59.
 Watkins, Abner, 101.
 Watkins, Ann, 101.
 Watkins, Anne, 47.
 Watkins, Ben., 100.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
 Watkins, Benja^s, 41.
 Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
 Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
 Watkins, Edward, Junr, 58.
 Watkins, Edward, Senr, 58.
 Watkins, Francis, 60.
 Watkins, Francis, 101.
 Watkins, Henry, 59.
 Watkins, Henry, 101.
 Watkins, Hubberd, 46.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
 Watkins, Isaiah, 99.
 Watkins, James, 15.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 22.
 Watkins, James, 29.
 Watkins, James, 87.
 Watkins, James, 90.
 Watkins, James, Senr, 15.
 Watkins, James, Senr, 88.
 Watkins, Joel, 14.
 Watkins, Joel, 24.
 Watkins, Joel, 89.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 100.
 Watkins, John, 101.
 Watkins, John, 15.
 Watkins, John, 28.
 Watkins, John, 31.
 Watkins, John, 36.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 41.
 Watkins, John, 50.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, 59.
 Watkins, John, jr, 78.
 Watkins, John, Senr, 43.
 Watkins, John, Senr, 78.
 Watkins, John (younger), 78.
 Watkins, John. See Cooke, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
 Watkins, Joseph, 44.
 Watkins, Joseph, 49.
 Watkins, Joseph, 50.
 Watkins, M., 46.
 Watkins, Micajah (Est^s), 89.
 Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.
 Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
 Watkins, Rhoda, 109.
 Watkins, Robert, 31.
 Watkins, Saml, 13.
 Watkins, Susannah, 23.
 Watkins, Susannah, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 22.
 Watkins, Thomas, 51.
 Watkins, Thomas, 59.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 15.
 Watkins, William, 22.
 Watkins, William, 23.
 Watkins, William, 31.
 Watkins, William, 42.
 Watkins, William, 52.
 Watkins, William, 87.
 Watkins, W^m, 88.
 Watkins, William, 89.
 Watlington, John, 98.
 Watson, Burrell, 33.
 Watson, Chris, 90.
 Watson, Douglas, 14.
 Watson, Edward, 48.
 Watson, Edward, 85.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
 Watson, Evan, 80.
 Watson, Jacob, 34.
 Watson, James, 23.
 Watson, James, 85.
 Watson, James Alex^r, 54.
 Watson, Jesse, 101.
 Watson, Jno, 63.
 Watson, John, 59.
 Watson, John, 80.
 Watson, John, jr., 42.
 Watson, John, senr, 42.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 98.
 Watson, John, 99.
 Watson, John, 101.
 Watson, John, 106.
 Watson, John, junr, 101.
 Watson, John, senr, 101.
 Watson, Josiah, 16.
 Watson, Joseph, 101.
 Watson, Joseph, Esqr, 105.
 Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
 Watson, Michael, 31.
 Watson, Mrs., 112.
 Watson, Nathan, 42.
 Watson, Nathan, 99.
 Watson, Samuel, 39.
 Watson, Samuel, 97.
 Watson, Saml, 101.
 Watson, Steve, 90.
 Watson, Thomas, 42.
 Watson, Thomas, 99.
 Watson, William, 12.
 Watson, William, 42.
 Watson, William, 59.
 Watson, William, 81.
 Watson, William, 94.
 Watson, Wm., 98.
 Watson, Wm., 99.
 Watson, William (estate of), 80.
 Watson, Zachariah, 76.
 Watt, Thomas, 48.
 Watters, John, 27.
 Wattington, Armistead, 22.
 Wattington, John, 22.
 Wattington, Paul, 23.
 Watts, Aaron, 97.
 Watts, Caleb, 85.
 Watts, David, 80.
 Watts, Demsey, 94.
 Watts, Edward, 63.
 Watts, Elijah, 80.
 Watts, Jacob, 80.
 Watts, James, 110.
 Watts, John, 80.
 Watts, John, 91.
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.
 Watts, Mary, 38.
 Watts, Mary, 63.
 Watts, Ralph, 56.
 Watts, Rich^d, 42.
 Watts, Rich^d, 99.
 Watts, Samuel, 24.
 Watts, Samuel, 88.
 Watts, Sheverick, 28.
 Watts, Stephen, 47.
 Watts, Stephen, 84.
 Watts, Thomas, 25.
 Watts, Thomas, 70.
 Watts, Thomas, 85.
 Watts, William, 37.
 Wattson, Isaac, 34.
 Wattson, James, 49.
 Wattson, John, 64.
 Wattson, Joseph, 64.
 Waugh, Alexander, 39.
 Waugh, Alexander, 97.
 Waugh, George, 39.
 Waugh, James, 18.
 Waugh, James, 77.
 Waugh, James, 86.
 Waugh, Thomas, 48.
 Waugh, Thomas, 85.
 Waugh, Tyler, 86.
 Waxley, William, 29.
 Way, Winifred, 38.
 Way, Winifred, 75.
 Wayer, Michael, 71.
 Wayman, John, 52.
 Wayt, James, 39.
 Wayt, James, 97.
 Ways, George, 80.
 Weable, Robert, 76.
 Weackman, Conrad, 63.
 Weakes, Amos, 103.
 Weakley, James, 100.
 Weakly, Robert, 23.
 Weakly, Robert, 87.
 Weakly, Thomas, 87.
 Wease, Adam, Junr, 24.
 Wease, Adam, Junr, 69.
 Wease, Adam, Senr, 24.
 Wease, Michael, 69.
 Weatherford, David, 13.
 Weatherford, David, 81.
 Weatherford, Harden, 42.
 Weatherford, Harding, 99.
 Weatherford, John, 14.
 Weatherford, John, 42.
 Weatherford, John, 99.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
 Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
 Weatherford, Richard, 16.
 Weatherford, Rich^d, 67.
 Weatherford, William, 34.
 Weatherhalt, Henry, 66.
 Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
 Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
 Weatherington, John, 12.
 Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
 Weatherly, Wm, 58.
 Weathers, Benja^s, 44.
 Weathers, Francis, 96.
 Weathers, George, 62.
 Weathers, Michael, 45.
 Weathers, Ralph, 21.
 Weathers, Thomas, 34.
 Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
 Weaton, Benjamin, 77.
 Weaver, Aaron, 55.
 Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
 Weaver, Adam, 65.
 Weaver, Adam, 106.
 Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
 Weaver, George, 24.
 Weaver, George, 66.
 Weaver, George, 72.
 Weaver, George, 104.
 Weaver, George, Jun^r, 66.
 Weaver, Henry, 44.
 Weaver, James, 60.
 Weaver, James, 103.
 Weaver, Jane, 44.
 Weaver, Jno, 44.
 Weaver, John, 88.
 Weaver, Joseph, 37.
 Weaver, Joseph, 74.
 Weaver, Leonard, 21.
 Weaver, Lucy, 38.
 Weaver, More, 101.
 Weaver, Phillip, 107.
 Weaver, William, 34.
 Weaver, Wm, 45.
 Weaze, Adam, Senr, 69.
 Weaze, Jacob, 24.
 Weaze, Jacob, 69.
 Weaze, John, 24.
 Weaze, John, 69.
 Weaze, Michael, 24.
 Weaze, Michael, 69.
 Webb, Aaron, 37.
 Webb, Aaron, 75.
 Webb, Aaron, 108.
 Webb, Daniel, 57.
 Webb, Edm^d, 99.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 35.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 90.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 76.
 Webb, Foster, 36.
 Webb, Foster, 92.
 Webb, Foster, 118.
 Webb, Frances, 63.
 Webb, Hannah, 75.
 Webb, Homer, 37.
 Webb, Honour, 56.
 Webb, Isaac, 37.
 Webb, Isaac, 75.
 Webb, James, 19.
 Webb, James, 52.
 Webb, James, 62.
 Webb, James, dec^d (Est.), 52.
 Webb, James, Junior, 94.
 Webb, James, senior, 94.
 Webb, Jesse, 55.
 Webb, John, 33.
 Webb, John, 37.
 Webb, John, 38.
 Webb, Jno, 52.
 Webb, John, 53.
 Webb, John, 75.
 Webb, John, 91.
 Webb, John, Junr, 37.
 Webb, John C., 40.
 Webb, John Co, 96.
 Webb, John S., 37.
 Webb, Lazarus, 37.
 Webb, Leannah, 37.
 Webb, Lewis, 36.
 Webb, Lewis, 92.
 Webb, Mary, 55.
 Webb, Molly, 74.
 Webb, Rich^d, 40.
 Webb, Richard, 52.
 Webb, Richard Co, 96.
 Webb, Samuel, 31.
 Webb, Tarpley, 55.
 Webb, Theoderick, 84.
 Webb, Thomas, 15.
 Webb, Thomas, 36.
 Webb, Thomas, 38.
 Webb, Thomas, 58.
 Webb, Thomas, 90.
 Webb, Thomas, 91.
 Webb, William, 36.
 Webb, William, 38.
 Webb, William, 40.
 Webb, Wm Crittendon, 98.
 Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
 Webber, Phil, 67.
 Webber, Philip, 16.
 Webber, Philip, 18.
 Webber, Richard, 16.
 Webber, Rich^d, 67.
 Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
 Webbs, William, 92.
 Weber, Robert, 20.
 Webben, Willoughby, 61.
 Weblin, Willoughby, 102.
 Webster, Anthony, 13.
 Webster, Anthony, 82.
 Webster, Daniel, 80.
 Webster, Edward, 11.
 Webster, Edward, 82.
 Webster, John, 11.
 Webster, John, 59.
 Webster, John, 80.
 Webster, John, 82.
 Webster, John, 100.
 Webster, Moses, 80.
 Webster, Peter, 11.
 Webster, Peter, 82.
 Webster, Philip, 16.
 Webster, Tho^s, 79.
 Webster, Thomas, 82.
 Webster, William, 11.
 Webster, William, 62.
 Webster, William, 82.
 Weddle, Jno, 95.
 Weedon, Samuel, 86.
 Weekens, John, 60.
 Weeks, Amos, 60.
 Weeks, Charles, 52.
 Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
 Weeks, George, 108.
 Weeks, Thomas, 44.
 Weeks, Wm, 11.
 Weeks, William, 108.
 Ween, Vincent, 59.
 Wegington, Sarah, 108.
 Weidner, Jacob, 25.
 Weidner, Jacob, 70.
 Weisegre, Daniel, 49.
 Weitmiller, John, 72.
 Welch, Alex., 110.
 Welch, Benjamin, 38.
 Welch, Benja^s, Jr., 38.
 Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
 Welch, Isaac, 38.
 Welch, James, 101.
 Welch, John, 23.
 Welch, John, 36.
 Welch, John, 47.
 Welch, Joseph, 47.
 Welch, Joshua, 42.
 Welch, Joshua, 99.
 Welch, Michael, 52.
 Welch, Sylvester, 38.
 Welch, Sylvester, 75.
 Welch, Thomas, 39.
 Welch, Thomas, 97.
 Welch, William, 49.
 Weldon, John, 62.
 Weldy, William, 19.
 Wellford, Doctr Robert, 108.
 Wellingham, Gerrald, 24.
 Wellins, Mary, 61.
 Wellins, Mary, 104.
 Wells, Elias, 19.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
 Wells, Frederick, 59.
 Wells, Frederick, 101.
 Wells, George, 40.
 Wells, George, 108.
 Wells, Henry, 57.
 Wells, Henry, 95.
 Wells, James, 48.
 Wells, Jesse, 33.
 Wells, John, 41.
 Wells, John, 80.
 Wells, Joseph, 51.
 Wells, Matthew, 98.
 Wells, Michael, 50.
 Wells, Phineas, 25.
 Wells, Phineas, 90.
 Wells, Samuel, 44.
 Wells, Thomas, 80.
 Welman, Ann, 29.
 Welsh, James, 22.
 Welsh, James, 59.
 Welsh, Thomas, 63.
 Welscher, Charles, 84.
 Welscher, Joseph, 84.
 Welton, David, 24.
 Welton, David, 72.
 Welton, Jesse, 26.
 Welton, Jesse, 70.
 Welton, Job, 26.
 Welton, Job, 70.
 Welton, Job (List of), 26.
 Welton, Job (List of), 69.
 Westmond, Thomas, 21.
 Westmiller, Jacob, 25.
 Westomb, Nicholas, 68.
 Wesson, John, 42.
 Wesson, John, 78.
 West, Abraham, 59.
 West, Alexander, 26.

- West, Alexander, 90.
 West, Amy, 102.
 West, Benjamin H., 17.
 West, Benjamin H., 86.
 West, Daniel, 95.
 West, Drury, 13.
 West, Edmond, 36.
 West, Edward, 108.
 West, Edward, Junr, 108.
 West, Edmond, 90.
 West, Frances, Jun., 84.
 West, Francis, 47.
 West, Francis, Jun., 47.
 West, George, 21.
 West, George, 41.
 West, George, 50.
 West, George, 99.
 West, Henry, 69.
 West, Henry, 96.
 West, Isaac, 110.
 West, John, 17.
 West, John, 18.
 West, John, 49.
 West, John, 79.
 West, John, 84.
 West, John, 86.
 West, John, 88.
 West, John, 108.
 West, John, senior, 96.
 West, Colo John (Estate), 17.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 41.
 West, Joseph, 99.
 West, Joseph, Jr., 99.
 West, Littlebury, 51.
 West, Littleton, 110.
 West, Luke, 110.
 West, Margaret, 17.
 West, Margaret, 87.
 West, Mary, 69.
 West, Mrs, 76.
 West, Owen, 99.
 West, Philip, 43.
 West, Ralph, 31.
 West, Randolph, 31.
 West, Robt, Jr, 13.
 West, Roger, 87.
 West, Sam, 12.
 West, Sam, 110.
 West, Sarah, 18.
 West, Sarah, 41.
 West, Sarah, 86.
 West, Sibly, 86.
 West, Mrs. Sibly, 18.
 West, Silvia, 31.
 West, Tho, 16.
 West, Thomas, 18.
 West, Thomas, 53.
 West, Thomas, 55.
 West, Thomas, 69.
 West, Thomas, 80.
 West, Thomas, 86.
 West, Thomas, 102.
 West, Thomas, Junr, 60.
 West, Thomas, Senr, 60.
 West, William, 55.
 West, William, 76.
 West, William, 108.
 West, William, 108.
 West, Wm, 110.
 West, William, Junr, 60.
 West, William, Junr, 102.
 West, William, Senr, 60.
 West, William, senr, 102.
 Westabarker, George, 66.
 Westbrook, James, 34.
 Westbrook, Thomas, 34.
 Westbrook, Amos, 13.
 Westbrook, Henry, 12.
 Westbrook, Henry, 99.
 Westbrook, James, 82.
 Westbrook, Lucy, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 12.
 Westbrook, Phebe, 82.
 Westcot, Fanny, 94.
 Westcot, Samuel, 94.
 Westcot, William, 94.
 Westenberger, George, 107.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 24.
 Westfall, Cornelius, 90.
 Westfall, Daniel, 24.
 Westfall, Daniel, 90.
 Westfall, Eleanor, 25.
 Westfall, George, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Jr, 90.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 35.
 Westfall, George, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, Henry, 25.
 Westfall, Henry, 72.
 Westfall, Isaac, 25.
 Westfall, Isaac, 72.
 Westfall, Jacob, 25.
 Westfall, Jacob, 72.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 90.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr., 35.
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 90.
 Westfall, John, Jr, 25.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 24.
 Westfall, John, Senr, 72.
 Westfall, William, 35.
 Westfall, William, 90.
 Westmourland, Jesse, 33.
 Westmourland, Martha, 33.
 Weston, Benjamin, 96.
 Weston, George, 54.
 Weston, George, 68.
 Weston, Lewis, 16.
 Weston, Thomas, 54.
 Weston, Thomas, 68.
 Weston, William, 18.
 Weston, William, 87.
 Westray, Edmund, 31.
 Westray, Joseph, 31.
 Westray, Lucy, 31.
 Westray, Robert, 31.
 Westray, Robt, 31.
 Westray, Sarah, 31.
 Wetherly, William, 92.
 Wethers, Alex., 19.
 Wethers, Ralph, 19.
 Wethers, Robt., 19.
 Wet, Nicholas, 107.
 Wetzel, George, 64.
 Wever, George, 105.
 Wever, Phillip, 66.
 Wey, Edward, 105.
 Whaler, Martin, 20.
 Whaley, Solomon, 93.
 Whaley, Thomas, 75.
 Whaley, William, 63.
 Wharton, George, 40.
 Wharton, George, 97.
 Wharton, John, 81.
 Wharton, John, 97.
 Wharton, Thomas, 46.
 Wharton, Thomas, 94.
 Wheadon, John Jennings, 31.
 Wheale, Nottley, 98.
 Whealen, Jno, 110.
 Wheeler, John, 87.
 Whealy, George, 110.
 Wheeland, Thomas, 41.
 Wheeler, Benjamin D., 81.
 Wheeler, Drummond, 17.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.
 Wheeler, James, 38.
 Wheeler, Joell, 81.
 Wheeler, John, 14.
 Wheeler, John, 35.
 Wheeler, John, 37.
 Wheeler, John, 74.
 Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.
 Wheeler, Joseph, 110.
 Wheeler, Lettice, 91.
 Wheeler, Letty, 55.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
 Wheeler, Moses, 37.
 Wheeler, Richard, 18.
 Wheeler, Richard, 86.
 Wheeler, Robert, 28.
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.
 Whelcor, Moses, 75.
 Whetstone, George, 24.
 Whetstone, George, 70.
 Whettle, John, 84.
 Whettle, Joseph, 85.
 Whetworth, John, 88.
 Whetzel, Henry, 76.
 Whetzel, Martin, 76.
 Whidack, Henry, 106.
 Whiddon, Jno, 95.
 Whikle, Peter, 76.
 Whiles, John, 34.
 Whitworth, Thomas, 34.
 Whisler, Henry, 77.
 Whitaker, Wm, 79.
 Whiteard, John, 103.
 Whiteoorth, William, 102.
 White, Alexander, 15.
 White, Alexr, 20.
 White, Anthony, 57.
 White, Antby, 74.
 White, Arcebeaus, 67.
 White, Arthur, 81.
 White, Ben., 41.
 White, Benj., 43.
 White, Benjamin, 78.
 White, Benjamin, 99.
 White, Caleb, 83.
 White, Caleb, 95.
 White, Charles, 24.
 White, Charles, 25.
 White, Charles, 70.
 White, Charles, 89.
 White, Chillion, 28.
 White, Conyers, 80.
 White, Cornelius, 69.
 White, Cornelius, 102.
 White, Daniel, 14.
 White, Daniel, 41.
 White, Daniel, 81.
 White, Dennis, 75.
 White, Ebenezer, 24.
 White, Ebenezer, 70.
 White, Edward, 68.
 White, Elisha, 29.
 White, Frances, 82.
 White, Fran., 13.
 White, Galand, 96.
 White, George, 33.
 White, George, 39.
 White, George, 76.
 White, George, 108.
 White, George, 108.
 White, George, 43.
 White, Henry, 78.
 White, Henry, 96.
 White, Jacob, 20.
 White, James, 14.
 White, James, 28.
 White, James, 45.
 White, James, 53.
 White, James, 68.
 White, Jeremiah, 40.
 White, Jeremiah, 42.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 96.
 White, Jeremiah, 99.
 White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.
 White, John, 19.
 White, John, 83.
 White, John, 33.
 White, John, 43.
 White, John, 44.
 White, John, 53.
 White, John, 62.
 White, John, 67.
 White, John, 68.
 White, John, 78.
 White, John, 69.
 White, Jno, 94.
 White, John, 96.
 White, John, 96.
 White, John, 97.
 White, John, Junr, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 40.
 White, Jonathan, 98.
 White, Joseph, 13.
 White, Joseph, 60.
 White, Lawrence, 69.
 White, Mary, 95.
 White, Matthew, 14.
 White, Moses, 13.
 White, Nancy, 117.
 White, Rawley, 41.
 White, Rebecca, 103.
 White, Reubin, 41.
 White, Richard, 61.
 White, Richard, 96.
 White, Robert, 20.
 White, Robert, 28.
 White, Robert (List of), 20.
 White, Sarah, 15.
 White, Sarah, 18.
 White, Sarah, 49.
 White, Simon, 38.
 White, Simon, 75.
 White, Thomas, 43.
 White, Thomas, 55.
 White, Thomas, 68.
 White, Thomas, 86.
 White, Thomas, 87.
 White, Thomas, 97.
 White, Thomas, 108.
 White, William, 14.
 White, William, 19.
 White, William, 33.
 White, William, 34.
 White, William, 53.
 White, William, 53.
 White, William, 61.
 White, William, 68.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 69.
 White, William, 102.
 White, William, 117.
 White, William, (List of), 102.
 White, Zachariah, 62.
 Whiteby, Richd, 41.
 Whitecotton, James, 24.
 Whitecotton, James, 69.
 Whitehead, Charles, 61.
 Whitehead, Charles, 103.
 Whitehead, Elisabeth, 34.
 Whitehead, Isabella, 104.
 Whitehead, Isham, 44.
 Whitehead, John, 48.
 Whitehead, John, 62.
 Whitehead, John, 85.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.
 Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehead, John, senr, 104.
 Whitehead, Jssabella, 61.
 Whitehead, Richard, 34.
 Whitehead, Robert, 44.
 Whitehorn, Edward, 45.
 Whitehorn, Jno, 45.
 Whitehorn, Philip, 45.
 Whitehorn, Tho, 45.
 Whitehurst, Amy, 162.
 Whitehurst, A, thur, 96.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 61.
 Whitehurst, Charles, 104.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 60.
 Whitehurst, Drew, 102.
 Whitehurst, Edward, 95.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 61.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 60.
 Whitehurst, Francis, 102.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 61.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 103.
 Whitehurst, Henry, 104.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hoses, 103.
 Whitehurst, Hoses, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, 62.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, 103.
 Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.
 Whitehurst, John, 62.
 Whitehurst, Jno, 95.
 Whitehurst, John, 96.
 Whitehurst, John, 103.
 Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.
 Whitehurst, Jno (son Solomon), 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
 Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 104.
 Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.
 Whitehurst, Peter, 61.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 61.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 95.
 Whitehurst, Richard, 104.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 60.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
 Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
 Whitehurst, Sally, 61.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 102.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 61.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 102.
 Whitehurst, Simon, 103.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.
 Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, 62.
 Whitehurst, William, 62.
 Whitehurst, William, 103.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.
 Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel), 102.
 Whitelock, Michael, 35.
 Whiteman, Edward, 20.
 Whiteman, Rudolph, 20.
 Whitemore, Buckner, 32.
 Whitemore, John, 32.
 Whites, George, 90.
 Whites, Jno, 12.
 Whites, Sarah, 96.
 Whites, William, 68.
 Whittess, Thomas, 14.
 Whittworth, Jacob, 41.
 Whittworth, John, 98.
 Whittworth, William, 31.
 Whitfield, Africa, 73.
 Whitfield, Catey, 31.
 Whitfield, Copeland, 32.
 Whitfield, Frances, 31.
 Whitfield, Ivey, 73.
 Whitfield, Ivy, 57.
 Whitfield, John, 32.
 Whitfield, Mary, 31.
 Whitfield, Matt^w & John Wrenn, 31.
 Whitfield, Molly, 31.
 Whitfield, Samuel, 32.
 Whitfield, Sol, 73.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 31.
 Whitfield, Tho, 44.
 Whitfield, William, 31.
 Whitfield, Wilson, 31.
 Whiting, Beverley, 69.
 Whiting, Peter B., 69.
 Whiting, Thomas, 54.
 Whiting, Thomas, 68.
 Whittings, Beverley, 53.
 Whitley, Absalom, 58.
 Whitley, Elisha, 31.
 Whitley, John, 31.
 Whitley, Nathan, 31.
 Whitley, Richd, 98.
 Whitley, William, 31.
 Whitlock, Charles, 15.
 Whitlock, David, 28.
 Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.
 Whitlock, James, 28.
 Whitlock, John, 52.
 Whitlock, John, 59.
 Whitlock, Mary, 52.
 Whitlock, Matthew, 29.
 Whitlock, William, 57.
 Whitlock, William, 114.
 Whitloe, John, 43.
 Whitlow, Aaron, 117.
 Whitlow, Daniel, 117.
 Whitlow, Darby, 15.
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.
 Whitlow, Francis, 11.
 Whitlow, Francis, 82.
 Whitlow, Hayes, 117.
 Whitlow, James, 35.
 Whitlow, John, 15.
 Whitlow, Moses, 117.
 Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.
 Whitlow, Sarah, 117.
 Whitman, George, 26.
 Whitman, George, 70.
 Whitman, John, 26.
 Whitman, Matthias, 35.
 Whitman, Matthias, 90.
 Whitman, Richd, 110.
 Whitman, Wm, 27.
 Whitmer, Jacob, 76.
 Whitmore, William, 51.
 Whitsel, John, 106.
 Whiston, Jeremiah, 104.
 Whiston, John, 104.
 Whiston, Ruth, 65.
 Whiston, Ruth, 104.
 Whitt, John, 24.
 Whitt, John, 90.
 Whitt, William, 24.
 Whitten, Ann, 43.
 Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.
 Whitten, Jeremah, 85.
 Whittington, Frederick, 54.
 Whittington, John, 54.
 Whittle, John, 47.
 Whittle, Joseph, 49.
 Whittle, Mathew, 84.
 Whittle, Richard, 17.
 Whittton, John, 48.
 Whittton, John, 85.
 Whittton, William, 48.
 Whittworth, John, 24.
 Whittworth, Abraham, 81.
 Whittworth, Abram, 12.
 Whittworth, Claiborne, 12.
 Whittworth, John, 12.
 Whittworth, Samuel, 50.
 Whittworth, Thomas, 12.
 Whorley, Joseph, 14.
 Whyte, Edward, 53.
 Whyte, James (Son of Wm), 53.
 Whyte, Wm, 53.
 Wiatt, Edward, 106.
 Wiatt, John, 49.
 Wiatt, Jno, 66.
 Wiatt, John, 69.
 Wiatt, John, 106.
 Wiatt, John, Junr, 69.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 53.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
 Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
 Wiabin, William, 55.
 Wible, William, 91.
 Wice, Michael, Senr, 105.
 Wickam, Matthew, 25.
 Wickam, Matthew, 72.
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.
 Wickens, William, 60.
 Wickens, William, 103.
 Wickerson, Joseph, 91.
 Wickle, Jacob, 66.
 Wickle, Jacob, 106.
 Wickid, Robert, 86.
 Wielden, Isaac, 102.
 Widlock, Heory, 66.
 Widock, John, 66.
 Widrick, John, 106.
 Wier, Bazcal, 41.
 Wier, John, 41.
 Wier, Peter, 19.
 Wiggins, Archd, 27.
 Wiggins, Archibald, 72.
 Wiggins, Frances, 61.
 Wiggins, Frances, 102.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 58.
 Wiggins, Jesse, 73.
 Wiggins, Philip, 26.
 Wiggins, Philip, 27.
 Wiggins, Philip, 72.
 Wiggins, Philip, 72.

- Wiggs, Ann, 17.
Wiggs, Ann, 86.
Wiggleback, Henry, 110.
Wilber, Amey, 69.
Wilborne, John, 89.
Wilbour, John, 61.
Wilbour, Margaret, 103.
Wilbour, William, 103.
Wilbourn, John, 59.
Wilbur, John, 104.
Wilbur, William, 61.
Wilburn, Christian, 67.
Wilburn, Richard, 48.
Wilburn, William, 51.
Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 45.
Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
Wilcoxson, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wild, Tho^s, 45.
Wildair, John, 43.
Wilder, Edward, 95.
Wilder, James, 57.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, Jesse, 55.
Wikier, Jesse, 91.
Wilker, Jonathan, 55.
Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
Wikler, Michael, 55.
Wilder, Michael, 91.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
Wilder, Samuel, 95.
Willey, William, 38.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wiles, Anthony, 95.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
Wiles, Luke, 33.
Wiles, Reuben, 102.
Wiles, Ruben, 61.
Wiles, William, 102.
Wiley, Alan, 19.
Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
Wiley, George, 65.
Wiley, George, 88.
Wiley, George, 101.
Wiley, Jno, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Junr, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Sen, 110.
Wiley, William, 22.
Wiley, Wm, 110.
Wilfong, Joseph, 64.
Wilhoit, John, 39.
Wilkinson, George, 77.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 35.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 36.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 33.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 17.
Wilkinson, Anthony, 82.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 13.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, 83.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 83.
Wilkinson, Drury, 51.
Wilkinson, Edward, 61.
Wilkinson, James, 87.
Wilkinson, John, 91.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 60.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 91.
Wilkinson, Lovell, 100.
Wilkinson, Lovell, 59.
Wilkinson, Mark, 50.
Wilkinson, Richard, 44.
Wilkinson, Richard, 50.
Wilkinson, Stephen, 13.
Wilkinson, Tho^s, 11.
Wilkinson, Rev^d Thomas (Es-
tate of), 82.
Wilkinson, Townes, 83.
Wilkinson, William, 23.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, William, 33.
Wilkinson, Wm, 44.
Wilkins, Charles, 33.
Wilkins, Clement, 34.
Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
Wilkins, Edward, 37.
Wilkins, Francis, 95.
Wilkins, George, 26.
Wilkins, George, 70.
Wilkins, Godphrey, 66.
Wilkins, James, 33.
Wilkins, James, 57.
Wilkins, James, 67.
Wilkins, James, 72.
Wilkins, James, 93.
Wilkins, James, 96.
Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.
Wilkins, John, 33.
Wilkins, John, 102.
Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
Wilkins, Mary, 93.
Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
Wilkins, Nat., 69.
Wilkins, Robert, 36.
Wilkins, Robert, 92.
Wilkins, Robert, 95.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.
Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
Wilkins, Thomas, 53.
Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
Wilkins, Tho^s, 79.
Wilkins, William, 33.
Wilkins, William, 69.
Wilkins, William, 93.
Wilkins, William, 96.
Wilkins, William, 103.
Wilkins, William, senr, 103.
Wilkins, Wm (of Tho^s), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shadr), 73.
Wilkins, William (son Tho^s),
72.
Wilkins, Willis, 93.
Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.
Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.
Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
Wilkinson, George, 92.
Wilkinson, George, Senr, 30.
Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.
Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
Wilkinson, John, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
Wilkinson, Joseph (Est^a of), 82.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
Wilkinson, Mills, 32.
Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
Wilkinson, Nathan, 41.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
Wilkinson, Nath^l, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Nath^l, Senr (Hen-
rico), 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 92.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
Wilkinson, Tho^s, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
Wilkinson, Tho^s, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, Rev^d Tho^s, 12.
Wilkinson, Wm, 50.
Wilkinson, William, 58.
Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, William, S c c
Brown, Richard D., 78.
Wilkinson, Wm. See Critten-
don, 79.
Wilkinson, Cap^t Wm, 92.
Wilkinson, Jean, 13.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 90.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 90.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 90.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 90.
Wilks, Jno, 13.
Wilks, Thomas, 59.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, Andrew, 105.
Willard, Beaverley, 41.
Willard, Beaverley, 98.
Willard, Elizabeth, 89.
Willeroy, Abraham, 102.
Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
Willie, Jno, 93.
Willie, William, 95.
William, David, 76.
William, Williams, 64.
Williams, 75.
Williams, Aaron, 55.
Williams, Abiah, 95.
Williams, Absalom, 75.
Williams, Alex (for W. Allen),
54.
Williams, Alor, 17.
Williams, Ann, 17.
Williams, Arthur, 104.
Williams, Ayler, 86.
Williams, Barnett, 20.
Williams, Bartlet, 36.
Williams, Bazol, 18.
Williams, Bazol, 86.
Williams, Bazol, 91.
Williams, Bellington, 82.
Williams, Benjamin, 54.
Williams, Benja, 59.
Williams, Benjamin, junr, 54.
Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
Williams, Billington, 12.
Williams, Catharine, 21.
Williams, Catran, 64.
Williams, Charles, 41.
Williams, Charles, 61.
Williams, Charles, 91.
Williams, Charles, 93.
Williams, Charles, 99.
Williams, Charles, 104.
Williams, Charles (for B. Wal-
ler), 54.
Williams, Daniel, 68.
Williams, David, 11.
Williams, David, 31.
Williams, David, 36.
Williams, David, 40.
Williams, David, 44.
Williams, David, 93.
Williams, David, 110.
Williams, Dudley, 36.
Williams, Dudley, 93.
Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
Williams, Edward, 17.
Williams, Edward, 26.
Williams, Edward, 36.
Williams, Edward, 86.
Williams, Edward, 96.
Williams, Elisha, 22.
Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.
Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
Williams, Frances, 53.
Williams, Frances, 85.
Williams, Francis, 48.
Williams, Francis, 68.
Williams, George, 17.
Williams, George, 39.
Williams, George, 57.
Williams, George, 72.
Williams, George, 73.
Williams, George, 76.
Williams, George, 108.
Williams, Godfrey (mulatto),
45.
Williams, Gregory, 68.
Williams, Hazeel, 21.
Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
Williams, Hubbard, 14.
Williams, Isaac, 52.
Williams, Isaac, 102.
Williams, Issabella, 60.
Williams, Jacob, 28.
Williams, Jacob, 40.
Williams, Jacob, 97.
Williams, James, 26.
Williams, James, 34.
Williams, James, 42.
Williams, James, 78.
Williams, James, 90.
Williams, James, 93.
Williams, James, 110.
Williams, James, 118.
Williams, Jane, 16.
Williams, Jane, 67.
Williams, Jerem, 17.
Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
Williams, Jeremiah, 87.
Williams, Jesse, 52.
Williams, John, 12.
Williams, John, 16.
Williams, John, 17.
Williams, John, 20.
Williams, John, 21.
Williams, John, 22.
Williams, John, 23.
Williams, John, 24.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 38.
Williams, John, 38.
Williams, John, 41.
Williams, John, 42.
Williams, John, 42.
Williams, John, 47.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 57.
Williams, John, 58.
Williams, John, 58.
Williams, John, 63.
Williams, John, 68.
Williams, John, 73.
Williams, John, 75.
Williams, John, 87.
Williams, John, 87.
Williams, John, 88.
Williams, John, 90.
Williams, Jno, 95.
Williams, John, 66.
Williams, John, 66.
Williams, John, 107.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, John, Junr, 28.
Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.
Williams, Jno, Ju., 110.
Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.
Williams, Jno S., 20.
Williams, Jonathan, 15.
Williams, Jonathan, 63.
Williams, Jordan, 73.
Williams, Joseph, 34.
Williams, Joseph, 75.
Williams, Joseph, 86.
Williams, Joseph, 94.
Williams, Joseph, 110.
Williams, Joseph T., 99.
Williams, Leontia, 114.
Williams, Lemuel, 93.
Williams, Lewis, 33.
Williams, Lewis, 41.
Williams, Lewis, 69.
Williams, Lucy, 41.
Williams, Luke, 23.
Williams, Luke, 62.
Williams, Luke, 88.
Williams, M. A., 75.
Williams, Margaret, 108.
Williams, Mary, 92.
Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
Williams, Matt., 34.
Williams, Matthias, 16.
Williams, Matthias, 67.
Williams, Moses, 70.
Williams, Nathan, 67.
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
Williams, Owen, 76.
Williams, Peter, 20.
Williams, Peter, 55.
Williams, Peter, 91.
Williams, Phillip, 12.
Williams, Phillip, 12.
Williams, Phillip, 83.
Williams, Phillip, junr, 82.
Williams, Phoebe, 91.
Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
Williams, Redman, 14.
Williams, Remembrance, 26.
Williams, Richard, 27.
Williams, Richard, 31.
Williams, Richard, 57.
Williams, Richard, 71.
Williams, Richard, 73.
Williams, Rich^d, 110.
Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
Williams, Robert, 14.
Williams, Robt, 42.
Williams, Robert, 94.
Williams, Robert, 99.
Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.
Williams, Roger, 16.
Williams, Roger, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 16.
Williams, Samuel, 53.
Williams, Samuel, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 68.
Williams, Samuel, 106.
Williams, Sam., 110.
Williams, Sarah, 31.
Williams, Sarah, 95.
Williams, Sarah, 96.
Williams, Sarah, 102.
Williams, Simon, 21.
Williams, Solomon, 61.
Williams, Solomon, 104.
Williams, Stephen, 93.
Williams, Thomas, 14.
Williams, Thomas, 25.
Williams, Thomas, 27.
Williams, Thomas, 38.
Williams, Thomas, 43.
Williams, Thomas, 53.
Williams, Thomas, 54.
Williams, Thomas, 64.
Williams, Thomas, 70.
Williams, Thomas, 71.
Williams, Thomas, 72.
Williams, Tho^s, 75.
Williams, Thomas, 79.
Williams, Thomas, 94.
Williams, Thomas, 100.
Williams, Thomas, 102.
Williams, Tho^s, 110.
Williams, Thomas (Quart^r), 13.
Williams, Vincent, 26.
Williams, Vinc^t, (List of), 26.
Williams, Walter. See Wrenn,
Joseph & Walter Williams,
31.
Williams, Walter, 79.
Williams, Will, 64.
Williams, William, 14.
Williams, William, 17.
Williams, William, 19.
Williams, William, 22.
Williams, William, 27.
Williams, William, 38.
Williams, William, 41.
Williams, William, 48.
Williams, William, 61.
Williams, William, 72.
Williams, William, 75.
Williams, William, 86.
Williams, William, 86.
Williams, William, 87.
Williams, William, 88.
Williams, William, 90.
Williams, William, 94.
Williams, William, 101.
Williams, Wm, 110.
Williams, Wm, 110.
Williamson, Abram., 52.
Williamson, Caleb, 61.
Williamson, Caleb, 102.
Williamson, Charles, 61.
Williamson, Charles, 102.
Williamson, Cutbirth, 14.
Williamson, Eliza, 95.
Williamson, George, 59.
Williamson, George, Junr, 102.
Williamson, George, Senr, 61.
Williamson, George, senr, 102.
Williamson, Henry, 55.
Williamson, Isaac, 52.
Williamson, Jacob, 19.
Williamson, Jacob, 64.
Williamson, Jacob, 83.
Williamson, James, 90.
Williamson, James, 95.
Williamson, John, 15.
Williamson, John, 19.
Williamson, John, 26.
Williamson, John, 33.
Williamson, John, 52.
Williamson, John, 61.
Williamson, John, 66.
Williamson, John, 84.
Williamson, John, 103.
Williamson, Jonathan, 61.
Williamson, Jonathan, 103.
Williamson, Joseph, 28.
Williamson, Joshua, 60.
Williamson, Joshua, 61.
Williamson, Joshua, 102.
Williamson, Joshua, 102.
Williamson, Lemuel, 61.
Williamson, Lew, 12.
Williamson, Luelling, 82.
Williamson, Lydia, 95.
Williamson, Malachi, 61.
Williamson, Malachi, 104.
Williamson, Mary, 45.
Williamson, Moses, 61.
Williamson, Moses, 102.
Williamson, Nat., 104.
Williamson, Patrick, 19.
Williamson, Richard, 52.
Williamson, Robert, 33.
Williamson, Robert, 49.
Williamson, Samuel, 26.
Williamson, Samuel, 71.
Williamson, Sarah, 61.
Williamson, Sarah, 104.
Williamson, Thomas, 26.
Williamson, Tho^s, 52.
Williamson, Thomas, 52.
Williamson, Thomas, 72.
Williamson, Thomas, 98.
Williamson, Thomas, 104.
Williamson, Thoma, 60.
Williamson, Vincent, 52.
Williamson, William, 18.
Williamson, William, 26.
Williamson, William, 51.
Williamson, Wm., 52.
Williamson, William, 61.
Williamson, William, 71.
Williamson, William, 102.
Williamson, Willoughby, 61.
Williamson, Willoughby, 102.
Williard, Henry, 22.
Willie, Thomas, 93.
Willington, John, 85.
Willis, Ann, 34.
Willis, Edmund, 107.
Willis, Elizabeth, 44.
Willis, Francis, 69.
Willis, Fran^s, jr, 53.
Willis, Francis, Senr, 20.
Willis, Francis (List of), 53.
Willis, Henry, 110.
Willis, James, 68.
Willis, James, 110.
Willis, John, 40.
Willis, John, 42.
Willis, John, 53.
Willis, John, 56.
Willis, John, 96.
Willis, John, 98.
Willis, Jno, 110.
Willis, John, Junr, 97.
Willis, Lewis, 39.
Willis, Lewis, 96.
Willis, Lewis, 97.
Willis, Major, 42.
Willis, Major, 100.
Willis, Margaret, 93.
Willis, Meshack, 23.
Willis, Moses, 96.
Willis, Robert, 56.
Willis, Robert, 73.
Willis, Sherwood, 32.
Willis, Sherwood, 100.
Willis, Stephen, 36.
Willis, Stephen, 93.
Willis, Sterling, 100.
Willis, Thomas, 58.
Willis, Thomas, 73.
Willis, William, 34.
Willis, William, 42.
Willis, William, 53.
Willis, Wm., 99.
Willson, James, 78.
Willkes, Isaac, 20.
Willroy, Presselle, 61.
Willott, Ben., 108.
Willoughby, Jno., 94.
Willoughby, Jno. (List of), 94.
Willoughby, Mary, 95.
Willoughby, Thomas, 104.
Willowby, Benjamin, 25.
Willis, Abraham, 13.
Willis, Ann, 95.
Willis, Edm^d, 11.
Willis, Edmund, 82.
Willis, Emanuel, 31.
Willis, Frederick W., 80.
Willis, Isham, 51.
Willis, James, 34.
Willis, John Sek., 31.
Willis, Josiah, 31.
Willis, Laurence, 11.
Willis, Lau. (List of), 11.
Willis, Lewis, 20.
Willis, Lou, 83.

- Wood, Matt^r, 79.
 Wood, Michael, 34.
 Wood, Nehemiah, 65.
 Wood, Nelly, 81.
 Wood, Paul, 49.
 Wood, Paul, 85.
 Wood, Peter, 72.
 Wood, Richard, 14.
 Wood, Richard, 26.
 Wood, Robert, 47.
 Wood, Samuel, 56.
 Wood, Samuel, 63.
 Wood, Silas, 49.
 Wood, Silas, 85.
 Wood, Solomon, 81.
 Wood, Stephen, 102.
 Wood, Story, 94.
 Wood, Susanna, 45.
 Wood, Thomas, 19.
 Wood, Thomas, 20.
 Wood, Thomas, 52.
 Wood, Thomas, 64.
 Wood, Thomas, 83.
 Wood, Thomas, 106.
 Wood, Timothy, 94.
 Wood, William, 13.
 Wood, William, 14.
 Wood, William, 22.
 Wood, Will^m, 56.
 Wood, William, 74.
 Wood, William, 80.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 81.
 Wood, William, 83.
 Wood, William, 84.
 Wood, William, 89.
 Wood, William, 93.
 Wood, W^m, 104.
 Wood, William, 108.
 Wood, William, Jr, 81.
 Wood, William, Senr, 12.
 Woodall, Sampson, 14.
 Woodard, Caleb, 95.
 Woodard, Charles, 95.
 Woodard, Henry, 60.
 Woodard, Henry, 90.
 Woodard, Henry, 103.
 Woodard, James, 60.
 Woodard, James, 103.
 Woodard, Joel, 60.
 Woodard, Joel, 103.
 Woodard, John, 60.
 Woodard, John, 103.
 Woodard, Josiah, 103.
 Woodard, Josiah, 60.
 Woodard, Nicholas, 96.
 Woodard, Thomas, 64.
 Woodard, Thomas, 86.
 Woodard, Thomas, 95.
 Woodard, William, 60.
 Woodard, William, 103.
 Woodcock, Henry, 50.
 Woodcock, John, 50.
 Woodcock, Robert, 50.
 Wooddy, George, 47.
 Wooddy, Mary, 84.
 Wooddy, Thomas, 47.
 Wooden, George, 68.
 Woodfen, George, 16.
 Woodfin, George, 67.
 Woodfin, Nieh^s, 110.
 Woodfin, Sam^l, 110.
 Woodfin, Samuel, 59.
 Woodfork, Thomas, 81.
 Woodhouse, Charles, 31.
 Woodhouse, Frances, 103.
 Woodhouse, Francis, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 60.
 Woodhouse, Henry, 103.
 Woodhouse, Henry, Senr, 61.
 Woodhouse, James, 61.
 Woodhouse, John, 60.
 Woodhouse, John, 62.
 Woodhouse, John, 103.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, 62.
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, Jun^r, 103.
 Woodhouse, Josiah, 103.
 Woodhouse, Mary, 103.
 Woodhouse, William, 62.
 Woodhouse, William D., 103.
 Woodhouse, W^m Deal, 60.
 Wooding, John, 22.
 Wooding, John, 88.
 Wooding, Robert, 22.
 Woodland, John, 104.
 Woodland, W^m, 45.
 Woodland, William, 104.
 Woodley, Francis, 56.
 Woodley, Jacob, 76.
 Woodroof, Daved, 85.
 Woodroof, David, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 48.
 Woodroof, John, 85.
 Woodroof, Richard, 48.
 Woodrop, M^{rs} (Quarter), 31.
 Woods, And^w, 110.
 Woods, James, 47.
 Woods, James, 50.
 Woods, James, 84.
 Woods, John, 80.
 Woods, Richard, 80.
 Woods, William, 47.
 Woods, William (B. C.), 80.
 Woods, W^m (A. C.), 80.
 Woodson, Anderson, 16.
 Woodson, Benjamin, 19.
 Woodson, Charles, 16.
 Woodson, Charles, 59.
 Woodson, Charles, 59.
 Woodson, Charles, 100.
 Woodson, Charles, Junr, 59.
 Woodson, Daniel, 59.
 Woodson, Daciel, 100.
 Woodson, Drury, 16.
 Woodson, Elizabeth, 81.
 Woodson, George, 49.
 Woodson, Hughes, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 59.
 Woodson, Jacob, 100.
 Woodson, Jesse, 16.
 Woodson, John (D. W.), 16.
 Woodson, John (Pit.), 16.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 67.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John, 16.
 Woodson, John 1., 58.
 Woodson, Joseph, 12.
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.
 Woodson, Joseph, 59.
 Woodson, Joseph, 59.
 Woodson, Joseph, 82.
 Woodson, Miller, 81.
 Woodson, Miller, 67.
 Woodson, Rene, 19.
 Woodson, Stephen, 16.
 Woodson, Stephen, 67.
 Woodson, Tarleton, 101.
 Woodson, Tarleton, 81.
 Woodson, Tucker, 41.
 Woodward, Anne, 93.
 Woodward, Bartlet, 93.
 Woodward, Francis, 13.
 Woodward, George, 93.
 Woodward, Jane, 18.
 Woodward, Jane, 36.
 Woodward, Jesse, 13.
 Woodward, John, 36.
 Woodward, John, 57.
 Woodward, John, 74.
 Woodward, John, 92.
 Woodward, Joseph, 36.
 Woodward, Joseph, 93.
 Woodward, Philemon, 36.
 Woodward, Philemon, 93.
 Woodward, Randolph, 93.
 Woodward, Richard, 58.
 Woodward, Thomas, 18.
 Woodward, Tho^r, 107.
 Woodward, William, 31.
 Woody, Austin, 19.
 Woody, George, 84.
 Woody, James, 41.
 Woody, James, 100.
 Woody, John, 28.
 Woody, Lucy, 28.
 Woody, Micajah, 28.
 Woody, Samuel, 28.
 Woolf, Jacob, 106.
 Woolbright, Barnabas, 18.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 18.
 Woolbright, Jacob, 86.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 18.
 Woolbright, Samuel, 86.
 Woolce, Christopher, 19.
 Wooldrige, Edmund, 58.
 Wooldrige, Edward, 50.
 Wooldrige, Edward, 93.
 Wooldrige, John, 51.
 Wooldrige, Robert, 49.
 Wooldrige, Robert, 51.
 Wooldrige, Simon, 100.
 Wooldrige, Thomas, 49.
 Wooldrige, William, 50.
 Wooldrige, William, 50.
 Wooldrige, William, 58.
 Woolf, George, 26.
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.
 Woolf, Jacob, Senr, 106.
 Woolf, Jacob (Refuses), 36.
 Woolf, John, 24.
 Woolf, John, 70.
 Woolf, John, 90.
 Woolf, Mary (widow), 106.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 35.
 Woolf, Nicholas, 90.
 Woolf, Samuel, 35.
 Woolfard, Frederick, 107.
 Woolfolk, Paul, 28.
 Woolfolk, Thomas, 97.
 Woolford, Fred., 64.
 Woolford, John, 40.
 Woolford, John, 96.
 Woolford, Solomon, 64.
 Woolard, Elizabeth, 63.
 Woolard, John, 64.
 Woolard, Joseph, 63.
 Woolard, Samuel, 63.
 Woolling, Joseph, 19.
 Woolwine, Philip, 22.
 Wooten, Jn^s, 110.
 Wooten, Martha, 79.
 Wooten, Samuel, 32.
 Wooton, John, 22.
 Wooton, John, 31.
 Wooton, Thomas, 31.
 Wooton, William, 31.
 Wooton, William, 59.
 Wootten, W^m, 102.
 Wootten, Edward, 44.
 Wootten, Nath^s, 89.
 Word, Charles, 36.
 Word, John, 88.
 Word, Peter, 15.
 Word, William, 37.
 Words, Charles, 92.
 Worle, Thomas, 41.
 Workman, Dan^l, 110.
 Worl, Attewill, 36.
 Worl, Samuel, 36.
 Worley, Anthony, 35.
 Worley, Michael, 24.
 Worl, Jacob, 35.
 Wormack, Isham, 49.
 Wormack, Sally, 51.
 Wormack, Thomas, 51.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormack, William, 49.
 Wormeley, John, 91.
 Wormeley, Ralph, 56.
 Wormington, Abraham, 96.
 Wormington, Abraham, 103.
 Wormington, Dinah, 60.
 Wormington, John, 61.
 Wormington, Jn^s, 95.
 Worman, William, 38.
 Wormom, Thomas, 38.
 Wormom, Thomas, 75.
 Wormom, William, 75.
 Wormor, John, 97.
 Worsham, Charles, 13.
 Worsham, Charles, 83.
 Worsham, David, 11.
 Worsham, Daniel, 82.
 Worsham, Elizabeth, 49.
 Worsham, Ellin, 11.
 Worsham, Henry, 13.
 Worsham, Henry, 83.
 Worsham, Jeremiah, 41.
 Worsham, John, 34.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, John, 50.
 Worsham, Kenon, 51.
 Worsham, Ludwell, 33.
 Worsham, Pheby, 82.
 Worsham, Robert, 14.
 Worsham, Thomas, 50.
 Worsham, William, 11.
 Worsham, William, 12.
 Worsham, William, 51.
 Worsham, William, 51.
 Worsham, William, 82.
 Worsham, William, jr, 51.
 Wortham, George, 47.
 Wortham, James, 56.
 Wortham, Thomas, 49.
 Worthen, Anne, 33.
 Worthen, Edward, 17.
 Worthen, Edward, 86.
 Worthen, Henry, 17.
 Worthen, Henry, 86.
 Wortherspoon, James, 39.
 Worthington, John, 27.
 Worthington, Nathan, 45.
 Worthington, Priscilla, 44.
 Worthy, Martin, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 14.
 Worthy, Richard, 88.
 Worthy, Thomas, 14.
 Worthy, Thomas, 100.
 Worthy, William, 23.
 Wray, See Jaram & Wray, 45.
 Wray, Andrew, 80.
 Wray, David, 41.
 Wray, James, 22.
 Wray, James, 59.
 Wray, Thomas, 13.
 Wray, Thomas, 83.
 Wray, Thomas, 86.
 Wren, James, 17.
 Wren, James, 18.
 Wren, James, 86.
 Wren, James, Junr, 86.
 Wren, James (List of), 86.
 Wren, James. See Wren, John, Jr., & James Wren, 31.
 Wren, John, 18.
 Wren, John, 57.
 Wren, John. See Whitfield, Matt^w & John Wren, 31.
 Wren, Nicholas, 48.
 Wren, William, 17.
 Wren, William, 86.
 Wrench, John, 31.
 Wrenn, Francis, 54.
 Wrenn, James, 59.
 Wrenn, John, 43.
 Wrenn, John, 78.
 Wrenn, John, jr., & James Wrenn, 31.
 Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
 Wrenn, Josiah, 31.
 Wrenn, Martha, 31.
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.
 Wrenn, Tabitha, 31.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 43.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 54.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 54.
 Wrenn, Thomas, 78.
 Wrenn, William, 64.
 Wright, Achilles, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 47.
 Wright, Andrew, 84.
 Wright, Ann, 94.
 Wright, Archer, 67.
 Wright, Austin, 33.
 Wright, Benjamin, 48.
 Wright, Billy, 89.
 Wright, Charles, 87.
 Wright, David, 21.
 Wright, Edward, 20.
 Wright, Edward, 41.
 Wright, Edward, 62.
 Wright, Frances, 89.
 Wright, Gabriel, 17.
 Wright, Gabriel, 71.
 Wright, George, 16.
 Wright, George, 22.
 Wright, George, 42.
 Wright, George, 67.
 Wright, George, 99.
 Wright, Griffin, 16.
 Wright, Henry, 31.
 Wright, Isaac, 48.
 Wright, Isaac, 65.
 Wright, Isaac, 85.
 Wright, Isaac Simson, 105.
 Wright, Jacob, 61.
 Wright, Jacob, 104.
 Wright, Jairrot, 24.
 Wright, James, 47.
 Wright, James, 56.
 Wright, James, 61.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 73.
 Wright, James, 84.
 Wright, James, 98.
 Wright, James, 104.
 Wright, Jarrott, 24.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 60.
 Wright, Jeremiah, 102.
 Wright, Jesse, 49.
 Wright, Jesse, 84.
 Wright, John, 12.
 Wright, John, 20.
 Wright, John, 33.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 40.
 Wright, John, 42.
 Wright, John, 43.
 Wright, John, 48.
 Wright, John, 56.
 Wright, John, 62.
 Wright, John, 67.
 Wright, John, 79.
 Wright, John, 81.
 Wright, John, 84.
 Wright, John, 89.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 97.
 Wright, John, 98.
 Wright, John, 98.
 Wright, John, 99.
 Wright, John, Jun^r, 97.
 Wright, Jonathan, 60.
 Wright, Jonathan, 103.
 Wright, Killis, 84.
 Wright, Labao, 33.
 Wright, Lucy, 34.
 Wright, Margret, 29.
 Wright, Menos, 84.
 Wright, Miles, 57.
 Wright, Miles, 74.
 Wright, Minor, 47.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Moses, 48.
 Wright, Nathan, 20.
 Wright, Nathan, 89.
 Wright, Rand, 42.
 Wright, Randolph, 42.
 Wright, Reubin, 81.
 Wright, Richard, 69.
 Wright, Robert, 19.
 Wright, Robert, 47.
 Wright, Robert, 47.
 Wright, Robert, 84.
 Wright, Saylor, 67.
 Wright, Scymore, 16.
 Wright, Stephen, 57.
 Wright, Stephen, 74.
 Wright, Susanna (Widow), 76.
 Wright, Thomas, 12.
 Wright, Thomas, 13.
 Wright, Thomas, 18.
 Wright, Thomas, 22.
 Wright, Thomas, 41.
 Wright, Thomas, 48.
 Wright, Thomas, 67.
 Wright, Thomas, 69.
 Wright, Thomas, 81.
 Wright, Thomas, 83.
 Wright, Thomas, 88.
 Wright, Thomas, 93.
 Wright, Thomas, 98.
 Wright, Thomas, 104.
 Wright, Thomas, 108.
 Wright, Tho^r, 110.
 Wright, William, 23.
 Wright, William, 28.
 Wright, William, 40.
 Wright, William, 43.
 Wright, William, 47.
 Wright, William, 56.
 Wright, William, 56.
 Wright, W^m, 57.
 Wright, William, 68.
 Wright, W^m, 74.
 Wright, William, 79.
 Wright, William, 84.
 Wright, William, 97.
 Wright, W^m, Senr, 73.
 Wroe, George, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, John, 62.
 Wroe, William, 63.
 Wrought, Peter, 21.
 Wyat, Patty, 94.
 Wyat, Spivy, 93.
 Wyatt, Edward, Jr., 110.
 Wyatt, Edward, Sr., 110.
 Wyatt, Hubbard (Est^e), 43.
 Wyatt, Jesse, 110.
 Wyatt, John, 23.
 Wyatt, John, 53.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, John, 87.
 Wyatt, Margaret, 53.
 Wyatt, Thomas, 90.
 Wyatt, Tho^s, 110.
 Wyatt, William, 50.
 Wyatt, William, 53.
 Wyatt, W^m, 110.
 Wyatt, W^m, 110.
 Wyatts, Richard, 89.
 Wyche, Henry, 55.
 Wyche, Mary, 45.
 Wyche, Mary, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 54.
 Wyche, Peter, 55.
 Wyche, William, 55.
 Wycoff, Peter, 72.
 Wyld, Tho^r, 79.
 Wyley, George, 18.
 Wyley, George, 85.
 Wylly, Alex., 111.
 Wylly, Dorothy, 111.
 Wylly, Polly, 111.
 Wylly, William, 111.
 Wymor, Fred., 110.
 Wynne, Edmund, 45.
 Wynne, Edmund, 79.
 Wynne, John, 13.
 Wynne, John, 40.
 Wynne, Jn^s, Senr, 44.
 Wynne, Matthew, 44.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.
 Wynne, Matthew, sr, 44.
 Wynne, Matthew (Son of M.), 44.
 Wynne, Rich^d, 79.
 Wynne, Rich^d, 45.
 Wynne, Robert, 40.
 Wynne, Robert, 44.
 Wynne, Robert, 98.
 Wynne, Sarah, 44.
 Wynne, Thomas, 40.
 Wynne, William, 41.
 Wynne, W^m, jr, 44.
 Wynne, Will., Senr, 44.
 Wythe, George, Esq^r, 45.
 Yager, Elisha, 97.
 Yancey, Margaret, 80.
 Yancey, Richard, 33.
 Yancey, Robert, 33.
 Yancey, Thomas, 33.
 Yancey, Zachariah, 33.
 Yancy, Mary, 33.
 Yardley, Edmund, 62.
 Yarger, Joseph, 107.
 Yark, W^m, 41.
 Yarley, Benj., 76.
 Yarnall, Mordecai, 20.
 Yarrington, Jno., 52.
 Yates, Amey, 30.
 Yates, Edw^d R., 13.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 41.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 98.
 Yates, Francis, 24.
 Yates, George, 41.
 Yates, Harry B., 56.
 Yates, John, 22.
 Yates, John, 36.
 Yates, John, 41.
 Yates, John, 41.
 Yates, John, 93.
 Yates, John, 100.
 Yates, Mary, 63.
 Yates, Ralph, 110.
 Yates, Richard, 23.
 Yates, Richard, 87.
 Yates, Robert, 53.
 Yates, Robert, 69.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 42.
 Yates, Stephen, 100.
 Yates, William, 24.
 Yates, William, 62.
 Yazle, Jacob, 70.
 Yeager, Joseph, 64.
 Yeamons, Charles, 29.

- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeargan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 86.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 56.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 55.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yeuille, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakum, George, 25.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
 Yoakum, John, 24.
 Yoakum, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yoeham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrod, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jur., 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Saml, Junr, 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Archd., 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 44.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 46.
 Young, James, 89.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 70.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 44.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Richd., 45.
 Young, Richd., 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt., 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 66.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sinnit, 104.
 Young, Sinnitt, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 98.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm., 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 115.
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.
 Younghusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Craiford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, David, 12.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Phillip, 63.
 Zeady, Phillip, 64.
 Zeah, Phillip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Ziegler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm., 45.
 Zimmerman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zircle, Michael, 105.
 Zisler, George, 105.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.

O

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

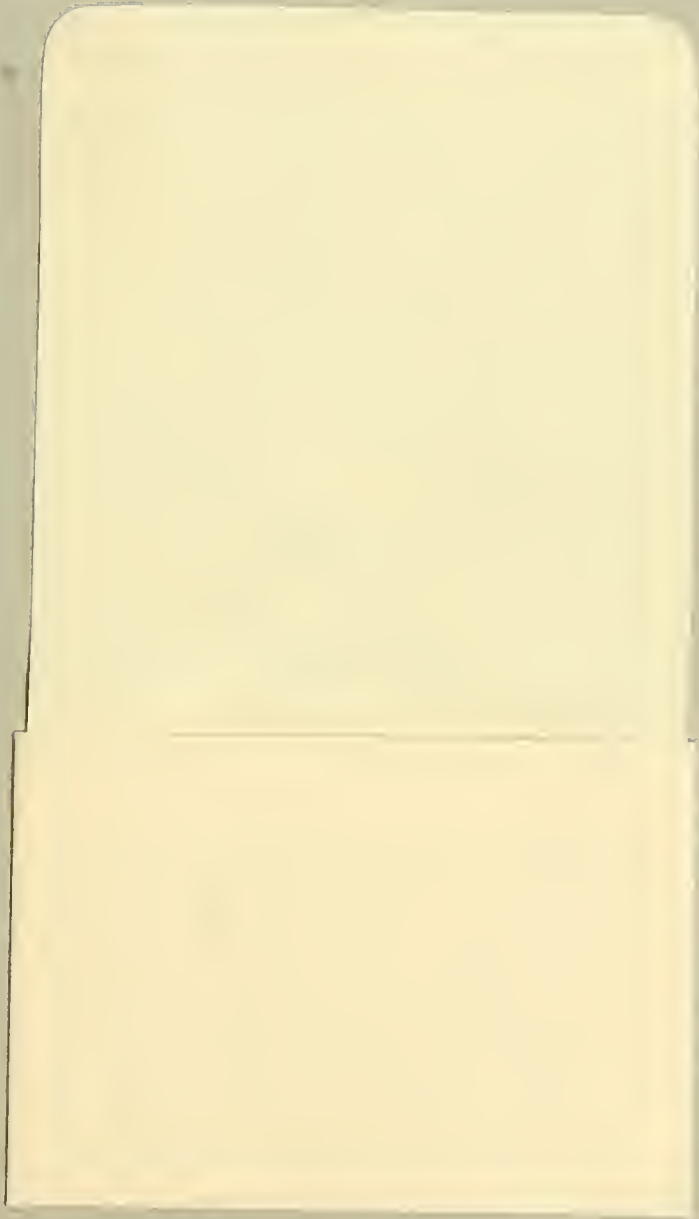
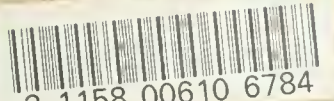
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

PL L
QL JAN 23 1995
LEEB 0.6 1995

315

5

2
2



UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

